

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

7

Table 1.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
UNITED STATES																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..		47,666,800	30,648,780	6,223,960	6,606,120	5,990,700	3,943,240	2,586,240	1,707,040	1,164,140	779,000	580,120	384,860	688,860	4,459,700	12,553,320
15 to 19 years.....		6,149,940	574,280	282,120	230,560	51,100	7,860	1,760	880	-	-	-	-	-	150,840	5,415,320
20 to 24 years.....		5,885,060	2,627,980	952,200	957,620	465,240	168,100	53,160	14,380	4,360	2,020	900	-	-	487,600	2,769,480
25 to 29 years.....		5,608,720	3,771,240	1,045,080	1,159,500	813,880	394,700	195,000	93,840	41,560	16,700	6,200	3,120	2,160	570,900	1,266,580
30 to 34 years.....		5,144,160	3,871,460	830,460	974,180	899,200	503,180	285,060	164,380	100,940	56,690	31,420	14,020	11,940	523,620	749,080
35 to 39 years.....		4,768,260	3,740,360	679,700	783,120	830,240	539,840	327,860	206,020	136,320	90,720	63,200	37,820	45,520	497,480	530,420
40 to 44 years.....		4,827,860	3,464,380	554,940	638,990	732,260	513,520	344,440	223,240	148,920	108,060	73,640	49,800	81,420	449,080	414,460
45 to 49 years.....		4,001,300	3,230,920	496,520	538,740	627,520	483,460	338,660	232,240	166,860	110,620	84,180	55,900	101,280	426,420	348,960
50 to 54 years.....		3,472,420	2,790,960	423,220	432,580	507,620	408,500	303,200	216,760	154,900	104,820	84,420	53,660	101,280	377,520	303,940
55 to 59 years.....		2,823,260	2,267,440	347,900	331,140	384,620	320,200	245,280	184,960	133,660	93,680	72,880	49,240	103,880	309,740	246,080
60 to 64 years.....		2,307,880	1,829,360	273,540	251,820	304,920	257,740	203,820	151,140	111,520	80,400	61,960	46,020	86,480	264,780	213,240
65 to 69 years.....		1,894,420	1,483,180	205,580	191,800	229,520	205,480	167,780	127,860	97,520	70,460	52,240	48,460	85,480	229,600	181,640
70 to 74 years.....		1,284,020	997,280	122,700	121,080	144,580	140,560	120,220	91,840	67,580	49,840	43,080	31,820	63,980	162,620	124,120
Percent of Number Reporting																
Total, 15 to 74 years..		-	100.0	20.3	21.6	19.5	12.9	8.4	5.6	3.8	2.5	1.9	1.3	2.2	-	-
15 to 19 years.....		-	100.0	49.1	40.1	8.9	1.4	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....		-	100.0	36.6	36.4	17.7	6.4	2.0	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....		-	100.0	27.7	30.7	21.6	10.5	5.2	2.5	1.1	0.4	0.2	0.1	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....		-	100.0	21.5	25.2	23.2	13.0	7.4	4.2	2.6	1.5	0.8	0.4	0.3	-	-
35 to 39 years.....		-	100.0	18.2	20.9	22.2	14.4	8.8	5.5	3.6	2.4	1.7	1.0	1.2	-	-
40 to 44 years.....		-	100.0	16.0	18.4	21.1	14.8	9.9	6.4	4.3	3.0	2.1	1.4	2.4	-	-
45 to 49 years.....		-	100.0	15.4	16.5	19.4	15.0	10.5	7.2	5.2	3.4	2.6	1.7	3.1	-	-
50 to 54 years.....		-	100.0	15.2	15.5	18.2	14.6	10.9	7.8	5.5	3.8	3.0	1.9	3.6	-	-
55 to 59 years.....		-	100.0	15.3	14.8	17.0	14.1	10.8	8.2	5.9	4.1	3.2	2.2	4.6	-	-
60 to 64 years.....		-	100.0	15.0	13.8	16.7	14.1	11.1	8.3	6.1	4.4	3.4	2.5	4.7	-	-
65 to 69 years.....		-	100.0	13.9	12.9	15.5	13.9	11.3	8.6	6.6	4.8	3.9	2.9	5.8	-	-
70 to 74 years.....		-	100.0	12.3	12.1	14.5	14.1	12.1	9.2	6.8	5.0	4.3	3.2	6.4	-	-
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..		43,023,060	27,660,360	5,459,540	6,045,760	5,553,020	3,621,920	2,344,660	1,526,960	1,025,780	681,940	503,600	339,600	563,580	3,922,200	11,440,500
15 to 19 years.....		5,455,800	471,200	239,460	187,600	36,820	5,200	1,320	800	-	-	-	-	-	132,960	4,851,640
20 to 24 years.....		5,223,220	2,281,420	841,300	860,280	399,640	129,820	37,060	8,960	2,820	960	590	-	-	416,640	2,525,160
25 to 29 years.....		4,985,440	3,343,200	910,540	1,067,820	748,860	346,240	158,400	69,760	28,860	10,400	4,120	1,920	1,280	493,300	1,148,940
30 to 34 years.....		4,612,540	3,470,700	715,060	894,200	841,560	460,720	253,660	138,980	81,640	44,220	22,760	9,360	7,540	457,820	684,020
35 to 39 years.....		4,235,900	3,322,900	569,840	708,640	770,060	497,300	296,020	181,900	114,790	74,320	50,120	28,820	31,100	427,000	486,000
40 to 44 years.....		3,908,020	3,126,380	476,080	585,820	685,040	477,200	315,360	199,340	131,340	89,780	61,420	42,080	63,420	392,840	388,300
45 to 49 years.....		3,651,280	2,945,980	435,500	492,160	588,180	451,640	313,080	212,020	149,280	98,860	74,560	48,280	82,920	379,260	326,040
50 to 54 years.....		3,203,080	2,571,520	384,350	403,960	479,100	381,540	280,200	199,880	139,980	94,880	75,340	48,020	84,740	340,760	290,800
55 to 59 years.....		2,630,900	2,110,860	321,240	311,340	363,700	301,800	229,340	172,480	123,400	86,500	66,500	44,800	89,760	232,260	237,780
60 to 64 years.....		2,164,580	1,715,160	257,080	239,680	290,260	244,920	191,580	140,320	102,980	78,220	56,940	42,540	75,640	243,260	206,160
65 to 69 years.....		1,748,700	1,366,780	191,680	178,760	216,400	192,360	155,820	116,900	87,380	68,720	52,280	39,800	72,280	207,020	174,900
70 to 74 years.....		1,203,600	933,760	116,380	115,500	138,400	133,180	112,820	86,120	63,320	45,580	38,980	28,580	54,900	149,080	120,760
Percent of Number Reporting																
Total, 15 to 74 years..		-	100.0	19.7	21.9	20.1	13.1	8.5	5.5	3.7	2.5	1.8	1.2	2.0	-	-
15 to 19 years.....		-	100.0	50.8	39.8	7.8	1.1	0.3	0.2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....		-	100.0	36.9	37.7	17.5	5.7	1.6	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....		-	100.0	27.2	31.9	22.2	10.4	4.7	2.1	0.9	0.3	0.1	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....		-	100.0	20.6	25.8	24.2	15.3	7.3	4.0	2.4	1.3	0.7	0.3	0.2	-	-
35 to 39 years.....		-	100.0	17.1	21.3	23.2	15.0	8.9	5.5	3.5	2.2	1.5	0.9	0.9	-	-
40 to 44 years.....		-	100.0	15.2	18.7	21.9	15.3	10.1	6.4	4.2	2.9	2.0	1.3	2.0	-	-
45 to 49 years.....		-	100.0	14.8	16.7	20.0	15.3	10.6	7.2	5.1	3.3	2.5	1.6	2.8	-	-
50 to 54 years.....		-	100.0	14.9	15.7	18.6	14.8	10.9	7.8	5.4	3.7	2.9	1.9	3.8	-	-
55 to 59 years.....		-	100.0	15.2	14.7	17.2	14.3	10.9	8.2	5.8	4.1	3.2	2.1	4.3	-	-
60 to 64 years.....		-	100.0	15.0	14.0	16.9	14.3	11.2	8.2	6.0	4.3	3.3	2.5	4.4	-	-
65 to 69 years.....		-	100.0	14.0	13.1	15.8	14.1	11.4	8.6	6.4	4.7	3.8	2.9	5.3	-	-
70 to 74 years.....		-	100.0	12.5	12.4	14.8	14.3	12.1	9.2	6.8	4.9	4.2	3.1	5.9	-	-
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..		4,643,740	2,988,420	764,420	560,360	437,680	321,320	241,580	180,080	136,360	97,060	76,520	51,260	119,780	537,500	1,117,820
15 to 19 years.....		694,140	103,080	42,660	42,960	14,280	2,660	440	80	-	-	-	-	-	27,380	563,680
20 to 24 years.....		661,840	346,560	120,900	97,840	55,600	38,280	16,100	5,420	1,540	1,060	320	-	-	70,960	244,820
25 to 29 years.....		623,280	428,040	134,540	91,680	70,020	48,460	36,600	23,580	12,700	6,300	2,080	1,200	880	77,600	117,640
30 to 34 years.....		531,620	400,760	114,400	79,980	57,640	42,460	31,400	25,400	19,300	12,460	8,660	4,460	4,400	65,800	55,050
35 to 39 years.....		532,360	417,460	109,860	74,480	60,180	42,540	31,840	24,120	21,540	16,400	13,080	9,000	14,420	70,480	44,420
40 to 44 years.....		419,840	387,440	78,860	58,160	47,220	36,420	29,080	23,900	17,580	13,280	12,220	7,720	18,000	56,240	26,160
45 to 49 years.....		350,020	284,940	61,020	41,580	39,340	31,220	25,580	20,220	17,580	12,860	9,620	7,620	18,300	47,160	17,920
50 to 54 years.....		269,340	219,440	38,840	28,620	28,520	26,960	23,000	17,380	14,920	9,940	9,080	5,640	16,540	36,760	13,140
55 to 59 years.....		192,360	156,580	26,660	19,920	20,920	18,400	15,940	12,490	10,260	7,180	6,380	4,440	14,120	27,480	8,300
60 to 64 years.....		142,800	114,200	16,460	12,140											

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 1.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES--Con.															
Nonwhite--Con.															
Percent of Number Reporting															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	-	100.0	25.6	18.8	14.6	10.8	8.1	6.0	4.6	3.2	2.6	1.7	4.0	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	41.4	41.7	13.9	2.6	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	34.9	28.1	18.9	11.0	4.6	1.6	0.4	0.3	0.1	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	31.4	21.4	16.4	11.3	8.6	5.5	3.0	1.5	0.5	0.3	0.2	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	28.5	20.0	14.4	10.6	7.8	6.3	4.8	3.1	2.2	1.2	1.1	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	26.3	17.8	14.4	10.2	7.6	5.8	5.2	3.9	3.1	2.2	3.5	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	23.4	15.8	14.0	10.8	8.6	7.1	5.2	3.9	3.6	2.3	5.3	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	21.4	14.6	13.8	11.2	9.0	7.1	6.2	4.3	3.4	2.7	6.4	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	17.7	13.0	13.0	12.3	10.5	7.9	6.8	4.5	4.1	2.6	7.5	-	-
55 to 59 years.....	-	100.0	17.0	12.6	13.4	11.8	10.2	8.0	6.6	4.6	4.1	2.8	9.0	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	14.4	10.6	12.8	11.2	10.7	9.5	7.5	6.3	4.4	3.0	9.5	-	-
65 to 69 years.....	-	100.0	11.9	11.2	11.3	11.3	10.3	9.4	8.7	5.8	5.1	3.7	11.3	-	-
70 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	9.9	8.8	9.7	11.6	11.6	9.0	6.7	6.7	6.5	5.1	14.3	-	-
URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	29,137,040	18,448,440	4,352,660	4,300,320	3,771,720	2,297,580	1,384,880	837,960	528,000	332,920	235,760	150,600	256,040	2,589,040	8,099,560
15 to 19 years.....	3,326,760	250,420	136,200	91,980	18,360	2,900	600	380	-	-	-	-	-	57,000	3,019,340
20 to 24 years.....	3,580,000	1,449,040	638,360	519,040	204,340	61,480	18,500	4,820	1,640	860	-200	-	-	247,000	1,883,960
25 to 29 years.....	3,498,400	2,249,040	754,480	748,140	450,060	175,020	71,560	29,520	11,760	5,080	1,740	960	720	326,860	922,500
30 to 34 years.....	3,231,960	2,368,600	609,320	666,180	566,540	266,360	127,480	64,080	34,120	17,000	9,500	4,220	3,800	314,900	548,460
35 to 39 years.....	2,998,620	2,305,160	497,860	546,020	552,500	321,240	168,960	90,160	52,820	32,240	19,180	11,380	12,800	302,100	391,860
40 to 44 years.....	2,752,880	2,165,920	404,320	450,280	505,220	322,140	194,820	111,520	66,840	42,260	25,940	17,400	25,200	276,680	310,280
45 to 49 years.....	2,522,280	2,009,080	358,060	373,780	429,820	311,640	197,940	120,760	80,060	46,720	35,140	21,120	34,140	258,820	254,380
50 to 54 years.....	2,166,520	1,715,580	298,760	299,900	343,380	258,560	178,040	115,200	76,200	47,820	38,020	20,900	38,800	228,980	222,060
55 to 54 years.....	2,135,600	2,462,120	431,180	396,220	457,640	361,060	258,660	178,720	120,740	81,080	59,800	40,300	76,720	343,740	329,740
65 to 74 years.....	1,924,020	1,473,480	224,120	208,800	243,860	217,180	168,420	123,000	88,820	59,860	46,240	34,320	63,860	238,060	217,480
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	26,615,980	16,786,500	3,822,880	3,952,980	3,516,060	2,125,660	1,268,640	759,960	474,720	298,960	210,840	133,960	221,820	2,322,020	7,507,460
15 to 19 years.....	3,023,840	208,180	117,580	74,540	13,120	2,100	520	320	-	-	-	-	-	48,660	2,767,000
20 to 24 years.....	3,245,920	1,280,060	555,440	470,860	177,000	48,800	12,700	3,360	1,180	580	140	-	-	218,760	1,747,100
25 to 29 years.....	3,143,660	2,008,400	659,120	691,520	410,920	153,280	57,220	22,280	8,320	3,260	1,180	760	540	288,380	846,880
30 to 34 years.....	2,918,200	2,129,000	528,540	612,480	530,340	242,760	112,900	58,900	26,880	13,520	7,200	3,000	2,480	279,120	505,080
35 to 39 years.....	2,673,780	2,052,280	415,460	493,260	518,000	295,380	152,220	79,260	44,480	26,180	15,220	8,620	9,200	261,760	359,740
40 to 44 years.....	2,501,360	1,963,220	345,460	412,700	475,060	299,760	178,780	99,200	58,380	37,200	21,980	14,520	20,240	245,640	292,500
45 to 49 years.....	2,320,800	1,845,080	313,140	344,240	403,120	292,340	184,200	111,760	73,440	42,220	32,240	18,600	29,780	233,140	245,580
50 to 54 years.....	2,020,060	1,595,400	270,760	281,240	325,880	242,800	166,080	106,560	70,260	44,340	34,560	19,100	33,820	210,220	214,440
55 to 64 years.....	2,960,180	2,319,560	400,960	374,600	435,680	342,480	245,040	168,840	113,300	76,420	55,180	37,660	68,980	320,120	320,500
65 to 74 years.....	1,813,180	1,385,320	211,400	197,540	231,940	205,960	158,980	114,480	79,480	55,260	42,800	31,700	56,780	216,220	211,640
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,521,060	1,661,940	529,780	847,840	855,660	171,920	116,240	78,000	53,280	33,940	24,920	16,640	34,220	267,020	592,100
15 to 19 years.....	302,920	42,240	18,620	17,440	5,240	800	80	60	-	-	-	-	-	8,340	252,340
20 to 24 years.....	334,080	168,980	72,920	43,180	27,340	12,680	5,800	1,260	460	280	60	-	-	28,240	136,660
25 to 29 years.....	354,740	240,640	95,360	56,620	39,140	21,740	14,340	7,240	3,440	1,820	560	200	180	38,480	75,220
30 to 34 years.....	318,760	239,600	85,780	53,700	36,200	23,600	14,580	10,180	7,240	3,480	2,300	1,220	1,320	35,780	43,380
35 to 39 years.....	324,840	252,880	82,400	52,760	39,500	25,860	15,740	10,900	8,340	6,060	3,960	2,760	3,600	40,340	31,620
40 to 44 years.....	251,520	202,700	58,860	37,560	30,160	22,380	16,040	12,320	8,460	5,060	4,020	2,880	4,960	31,040	17,780
45 to 49 years.....	201,480	164,000	44,920	29,540	26,700	19,300	13,640	9,000	6,620	4,500	2,900	2,520	4,360	25,680	11,800
50 to 54 years.....	146,460	120,180	28,000	18,660	17,500	15,760	11,960	8,640	5,940	3,480	3,460	1,800	4,980	18,660	7,620
55 to 64 years.....	175,420	142,560	30,200	21,620	21,960	18,580	13,620	9,880	7,440	4,660	4,220	2,640	7,740	23,620	9,240
65 to 74 years.....	110,840	88,160	12,720	11,260	11,920	11,220	9,440	8,520	5,340	4,600	3,440	2,620	7,080	16,840	5,840
RURAL--NONFARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	9,262,760	6,216,160	1,180,040	1,331,300	1,204,740	823,720	552,640	374,700	256,120	176,320	129,640	97,060	149,880	898,640	2,147,960
15 to 19 years.....	1,244,180	154,640	71,520	65,460	14,480	2,360	520	300	-	-	-	-	-	38,600	1,050,940
20 to 24 years.....	1,183,180	627,700	191,940	237,840	129,680	47,440	15,100	3,960	1,180	300	260	-	-	115,920	439,560
25 to 29 years.....	1,145,160	886,640	186,860	244,840	195,000	106,200	55,840	27,860	12,680	4,240	1,860	920	340	124,280	184,240
30 to 34 years.....	1,042,500	827,020	146,100	192,480	191,880	122,680	72,540	43,880	25,860	16,700	8,490	3,340	3,080	106,420	109,060
35 to 39 years.....	915,760	741,780	113,220	145,360	159,760	111,460	73,980	49,120	32,500	21,760	15,340	8,540	10,740	96,540	77,440
40 to 44 years.....	778,340	638,920	90,060	112,960	123,980	97,600	66,160	46,760	32,020	23,460	15,320	10,940	17,660	80,520	58,900
45 to 49 years.....	701,860	573,000	78,340	90,080	104,340	84,020	62,920	45,600	33,160	24,000	16,500	11,880	21,160	76,280	52,580
50 to 54 years.....	612,380	499,000	72,860	72,880	83,740	73,240	54,960	41,720	29,420	22,660	16,360	11,380	19,780	67,880	46,100
55 to 64 years.....	968,660	784,140	111,340	107,500	125,560	107,520	86,140	66,640	50,140	35,900	29,580	22,700	41,120	108,440	76,080
65 to 74 years.....	670,740	538,320	67,800	61,900	76,320	71,200	62,480	47,860	39,160	28,300	24,940	17,360	36,000	84,360	53,060

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

9

Table 1.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born											Not reporting on children		
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			10 or more
RURAL-NONFARM--Con.															
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	8,514,500	5,745,780	1,025,140	1,244,960	1,138,480	770,640	511,880	341,620	231,590	158,740	115,820	78,180	128,740	802,840	1,965,980
15 to 19 years.....	1,128,660	136,720	64,360	58,320	11,520	1,780	440	300	-	-	-	-	-	33,980	957,960
20 to 24 years.....	1,067,580	556,020	171,440	220,480	118,060	39,660	12,760	2,540	840	80	160	-	-	100,740	400,820
25 to 29 years.....	1,041,840	765,900	167,880	229,900	184,060	96,940	49,140	22,380	9,980	3,340	1,440	620	220	110,720	165,220
30 to 34 years.....	961,060	766,940	131,760	180,460	183,700	115,920	67,500	39,060	22,540	13,960	7,000	2,740	2,280	95,260	98,860
35 to 39 years.....	888,140	681,680	99,840	135,480	151,380	105,640	68,460	45,160	28,700	19,000	12,620	7,420	7,980	85,840	70,620
40 to 44 years.....	717,820	591,240	80,860	105,860	117,560	91,960	63,740	42,940	29,320	20,200	14,300	9,660	14,840	71,820	54,760
45 to 49 years.....	649,520	531,640	71,560	84,040	98,980	79,400	59,080	42,980	30,180	21,840	15,100	10,680	17,900	68,380	49,500
50 to 54 years.....	570,340	465,680	67,680	68,840	79,720	68,900	50,940	39,020	27,200	21,060	14,840	10,140	17,340	61,060	43,600
55 to 64 years.....	912,300	740,660	105,460	102,920	120,360	102,800	81,140	62,320	46,820	33,120	27,500	21,320	36,900	98,520	73,120
65 to 74 years.....	627,240	499,300	64,300	58,660	73,240	67,640	58,680	44,920	36,000	26,120	22,860	15,600	31,280	76,520	51,420
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	748,260	470,380	104,900	86,340	66,260	53,080	40,760	33,080	24,540	17,580	13,820	8,880	21,140	95,600	182,080
15 to 19 years.....	115,520	17,920	7,160	7,140	2,960	580	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,620	92,380
20 to 24 years.....	115,600	61,680	20,500	17,360	11,620	7,780	2,340	1,420	340	220	100	-	-	15,180	38,740
25 to 29 years.....	103,320	70,740	18,980	14,940	10,940	9,260	6,700	5,480	2,700	900	420	300	120	13,560	19,020
30 to 34 years.....	81,440	60,080	14,340	12,020	8,180	6,760	5,040	4,820	3,320	2,720	1,480	600	800	11,160	10,200
35 to 39 years.....	77,620	60,100	13,380	9,880	8,380	5,820	5,520	3,960	3,800	2,760	2,720	1,120	2,760	10,700	6,820
40 to 44 years.....	60,520	47,680	9,200	7,100	6,420	5,640	4,420	3,820	2,700	2,260	2,020	1,280	2,820	8,700	4,140
45 to 49 years.....	52,340	41,360	6,780	6,040	5,460	4,620	3,840	3,620	2,960	2,160	1,400	1,200	3,260	7,900	3,080
50 to 54 years.....	42,040	33,320	5,180	4,040	4,020	4,340	4,080	2,700	2,220	1,600	1,520	1,240	2,440	6,220	2,500
55 to 64 years.....	56,360	43,480	5,880	4,580	5,200	4,720	5,000	4,320	3,320	2,780	2,080	1,380	4,220	9,920	2,960
65 to 74 years.....	43,500	34,020	3,500	3,240	3,080	3,560	3,800	2,940	3,160	2,180	2,080	1,760	4,720	7,840	1,640
RURAL-FARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	9,267,000	5,984,180	741,260	974,500	1,014,240	821,940	648,720	494,380	380,020	269,760	214,720	147,200	277,440	972,020	2,310,900
15 to 19 years.....	1,579,000	169,220	74,400	73,120	18,260	2,600	640	200	-	-	-	-	-	64,740	1,345,040
20 to 24 years.....	1,121,880	551,240	131,900	200,740	131,220	99,180	19,560	5,800	1,540	860	440	-	-	124,680	445,960
25 to 29 years.....	965,160	685,560	103,740	166,580	168,820	113,480	67,600	35,960	17,120	7,380	2,600	1,240	1,100	119,760	159,840
30 to 34 years.....	869,700	675,840	75,040	115,520	140,780	114,140	85,040	56,420	40,960	22,980	13,440	6,460	5,060	102,300	91,560
35 to 39 years.....	853,680	698,420	68,620	91,740	117,960	107,140	84,920	66,740	51,000	36,720	28,680	17,900	21,980	93,840	61,620
40 to 44 years.....	796,640	659,480	60,560	75,760	103,060	93,680	81,460	64,560	50,060	38,340	31,380	21,460	38,560	91,880	45,280
45 to 49 years.....	777,160	648,840	60,120	69,880	93,360	87,800	77,900	64,880	53,640	39,900	32,540	22,900	45,920	91,320	37,000
50 to 54 years.....	693,520	576,380	51,600	59,800	80,500	76,700	70,200	59,840	49,280	34,340	30,040	21,380	42,700	81,360	35,780
55 to 64 years.....	1,026,380	850,340	78,920	79,240	106,340	109,360	104,300	90,740	74,300	57,100	45,460	32,260	72,520	122,340	53,500
65 to 74 years.....	583,680	473,660	36,360	42,180	53,920	57,660	57,100	48,840	42,120	32,140	30,140	23,600	49,600	74,800	35,280
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	7,892,580	5,128,080	611,520	847,820	898,480	725,620	564,140	425,380	319,480	224,220	176,940	121,460	213,020	797,340	1,967,160
15 to 19 years.....	1,303,300	126,300	57,520	54,740	12,180	1,320	360	180	-	-	-	-	-	50,320	1,126,680
20 to 24 years.....	909,720	435,340	104,420	168,940	104,580	41,360	11,600	2,060	800	300	280	-	-	97,140	377,240
25 to 29 years.....	799,940	568,900	83,540	146,400	148,880	96,020	52,040	25,100	10,560	3,800	1,500	540	520	94,200	136,840
30 to 34 years.....	738,280	574,760	60,760	101,280	127,520	102,040	73,260	46,020	32,220	16,720	8,560	3,620	2,780	83,440	80,080
35 to 39 years.....	723,980	588,940	54,540	79,900	105,680	96,280	75,340	57,480	41,600	29,140	22,280	12,780	13,920	79,400	55,640
40 to 44 years.....	688,840	572,420	49,760	67,260	92,420	85,480	72,840	57,200	43,640	32,380	25,200	17,900	28,340	75,380	41,040
45 to 49 years.....	680,960	569,260	50,800	63,880	86,180	79,900	69,800	57,280	45,660	34,300	27,220	19,000	35,240	77,740	33,960
50 to 54 years.....	612,680	510,440	45,940	53,880	73,500	69,840	63,180	53,800	42,520	29,480	25,940	18,780	33,580	69,480	32,760
55 to 64 years.....	923,000	765,800	71,880	78,500	97,920	101,440	94,740	81,640	66,260	50,180	40,360	28,360	59,520	106,880	50,350
65 to 74 years.....	511,880	415,920	32,360	38,060	49,620	51,940	50,980	43,620	36,220	27,920	25,600	20,480	39,120	63,360	32,600
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,374,420	856,100	129,740	126,680	115,760	96,320	84,580	69,000	60,540	45,540	37,780	25,740	64,420	174,680	343,640
15 to 19 years.....	275,700	42,920	16,880	18,380	5,080	1,280	280	20	-	-	-	-	-	14,420	218,360
20 to 24 years.....	212,160	115,900	27,480	31,800	26,640	17,820	7,960	2,740	740	560	160	-	-	27,540	68,720
25 to 29 years.....	165,220	116,660	20,200	20,120	19,940	17,460	15,560	10,860	6,560	3,580	1,100	700	580	25,560	23,000
30 to 34 years.....	131,420	101,080	14,280	14,260	13,260	12,100	11,780	10,400	8,740	6,260	4,880	2,840	2,280	18,860	11,480
35 to 39 years.....	129,900	104,480	14,080	11,840	12,300	10,860	9,580	9,260	9,400	7,580	6,400	5,120	8,060	19,440	5,980
40 to 44 years.....	107,800	87,060	10,800	8,500	10,640	8,400	8,620	7,760	6,420	5,960	6,180	3,560	10,220	16,500	4,240
45 to 49 years.....	96,200	79,580	9,320	6,000	7,180	7,900	8,100	7,600	7,980	5,600	5,320	3,900	10,680	13,580	3,040
50 to 54 years.....	80,840	65,940	5,660	5,920	7,000	6,860	7,020	6,040	6,760	4,860	4,100	2,600	9,120	11,880	3,020
55 to 64 years.....	103,380	84,740	7,040	5,740	8,420	7,920	9,560	9,100	8,040	6,920	5,100	3,900	13,000	15,460	3,180
65 to 74 years.....	71,800	57,740	4,000	4,120	4,300	5,720	5,120	5,220	5,900	4,220	4,540	3,120	10,480	11,440	2,680

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 2.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1.]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
UNITED STATES															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	29,385,578	18,911,838	2,570,074	3,187,739	2,964,632	2,338,236	1,857,260	1,451,787	1,173,150	913,581	744,884	558,800	1,151,495	1,564,787	8,908,958
15 to 19 years.....	4,537,017	422,072	180,348	187,137	46,347	7,015	1,008	222	-	-	-	-	-	125,961	3,988,984
20 to 24 years.....	4,450,577	2,020,385	488,212	731,531	472,079	215,086	78,536	23,866	7,681	2,591	804	-	-	272,845	2,157,446
25 to 29 years.....	3,928,768	2,717,990	466,483	646,611	605,985	434,373	265,448	154,334	73,149	30,220	12,362	4,212	2,813	222,748	988,030
30 to 34 years.....	3,314,146	2,601,640	357,522	449,835	477,634	391,889	309,940	236,422	168,280	104,826	56,920	26,823	21,549	170,670	541,886
35 to 39 years.....	3,040,867	2,515,818	293,041	335,892	374,234	333,754	288,933	238,674	200,286	156,716	117,644	79,041	102,603	146,474	878,075
40 to 44 years.....	2,474,989	2,096,396	217,656	241,080	276,704	255,046	223,255	189,472	165,900	135,822	119,042	91,320	180,899	121,205	257,368
45 to 49 years.....	2,088,040	1,795,397	170,243	185,293	217,249	203,500	191,725	165,011	145,391	123,304	107,292	84,535	201,854	104,872	187,771
50 to 54 years.....	1,790,235	1,536,190	137,201	142,911	173,312	169,716	158,753	144,103	130,904	112,954	98,189	81,318	188,829	101,603	150,442
55 to 59 years.....	1,302,033	1,128,191	93,808	96,949	115,436	118,972	115,111	104,214	96,643	84,793	79,329	65,925	157,011	79,500	94,342
60 to 64 years.....	1,090,409	924,232	75,445	76,874	93,783	93,552	83,834	87,104	81,387	72,022	65,792	54,580	139,309	66,239	79,998
65 to 69 years.....	818,994	692,276	54,546	55,592	68,599	69,268	70,031	63,676	61,708	54,096	53,234	42,248	99,278	73,654	53,064
70 to 74 years.....	554,403	459,250	35,369	36,034	43,470	46,055	45,691	44,689	41,271	36,237	34,276	28,798	67,350	59,016	36,137
Percent of Number Reporting															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	-	100.0	13.6	16.9	15.7	12.4	9.8	7.7	6.2	4.8	3.9	3.0	6.1	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	42.7	44.3	11.0	1.7	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.2	36.2	23.4	10.6	3.9	1.2	0.4	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	17.2	23.9	22.3	16.0	10.5	5.7	2.7	1.1	0.5	0.2	0.1	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	13.7	17.3	18.4	15.1	11.9	9.1	6.5	4.0	2.2	1.0	0.8	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.6	13.4	14.9	13.3	11.3	9.5	8.0	6.2	4.7	3.1	4.1	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	11.5	13.2	12.2	10.6	9.0	7.9	6.5	5.7	4.4	8.6	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.5	10.3	12.1	11.3	10.7	9.2	8.1	6.9	6.0	4.7	11.2	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	8.9	9.3	11.3	11.0	10.3	9.4	8.5	7.3	6.4	5.3	12.3	-	-
55 to 59 years.....	-	100.0	8.3	8.6	10.2	10.5	10.2	9.2	8.6	7.5	7.0	5.8	13.9	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.2	8.3	10.1	10.1	10.2	9.4	8.9	7.8	7.1	5.9	14.0	-	-
65 to 69 years.....	-	100.0	7.9	8.0	9.9	10.0	10.1	9.2	8.9	7.8	7.7	6.1	14.3	-	-
70 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.7	7.8	9.5	10.0	9.9	9.7	9.0	7.9	7.5	6.3	14.7	-	-
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	26,237,739	16,868,851	2,250,622	2,855,310	2,700,380	2,133,537	1,685,249	1,312,130	1,053,787	815,106	656,746	490,137	915,847	1,309,455	8,059,423
15 to 19 years.....	3,968,168	341,380	148,449	152,944	35,000	4,492	883	112	-	-	-	-	-	99,866	3,526,92
20 to 24 years.....	3,886,656	1,706,581	412,713	643,404	403,604	171,238	55,980	14,556	3,696	1,041	349	-	-	221,332	1,956,74
25 to 29 years.....	3,452,762	2,370,614	398,661	584,487	550,790	388,096	243,215	123,745	52,688	19,262	6,591	1,978	1,101	181,928	900,24
30 to 34 years.....	2,965,532	2,323,474	311,968	407,036	441,703	362,119	283,209	210,755	145,913	85,890	48,699	19,114	12,068	140,853	502,20
35 to 39 years.....	2,715,495	2,238,395	256,417	300,234	340,976	308,232	259,424	216,809	179,315	137,607	99,469	64,169	73,223	122,475	354,12
40 to 44 years.....	2,242,019	1,896,616	197,012	219,479	256,378	238,107	208,259	174,997	151,248	123,292	106,128	80,549	141,167	102,190	243,21
45 to 49 years.....	1,893,992	1,625,581	155,301	169,171	203,123	190,537	178,329	153,215	133,752	112,427	95,733	75,012	156,781	89,880	178,53
50 to 54 years.....	1,536,377	1,405,913	126,897	131,769	162,586	160,241	149,599	134,919	121,766	104,102	89,364	73,210	151,460	87,289	143,17
55 to 59 years.....	1,202,941	1,042,071	87,788	90,302	109,088	112,971	108,804	96,585	91,130	79,605	73,493	60,083	130,322	70,294	90,57
60 to 64 years.....	998,697	847,860	70,494	70,996	88,044	88,284	88,090	81,473	76,661	67,182	59,972	49,786	106,878	74,678	76,11
65 to 69 years.....	760,275	642,925	51,166	52,167	64,786	65,961	66,543	60,420	56,631	50,933	49,732	39,134	83,462	51,117	51,11
70 to 74 years.....	513,805	426,941	33,556	33,321	41,302	43,369	43,414	42,544	38,987	33,765	32,196	27,102	57,385	52,491	34,37
Percent of Number Reporting															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	-	100.0	13.3	16.9	16.0	12.6	10.0	7.8	6.2	4.8	3.9	2.9	5.4	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	43.5	44.8	10.3	1.3	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.2	37.7	23.6	10.0	3.3	0.9	0.2	0.1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	16.9	24.7	23.0	16.4	10.3	5.2	2.2	0.8	0.3	0.1	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	13.4	17.5	19.0	15.6	12.2	9.1	6.3	3.7	1.9	0.8	0.5	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	11.5	13.4	15.4	13.8	11.6	9.7	8.0	6.1	4.4	2.9	3.3	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	11.6	13.5	12.6	11.0	9.2	8.0	6.5	5.6	4.2	7.4	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	9.6	10.4	12.5	11.7	11.0	9.4	8.2	6.9	5.9	4.6	9.8	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	9.0	9.4	11.6	11.4	10.6	9.6	8.7	7.4	6.4	5.2	10.8	-	-
55 to 59 years.....	-	100.0	8.4	8.7	10.5	10.8	10.4	9.5	8.7	7.6	7.1	5.8	12.3	-	-
60 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	8.3	8.4	10.4	10.4	10.4	9.6	9.0	7.9	7.1	5.9	12.6	-	-
65 to 69 years.....	-	100.0	8.0	8.1	10.1	10.3	10.3	9.4	9.1	7.9	7.7	6.1	13.0	-	-
70 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	7.9	7.8	9.7	10.2	10.2	10.0	9.1	7.9	7.5	6.3	13.4	-	-
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	3,147,839	2,042,987	319,452	332,429	264,452	204,699	172,011	139,657	119,363	98,475	88,138	68,663	235,648	255,332	849,5
15 to 19 years.....	568,849	80,692	31,899	34,193	11,347	2,523	620	110	-	-	-	-	-	26,095	462,0
20 to 24 years.....	564,021	313,805	75,499	88,127	68,475	43,848	22,556	9,310	3,985	1,550	455	-	-	51,513	198,7
25 to 29 years.....	470,986	347,376	57,822	64,124	55,195	46,277	42,233	30,589	20,461	10,958	5,771	2,234	1,712	40,820	82,7
30 to 34 years.....	347,614	278,156	45,554	42,799	35,931	29,770	26,731	25,667	22,867	18,936	13,221	7,709	9,481	29,817	39,6
35 to 39 years.....	325,372	276,923	36,624	35,658	30,258	25,522	24,509	21,865	20,971	19,109	18,155	14,872	29,380	23,999	24,4
40 to 44 years.....	232,970	199,780	20,844	21,601	20,226	16,939	14,996	14,475	14,652	12,530	12,914	10,771	39,732	19,015	14,1
45 to 49 years.....	194,048	169,816	14,742	16,122	14,126	12,963	13,396	11,796	11,639	10,877	11,559	9,583	43,073	14,992	9,2
50 to 54 years.....	153,858	132,277	10,304	11,142	10,726	9,475	9,154	9,184	9,138	8,852	8,825	8,108	37,369	14,314	7,2
55 to 59 years.....	99,092	86,120	6,020	6,647	6,948	6,101	6,307	5,629	5,513	5,188	5,836	5,642	26,689	9,206	3,7
60 to 64 years.....	91,712	76,872	4,951	5,878	5,739	5,868	5,744	5,631	5,276	4,840	5,820	4,794	22,431	11,561	3,7
65 to 69 years.....	58,719	49,351	3,380	3,425	3,613	3,317	3,488	3,256	3,077	3,163	3,502	3,114	15,616	7,475	1,2
70 to 74 years.....	40,598	32,309	1,813	2,713	2,168	2,696	2,277	2,145	2,284	2,472	2,080	1,696	9,965	6,525	1,7

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

11

Table 2.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1.]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
UNITED STATES--Con.																
Nonwhite--Con.																
Percent of Number Reporting																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	-	100.0	15.6	16.3	12.9	10.0	8.4	6.8	5.8	4.8	4.3	3.4	11.5	-	-	
15 to 19 years.....	-	100.0	39.5	42.4	14.1	8.1	0.8	0.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	-	100.0	24.1	28.1	21.8	14.0	7.2	3.0	1.3	0.5	0.1	-	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years.....	-	100.0	19.5	18.5	15.9	13.3	12.2	8.8	5.9	3.2	1.7	0.6	0.5	-	-	
30 to 34 years.....	-	100.0	16.4	15.4	12.9	10.7	9.6	9.2	8.0	6.8	4.8	2.8	3.4	-	-	
35 to 39 years.....	-	100.0	13.2	12.9	10.9	9.2	8.9	7.9	7.6	6.9	6.6	5.4	10.6	-	-	
40 to 44 years.....	-	100.0	10.4	10.8	10.2	8.5	7.5	7.2	7.3	6.3	6.5	5.4	19.9	-	-	
45 to 49 years.....	-	100.0	8.7	9.5	8.3	7.6	7.9	6.9	6.9	6.4	6.8	5.6	25.4	-	-	
50 to 54 years.....	-	100.0	7.8	8.4	8.1	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.9	6.7	6.7	6.1	23.3	-	-	
55 to 59 years.....	-	100.0	7.0	7.7	7.4	7.1	7.3	6.5	6.4	6.0	6.8	6.8	31.0	-	-	
60 to 64 years.....	-	100.0	6.5	7.7	7.5	6.9	7.5	7.4	6.9	6.3	7.6	6.3	29.4	-	-	
65 to 69 years.....	-	100.0	6.8	6.9	7.7	6.7	7.1	6.6	6.2	6.4	7.1	6.3	32.0	-	-	
70 to 74 years.....	-	100.0	5.6	8.4	6.7	8.3	7.0	6.6	7.1	7.7	6.4	5.2	30.8	-	-	
URBAN																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	14,814,026	9,185,076	1,560,264	1,733,185	1,531,338	1,182,539	849,787	635,628	493,098	367,694	286,577	204,324	390,642	689,051	4,939,899	
15 to 19 years.....	2,055,140	140,726	70,700	57,163	11,161	1,437	252	18	-	-	-	-	-	38,129	1,881,285	
20 to 24 years.....	2,276,919	894,741	280,383	341,362	180,103	66,133	19,143	5,210	1,574	611	222	-	-	109,916	1,272,262	
25 to 29 years.....	2,078,626	1,333,999	306,010	369,208	302,036	179,941	100,626	45,868	12,592	7,298	2,815	925	679	104,976	639,651	
30 to 34 years.....	1,753,801	1,305,615	243,189	272,123	260,596	192,570	138,733	90,260	56,056	29,870	15,140	6,713	5,360	86,558	361,628	
35 to 39 years.....	1,601,581	1,272,681	196,574	207,611	218,048	178,427	137,227	105,998	80,949	57,573	37,688	23,298	29,288	74,314	254,586	
40 to 44 years.....	1,801,567	1,071,189	140,706	147,769	164,408	142,224	114,902	92,162	75,679	56,979	45,962	32,698	57,700	60,070	170,308	
45 to 49 years.....	1,088,841	914,954	106,613	112,429	128,970	113,288	102,400	81,989	69,547	55,404	44,906	32,824	66,584	51,012	122,375	
50 to 54 years.....	888,730	749,952	79,476	82,963	96,365	91,880	81,935	69,684	61,110	50,158	40,993	31,106	64,262	45,652	98,126	
55 to 64 years.....	1,138,920	969,459	90,829	95,157	112,329	110,725	103,797	92,289	83,473	69,010	60,912	47,780	103,158	70,318	99,143	
65 to 74 years.....	630,401	531,760	45,784	47,380	57,322	55,914	55,772	52,155	46,118	40,791	37,938	28,975	63,611	53,106	45,535	
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	13,756,773	8,506,996	1,398,177	1,597,188	1,435,843	1,067,654	798,514	597,336	463,233	344,257	266,368	190,764	347,662	606,386	4,543,391	
15 to 19 years.....	1,912,309	121,992	61,776	49,777	9,154	1,123	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	28,044	1,762,273	
20 to 24 years.....	2,089,716	802,300	246,362	313,682	163,426	57,735	15,583	4,005	1,082	300	125	-	-	95,476	1,191,940	
25 to 29 years.....	1,902,039	1,215,259	268,677	340,401	282,645	167,269	91,407	40,283	15,596	5,862	2,049	659	411	89,431	597,349	
30 to 34 years.....	1,620,526	1,205,666	215,795	251,090	245,464	182,041	125,829	83,887	51,462	26,884	13,391	5,789	4,034	74,993	339,667	
35 to 39 years.....	1,479,205	1,173,188	174,489	189,069	204,036	168,367	128,262	99,602	75,616	53,083	34,117	21,146	25,401	64,720	241,297	
40 to 44 years.....	1,217,186	1,000,722	128,531	136,278	154,708	135,081	109,091	87,230	71,284	53,737	42,799	30,697	51,286	53,170	163,294	
45 to 49 years.....	1,019,845	856,094	98,720	104,453	122,150	107,736	96,472	77,375	65,718	52,066	41,673	30,598	59,133	45,508	117,743	
50 to 54 years.....	887,501	706,900	74,463	77,733	91,802	88,020	78,479	66,364	57,970	47,234	38,425	29,040	57,370	40,959	89,642	
55 to 64 years.....	1,078,397	918,280	85,781	89,548	107,300	106,341	99,410	88,060	80,075	66,180	57,603	45,074	92,888	64,302	95,815	
65 to 74 years.....	600,549	506,595	43,583	45,157	55,158	53,941	53,619	50,510	44,430	38,911	36,186	27,761	57,139	49,783	44,171	
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,057,253	678,080	162,087	135,997	95,495	64,885	51,273	38,292	29,665	23,437	20,209	13,560	42,980	82,665	296,508	
15 to 19 years.....	142,831	18,734	8,924	7,386	2,007	314	90	13	-	-	-	-	-	5,085	119,012	
20 to 24 years.....	187,208	92,441	34,021	27,680	16,677	8,398	3,560	1,205	492	311	97	-	-	14,440	80,322	
25 to 29 years.....	176,587	113,740	37,333	28,807	19,391	12,672	9,219	5,585	2,996	1,436	767	266	268	15,545	42,302	
30 to 34 years.....	133,275	99,949	27,394	21,033	15,132	10,529	7,904	6,373	4,594	2,966	1,749	929	1,326	11,565	21,761	
35 to 39 years.....	122,376	99,493	22,065	18,542	14,012	10,060	6,965	6,396	5,333	4,490	3,571	2,152	3,887	9,594	13,289	
40 to 44 years.....	84,381	70,467	12,175	11,491	9,700	7,143	5,811	4,932	4,395	3,242	3,163	2,001	6,414	6,900	7,014	
45 to 49 years.....	68,996	58,860	7,898	7,976	6,820	5,552	5,928	4,614	3,829	3,338	3,238	2,226	7,451	5,504	4,632	
50 to 54 years.....	51,229	43,052	5,013	5,250	4,563	3,860	3,456	3,320	3,140	2,924	2,568	2,066	6,892	4,693	3,484	
55 to 64 years.....	60,523	51,179	5,048	5,609	5,029	4,384	4,387	4,209	3,398	2,830	3,309	2,706	10,270	6,016	3,328	
65 to 74 years.....	29,852	25,165	2,201	2,223	2,164	1,973	1,953	1,645	1,688	1,880	1,752	1,214	6,472	3,323	1,864	
RURAL--NONFARM																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	6,247,401	4,240,274	533,938	732,550	690,865	547,735	432,885	329,939	261,221	198,011	159,940	117,032	236,156	404,461	1,602,666	
15 to 19 years.....	931,540	134,724	53,436	61,830	16,266	2,688	388	116	-	-	-	-	-	41,556	755,260	
20 to 24 years.....	975,218	537,642	109,447	189,874	135,463	66,167	25,652	7,702	2,339	820	178	-	-	75,135	362,441	
25 to 29 years.....	850,867	644,928	98,549	144,222	146,507	112,232	77,181	42,584	20,376	8,430	3,080	1,095	672	66,590	158,749	
30 to 34 years.....	708,344	575,136	63,469	92,572	106,679	91,301	74,450	56,660	39,828	25,401	13,632	6,084	5,060	40,368	87,840	
35 to 39 years.....	612,662	516,242	51,060	66,791	74,842	70,577	60,577	51,729	43,776	33,729	26,061	16,442	20,658	33,470	58,150	
40 to 44 years.....	481,736	408,474	40,358	46,621	53,134	50,231	45,180	38,339	38,211	26,915	24,123	17,360	32,942	27,429	45,633	
45 to 49 years.....	401,862	343,151	31,437	36,817	41,907	39,555	37,606	31,839	28,319	23,146	20,131	15,457	36,937	23,889	34,822	
50 to 54 years.....	365,244	309,112	29,098	29,657	36,789	35,013	33,209	29,659	25,300	22,128	18,753	15,480	34,026	24,951	31,181	
55 to 64 years.....	548,548	465,015	40,984	39,785	49,010	49,189	48,241	43,892	40,765	34,464	31,431	25,988	61,266	43,625	39,908	
65 to 74 years.....	366,780	305,850	26,100	24,881	30,208	30,732	30,401	27,419	27,307	22,978	22,551	19,126	44,597	37,448	23,482	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 2.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
RURAL-NONFARM--Con.															
<u>White</u>															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	5,428,158	3,692,778	456,073	638,762	614,645	487,680	383,325	290,704	228,439	171,772	137,467	100,685	183,226	327,061	1,408,319
15 to 19 years.....	785,500	104,990	42,379	48,729	12,019	1,700	98	55	-	-	-	-	-	31,429	650,081
20 to 24 years.....	812,869	436,352	87,918	161,297	112,790	50,524	17,821	4,564	1,018	304	106	-	-	58,151	318,366
25 to 29 years.....	731,581	546,725	73,221	126,281	129,786	97,784	64,351	33,568	14,157	5,127	1,738	479	233	44,594	140,262
30 to 34 years.....	615,373	504,841	54,479	92,561	97,231	82,747	66,588	49,419	34,061	20,504	10,005	4,385	2,871	32,036	78,496
35 to 39 years.....	536,831	452,134	44,169	58,885	67,269	64,358	54,648	45,860	38,364	28,939	21,637	13,309	14,696	27,410	57,287
40 to 44 years.....	426,728	362,159	36,520	41,649	48,590	46,088	41,095	34,254	29,137	23,774	20,979	14,808	25,255	22,403	42,166
45 to 49 years.....	357,185	304,669	28,365	33,332	38,643	36,481	34,997	29,091	25,353	20,303	17,297	13,288	28,119	20,059	32,457
50 to 54 years.....	326,967	275,741	26,570	26,893	34,031	32,824	30,521	27,384	23,026	19,707	16,520	13,469	25,796	20,918	29,308
55 to 64 years.....	497,045	422,304	37,980	36,771	45,980	46,093	45,099	40,839	37,464	31,698	28,289	23,186	48,905	37,148	37,593
65 to 74 years.....	337,079	281,863	24,472	22,344	28,306	29,081	28,747	25,650	25,839	21,416	20,896	17,761	37,351	32,913	22,303
<u>Nonwhite</u>															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	819,243	547,496	77,865	93,788	76,220	60,055	49,560	39,235	32,782	26,239	22,473	16,347	52,932	77,400	194,347
15 to 19 years.....	145,040	29,734	11,057	13,101	4,247	988	290	51	-	-	-	-	-	10,127	105,179
20 to 24 years.....	162,349	101,590	21,529	28,577	22,673	15,643	7,821	3,138	1,321	516	72	-	-	16,984	44,075
25 to 29 years.....	128,686	95,203	15,328	17,941	16,721	14,448	12,830	9,016	6,219	3,303	1,342	616	439	11,996	18,487
30 to 34 years.....	87,971	70,295	8,990	9,931	9,448	8,554	7,912	7,241	5,747	4,897	3,627	1,699	2,189	8,332	9,344
35 to 39 years.....	76,031	64,108	6,891	7,906	7,573	6,219	5,929	5,869	5,412	4,790	4,424	3,133	5,962	6,050	5,863
40 to 44 years.....	55,008	46,315	3,838	4,972	4,604	4,143	4,085	4,075	4,074	3,141	3,144	2,552	7,687	5,026	3,667
45 to 49 years.....	44,677	38,482	3,072	3,465	3,264	3,074	3,209	2,748	2,956	2,843	2,834	2,169	8,818	3,830	2,365
50 to 54 years.....	36,277	32,371	2,528	2,764	2,758	2,189	2,688	2,275	2,274	2,421	2,233	2,011	8,230	4,033	1,873
55 to 64 years.....	51,503	42,711	3,004	3,014	3,030	3,096	3,142	3,053	3,301	2,766	3,142	2,802	12,361	6,477	2,315
65 to 74 years.....	29,701	23,987	1,628	2,037	1,902	1,701	1,654	1,769	1,468	1,562	1,655	1,365	7,246	4,585	1,179
RURAL-FARM															
<u>All Classes</u>															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	8,324,151	5,486,488	475,872	722,004	742,629	657,962	574,588	486,220	418,831	347,876	298,367	237,444	524,695	471,275	2,366,388
15 to 19 years.....	1,550,397	146,622	56,212	68,144	18,920	2,890	363	93	3,768	1,160	404	-	-	51,276	1,352,439
20 to 24 years.....	1,198,540	588,003	98,382	200,295	155,513	82,786	33,741	10,954	6,219	3,303	1,342	-	-	87,794	522,743
25 to 29 years.....	984,875	739,063	71,924	135,181	157,442	142,200	107,641	65,882	34,181	14,492	6,466	2,192	1,462	61,182	184,630
30 to 34 years.....	857,001	720,889	50,864	85,140	110,359	108,018	101,757	89,502	72,396	49,555	28,148	14,021	11,129	43,744	92,368
35 to 39 years.....	826,424	726,895	45,407	61,490	81,344	84,750	86,129	80,947	75,561	65,414	53,895	39,301	52,657	38,690	60,839
40 to 44 years.....	691,686	616,733	36,792	46,690	59,102	62,931	63,173	58,971	57,010	51,928	48,957	41,262	90,257	33,706	41,247
45 to 49 years.....	597,837	537,292	32,193	36,047	46,372	50,697	51,719	51,183	47,525	44,754	42,255	36,254	98,338	29,971	30,574
50 to 54 years.....	536,261	479,126	28,627	30,271	40,158	42,823	43,609	44,760	44,494	40,668	38,443	34,732	90,541	31,000	26,135
55 to 64 years.....	704,974	617,949	37,440	38,881	47,880	52,610	56,907	55,137	54,342	53,341	52,778	46,737	121,896	51,796	35,229
65 to 74 years.....	376,216	313,916	18,031	19,865	24,539	28,637	29,549	28,791	29,554	26,564	27,021	22,945	58,420	42,116	20,184
<u>White</u>															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	7,052,808	4,669,077	396,372	619,360	649,892	578,203	503,410	424,090	362,115	299,077	252,911	198,688	384,959	376,008	2,007,723
15 to 19 years.....	1,269,359	114,398	44,294	54,438	13,827	1,669	123	47	1,596	437	118	-	-	40,393	1,114,568
20 to 24 years.....	984,071	467,929	78,433	166,425	127,368	62,979	22,556	5,987	1,596	437	118	-	-	57,705	448,437
25 to 29 years.....	819,162	608,630	56,763	117,805	138,359	123,043	87,457	49,894	22,935	8,273	2,804	840	457	47,903	162,629
30 to 34 years.....	730,633	612,967	41,694	73,365	99,008	97,331	90,842	77,449	60,370	38,502	20,303	8,940	5,163	33,824	83,842
35 to 39 years.....	699,459	613,573	37,759	52,280	72,671	75,507	76,514	71,347	65,335	55,585	43,735	29,714	33,126	30,345	55,541
40 to 44 years.....	596,105	533,735	31,951	41,552	53,080	56,938	58,073	53,503	50,827	45,781	42,350	35,044	64,626	26,617	37,753
45 to 49 years.....	517,462	464,818	28,416	31,386	42,330	46,320	47,460	46,749	42,681	40,058	36,763	31,126	71,529	24,313	28,331
50 to 54 years.....	471,909	422,272	25,864	27,143	36,753	39,397	40,599	41,171	40,770	37,161	34,419	30,701	68,294	25,412	24,225
55 to 64 years.....	626,196	549,347	34,521	34,979	43,852	48,721	52,385	51,139	50,252	48,909	47,573	41,609	95,407	43,522	33,327
65 to 74 years.....	336,452	281,408	16,667	17,997	22,624	26,298	27,391	26,804	27,349	24,371	24,846	20,714	46,357	35,974	19,070
<u>Nonwhite</u>															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,271,343	817,411	79,500	102,644	92,737	79,759	71,178	62,130	56,716	48,799	45,456	38,756	139,736	95,267	358,665
15 to 19 years.....	280,978	32,224	11,918	13,706	5,093	1,221	240	46	-	-	-	-	-	10,883	237,871
20 to 24 years.....	214,469	120,074	19,949	31,870	29,125	19,807	11,175	4,967	2,172	723	286	-	-	20,069	74,306
25 to 29 years.....	165,713	130,433	15,161	17,376	19,083	19,157	20,184	15,988	11,246	6,219	3,662	1,352	1,005	13,279	22,001
30 to 34 years.....	126,368	107,922	9,170	11,775	11,351	10,687	10,915	12,053	12,026	11,053	7,845	5,081	5,966	9,920	8,526
35 to 39 years.....	126,965	113,322	7,648	9,210	8,673	9,243	9,615	9,600	10,226	9,829	10,160	9,587	19,531	8,345	5,298
40 to 44 years.....	93,581	82,998	4,831	5,138	6,022	5,653	5,100	5,468	6,183	6,147	6,507	6,218	25,631	7,089	3,494
45 to 49 years.....	80,375	72,474	3,777	4,661	4,042	4,337	4,259	4,434	4,844	4,596	5,492	5,128	26,804	5,658	2,243
50 to 54 years.....	64,352	56,854	2,763	3,128	3,405	3,426	3,010	3,589	3,724	3,507	4,024	4,031	22,247	5,588	1,910
55 to 64 years.....	78,778	68,602	2,919	3,902	4,028	3,889	4,522	3,998	4,090	4,432	5,205	5,128	26,489	8,274	1,902
65 to 74 years.....	39,764	32,508	1,364	1,878	1,915	2,339	2,158	1,987	2,205	2,193	2,175	2,231	12,063	6,142	1,114

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

13

Table 3.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born				Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless		Mothers						
							Number	Percent							
UNITED STATES															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	47,666,800	43,207,100	18,782,280	43.5	35,108,480	30,648,760	6,223,960	20.3	24,424,820	4,459,700	77,591,102	1,796	2,532	3,177	
15 to 19 years.....	6,149,940	5,989,600	5,697,440	95.1	734,620	574,280	282,120	49.1	292,160	160,340	367,780	61	640	1,259	
20 to 24 years.....	5,885,060	5,397,460	3,781,680	69.1	3,115,560	2,627,980	962,200	36.6	1,665,780	487,600	2,724,440	505	1,037	1,636	
25 to 29 years.....	5,608,720	5,037,820	2,311,660	45.9	4,342,140	3,771,240	1,045,080	27.7	2,726,160	570,900	5,686,032	1,129	1,508	2,086	
30 to 34 years.....	5,144,160	4,620,540	1,579,540	34.2	4,395,080	3,871,460	830,460	21.5	3,041,000	523,620	7,752,158	1,678	2,002	2,549	
35 to 39 years.....	4,768,260	4,270,780	1,210,120	28.3	4,237,840	3,740,360	679,700	18.2	3,060,660	497,480	9,204,120	2,156	2,461	3,007	
40 to 44 years.....	4,327,860	3,878,780	969,400	25.0	3,913,400	3,464,320	554,940	16.0	2,909,380	449,080	9,702,484	2,501	2,801	3,335	
45 to 49 years.....	4,001,300	3,574,680	840,480	23.5	3,657,340	3,230,920	496,520	15.4	2,734,400	426,420	9,860,948	2,758	3,052	3,606	
50 to 54 years.....	3,472,420	3,094,900	727,160	23.5	3,168,480	2,790,960	423,220	15.2	2,367,740	377,520	8,946,052	2,691	3,205	3,778	
55 to 59 years.....	2,823,260	2,513,520	593,980	23.6	2,577,180	2,267,440	347,900	15.3	1,919,540	309,740	7,635,052	3,038	3,367	3,995	
60 to 64 years.....	2,307,380	2,045,600	486,780	23.9	2,094,140	1,829,360	273,540	15.0	1,555,820	264,780	6,338,712	3,101	3,462	4,071	
65 to 69 years.....	1,894,420	1,664,820	387,220	23.3	1,712,780	1,483,180	205,580	13.9	1,277,600	225,600	5,487,572	3,296	3,700	4,295	
70 to 74 years.....	1,284,020	1,121,400	246,820	22.0	1,159,900	997,280	122,700	12.8	874,580	162,620	3,890,752	3,470	3,901	4,449	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	43,022,060	39,100,860	16,900,040	43.2	31,582,560	27,660,360	5,459,540	19.7	22,200,820	3,922,200	69,385,638	1,621	2,508	3,125	
15 to 19 years.....	5,455,800	5,322,840	5,091,100	95.6	604,160	471,200	239,460	50.8	231,740	132,960	286,120	54	607	1,235	
20 to 24 years.....	5,223,220	4,808,580	3,366,460	70.0	2,698,060	2,281,420	841,300	36.9	1,440,120	416,640	2,270,340	472	995	1,576	
25 to 29 years.....	4,985,440	4,492,140	2,059,480	45.8	3,836,500	3,343,200	910,540	27.2	2,432,660	493,300	4,887,915	1,088	1,462	2,009	
30 to 34 years.....	4,612,540	4,154,720	1,400,080	33.7	3,923,520	3,470,700	716,060	20.6	2,754,640	457,820	6,815,598	1,640	1,964	2,474	
35 to 39 years.....	4,235,900	3,808,900	1,055,840	27.7	3,749,900	3,322,960	569,840	17.1	2,753,060	427,000	8,045,400	2,112	2,421	2,922	
40 to 44 years.....	3,908,020	3,515,180	864,320	24.6	3,519,720	3,126,880	476,080	15.2	2,650,800	392,840	8,642,528	2,459	2,764	3,260	
45 to 49 years.....	3,651,280	3,272,020	761,540	23.3	3,325,240	2,945,980	435,500	14.8	2,510,480	379,260	8,896,348	2,719	3,020	3,544	
50 to 54 years.....	3,203,080	2,862,320	675,180	23.6	2,912,280	2,571,520	384,360	14.9	2,187,140	340,760	6,129,556	2,840	3,161	3,717	
55 to 59 years.....	2,630,900	2,348,540	559,020	23.8	2,393,120	2,110,860	321,240	15.2	1,789,620	282,260	7,028,264	2,992	3,330	3,927	
60 to 64 years.....	2,164,580	1,921,320	463,240	24.1	1,958,420	1,715,160	257,080	15.0	1,458,080	243,260	5,854,176	3,047	3,413	4,015	
65 to 69 years.....	1,748,740	1,541,680	366,580	23.8	1,573,800	1,366,720	191,680	14.0	1,175,100	207,020	4,961,772	3,218	3,630	4,222	
70 to 74 years.....	1,203,600	1,054,520	237,140	22.5	1,082,840	933,760	116,380	12.5	817,380	149,080	3,667,620	3,383	3,821	4,365	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,643,740	4,106,240	1,882,240	45.8	3,525,920	2,988,420	764,420	25.6	2,224,000	537,500	8,205,464	1,998	2,746	3,690	
15 to 19 years.....	694,140	666,760	606,340	90.9	130,460	103,080	42,660	41.4	60,420	27,380	81,660	122	792	1,352	
20 to 24 years.....	661,840	590,880	365,220	61.8	417,520	346,560	120,900	34.9	225,660	70,960	454,100	769	1,310	2,012	
25 to 29 years.....	623,280	545,680	252,180	46.2	505,640	428,040	134,540	31.4	293,500	77,600	798,116	1,463	1,865	2,719	
30 to 34 years.....	531,260	465,820	179,460	38.5	466,560	400,760	114,400	28.5	286,360	65,800	936,560	2,011	2,337	3,271	
35 to 39 years.....	532,960	461,880	154,280	33.4	487,940	417,460	109,860	26.3	307,600	70,480	1,158,720	2,509	2,776	3,767	
40 to 44 years.....	419,840	363,600	105,080	28.9	393,680	337,440	78,860	23.4	258,580	56,240	1,059,956	2,915	3,141	4,099	
45 to 49 years.....	350,020	302,660	78,940	26.1	332,100	284,940	61,020	21.4	223,920	47,160	964,600	3,185	4,308	4,808	
50 to 54 years.....	269,940	232,580	51,990	22.3	256,200	219,440	38,840	17.7	180,600	36,760	816,496	3,511	3,721	4,521	
55 to 59 years.....	192,360	164,880	34,960	21.2	184,060	156,580	26,660	17.0	129,320	27,480	606,788	3,680	3,875	4,670	
60 to 64 years.....	142,800	121,280	23,540	19.4	135,720	114,200	16,460	14.4	97,740	21,520	479,536	3,954	4,199	4,906	
65 to 69 years.....	145,720	123,140	20,640	16.8	138,980	116,400	13,900	11.9	102,500	22,580	525,800	4,270	4,517	5,130	
70 to 74 years.....	80,420	66,680	9,680	14.5	77,060	63,520	6,320	9.9	57,200	13,540	323,132	4,832	5,087	5,649	
URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	29,137,040	26,548,000	12,452,220	46.9	21,037,480	18,448,440	4,362,660	23.6	14,095,780	2,589,040	40,114,908	1,511	2,174	2,846	
15 to 19 years.....	3,926,760	3,259,760	3,155,540	96.5	307,420	250,420	136,200	54.4	114,220	57,000	141,700	43	556	1,241	
20 to 24 years.....	3,590,000	3,333,000	2,322,320	75.7	1,696,040	1,449,040	638,360	44.1	810,680	247,000	1,226,720	368	847	1,513	
25 to 29 years.....	3,496,400	3,171,540	1,676,980	52.9	2,575,900	2,249,040	754,480	33.5	1,494,560	326,860	2,743,184	865	1,220	1,635	
30 to 34 years.....	3,231,960	2,917,060	1,157,780	39.7	2,683,500	2,368,600	609,320	25.7	1,759,280	314,900	3,907,220	1,339	1,650	2,221	
35 to 39 years.....	2,998,620	2,696,320	889,220	33.0	2,607,260	2,305,160	497,860	21.6	1,807,300	302,100	4,680,440	1,736	2,030	2,590	
40 to 44 years.....	2,752,880	2,475,200	714,600	28.9	2,442,600	2,165,920	404,320	18.7	1,761,600	276,680	5,107,216	2,063	2,358	2,899	
45 to 49 years.....	2,522,280	2,263,460	612,440	27.1	2,267,900	2,009,080	358,060	17.8	1,651,020	258,820	5,231,296	2,311	2,604	3,169	
50 to 54 years.....	2,166,520	1,937,640	520,820	25.9	1,944,460	1,715,580	298,760	17.4	1,416,820	228,880	4,777,020	2,465	2,784	3,372	
55 to 59 years.....	1,135,600	2,791,860	760,920	27.3	2,805,860	2,462,120	431,180	17.5	2,080,940	343,740	7,330,638	2,626	2,977	3,609	
60 to 64 years.....	1,924,020	1,690,960	441,600	26.1	1,706,540	1,473,480	224,120	15.2	1,249,360	233,060	4,969,464	2,939	3,373	3,978	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	26,615,980	24,293,960	11,330,340	46.6	19,108,520	16,786,500	3,822,880	22.8	12,963,620	2,322,020	36,588,612	1,506	2,180	2,822	
15 to 19 years.....	3,023,840	2,975,180	2,884,580	97.0	256,840	208,180	117,580	56.5	90,600	48,660	110,760	37	532	1,223	
20 to 24 years.....	3,245,920	3,027,160	2,312,540	76.4	1,498,820	1,280,060	565,440	44.2	714,620	218,760	1,051,120	347	821	1,471	
25 to 29 years.....	3,143,660	2,855,280	1,506,000	52.7	2,296,780	2,008,400	659,120	32.8	1,349,280	288,380	2,408,008	843	1,159	1,765	
30 to 34 years.....	2,913,200	2,634,080	1,028,620	39.1	2,408,120	2,129,000	523,540	24.5	1,605,460	279,120	3,489,796	1,325	1,639	2,174	
35 to 39 years.....	2,673,780	2,412,020	775,200	32.1	2,314,040	2,052,280	415,460	20.2	1,636,620	261,760	4,161,060	1,725	2,028	2,542	
40 to 44 years.....	2,501,360	2,255,720	637,960	28.3	2,208,960	1,963,220	345,460	17.6	1,617,760	245,640	4,616,624	2,047	2,352	2,854	
45 to 49 years.....	2,320,800	2,087,660	555,720	26.6	2,078,220	1,845,080	313,140	17.0	1,531,940	233,140	4,824,092	2,311	2,615	3,149	
50 to 54 years.....	2,020,060	1,809,840	485,200	26.8	1,805,620	1,595,400	270,760	17.0	1,324,640	210,220	4,424,388	2,445	2,773	3,340	
55 to 59 years.....	2,960,180	2,540,060	721,480	27.3	2,639,680	2,319,560	400,960	17.3	1,918,580	320,120	6,882,452	2,607	2,967	3,587	
60 to 64 years.....	1,813,180	1,596,960	423,040	26.5	1,601,540	1,385,320	211,400	15.8	1,178,920	216,220	4,620,312	2,893	3,335	3,936	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 3.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
URBAN—Con.														
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,521,060	2,254,040	1,121,880	49.8	1,928,960	1,661,940	529,780	31.9	1,132,160	267,020	3,525,296	1,564	2,122	3,115
15 to 19 years.....	302,920	294,520	270,960	92.0	50,580	42,240	18,620	44.1	23,620	8,340	30,940	105	732	1,810
20 to 24 years.....	334,080	305,840	239,780	68.6	197,220	168,980	72,920	43.2	96,060	28,240	175,600	574	1,039	1,828
25 to 29 years.....	354,740	315,260	170,980	54.1	279,120	240,640	95,360	39.6	145,280	38,480	335,176	1,060	1,393	2,307
30 to 34 years.....	315,760	282,920	129,160	45.6	275,380	239,600	85,780	35.8	153,320	35,780	417,424	1,475	1,742	2,714
35 to 39 years.....	324,840	284,500	114,020	40.1	293,220	252,880	82,400	32.6	170,480	40,340	519,380	1,826	2,054	3,047
40 to 44 years.....	251,520	220,480	75,640	34.8	233,740	202,700	58,860	29.0	143,840	31,040	490,592	2,225	2,420	3,411
45 to 49 years.....	201,480	175,800	56,720	32.3	189,560	164,000	44,920	27.4	119,080	25,680	407,204	2,316	2,493	3,420
50 to 54 years.....	146,460	127,800	35,820	27.9	138,840	120,180	28,000	23.3	92,180	18,660	352,632	2,759	2,934	3,825
55 to 64 years.....	175,420	151,800	39,440	26.0	156,180	142,560	30,200	21.2	112,360	23,620	448,176	2,952	3,144	3,969
65 to 74 years.....	110,840	94,000	18,560	19.7	105,000	88,160	12,720	14.4	75,440	16,840	349,172	3,715	3,961	4,628
RURAL—NONFARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,262,760	8,364,120	3,278,000	39.2	7,114,800	6,215,160	1,130,040	18.2	5,086,120	898,640	16,586,168	1,968	2,668	3,261
15 to 19 years.....	1,244,180	1,205,580	1,122,460	93.1	193,240	154,640	71,520	46.2	83,120	38,600	105,080	87	680	1,264
20 to 24 years.....	1,183,180	1,067,260	631,500	59.2	749,620	627,700	191,940	30.6	435,760	115,920	730,980	685	1,165	1,677
25 to 29 years.....	1,145,160	1,020,880	371,100	36.4	960,920	836,640	186,860	22.3	649,780	124,280	1,448,488	1,419	1,731	2,229
30 to 34 years.....	1,042,500	936,080	255,160	27.3	933,440	827,020	146,100	17.7	680,920	106,420	1,856,756	1,984	2,245	2,727
35 to 39 years.....	915,760	819,220	190,660	23.3	838,320	741,780	113,220	15.3	628,560	96,540	2,005,820	2,448	2,704	3,191
40 to 44 years.....	778,340	697,820	148,960	21.3	719,440	638,920	90,060	14.1	548,860	80,520	1,936,320	2,775	3,081	3,528
45 to 49 years.....	701,660	625,580	130,920	20.9	649,280	575,000	78,340	13.7	494,660	76,280	1,882,604	3,009	3,286	3,806
50 to 54 years.....	612,380	545,100	118,960	21.8	566,280	499,000	72,860	14.6	426,140	67,280	1,682,552	3,087	3,372	3,948
55 to 64 years.....	968,660	860,220	187,420	21.8	892,580	784,140	111,340	14.2	672,800	108,440	2,820,988	3,279	3,598	4,193
65 to 74 years.....	670,740	586,380	120,960	20.6	617,680	533,820	67,800	12.7	465,520	84,360	2,116,580	3,610	3,969	4,547
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,514,500	7,711,660	2,991,020	38.8	6,548,620	5,745,780	1,025,140	17.8	4,720,640	802,840	15,180,224	1,968	2,642	3,216
15 to 19 years.....	1,128,660	1,094,680	1,022,320	93.4	170,700	136,720	64,360	47.1	72,360	33,980	89,960	82	658	1,243
20 to 24 years.....	1,067,580	968,840	572,280	59.2	666,760	566,020	171,440	30.3	394,580	100,740	646,200	669	1,142	1,638
25 to 29 years.....	1,041,840	931,120	333,100	35.8	876,620	755,900	167,880	21.9	598,020	110,720	1,299,904	1,395	1,697	2,174
30 to 34 years.....	961,060	865,800	230,620	26.6	862,200	766,940	131,760	17.2	635,180	95,260	1,699,076	1,962	2,215	2,675
35 to 39 years.....	838,140	752,300	170,460	22.7	782,320	681,680	99,840	14.6	581,840	85,840	1,815,520	2,418	2,663	3,120
40 to 44 years.....	717,820	646,000	135,620	21.0	663,060	591,240	80,860	13.7	510,380	71,820	1,771,396	2,742	2,996	3,471
45 to 49 years.....	649,520	581,140	121,060	20.8	600,020	531,640	71,560	13.5	460,080	68,380	1,726,160	2,970	3,247	3,752
50 to 54 years.....	570,340	509,280	111,280	21.9	526,740	465,680	67,680	14.5	398,000	61,060	1,552,216	3,048	3,333	3,900
55 to 64 years.....	912,300	813,780	178,580	21.9	839,180	740,560	105,460	14.2	635,200	98,520	2,633,700	3,236	3,556	4,146
65 to 74 years.....	627,240	550,720	115,720	21.0	575,820	499,800	64,300	12.9	435,000	76,520	1,946,092	3,534	3,898	4,474
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	748,260	652,460	286,980	44.0	566,180	470,380	104,900	22.3	365,480	95,800	1,405,944	2,155	2,969	3,847
15 to 19 years.....	115,520	110,900	100,140	90.3	22,540	17,920	7,160	40.0	10,760	4,620	15,120	136	844	1,405
20 to 24 years.....	115,600	100,480	59,240	59.0	76,660	61,680	20,500	33.2	41,180	14,780	64,780	844	1,375	2,059
25 to 29 years.....	103,320	89,760	32,000	42.3	84,300	70,740	18,980	25.8	51,760	13,560	148,584	1,655	2,100	2,871
30 to 34 years.....	81,440	70,280	24,540	34.9	71,240	60,080	14,840	23.9	45,740	11,160	157,680	2,244	2,625	3,447
35 to 39 years.....	77,520	66,920	20,200	30.2	70,800	60,100	13,380	22.3	46,720	10,700	190,300	2,844	3,166	4,073
40 to 44 years.....	60,520	51,820	18,340	25.7	56,980	47,680	9,200	19.3	38,480	8,700	164,924	3,183	3,459	4,286
45 to 49 years.....	52,340	44,440	9,860	22.2	49,260	41,360	6,780	16.4	34,580	7,900	156,444	3,520	3,782	4,524
50 to 54 years.....	42,040	35,820	7,680	21.4	39,540	33,320	5,180	15.5	28,140	6,220	130,336	3,639	3,912	4,632
55 to 64 years.....	56,360	46,440	8,940	19.0	53,400	43,480	5,880	13.5	37,600	9,920	187,238	4,033	4,307	4,981
65 to 74 years.....	43,500	35,660	5,140	14.4	41,860	34,020	3,500	10.3	30,520	7,840	170,498	4,781	5,011	5,586
RURAL—FARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,267,000	8,294,980	3,052,060	36.8	6,956,200	5,984,180	741,260	12.4	5,242,920	972,020	20,890,026	2,518	3,491	3,984
15 to 19 years.....	1,579,000	1,514,260	1,419,440	93.7	233,960	169,220	74,400	44.0	94,820	64,740	121,000	80	715	1,276
20 to 24 years.....	1,121,880	997,200	577,860	57.9	675,920	551,240	131,900	23.9	419,340	124,680	766,740	769	1,391	1,828
25 to 29 years.....	965,160	845,400	263,580	31.2	805,320	685,560	103,740	15.1	581,820	119,760	1,494,860	1,760	2,180	2,568
30 to 34 years.....	869,700	767,400	166,600	21.7	779,140	675,940	75,040	11.1	600,800	102,800	1,988,182	2,591	2,942	3,309
35 to 39 years.....	853,880	755,040	130,240	17.2	792,260	693,420	58,620	9.9	624,800	98,840	2,517,860	3,335	3,681	4,030
40 to 44 years.....	796,640	704,760	105,840	15.0	751,360	659,480	60,560	9.2	598,920	91,880	2,658,948	3,773	4,032	4,440
45 to 49 years.....	777,160	685,840	97,120	14.2	740,160	648,840	60,120	9.3	588,720	91,320	2,747,048	4,005	4,234	4,666
50 to 54 years.....	693,520	612,160	87,380	14.3	657,740	576,380	51,600	9.0	524,780	81,360	2,486,480	4,062	4,314	4,738
55 to 64 years.....	1,026,380	904,040	132,420	14.6	972,880	850,540	78,920	9.3	771,620	122,340	3,817,148	4,222	4,488	4,947
65 to 74 years.....	583,680	506,880	71,580	14.1	548,460	473,660	36,360	7.7	437,800	74,800	2,292,260	4,505	4,839	5,242

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

15

Table 3.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total	Childless							
							Number reporting	Number	Percent					Mothers
RURAL-FARM--Con.														
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,892,580	7,095,240	2,578,680	36.3	5,925,420	5,128,080	611,520	11.9	4,516,560	797,340	17,616,802	2,468	3,435	3,900
15 to 19 years.....	1,503,800	1,252,980	1,184,200	94.5	176,620	126,300	57,520	45.5	68,780	50,320	85,400	68	676	1,242
20 to 24 years.....	909,720	812,580	481,660	59.3	582,480	435,340	104,420	24.0	330,920	97,140	578,020	705	1,316	1,732
25 to 29 years.....	799,340	705,740	220,380	31.2	663,100	568,900	88,540	14.7	485,860	94,200	1,180,004	1,672	2,074	2,481
30 to 34 years.....	738,280	654,840	140,840	21.5	658,200	574,760	80,760	10.6	514,000	83,440	1,626,726	2,484	2,880	3,165
35 to 39 years.....	723,980	644,580	110,180	17.1	668,340	588,940	54,540	9.3	534,400	79,400	2,068,820	3,159	3,513	3,871
40 to 44 years.....	688,840	613,460	90,800	14.8	647,800	572,420	49,760	8.7	522,660	75,380	2,254,508	3,498	3,939	4,314
45 to 49 years.....	680,960	603,220	84,760	14.1	647,000	569,260	50,800	8.9	518,460	77,740	2,346,096	3,889	4,121	4,525
50 to 54 years.....	612,680	543,200	78,700	14.5	579,920	510,440	45,940	9.0	464,500	69,480	2,152,952	3,963	4,218	4,635
55 to 64 years.....	928,000	816,120	122,200	15.0	872,680	765,800	71,880	9.4	693,920	105,880	3,366,288	4,125	4,396	4,851
65 to 74 years.....	511,880	448,520	64,960	14.5	479,280	415,920	32,360	7.6	383,560	68,360	1,962,968	4,377	4,720	5,118
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,374,420	1,199,740	478,380	39.5	1,030,780	856,100	129,740	15.2	726,860	174,680	3,273,224	2,723	3,823	4,506
15 to 19 years.....	275,700	261,280	235,240	90.0	57,340	42,920	15,880	39.3	26,040	14,420	25,500	186	829	1,367
20 to 24 years.....	212,160	184,620	96,200	52.1	143,440	115,900	27,480	23.7	88,420	27,540	193,720	1,049	1,671	2,191
25 to 29 years.....	165,220	139,660	43,500	30.9	142,220	116,660	20,200	17.3	96,460	25,560	314,356	2,251	2,695	3,259
30 to 34 years.....	131,420	112,560	25,760	22.9	119,940	101,080	14,280	14.1	86,800	18,860	361,456	3,211	3,576	4,164
35 to 39 years.....	129,900	110,460	20,060	18.2	123,920	104,480	14,080	13.5	90,400	19,440	449,040	4,065	4,298	4,967
40 to 44 years.....	107,800	91,300	15,040	16.5	103,560	87,060	10,800	12.4	76,260	16,500	404,440	4,430	4,546	5,303
45 to 49 years.....	96,200	82,620	12,360	15.0	98,160	79,580	9,320	11.7	70,260	18,580	400,952	4,853	5,063	5,707
50 to 54 years.....	80,840	68,960	8,680	12.6	77,820	65,940	5,660	8.6	60,280	11,880	333,528	4,837	5,058	5,533
55 to 64 years.....	103,880	87,920	10,220	11.6	100,200	84,740	7,040	8.3	77,700	15,460	450,860	5,128	5,321	5,803
65 to 74 years.....	71,800	60,360	6,820	11.0	69,180	57,740	4,000	6.9	53,740	11,440	329,272	5,455	5,703	6,127

Table 4.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
UNITED STATES														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	29,385,578	27,820,791	11,479,027	41.3	20,476,625	18,911,838	2,570,074	13.6	16,341,764	1,564,787	68,577,821	2,465	3,626	4,196
15 to 19 years.....	4,537,017	4,411,056	4,169,332	94.5	548,093	422,072	180,348	42.7	241,724	125,961	305,998	69	725	1,266
20 to 24 years.....	4,450,677	4,177,832	2,645,658	53.9	2,293,231	2,020,366	498,212	24.2	1,532,174	272,845	2,843,596	581	1,407	1,855
25 to 29 years.....	3,923,768	3,701,020	1,449,513	39.2	2,940,738	2,717,990	466,468	17.2	2,251,507	222,748	5,926,296	1,601	2,180	2,632
30 to 34 years.....	3,314,146	3,143,475	899,358	28.6	2,772,310	2,601,640	357,522	13.7	2,244,118	170,670	7,689,768	2,446	2,956	3,427
35 to 39 years.....	3,040,867	2,894,393	671,616	22.2	2,662,292	2,515,818	293,041	11.6	2,222,777	146,474	9,512,239	3,286	3,781	4,279
40 to 44 years.....	2,474,989	2,353,784	475,244	20.2	2,217,601	2,096,396	217,856	10.4	1,878,540	121,205	9,188,951	3,904	4,383	4,892
45 to 49 years.....	2,088,040	1,968,168	358,014	18.1	1,900,269	1,795,397	170,248	9.5	1,625,154	104,872	8,517,446	4,295	4,744	5,241
50 to 54 years.....	1,790,235	1,688,632	287,643	17.0	1,639,793	1,538,190	187,201	8.9	1,400,989	101,608	7,648,037	4,529	4,972	5,459
55 to 59 years.....	1,302,038	1,222,533	189,150	15.4	1,207,691	1,128,191	93,808	8.3	1,034,383	79,500	5,887,442	4,816	5,218	5,692
60 to 64 years.....	1,090,409	1,004,170	155,388	15.5	1,010,471	924,232	75,445	8.2	848,787	86,239	4,667,260	4,847	5,266	5,734
65 to 69 years.....	818,994	745,840	107,610	14.4	765,930	692,276	54,846	7.9	637,730	73,654	3,713,180	4,382	5,384	5,922
70 to 74 years.....	554,403	495,887	71,506	14.4	518,266	459,230	35,369	7.7	423,881	59,016	2,477,608	5,001	5,395	5,845
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	26,237,739	24,926,284	10,310,055	41.4	18,178,306	16,868,851	2,250,622	13.3	14,618,229	1,309,455	60,025,578	2,408	3,558	4,106
15 to 19 years.....	3,968,168	3,868,302	3,675,371	95.0	441,246	341,380	148,449	42.5	192,931	99,666	238,512	62	599	1,236
20 to 24 years.....	3,886,656	3,665,324	2,371,456	54.7	1,927,913	1,706,581	412,713	24.2	1,293,668	221,332	2,239,231	626	1,344	1,772
25 to 29 years.....	3,452,732	3,270,354	1,298,901	39.7	2,552,542	2,370,614	398,661	15.8	1,971,953	161,928	4,974,753	1,521	2,099	2,523
30 to 34 years.....	2,966,532	2,825,679	814,173	28.8	2,464,327	2,323,474	311,968	13.4	2,011,506	140,853	6,690,539	2,368	2,880	3,326
35 to 39 years.....	2,715,495	2,593,020	610,542	23.5	2,361,370	2,238,895	256,417	11.5	1,962,478	122,475	8,244,792	3,180	3,683	4,159
40 to 44 years.....	2,242,019	2,139,829	440,225	20.6	1,998,806	1,896,616	197,012	10.4	1,699,604	102,190	8,084,655	3,773	4,263	4,757
45 to 49 years.....	1,893,992	1,804,112	334,032	18.5	1,715,461	1,625,581	155,501	9.6	1,470,080	89,880	7,467,505	4,139	4,594	5,080
50 to 54 years.....	1,636,377	1,549,088	270,072	17.4	1,493,202	1,405,913	126,897	9.0	1,279,016	87,289	6,771,599	4,371	4,817	5,294
55 to 59 years.....	1,202,941	1,132,647	178,364	15.7	1,112,365	1,042,071	87,788	8.4	954,283	70,294	5,295,492	4,675	5,082	5,549
60 to 64 years.....	998,697	924,019	146,653	15.9	922,538	847,860	70,494	8.2	777,366	74,673	4,343,931	4,701	5,123	5,568
65 to 69 years.....	760,275	694,096	102,337	14.7	709,104	642,925	51,166	8.0	591,759	66,179	3,366,692	4,650	5,287	5,693
70 to 74 years.....	513,805	461,314	67,929	14.7	479,432	426,941	33,556	7.9	393,385	52,491	2,253,556	4,685	5,278	5,729

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 4.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED							CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers			
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers								
						Number	Percent									
UNITED STATES--Con.																
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,147,839	2,892,507	1,162,972	40.4	2,298,319	2,042,987	319,452	15.6	1,723,535	255,332	8,552,243	2,957	4,186	4,968		
15 to 19 years.....	565,849	542,754	493,961	91.0	106,787	80,692	31,899	39.5	48,793	26,095	67,486	124	886	1,081		
20 to 24 years.....	564,021	512,508	274,302	53.5	365,318	313,605	75,499	24.1	238,306	51,513	550,315	1,074	1,754	2,309		
25 to 29 years.....	470,966	430,166	150,612	35.0	368,195	347,376	67,822	19.5	279,554	40,820	951,543	2,212	2,739	3,404		
30 to 34 years.....	347,614	317,797	85,185	26.8	307,983	276,166	45,554	16.4	232,612	29,817	999,229	3,144	3,592	4,294		
35 to 39 years.....	325,372	301,373	61,074	20.3	300,922	276,923	36,624	13.2	240,299	23,999	1,267,447	4,206	4,577	5,274		
40 to 44 years.....	232,970	213,955	35,019	16.4	218,795	199,760	20,844	10.4	178,936	19,015	1,104,085	5,160	5,527	6,174		
45 to 49 years.....	194,048	179,055	23,922	13.4	184,808	169,816	14,742	8.7	155,074	14,992	1,049,941	5,864	6,183	6,771		
50 to 54 years.....	153,858	139,544	17,571	12.6	146,591	132,277	10,304	7.8	121,973	14,814	876,438	6,281	6,626	7,194		
55 to 59 years.....	99,092	89,886	9,786	10.9	95,326	86,120	6,020	7.0	80,100	9,206	591,950	6,586	6,874	7,390		
60 to 64 years.....	91,712	80,151	8,730	10.9	87,933	76,372	4,951	6.5	71,421	11,561	523,269	6,529	6,852	7,327		
65 to 69 years.....	56,719	51,244	5,273	10.3	56,826	49,351	3,380	6.8	45,971	7,475	346,488	6,762	7,021	7,337		
70 to 74 years.....	40,598	34,073	3,577	10.5	38,834	32,309	1,813	5.6	30,496	6,525	224,052	6,576	6,985	7,347		
URBAN																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	14,814,026	14,124,975	6,500,163	46.0	9,874,127	9,185,076	1,560,264	17.0	7,624,812	689,051	28,892,185	2,045	3,146	3,777		
15 to 19 years.....	2,055,140	2,022,011	1,951,985	96.5	173,855	140,726	70,700	50.2	70,026	33,129	84,869	42	603	1,112		
20 to 24 years.....	2,276,919	2,167,003	1,552,645	71.6	1,004,657	894,741	280,383	31.3	614,358	109,916	1,018,086	470	1,138	1,637		
25 to 29 years.....	2,078,626	1,973,650	945,661	47.9	1,438,975	1,333,999	306,010	22.9	1,027,969	104,976	2,345,410	1,188	1,758	2,283		
30 to 34 years.....	1,753,801	1,667,243	604,817	35.3	1,332,173	1,305,615	243,169	18.6	1,052,426	86,558	3,142,009	1,885	2,407	2,927		
35 to 39 years.....	1,601,581	1,527,267	451,160	29.5	1,346,995	1,272,681	196,574	15.4	1,076,107	74,814	3,981,020	2,607	3,128	3,599		
40 to 44 years.....	1,301,567	1,241,497	311,014	25.1	1,131,259	1,071,189	140,706	13.1	930,483	60,070	3,991,677	3,215	3,726	4,290		
45 to 49 years.....	1,062,341	1,037,329	228,988	22.1	965,966	914,954	106,613	11.7	808,341	51,012	3,749,747	3,615	4,098	4,633		
50 to 54 years.....	882,730	843,078	172,602	20.5	195,604	749,952	79,476	10.6	670,476	45,652	3,288,835	3,901	4,385	4,907		
55 to 64 years.....	1,138,920	1,068,602	189,972	17.8	1,039,777	969,459	90,829	9.4	878,630	70,318	4,612,460	4,316	4,758	5,230		
65 to 74 years.....	630,401	577,295	91,319	15.8	584,866	531,760	45,784	8.6	485,976	53,106	2,678,072	4,639	5,036	5,511		
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,756,773	13,150,367	6,041,568	45.9	9,113,382	8,506,996	1,398,177	16.4	7,108,819	606,386	26,833,495	2,041	3,154	3,777		
15 to 19 years.....	1,912,309	1,884,265	1,824,049	96.8	150,336	121,992	61,776	50.6	60,216	28,044	72,102	38	591	1,112		
20 to 24 years.....	2,069,710	1,994,240	1,438,302	72.1	897,775	802,300	245,362	30.7	555,938	95,476	905,688	454	1,129	1,637		
25 to 29 years.....	1,902,039	1,812,608	866,026	47.8	1,304,690	1,215,259	269,677	22.1	946,582	89,431	2,135,690	1,178	1,757	2,283		
30 to 34 years.....	1,620,526	1,548,533	555,662	36.0	1,280,659	1,205,656	215,795	17.9	989,871	74,993	2,910,652	1,883	2,414	2,940		
35 to 39 years.....	1,479,205	1,414,485	415,766	29.4	1,237,908	1,173,188	174,489	14.9	998,699	64,720	3,680,717	2,602	3,137	3,664		
40 to 44 years.....	1,217,186	1,164,016	331,883	28.1	1,053,892	1,000,722	128,531	12.8	872,191	53,170	3,723,734	3,199	3,721	4,290		
45 to 49 years.....	1,019,345	973,837	216,163	22.2	901,602	856,094	98,720	11.5	757,374	45,508	3,484,726	3,578	4,070	4,603		
50 to 54 years.....	837,501	796,542	164,105	20.6	747,859	706,900	74,463	10.5	632,437	40,959	3,071,030	3,855	4,344	4,868		
55 to 64 years.....	1,078,397	1,014,095	181,596	17.9	982,562	918,280	65,781	9.3	832,499	64,302	4,328,027	4,268	4,713	5,197		
65 to 74 years.....	600,549	550,766	87,754	15.9	556,378	506,595	43,583	8.6	468,012	49,783	2,521,129	4,577	4,977	5,447		
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,057,253	974,588	452,595	47.1	760,745	678,080	162,087	23.9	515,993	82,665	2,058,690	2,112	3,036	3,997		
15 to 19 years.....	142,581	137,745	127,936	92.9	23,819	18,734	8,924	47.6	9,810	5,085	12,767	93	681	1,100		
20 to 24 years.....	187,203	173,763	114,343	66.2	106,881	92,441	34,021	36.8	58,420	14,440	112,398	61	1,216	1,924		
25 to 29 years.....	176,587	161,042	79,635	49.4	134,285	118,740	37,333	31.4	81,407	15,545	209,720	1,302	1,765	2,376		
30 to 34 years.....	153,275	121,710	49,155	40.4	111,514	99,949	27,394	27.4	72,555	11,565	231,357	1,901	2,315	3,109		
35 to 39 years.....	122,376	113,782	35,374	31.4	109,067	99,493	22,085	22.8	77,408	9,594	300,303	2,663	3,018	3,676		
40 to 44 years.....	84,361	77,481	19,189	24.8	77,367	70,467	12,175	17.3	58,292	6,900	267,943	3,458	3,802	4,599		
45 to 49 years.....	68,996	63,492	12,525	19.7	64,364	56,860	7,893	13.4	50,967	5,504	265,021	4,174	4,503	5,200		
50 to 54 years.....	51,229	46,536	8,497	18.3	47,745	43,052	5,013	11.6	38,039	4,693	217,805	4,680	5,059	5,724		
55 to 64 years.....	60,523	54,507	8,376	15.4	57,195	51,179	5,048	9.9	46,131	6,016	284,438	5,218	5,558	6,164		
65 to 74 years.....	29,852	26,529	3,565	13.4	28,488	25,165	2,201	8.7	22,964	3,323	156,943	5,916	6,237	6,834		
RURAL-NONFARM																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,247,401	5,842,940	2,136,504	36.6	4,644,735	4,240,274	533,938	12.6	3,706,336	404,461	15,246,428	2,609	3,596	4,114		
15 to 19 years.....	931,540	889,984	808,690	90.9	176,290	134,724	53,436	39.7	81,288	41,556	104,558	117	776	1,100		
20 to 24 years.....	975,218	900,083	471,888	52.4	612,777	537,642	109,447	20.4	428,195	75,135	840,137	933	1,563	1,924		
25 to 29 years.....	860,267	803,677	247,298	30.8	701,514	644,928	88,549	13.7	556,379	56,590	1,551,249	1,930	2,405	2,976		
30 to 34 years.....	703,344	662,976	151,309	22.8	615,504	575,136	63,469	11.0	511,667	40,368	1,811,700	2,733	3,150	3,841		
35 to 39 years.....	612,652	579,392	114,210	19.7	549,712	516,242	51,060	9.9	465,182	33,470	2,026,505	3,498	3,925	4,376		
40 to 44 years.....	481,736	454,307	86,191	19.0	435,903	408,474	40,358	9.9	368,116	27,429	1,795,858	3,953	4,397	4,876		
45 to 49 years.....	401,662	377,973	66,299	17.5	367,040	343,151	31,437	9.2	311,714	23,889	1,614,069	4,270	4,704	5,170		
50 to 54 years.....	365,244	340,293	60,279	17.7	334,063	309,112	29,098	9.4	280,014	24,951	1,486,210	4,367	4,808	5,304		
55 to 64 years.....	548,548	504,923	80,892	16.0	508,640	465,015	40,984	8.8	424,031	43,625	2,385,014	4,724	5,129	5,638		
65 to 74 years.....	366,780	329,332	49,582	15.1	343,298	305,850	26,100	8.5	279,750	37,448	1,631,128	4,958	5,333	5,831		

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

17

Table 4.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Number	Percent						Mothers
RURAL—NONFARM—Con.														
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,428,158	5,101,097	1,864,392	36.5	4,019,839	3,692,778	456,073	12.4	3,236,705	327,061	12,965,029	2,542	3,511	4,006
15 to 19 years.....	786,500	755,071	692,460	91.7	186,419	104,990	42,379	40.4	62,611	31,429	78,594	104	748	1,255
20 to 24 years.....	812,869	754,718	406,284	53.8	494,508	436,352	87,913	20.1	348,434	58,151	641,877	850	1,471	1,842
25 to 29 years.....	751,581	686,997	213,483	31.1	591,819	546,725	78,221	13.4	473,504	44,594	1,245,902	1,814	2,279	2,631
30 to 34 years.....	615,373	583,337	132,973	22.8	586,877	504,841	54,479	10.8	450,362	32,086	1,556,645	2,634	3,044	3,412
35 to 39 years.....	536,831	509,421	101,456	19.9	479,544	452,134	44,169	9.8	407,965	27,410	1,719,885	3,376	3,804	4,216
40 to 44 years.....	426,728	404,325	78,688	19.5	384,562	362,159	36,520	10.1	325,639	22,403	1,537,884	3,804	4,246	4,723
45 to 49 years.....	357,185	337,126	60,822	18.0	324,728	304,669	28,365	9.3	276,304	20,069	1,375,173	4,079	4,514	4,977
50 to 54 years.....	326,967	306,049	55,878	18.3	297,659	276,741	26,570	9.6	250,171	20,918	1,274,474	4,164	4,605	5,094
55 to 64 years.....	497,045	459,897	75,573	16.4	459,452	422,304	37,980	9.0	384,324	37,148	2,089,949	4,544	4,949	5,438
65 to 74 years.....	337,079	304,166	46,775	15.4	314,776	281,863	24,472	8.7	257,891	32,913	1,464,856	4,616	5,197	5,691
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	819,243	741,843	272,212	36.7	624,896	547,496	77,365	14.2	469,631	77,400	2,281,399	3,075	4,167	4,858
15 to 19 years.....	145,040	134,913	116,236	86.2	39,861	29,734	11,057	37.2	18,677	10,127	25,974	193	874	1,391
20 to 24 years.....	162,349	145,365	65,604	45.1	118,274	101,290	21,529	21.3	79,761	16,984	198,460	1,365	1,959	2,498
25 to 29 years.....	128,686	116,690	33,815	29.0	110,199	98,203	15,328	15.6	82,875	11,996	305,347	2,617	3,109	3,684
30 to 34 years.....	87,971	79,639	18,334	23.0	78,627	70,295	8,990	12.8	61,305	8,332	275,055	3,454	3,913	4,487
35 to 39 years.....	76,031	69,971	12,754	18.2	70,168	64,108	6,891	10.7	57,217	6,060	306,620	4,382	4,783	5,359
40 to 44 years.....	55,008	49,982	7,505	15.0	51,341	46,315	3,888	8.3	42,477	5,026	257,974	5,161	5,570	6,073
45 to 49 years.....	44,677	40,847	5,437	13.3	42,312	38,482	3,072	8.0	35,410	3,880	238,396	5,849	6,208	6,747
50 to 54 years.....	38,277	34,244	4,401	12.9	36,404	32,371	2,528	7.8	29,843	4,088	211,736	6,183	6,541	7,095
55 to 64 years.....	51,508	45,026	5,319	11.8	49,188	42,711	3,004	7.0	39,707	6,477	295,065	6,553	6,908	7,431
65 to 74 years.....	29,701	25,166	2,807	11.2	28,522	23,987	1,628	6.8	22,359	4,535	166,272	6,607	6,932	7,436
RURAL—FARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,324,151	7,852,876	2,842,260	36.2	5,957,763	5,486,488	475,872	8.7	5,010,616	471,275	24,439,208	3,112	4,454	4,877
15 to 19 years.....	1,550,337	1,499,061	1,408,651	94.0	197,898	146,622	56,212	38.3	90,410	51,276	116,571	78	795	1,289
20 to 24 years.....	1,198,540	1,110,746	621,125	55.9	797,797	598,008	98,382	16.7	489,621	87,794	985,373	887	1,676	2,013
25 to 29 years.....	984,875	923,693	256,554	27.8	800,245	739,063	71,924	9.7	667,139	61,182	2,029,537	2,197	2,746	3,042
30 to 34 years.....	857,001	813,257	143,232	17.6	764,633	720,889	50,864	7.1	670,025	48,744	2,736,059	3,364	3,795	4,264
35 to 39 years.....	826,424	787,734	106,246	13.5	765,585	726,895	45,407	6.2	681,488	38,690	3,504,714	4,449	4,821	5,143
40 to 44 years.....	691,686	657,980	73,039	11.9	650,439	616,738	36,792	6.0	579,941	33,706	3,401,416	5,169	5,515	5,865
45 to 49 years.....	597,887	567,866	62,767	11.1	567,263	537,292	32,193	6.0	505,099	29,971	3,153,630	5,553	5,869	6,244
50 to 54 years.....	536,261	505,261	54,762	10.8	510,126	479,126	28,627	6.0	450,499	31,000	2,872,992	5,686	5,996	6,377
55 to 64 years.....	704,974	653,178	72,669	11.1	669,745	617,949	37,440	6.1	580,509	51,796	3,757,228	5,752	6,080	6,472
65 to 74 years.....	376,216	324,100	38,215	11.4	356,032	313,916	18,031	5.7	295,885	42,116	1,861,588	5,632	5,994	6,359
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,052,808	6,676,800	2,404,095	36.0	5,045,085	4,669,077	396,372	8.5	4,272,705	376,008	20,227,054	3,029	4,332	4,734
15 to 19 years.....	1,269,359	1,228,966	1,158,862	94.3	154,791	114,898	44,294	38.7	70,104	40,393	87,826	71	768	1,253
20 to 24 years.....	984,071	916,366	526,870	57.5	535,634	467,929	78,433	16.8	389,496	67,705	745,916	814	1,594	1,915
25 to 29 years.....	819,162	771,259	219,392	28.4	656,533	608,630	56,763	9.3	551,867	47,903	1,593,161	2,066	2,618	2,887
30 to 34 years.....	730,633	696,809	125,536	18.0	646,791	612,967	41,694	6.8	571,273	33,824	2,243,242	3,219	3,660	3,927
35 to 39 years.....	699,459	669,114	93,300	13.9	643,918	613,573	37,759	6.2	575,614	30,845	2,844,190	4,251	4,635	4,939
40 to 44 years.....	598,105	571,488	69,714	12.2	560,352	533,735	31,961	6.0	501,774	26,617	2,823,248	4,940	5,290	5,627
45 to 49 years.....	517,462	493,149	56,747	11.5	489,181	464,818	28,416	6.1	436,402	24,313	2,607,606	5,288	5,610	5,975
50 to 54 years.....	471,909	446,497	50,089	11.2	447,684	422,272	25,864	6.1	396,408	25,412	2,426,095	5,434	5,745	6,120
55 to 64 years.....	626,196	582,674	67,848	11.6	592,869	549,347	34,521	6.3	514,626	43,522	3,221,507	5,629	5,864	6,257
65 to 74 years.....	336,452	300,478	35,737	11.9	317,382	281,408	16,667	5.9	264,741	35,974	1,634,263	5,439	5,807	6,173
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,271,343	1,176,076	438,165	37.3	912,678	817,411	79,500	9.7	737,911	95,267	4,212,154	3,532	5,153	5,708
15 to 19 years.....	280,978	270,095	249,789	92.5	43,107	32,224	11,918	37.0	20,306	10,883	28,745	106	892	1,416
20 to 24 years.....	214,469	194,360	94,255	48.5	140,163	120,074	19,949	16.6	100,125	20,089	239,457	1,232	1,994	2,392
25 to 29 years.....	165,713	152,434	37,162	24.4	143,712	130,433	15,161	11.6	115,272	18,279	486,476	2,863	3,246	3,786
30 to 34 years.....	126,368	116,448	17,696	15.2	117,842	107,922	9,170	8.5	98,752	9,920	492,817	4,232	4,566	4,990
35 to 39 years.....	126,965	118,620	12,946	10.9	121,657	113,322	7,648	6.7	105,674	8,845	660,524	5,568	5,829	6,251
40 to 44 years.....	93,581	86,492	8,825	9.6	90,087	82,998	4,831	5.8	78,167	7,069	578,158	6,685	6,966	7,397
45 to 49 years.....	80,375	74,717	6,020	8.1	78,182	72,474	3,777	5.2	68,697	5,658	546,024	7,308	7,534	7,948
50 to 54 years.....	64,352	58,764	4,673	8.0	62,442	56,854	2,763	4.9	54,091	5,568	446,897	7,605	7,860	8,262
55 to 64 years.....	78,778	70,504	4,821	6.8	76,875	68,602	2,919	4.3	65,683	8,274	535,721	7,598	7,809	8,156
65 to 74 years.....	39,764	33,622	2,478	7.4	38,650	32,508	1,364	4.2	31,144	6,142	247,385	7,356	7,608	7,941

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 5.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UNITED STATES								
All classes.....	35,885,300	6,149,940	5,685,060	5,608,720	5,144,160	4,768,260	4,327,860	4,001,300
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	28,440,480	5,844,940	4,229,320	3,454,100	3,482,600	3,741,160	3,838,780	3,849,580
1 child under 5.....	5,242,260	252,480	1,093,500	1,439,420	1,183,260	754,860	385,660	138,080
2 children under 5.....	1,818,530	48,200	460,220	522,040	396,120	224,500	90,380	17,120
3 or more under 5.....	383,980	4,320	102,020	133,160	82,180	47,740	13,040	1,520
Percent: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	79.3	95.0	71.9	61.6	67.7	78.5	88.7	96.2
1 child under 5.....	14.6	4.1	18.6	25.7	23.0	15.8	8.9	3.3
2 children under 5.....	5.1	0.8	7.8	10.4	7.7	4.7	2.1	0.4
3 or more under 5.....	1.1	0.1	1.7	2.4	1.6	1.0	0.3	-
White.....	32,072,200	5,455,800	5,223,220	4,985,440	4,612,540	4,235,900	3,908,020	3,651,280
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	25,349,980	5,214,240	3,762,400	3,008,940	3,071,160	3,305,060	3,467,800	3,520,380
1 child under 5.....	4,847,500	204,940	992,280	1,356,440	1,122,240	702,240	352,500	116,860
2 children under 5.....	1,574,050	34,140	391,040	514,300	352,780	191,560	77,140	13,100
3 or more under 5.....	300,660	2,480	77,500	105,760	66,360	37,040	10,580	940
Percent: White.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	79.0	95.6	72.0	60.4	66.6	78.0	88.7	96.4
1 child under 5.....	15.1	3.8	19.0	27.2	24.3	16.6	9.0	3.2
2 children under 5.....	4.9	0.6	7.5	10.3	7.6	4.5	2.0	0.4
3 or more under 5.....	0.9	-	1.5	2.1	1.4	0.9	0.3	-
Nonwhite.....	3,813,100	694,140	561,840	623,280	531,620	532,360	419,840	350,020
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,090,500	630,700	456,920	445,160	411,440	436,100	370,980	329,200
1 child under 5.....	394,760	47,540	101,220	82,980	61,020	52,620	33,160	16,220
2 children under 5.....	244,520	14,060	69,180	67,740	43,340	32,940	13,240	4,020
3 or more under 5.....	83,320	1,840	24,520	27,400	15,820	10,700	2,460	580
Percent: Nonwhite.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	81.0	90.9	70.5	71.4	77.4	81.9	88.4	94.1
1 child under 5.....	10.4	6.8	15.3	13.3	11.5	9.3	7.5	4.6
2 children under 5.....	6.4	2.0	10.5	10.9	8.2	6.2	3.2	1.1
3 or more under 5.....	2.2	0.3	3.7	4.4	3.0	2.0	0.6	0.2
URBAN								
All classes.....	21,910,900	3,326,760	3,580,000	3,498,400	3,231,960	2,998,620	2,752,880	2,522,280
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	18,181,580	3,210,440	2,787,500	2,357,040	2,337,860	2,491,360	2,534,600	2,462,780
1 child under 5.....	2,816,920	98,560	567,860	831,920	682,040	401,440	181,760	53,340
2 children under 5.....	770,960	16,220	188,980	259,240	180,540	88,420	31,880	5,620
3 or more under 5.....	141,440	1,540	35,660	50,200	31,520	17,340	4,640	540
White.....	19,822,560	3,023,840	3,245,920	3,143,660	2,913,200	2,673,780	2,501,360	2,320,800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	16,370,780	2,932,120	2,530,340	2,072,920	2,065,900	2,202,240	2,300,260	2,257,000
1 child under 5.....	2,646,780	79,680	523,580	732,040	654,240	379,000	159,320	43,720
2 children under 5.....	688,980	11,000	154,050	236,620	156,440	73,220	27,900	4,740
3 or more under 5.....	116,020	840	27,940	42,080	25,620	14,320	3,880	340
Nonwhite.....	2,088,340	302,920	334,080	354,740	318,760	324,840	251,520	201,480
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,810,800	278,320	257,160	234,120	271,960	289,120	234,340	195,780
1 child under 5.....	170,140	18,680	44,280	39,880	27,800	22,440	12,440	4,620
2 children under 5.....	81,980	5,220	24,920	22,620	14,100	10,260	3,980	880
3 or more under 5.....	25,420	700	7,720	8,120	4,900	3,020	760	200
RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	7,010,980	1,244,180	1,183,180	1,145,160	1,042,500	915,760	778,340	701,860
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,252,100	1,155,980	748,380	630,840	665,160	694,980	680,860	674,900
1 child under 5.....	1,204,200	72,700	278,160	328,400	263,540	160,740	76,620	24,040
2 children under 5.....	456,900	13,560	127,640	150,740	94,020	50,080	18,180	2,680
3 or more under 5.....	97,780	940	29,000	35,180	19,780	9,960	2,690	240
White.....	6,404,620	1,128,560	1,067,580	1,041,840	961,060	838,140	717,820	649,520
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	4,772,280	1,052,560	663,220	561,520	604,160	633,140	627,520	625,200
1 child under 5.....	1,135,680	64,240	259,820	318,020	252,700	152,080	71,700	22,120
2 children under 5.....	413,080	11,080	115,040	137,260	86,880	44,620	16,280	2,040
3 or more under 5.....	83,540	800	24,500	30,040	17,320	8,400	2,520	150
Nonwhite.....	606,360	115,520	115,600	103,320	81,440	77,620	60,520	52,340
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	479,780	104,420	80,160	69,320	61,000	61,840	53,340	49,700
1 child under 5.....	68,520	8,460	18,340	15,380	10,940	8,660	4,920	1,920
2 children under 5.....	43,820	2,500	12,600	13,480	7,140	5,560	1,900	640
3 or more under 5.....	14,240	140	4,500	5,140	2,460	1,560	360	80

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

19

Table 5.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1.]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	6,963,420	1,579,000	1,121,880	965,160	869,700	653,880	796,640	777,160
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,006,800	1,477,520	691,440	466,220	479,580	554,820	623,320	711,900
1 child under 5.....	1,221,140	81,220	247,480	279,100	237,680	192,680	127,280	55,700
2 children under 5.....	590,720	18,420	143,600	172,060	121,560	85,940	40,320	8,620
3 or more under 5.....	144,760	1,840	37,360	47,780	30,880	20,440	5,720	740
White.....	5,645,020	1,303,300	909,720	799,940	738,220	723,980	688,840	680,960
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	4,206,880	1,229,560	563,840	374,500	401,100	469,680	540,020	628,180
1 child under 5.....	1,065,040	60,220	205,780	251,380	215,300	171,160	111,480	46,020
2 children under 5.....	472,000	12,080	111,940	140,420	99,460	68,820	32,960	6,320
3 or more under 5.....	101,100	640	25,060	33,640	22,420	14,320	4,380	440
Nonwhite.....	1,118,400	275,700	212,160	165,220	131,420	129,900	107,800	96,200
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	799,920	247,960	129,600	91,720	78,480	85,140	83,300	83,720
1 child under 5.....	156,100	20,400	36,000	27,720	22,880	21,520	15,800	9,680
2 children under 5.....	118,720	6,340	31,660	31,640	22,100	17,120	7,360	2,500
3 or more under 5.....	43,660	1,000	12,300	14,140	8,460	6,120	1,340	800

Table 6.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1.]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UNITED STATES								
All classes.....	23,829,504	4,537,017	4,450,677	3,923,768	3,314,146	3,040,867	2,474,989	2,088,040
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	17,051,052	4,315,132	3,055,527	2,104,726	1,841,840	1,927,024	1,890,350	1,916,453
1 child under 5.....	3,980,203	184,411	828,546	944,026	811,185	663,431	409,472	144,132
2 children under 5.....	2,274,271	35,047	465,975	687,546	534,151	373,223	153,444	24,885
3 or more under 5.....	523,978	2,427	105,629	187,470	126,970	77,189	21,723	2,570
Percent: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	71.6	95.1	68.7	53.6	55.6	63.4	76.4	91.8
1 child under 5.....	16.7	4.1	18.5	24.1	24.5	21.8	16.5	6.9
2 children under 5.....	9.5	0.8	10.5	17.5	16.1	12.3	6.2	1.2
3 or more under 5.....	2.2	0.1	2.4	4.8	3.8	2.5	0.9	0.1
White.....	21,125,644	3,968,168	3,886,656	3,452,782	2,966,532	2,715,495	2,242,019	1,893,992
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	15,050,130	3,787,755	2,677,905	1,811,919	1,615,980	1,704,816	1,707,979	1,743,776
1 child under 5.....	3,619,434	152,288	728,302	866,486	753,551	611,567	378,409	128,831
2 children under 5.....	2,015,438	26,597	397,184	615,250	486,103	333,349	137,296	19,654
3 or more under 5.....	440,647	1,528	83,285	159,127	110,898	65,763	18,335	1,731
Percent: White.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	71.2	95.5	68.9	52.5	54.5	62.8	76.2	92.1
1 child under 5.....	17.1	3.8	18.7	25.1	25.4	22.5	16.9	6.8
2 children under 5.....	9.5	0.7	10.2	17.8	16.4	12.3	6.1	1.0
3 or more under 5.....	2.1	-	2.1	4.6	3.7	2.4	0.8	0.1
Nonwhite.....	2,703,860	568,849	564,021	470,986	347,614	325,372	232,970	194,048
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,000,922	527,377	377,622	292,807	225,860	222,208	182,371	172,677
1 child under 5.....	360,769	32,123	95,244	77,540	57,634	51,864	31,063	15,301
2 children under 5.....	258,838	8,450	68,791	72,296	48,048	39,374	16,148	5,231
3 or more under 5.....	83,381	899	22,364	23,343	16,072	11,426	3,388	839
Percent: Nonwhite.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	74.0	92.7	67.0	62.2	65.0	68.3	78.3	89.0
1 child under 5.....	13.3	5.6	16.9	16.5	16.6	15.9	13.8	7.9
2 children under 5.....	9.6	1.5	12.2	15.3	13.8	12.3	6.9	2.7
3 or more under 5.....	3.1	0.2	4.0	6.0	4.6	3.5	1.5	0.4

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 6.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
URBAN								
All classes.....	12,155,975	2,055,140	2,276,919	2,078,626	1,753,801	1,601,581	1,301,567	1,088,341
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	9,378,939	1,992,215	1,730,162	1,282,562	1,115,555	1,147,706	1,080,491	1,030,248
1 child under 5.....	1,761,410	54,496	358,058	458,623	382,737	292,757	164,241	50,498
2 children under 5.....	842,995	7,968	159,689	272,852	210,326	134,977	50,411	6,773
3 or more under 5.....	172,630	461	29,010	64,589	45,183	26,141	6,424	822
White.....	11,240,326	1,912,309	2,089,716	1,902,039	1,620,526	1,479,205	1,217,186	1,019,345
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	8,603,768	1,857,047	1,581,348	1,144,290	1,007,816	1,045,333	1,003,912	964,022
1 child under 5.....	1,673,325	48,193	334,652	436,767	366,997	279,898	158,555	48,264
2 children under 5.....	800,150	6,684	147,095	260,048	202,443	129,059	48,546	6,275
3 or more under 5.....	163,082	385	26,621	60,934	43,270	24,915	6,173	784
Nonwhite.....	915,649	142,831	187,203	176,587	133,275	122,376	84,381	68,996
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	775,171	135,168	148,814	138,272	107,739	102,373	76,579	66,226
1 child under 5.....	88,084	6,803	23,406	21,856	15,740	12,859	5,686	2,234
2 children under 5.....	42,846	1,284	12,594	12,804	7,883	5,918	1,865	498
3 or more under 5.....	9,548	76	2,389	3,655	1,913	1,226	251	38
RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	4,966,829	931,540	975,218	860,267	703,344	612,862	481,736	401,862
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,328,308	857,200	535,347	410,341	365,369	374,097	366,830	369,124
1 child under 5.....	952,964	61,228	221,949	229,377	186,576	144,437	82,020	27,377
2 children under 5.....	560,499	12,210	137,107	174,602	123,471	79,372	28,796	4,941
3 or more under 5.....	125,058	902	30,815	45,947	27,928	14,956	4,090	420
White.....	4,267,067	786,500	812,869	731,581	615,378	536,831	426,728	357,185
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,834,453	728,265	486,124	334,887	310,219	322,416	323,363	329,179
1 child under 5.....	843,423	48,706	189,512	204,988	169,932	131,511	74,789	24,035
2 children under 5.....	485,988	9,028	118,816	153,055	111,023	70,129	25,226	3,711
3 or more under 5.....	103,203	501	23,417	38,651	24,199	12,775	3,400	260
Nonwhite.....	699,762	145,040	162,349	128,686	87,971	76,031	55,008	44,677
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	493,855	128,935	99,223	75,454	55,150	51,681	43,467	39,945
1 child under 5.....	109,541	12,522	32,437	24,389	16,644	12,926	7,231	3,342
2 children under 5.....	74,511	3,132	23,291	21,547	12,448	9,243	3,570	1,230
3 or more under 5.....	21,855	401	7,398	7,296	3,729	2,181	690	160
RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	6,706,700	1,550,337	1,198,540	984,875	857,001	826,424	691,686	597,837
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	4,343,805	1,465,717	740,018	411,823	360,916	405,221	443,029	517,081
1 child under 5.....	1,265,829	68,687	243,539	256,026	241,872	226,237	163,211	66,257
2 children under 5.....	870,776	14,869	169,179	240,092	200,354	158,874	74,237	13,171
3 or more under 5.....	226,290	1,064	45,804	76,934	53,859	36,092	11,209	1,328
White.....	5,618,251	1,269,359	984,071	819,162	730,633	699,459	598,105	517,462
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,611,909	1,202,443	610,433	332,742	297,945	337,067	380,704	450,575
1 child under 5.....	1,102,685	55,389	204,138	224,731	215,622	200,158	145,115	56,532
2 children under 5.....	729,295	10,885	136,273	202,147	172,637	134,161	63,524	9,668
3 or more under 5.....	174,362	642	33,227	59,542	43,429	26,073	8,762	697
Nonwhite.....	1,088,449	280,978	214,469	165,713	126,368	126,965	93,581	80,375
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	731,896	263,274	129,585	79,081	62,971	68,154	62,325	66,506
1 child under 5.....	163,144	13,292	39,401	31,295	25,250	26,079	18,096	9,725
2 children under 5.....	141,481	3,984	32,906	27,717	21,713	24,713	10,713	3,503
3 or more under 5.....	51,928	422	12,577	17,392	10,430	8,019	2,447	641

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

21

Table 7.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UNITED STATES								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	35,885,300	6,149,940	5,885,060	5,608,720	5,144,160	4,768,260	4,327,660	4,001,300
Number of children under 5.....	10,070,260	362,120	2,328,700	3,016,800	2,231,340	1,352,380	606,600	172,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	281	59	396	538	434	284	140	43
White								
Number of women.....	32,072,260	5,455,800	5,223,220	4,985,440	4,612,540	4,235,900	3,908,020	3,651,280
Number of children under 5.....	8,927,580	280,920	2,012,880	2,712,820	2,034,500	1,200,620	539,520	146,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	278	51	385	544	441	283	138	40
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	3,813,100	694,140	661,840	623,280	531,620	532,360	419,640	350,020
Number of children under 5.....	1,142,680	81,200	315,820	303,980	196,840	151,760	67,080	26,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	300	117	477	488	370	285	160	74
URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	21,910,900	3,326,760	3,580,000	3,498,400	3,231,960	2,998,620	2,752,880	2,522,280
Number of children under 5.....	4,799,500	135,840	1,056,520	1,506,300	1,141,600	632,640	260,020	66,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	219	41	295	431	353	211	94	26
White								
Number of women.....	19,822,560	3,023,840	3,245,920	3,143,660	2,913,200	2,673,780	2,501,360	2,320,800
Number of children under 5.....	4,885,560	104,600	938,060	1,395,800	1,070,240	580,180	237,280	59,500
Children per 1,000 women.....	221	35	289	444	367	217	95	26
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	2,088,340	302,920	334,080	354,740	318,760	324,840	251,520	201,480
Number of children under 5.....	413,940	31,240	118,560	110,500	71,360	52,480	22,740	6,980
Children per 1,000 women.....	198	103	355	311	224	161	90	35
RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	7,010,980	1,244,180	1,183,180	1,145,160	1,042,500	915,760	778,340	701,860
Number of children under 5.....	2,420,800	102,660	622,500	739,220	513,040	291,960	121,260	30,160
Children per 1,000 women.....	345	83	526	646	492	319	156	43
White								
Number of women.....	6,404,620	1,128,660	1,067,580	1,041,840	961,060	898,140	717,820	649,520
Number of children under 5.....	2,220,540	88,780	565,060	680,980	480,180	267,360	111,460	26,720
Children per 1,000 women.....	347	79	529	654	500	319	155	41
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	606,360	115,520	115,600	103,320	81,440	77,620	60,520	52,340
Number of children under 5.....	200,260	13,880	57,440	58,240	32,860	24,600	9,800	3,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	330	120	497	564	403	317	162	66
RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	5,963,420	1,579,000	1,121,880	965,160	869,700	853,880	796,640	777,160
Number of children under 5.....	2,849,960	123,620	649,580	771,280	576,700	427,780	225,320	75,680
Children per 1,000 women.....	409	78	579	799	663	501	283	97
White								
Number of women.....	5,845,020	1,808,800	909,720	799,940	738,280	723,980	688,840	680,960
Number of children under 5.....	2,321,880	87,540	509,760	686,040	484,080	353,080	190,780	60,100
Children per 1,000 women.....	397	67	560	795	656	488	277	88
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,118,400	275,700	212,160	165,220	131,420	129,900	107,800	96,200
Number of children under 5.....	528,580	36,080	139,820	135,240	92,620	74,700	34,540	15,580
Children per 1,000 women.....	473	131	659	819	705	575	318	161

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 8.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UNITED STATES								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	23,829,504	4,537,017	4,450,677	3,923,768	3,314,146	3,040,867	2,474,989	2,088,040
Number of children under 5.....	10,135,941	261,916	2,078,581	2,894,098	2,269,097	1,646,904	783,276	202,069
Children per 1,000 women.....	425	58	467	738	685	542	316	97
White								
Number of women.....	21,125,644	3,968,168	3,886,656	3,452,782	2,966,532	2,715,495	2,242,019	1,893,992
Number of children under 5.....	8,999,856	210,144	1,776,760	2,384,351	2,065,765	1,479,831	709,408	173,597
Children per 1,000 women.....	425	53	457	748	696	545	316	92
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	2,703,860	568,849	564,021	470,986	347,614	325,372	232,970	194,048
Number of children under 5.....	1,136,085	51,772	301,821	309,747	203,332	167,073	73,868	28,472
Children per 1,000 women.....	420	91	535	658	585	513	317	147
URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	12,155,975	2,055,140	2,276,919	2,078,626	1,753,801	1,601,581	1,301,567	1,088,341
Number of children under 5.....	3,975,997	71,815	765,934	1,202,054	941,847	642,776	284,959	66,612
Children per 1,000 women.....	327	35	336	578	537	401	219	61
White								
Number of women.....	11,240,326	1,912,309	2,089,716	1,902,039	1,620,526	1,479,205	1,217,186	1,019,345
Number of children under 5.....	3,772,943	62,716	710,038	1,143,314	904,540	614,301	274,766	63,268
Children per 1,000 women.....	336	33	340	601	558	415	226	62
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	915,649	142,331	187,203	176,587	133,275	122,376	84,381	68,996
Number of children under 5.....	203,054	9,099	55,896	58,740	37,307	28,475	10,193	3,344
Children per 1,000 women.....	222	64	299	333	280	233	121	48
RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	4,966,829	931,540	975,218	860,267	703,344	612,862	481,736	401,862
Number of children under 5.....	2,456,855	88,406	590,466	719,328	518,871	349,052	152,127	38,605
Children per 1,000 women.....	495	95	605	836	738	570	316	96
White								
Number of women.....	4,267,067	786,500	812,869	731,581	615,373	536,831	426,728	357,185
Number of children under 5.....	2,130,864	68,304	488,555	629,339	465,949	310,847	135,612	32,258
Children per 1,000 women.....	499	87	601	860	757	579	318	90
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	699,762	145,040	162,349	128,686	87,971	76,031	55,008	44,677
Number of children under 5.....	325,991	20,102	101,911	89,989	52,922	38,205	16,515	6,347
Children per 1,000 women.....	466	139	628	699	602	502	300	142
RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	6,706,700	1,550,337	1,198,540	984,875	857,001	826,424	691,686	597,837
Number of children under 5.....	3,703,089	101,696	722,181	972,716	808,379	655,076	346,190	96,852
Children per 1,000 women.....	552	66	603	988	943	793	501	162
White								
Number of women.....	5,618,251	1,269,359	984,071	819,162	730,633	699,459	598,105	517,462
Number of children under 5.....	3,096,049	79,124	578,167	811,698	695,276	554,638	299,030	78,071
Children per 1,000 women.....	551	62	588	991	952	793	500	151
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,088,449	280,978	214,469	165,713	126,368	126,965	93,581	80,375
Number of children under 5.....	607,040	22,571	144,014	161,018	113,103	100,393	47,160	18,781
Children per 1,000 women.....	558	80	671	972	895	791	504	234

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

23

Table 9.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1.]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UNITED STATES								
All classes.....	17,505,800	555,200	2,430,320	3,327,780	3,243,080	2,965,580	2,690,880	2,352,960
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	11,500,220	324,780	1,093,220	1,552,340	1,882,560	2,148,820	2,251,540	2,246,960
1 child under 5.....	4,204,680	189,360	874,000	1,179,080	968,080	601,260	299,540	98,860
2 children under 5.....	1,485,580	37,760	378,940	484,660	325,380	177,740	69,440	11,660
3 or more under 5.....	315,320	8,300	84,160	111,700	67,060	37,760	10,360	980
Percent: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	65.7	58.5	45.0	46.6	58.0	72.5	85.6	95.5
1 child under 5.....	24.0	34.1	36.0	35.4	29.8	20.3	11.4	4.0
2 children under 5.....	8.5	6.8	15.6	14.6	10.0	6.0	2.6	0.5
3 or more under 5.....	1.8	0.6	3.5	3.4	2.1	1.3	0.4	-
White.....	16,071,960	468,580	2,159,700	3,080,200	2,997,660	2,735,240	2,461,060	2,219,520
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	10,546,500	277,680	956,780	1,377,820	1,717,220	1,980,720	2,111,620	2,124,660
1 child under 5.....	3,958,520	160,300	808,600	1,126,400	980,300	568,840	279,400	84,680
2 children under 5.....	1,314,360	28,680	329,060	435,480	294,740	155,660	61,280	9,460
3 or more under 5.....	252,580	1,920	65,260	90,500	55,400	30,020	8,760	720
Percent: White.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	65.6	59.3	44.3	45.5	57.3	72.4	85.8	95.7
1 child under 5.....	24.6	34.2	37.4	37.2	31.0	20.8	11.4	3.8
2 children under 5.....	8.2	6.1	15.2	14.4	9.8	5.7	2.5	0.4
3 or more under 5.....	1.6	0.4	3.0	3.0	1.8	1.1	0.4	-
Nonwhite.....	1,433,840	86,620	270,620	297,580	245,420	230,340	169,820	133,440
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	958,720	47,100	136,440	174,520	165,340	168,100	139,920	122,300
1 child under 5.....	246,160	29,060	65,400	52,680	37,760	32,420	20,140	8,680
2 children under 5.....	171,220	9,080	49,860	49,180	30,640	22,080	8,160	2,200
3 or more under 5.....	62,740	1,380	18,900	21,200	11,660	7,740	1,600	260
Percent: Nonwhite.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	66.5	54.4	50.4	58.6	67.4	78.0	82.4	91.7
1 child under 5.....	17.2	38.5	24.2	17.7	15.4	14.1	11.9	5.5
2 children under 5.....	11.9	10.5	18.4	16.5	12.5	9.6	4.8	1.6
3 or more under 5.....	4.4	1.6	7.0	7.1	4.8	3.4	0.9	0.2
URBAN								
All classes.....	10,149,780	228,000	1,302,460	1,935,800	1,928,140	1,765,260	1,585,760	1,404,360
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	7,150,000	141,440	670,640	997,100	1,196,140	1,362,080	1,417,600	1,365,000
1 child under 5.....	2,256,320	73,260	448,520	680,940	558,140	319,280	140,320	55,860
2 children under 5.....	628,340	12,260	153,820	216,100	148,220	70,540	24,140	8,260
3 or more under 5.....	115,120	1,040	29,480	41,660	25,640	13,360	3,700	240
White.....	9,436,860	196,000	1,181,540	1,785,500	1,796,320	1,641,860	1,496,380	1,339,260
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,609,540	123,940	599,160	892,880	1,093,180	1,259,820	1,337,860	1,302,700
1 child under 5.....	2,157,040	62,800	422,220	656,560	542,620	306,440	133,280	33,620
2 children under 5.....	573,740	9,200	136,780	200,340	188,460	64,240	21,980	2,740
3 or more under 5.....	96,540	560	23,380	35,720	22,060	11,360	3,260	200
Nonwhite.....	712,920	32,000	120,920	150,300	131,820	123,400	89,380	65,100
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	540,460	17,500	71,480	104,220	102,960	102,260	79,740	62,300
1 child under 5.....	99,280	10,960	26,300	24,380	15,520	12,840	7,040	2,240
2 children under 5.....	54,600	3,060	17,040	15,760	9,760	6,300	2,160	520
3 or more under 5.....	18,580	480	6,100	5,940	3,580	2,000	440	40
RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	3,711,980	150,020	593,160	754,640	708,600	600,500	489,180	415,880
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,279,980	82,120	233,900	326,640	399,600	426,580	414,680	396,460
1 child under 5.....	975,080	55,220	228,380	271,880	215,340	127,900	58,900	17,460
2 children under 5.....	374,720	10,680	106,960	126,160	77,860	37,940	13,620	1,800
3 or more under 5.....	81,200	800	23,920	29,960	16,300	6,080	1,980	160
White.....	3,483,000	135,500	543,640	702,760	670,920	566,700	465,600	397,880
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,134,800	74,460	208,980	298,680	375,520	402,660	394,900	379,600
1 child under 5.....	932,980	51,260	216,060	261,600	208,420	122,600	56,440	16,600
2 children under 5.....	344,580	9,100	97,840	116,600	72,540	34,460	12,480	1,560
3 or more under 5.....	70,640	680	20,760	25,880	14,440	6,980	1,780	120
Nonwhite.....	228,980	14,520	49,520	51,880	37,680	33,800	23,580	18,000
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	145,180	7,660	24,920	27,960	24,080	23,920	19,780	16,860
1 child under 5.....	43,100	4,960	12,320	10,280	6,920	5,300	2,460	860
2 children under 5.....	30,140	1,780	9,120	9,560	4,820	3,480	1,140	240
3 or more under 5.....	10,560	120	3,160	4,080	1,860	1,100	200	40

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 9.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Percent not shown where less than 0.1]

[Statistics based on Sample of 6,000 in 1950]								
AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	3,644,040	177,180	534,700	637,340	605,340	599,820	555,940	532,720
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,070,240	101,220	188,680	228,600	285,820	360,160	419,260	435,500
1 child under 5.....	972,280	59,880	197,100	226,260	194,600	154,080	100,320	40,040
2 children under 5.....	482,520	14,620	118,160	142,400	99,800	69,260	31,680	6,600
3 or more under 5.....	119,000	1,460	30,760	40,080	25,120	16,320	4,680	580
White.....	3,152,100	137,080	434,520	541,940	530,420	528,680	499,080	482,860
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,802,160	79,280	148,640	186,260	248,520	318,240	378,860	442,360
1 child under 5.....	868,500	46,740	170,320	203,240	179,260	139,800	89,680	34,460
2 children under 5.....	396,040	10,380	94,440	118,540	83,740	56,960	26,820	5,160
3 or more under 5.....	85,400	680	21,120	28,900	18,900	11,680	3,720	400
Nonwhite.....	491,940	40,100	100,180	95,400	75,920	73,140	56,860	50,340
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	288,080	21,940	40,040	42,340	38,300	41,920	40,400	43,140
1 child under 5.....	109,780	13,140	26,780	18,020	15,340	14,280	10,640	5,580
2 children under 5.....	56,480	4,240	23,720	23,860	16,060	12,300	4,860	1,440
3 or more under 5.....	33,600	780	9,640	11,180	6,220	4,640	960	180

Table 10.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UNITED STATES								
All classes.....	12,231,001	475,515	1,983,152	2,491,925	2,268,626	2,071,220	1,631,206	1,309,356
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,252,808	278,740	731,503	958,629	967,186	1,108,630	1,139,517	1,168,603
1 child under 5.....	3,460,577	163,226	728,466	832,828	708,296	567,617	342,159	117,965
2 children under 5.....	2,041,111	31,375	425,444	627,442	478,804	326,186	131,107	20,753
3 or more under 5.....	476,505	2,174	97,739	173,027	114,340	68,787	18,423	2,015
Percent: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	51.1	58.6	36.9	34.5	42.6	53.5	69.9	89.3
1 child under 5.....	28.3	34.3	36.7	33.4	31.2	27.4	21.0	9.0
2 children under 5.....	16.7	6.6	21.5	25.2	21.1	15.7	8.0	1.6
3 or more under 5.....	3.9	0.5	4.9	6.9	5.0	3.3	1.1	0.2
White.....	11,058,287	391,659	1,711,650	2,229,312	2,078,918	1,900,430	1,524,117	1,222,201
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,618,413	228,248	611,716	735,839	868,184	1,012,134	1,066,301	1,095,991
1 child under 5.....	3,199,978	137,399	654,202	776,617	668,566	532,845	322,450	107,899
2 children under 5.....	1,833,628	24,606	367,590	568,297	440,918	295,829	119,459	16,929
3 or more under 5.....	406,268	1,406	78,142	148,559	101,250	59,822	15,907	1,382
Percent: White.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	50.8	58.3	35.7	33.0	41.8	53.3	70.0	89.7
1 child under 5.....	28.9	35.1	38.2	34.8	32.2	28.0	21.2	8.8
2 children under 5.....	16.6	6.3	21.5	25.5	21.2	15.6	7.8	1.4
3 or more under 5.....	3.7	0.4	4.6	6.7	4.9	3.1	1.0	0.1
Nonwhite.....	1,172,714	83,856	271,502	262,614	189,708	170,790	107,089	87,155
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	634,395	50,492	119,787	122,790	99,002	96,496	73,216	72,612
1 child under 5.....	260,599	25,627	74,264	56,211	39,730	34,772	19,709	10,066
2 children under 5.....	207,483	6,769	57,854	59,145	37,886	30,357	11,648	3,824
3 or more under 5.....	70,237	768	19,597	24,468	13,090	9,165	2,516	633
Percent: Nonwhite.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children under 5.....	54.1	60.2	44.1	46.8	52.2	56.5	68.4	89.3
1 child under 5.....	22.2	30.6	27.4	21.4	20.9	20.4	18.4	11.6
2 children under 5.....	17.7	8.1	21.3	22.5	20.0	17.8	10.9	4.4
3 or more under 5.....	6.0	0.9	7.2	9.3	6.9	5.4	2.3	0.7

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

25

Table 10.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample N. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
URBAN								
All classes.....	5,780,763	146,177	553,409	1,206,400	1,119,820	1,014,789	804,907	530,261
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,816,145	91,519	368,157	486,108	549,958	620,233	617,450	532,720
1 child under 5.....	1,540,421	47,329	317,377	408,517	336,964	250,960	138,197	41,077
2 children under 5.....	765,221	6,922	146,013	251,732	191,385	119,756	43,558	5,755
3 or more under 5.....	158,976	407	26,862	60,043	41,513	23,840	5,502	709
White.....	5,445,979	129,550	786,666	1,124,815	1,059,476	968,883	774,559	607,080
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,082,612	80,508	325,939	433,355	507,464	582,324	591,961	561,066
1 child under 5.....	1,480,095	42,690	299,967	393,177	326,599	242,948	134,803	39,911
2 children under 5.....	731,915	6,025	135,891	241,277	185,352	115,555	42,324	5,431
3 or more under 5.....	151,357	332	24,369	57,006	40,061	23,006	5,411	672
Nonwhite.....	334,784	16,627	71,743	81,585	60,344	50,956	30,348	23,181
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	233,533	11,016	42,218	52,753	42,494	37,909	25,439	21,654
1 child under 5.....	60,326	4,639	17,410	15,340	10,365	8,012	3,394	1,166
2 children under 5.....	33,306	897	10,122	10,455	6,033	4,201	1,274	324
3 or more under 5.....	7,619	75	1,993	3,087	1,452	834	191	37
RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	2,736,750	153,317	528,803	588,573	496,535	419,644	307,906	241,372
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,317,930	88,106	181,480	191,704	205,113	219,938	215,494	216,095
1 child under 5.....	812,717	54,037	195,173	199,135	159,120	119,691	65,412	21,099
2 children under 5.....	494,436	10,911	124,070	156,775	107,986	67,189	23,637	3,948
3 or more under 5.....	111,617	813	23,030	41,959	24,316	15,326	3,393	230
White.....	2,421,129	121,543	439,835	516,641	451,409	381,617	285,374	224,205
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,153,305	68,794	143,407	159,148	182,478	197,911	199,978	201,589
1 child under 5.....	736,614	44,010	169,864	181,412	148,499	111,948	61,592	19,339
2 children under 5.....	437,444	8,310	104,797	140,277	99,004	60,571	21,313	3,167
3 or more under 5.....	93,766	434	21,767	35,804	21,423	11,137	2,986	160
Nonwhite.....	315,621	32,369	88,968	71,932	45,126	38,027	22,032	17,167
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	164,625	19,312	38,073	32,556	22,635	22,027	15,516	14,506
1 child under 5.....	76,103	10,077	25,309	16,723	10,621	7,743	3,820	1,310
2 children under 5.....	57,042	2,601	19,273	16,498	8,932	6,618	2,239	781
3 or more under 5.....	17,851	379	6,313	6,155	2,888	1,839	407	70
RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	3,713,488	175,421	595,940	696,953	652,271	636,787	518,393	437,723
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,618,733	99,115	181,866	180,817	212,115	268,459	306,573	369,782
1 child under 5.....	1,107,439	61,810	215,916	226,176	212,212	196,966	138,550	55,809
2 children under 5.....	781,404	13,542	155,361	218,935	179,433	139,241	63,842	11,050
3 or more under 5.....	205,912	954	42,797	71,025	48,511	32,121	9,428	1,076
White.....	3,191,179	140,561	485,149	587,856	568,033	554,980	463,684	390,916
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,382,496	78,951	142,370	143,336	178,242	231,899	274,362	333,336
1 child under 5.....	988,269	50,699	184,371	202,028	193,468	177,949	126,055	48,699
2 children under 5.....	564,269	10,271	126,902	186,743	156,562	119,703	55,757	8,331
3 or more under 5.....	161,145	640	31,506	55,749	39,761	25,429	7,510	550
Nonwhite.....	522,309	34,860	110,791	109,097	84,238	81,807	54,709	46,807
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	236,237	20,164	39,496	37,481	33,873	36,560	32,211	36,452
1 child under 5.....	124,170	11,111	31,545	24,148	18,744	19,017	12,495	7,110
2 children under 5.....	117,185	3,271	28,459	32,192	22,871	19,538	8,085	2,719
3 or more under 5.....	44,767	314	11,291	15,276	8,750	6,692	1,918	526

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 11.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UNITED STATES								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	17,506,800	555,200	2,430,820	3,327,780	3,248,080	2,955,580	2,630,880	2,352,960
Number of children under 5.....	8,152,540	274,860	1,891,360	2,494,880	1,827,080	1,074,140	470,360	119,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	466	495	778	750	563	362	179	51
White								
Number of women.....	16,071,960	468,560	2,159,700	3,080,200	2,997,660	2,735,240	2,461,060	2,219,520
Number of children under 5.....	7,368,800	223,480	1,667,320	2,277,540	1,691,840	973,590	429,040	106,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	458	477	772	752	564	356	174	48
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,433,840	86,620	270,620	297,580	245,420	230,340	169,820	133,440
Number of children under 5.....	783,740	51,380	224,040	217,340	135,240	100,560	41,320	13,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	547	593	822	730	551	437	243	104
URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	10,149,780	228,000	1,302,460	1,935,800	1,928,140	1,765,260	1,585,760	1,404,360
Number of children under 5.....	3,870,880	100,920	847,680	1,242,280	934,400	502,040	200,260	43,300
Children per 1,000 women.....	381	443	651	642	485	284	126	31
White								
Number of women.....	9,435,860	196,000	1,181,540	1,785,500	1,796,320	1,641,860	1,496,380	1,339,260
Number of children under 5.....	3,603,860	82,380	767,880	1,167,680	888,120	470,380	187,520	39,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	382	420	650	654	494	286	125	30
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	712,920	32,000	120,920	150,300	131,820	123,400	89,380	65,100
Number of children under 5.....	267,020	18,540	79,800	74,600	46,280	31,660	12,740	3,400
Children per 1,000 women.....	375	579	660	496	351	257	143	52
RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,711,980	150,020	593,160	754,640	708,600	600,500	489,180	415,880
Number of children under 5.....	1,976,600	80,400	515,700	617,200	420,480	229,020	92,260	21,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	532	536	869	818	593	381	189	52
White								
Number of women.....	3,463,000	135,500	543,640	702,760	670,920	566,700	465,600	397,880
Number of children under 5.....	1,840,540	71,520	475,320	575,200	398,140	213,360	86,920	20,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	528	528	874	818	593	376	187	50
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	228,980	14,520	49,520	51,880	37,680	33,800	23,580	18,000
Number of children under 5.....	126,060	8,880	40,380	42,000	22,840	15,660	5,340	1,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	594	612	815	810	593	463	226	81
RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,644,040	177,180	534,700	637,340	606,340	599,820	555,940	532,720
Number of children under 5.....	2,305,060	98,540	527,980	635,400	472,200	343,080	177,840	55,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	633	528	987	997	779	572	320	103
White								
Number of women.....	3,152,100	137,080	434,520	541,940	530,420	526,680	499,080	462,380
Number of children under 5.....	1,924,400	69,580	424,120	534,660	405,580	289,840	154,600	46,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	611	508	976	987	765	550	310	95
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	491,940	40,100	100,180	95,400	75,920	73,140	56,860	50,340
Number of children under 5.....	380,660	23,960	103,860	100,740	66,620	53,240	23,240	9,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	774	598	1,037	1,056	878	728	409	179

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

27

Table 12.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability.]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UNITED STATES								
All classes								
Number of women.....	12,231,001	475,515	1,983,152	2,491,926	2,268,626	2,071,220	1,631,206	1,309,356
Number of children under 5.....	9,004,136	238,488	1,877,390	2,618,567	2,016,626	1,431,108	661,133	165,824
Children per 1,000 women.....	736	491	947	1,051	889	691	405	127
White								
Number of women.....	11,058,287	391,659	1,711,650	2,229,312	2,078,918	1,900,430	1,524,117	1,222,201
Number of children under 5.....	8,111,402	190,880	1,627,914	2,368,316	1,860,695	1,307,163	610,869	146,065
Children per 1,000 women.....	734	487	951	1,062	895	688	400	120
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,172,714	83,856	271,502	262,614	189,708	170,790	107,089	37,155
Number of children under 5.....	892,734	42,608	249,476	250,251	155,931	123,945	50,764	19,759
Children per 1,000 women.....	761	508	919	953	822	726	474	227
URBAN								
All classes								
Number of women.....	5,780,763	146,177	858,409	1,206,400	1,119,820	1,014,789	804,907	630,261
Number of children under 5.....	3,557,656	62,394	691,390	1,095,893	846,927	563,442	242,870	54,740
Children per 1,000 women.....	615	427	805	908	756	555	302	87
White								
Number of women.....	5,445,979	129,550	786,666	1,124,815	1,059,476	968,833	774,559	607,080
Number of children under 5.....	3,407,323	55,736	647,633	1,050,234	820,091	544,464	236,355	52,815
Children per 1,000 women.....	626	430	823	934	774	565	305	87
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	334,784	16,627	71,743	81,585	60,344	50,956	30,348	23,181
Number of children under 5.....	150,328	6,658	43,757	45,659	26,836	18,978	6,515	1,925
Children per 1,000 women.....	449	400	610	560	445	372	215	83
RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes								
Number of women.....	2,736,750	153,917	528,803	588,573	496,535	419,644	307,906	241,372
Number of children under 5.....	2,143,501	78,278	529,277	640,277	449,425	293,469	123,037	29,743
Children per 1,000 women.....	783	509	1,001	1,088	905	699	400	123
White								
Number of women.....	2,421,129	121,548	439,835	516,641	451,409	391,617	285,874	224,205
Number of children under 5.....	1,898,179	61,944	445,879	571,539	412,000	267,300	118,406	26,111
Children per 1,000 women.....	784	510	1,014	1,106	913	700	397	116
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	315,621	32,369	88,968	71,932	45,126	38,027	22,032	17,167
Number of children under 5.....	245,322	15,329	83,398	63,738	37,425	26,169	9,631	3,632
Children per 1,000 women.....	777	504	937	956	829	688	437	212
RURAL-FARM								
All classes								
Number of women.....	3,713,438	175,421	595,940	696,953	652,271	636,787	518,393	437,723
Number of children under 5.....	3,302,979	92,821	656,723	832,397	720,274	574,197	295,226	81,341
Children per 1,000 women.....	889	529	1,102	1,266	1,104	902	570	186
White								
Number of women.....	3,191,179	140,561	485,149	597,856	568,033	554,980	463,684	390,916
Number of children under 5.....	2,805,895	78,200	534,402	746,543	628,504	495,399	260,608	67,139
Children per 1,000 women.....	879	521	1,102	1,270	1,107	893	562	172
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	522,309	34,860	110,791	109,097	84,238	81,807	54,709	46,807
Number of children under 5.....	497,084	19,621	122,321	135,854	91,670	78,798	34,618	14,202
Children per 1,000 women.....	952	563	1,104	1,245	1,088	963	633	303

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 13.—WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
UNITED STATES								
All classes.....	33,207,780	5,885,060	5,608,720	5,144,160	4,768,260	4,327,860	4,001,300	3,472,420
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	26,036,880	5,535,900	4,045,100	3,195,880	3,186,480	3,313,460	3,437,780	3,322,280
1 child 5 to 9.....	4,919,880	286,120	1,022,420	1,255,300	1,074,280	724,360	427,320	130,080
2 children 5 to 9.....	1,821,620	55,460	433,240	554,540	409,280	236,280	115,360	17,460
3 or more 5 to 9.....	429,400	7,580	107,960	138,440	98,220	53,760	20,840	2,600
Percent: All classes.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children 5 to 9.....	78.4	94.1	72.1	62.1	66.8	76.6	85.9	95.7
1 child 5 to 9.....	14.8	4.9	18.2	24.4	22.5	16.7	10.7	3.7
2 children 5 to 9.....	5.5	0.9	7.7	10.8	8.6	5.5	2.9	0.5
3 or more 5 to 9.....	1.3	0.1	1.9	2.7	2.1	1.2	0.5	0.1
White.....	29,819,480	5,223,220	4,985,440	4,612,540	4,235,900	3,908,020	3,651,280	3,203,080
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	23,357,540	4,959,280	3,610,480	2,817,560	2,784,560	2,977,600	3,138,480	3,069,580
1 child 5 to 9.....	4,529,600	222,560	922,860	1,183,000	1,010,880	677,200	395,500	117,600
2 children 5 to 9.....	1,586,400	37,480	369,100	496,740	360,360	207,960	100,740	14,020
3 or more 5 to 9.....	345,940	3,900	83,000	115,240	80,100	45,260	16,560	1,880
Percent: White.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children 5 to 9.....	78.3	94.9	72.4	61.1	65.7	76.2	86.0	95.8
1 child 5 to 9.....	15.2	4.3	18.5	25.6	23.9	17.3	10.8	3.7
2 children 5 to 9.....	5.3	0.7	7.4	10.8	8.5	5.3	2.8	0.4
3 or more 5 to 9.....	1.2	0.1	1.7	2.5	1.9	1.2	0.5	0.1
Nonwhite.....	3,388,300	661,840	623,280	531,620	532,860	419,840	350,020	269,340
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	2,679,340	576,620	434,620	378,320	401,920	335,360	299,300	252,700
1 child 5 to 9.....	390,220	63,560	99,560	72,800	63,400	47,160	31,820	12,480
2 children 5 to 9.....	235,220	17,980	64,140	57,800	48,920	28,320	14,620	3,440
3 or more 5 to 9.....	83,460	3,680	24,960	23,200	18,120	8,500	4,280	720
Percent: Nonwhite.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
No children 5 to 9.....	79.1	87.1	69.7	71.2	75.5	80.0	85.5	93.8
1 child 5 to 9.....	11.5	9.6	16.0	13.6	11.9	11.2	9.1	4.6
2 children 5 to 9.....	6.9	2.7	10.3	10.9	9.2	6.7	4.2	1.3
3 or more 5 to 9.....	2.5	0.6	4.0	4.4	3.4	2.0	1.2	0.3
URBAN								
All classes.....	20,750,660	3,580,000	3,498,400	3,231,960	2,998,620	2,752,880	2,522,280	2,166,520
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	17,137,280	3,437,140	2,742,000	2,198,280	2,157,580	2,237,520	2,265,660	2,104,100
1 child 5 to 9.....	2,660,880	119,440	535,520	727,320	620,240	396,200	206,320	55,240
2 children 5 to 9.....	790,140	20,320	181,500	255,760	183,680	99,500	43,200	6,180
3 or more 5 to 9.....	162,860	3,100	39,380	55,000	37,120	19,660	7,100	1,000
White.....	18,818,780	3,245,920	3,143,660	2,913,200	2,673,780	2,501,360	2,320,800	2,020,060
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	15,491,320	3,136,400	2,469,160	1,939,980	1,885,480	2,018,020	2,079,980	1,962,300
1 child 5 to 9.....	2,485,520	93,780	487,420	692,020	599,980	375,700	195,100	51,520
2 children 5 to 9.....	706,540	14,080	156,480	233,620	166,880	90,840	39,660	5,480
3 or more 5 to 9.....	135,400	1,660	30,600	47,580	31,440	17,300	6,060	760
Nonwhite.....	1,931,880	334,080	354,740	318,760	324,840	251,520	201,480	146,460
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,645,960	300,740	272,840	253,300	272,100	219,500	185,680	141,800
1 child 5 to 9.....	175,360	25,660	46,100	35,900	30,260	20,500	11,220	3,720
2 children 5 to 9.....	83,600	6,240	25,020	22,140	16,800	9,160	3,540	700
3 or more 5 to 9.....	26,960	1,440	8,780	7,420	5,680	2,860	1,040	240
RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	6,379,180	1,183,180	1,145,160	1,042,500	915,760	778,340	701,860	612,380
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	4,757,500	1,086,240	741,440	589,280	584,740	577,540	594,360	583,900
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,087,820	79,520	255,480	283,420	219,700	143,600	81,180	24,920
2 children 5 to 9.....	435,120	15,840	119,600	136,600	90,940	46,400	22,520	3,220
3 or more 5 to 9.....	98,740	1,580	28,640	38,200	20,380	10,800	3,800	340
White.....	5,846,300	1,067,580	1,041,840	961,060	838,140	717,820	649,520	570,340
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	4,344,640	986,840	671,240	533,680	528,260	530,040	550,120	544,460
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,051,780	67,520	238,500	271,380	209,620	135,780	76,140	22,840
2 children 5 to 9.....	394,800	12,180	107,660	126,760	82,680	42,560	20,160	2,800
3 or more 5 to 9.....	85,080	1,040	24,440	29,240	17,580	9,440	3,100	240
Nonwhite.....	532,880	115,600	103,820	81,440	77,520	60,520	52,340	42,040
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	412,860	99,400	70,200	55,600	56,480	47,500	44,240	39,440
1 child 5 to 9.....	66,040	12,000	16,980	12,040	10,080	7,820	5,040	2,080
2 children 5 to 9.....	40,320	3,660	11,940	9,840	8,260	3,840	2,360	420
3 or more 5 to 9.....	13,660	540	4,200	3,960	2,800	1,360	700	100

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

29

Table 13.—WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	6,077,940	1,121,880	965,160	869,700	853,830	796,640	777,160	693,520
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	4,142,100	1,012,520	561,660	413,320	444,160	498,400	577,760	634,280
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,171,180	87,160	231,420	243,960	234,340	184,560	139,820	49,920
2 children 5 to 9.....	596,360	19,300	132,140	162,180	134,560	90,380	49,640	8,060
3 or more 5 to 9.....	168,300	2,900	39,940	50,240	40,720	23,300	9,940	1,260
White.....	5,154,400	909,720	799,940	738,280	723,980	688,840	680,960	612,680
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	3,521,580	836,040	470,080	343,900	370,320	429,540	508,390	562,620
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,022,300	61,260	196,940	219,600	211,280	165,720	124,260	43,240
2 children 5 to 9.....	485,060	11,220	104,960	136,360	110,800	75,060	40,920	5,740
3 or more 5 to 9.....	125,460	1,200	27,960	38,420	31,020	18,520	7,400	860
Nonwhite.....	923,540	212,160	165,220	131,420	129,900	107,800	96,200	80,840
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	620,520	176,480	91,580	69,420	73,340	68,860	69,380	71,460
1 child 5 to 9.....	148,880	25,900	34,480	24,360	23,060	18,840	15,560	6,680
2 children 5 to 9.....	111,300	8,090	27,180	25,820	23,860	15,320	8,720	2,380
3 or more 5 to 9.....	42,840	1,700	11,980	11,820	9,640	4,780	2,540	380

Table 14.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
UNITED STATES								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	33,207,780	5,885,060	5,608,720	5,144,160	4,768,260	4,327,860	4,001,300	3,472,420
Number of children 5 to 9.....	9,903,460	421,140	2,224,640	2,797,480	2,198,560	1,364,880	723,160	173,600
Children per 1,000 women.....	298	72	397	544	461	315	181	50
White								
Number of women.....	29,819,480	5,223,220	4,985,440	4,612,540	4,235,900	3,908,020	3,651,230	3,203,080
Number of children 5 to 9.....	8,781,280	310,280	1,918,880	2,536,320	1,980,530	1,234,520	648,820	161,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	294	59	385	550	468	316	178	47
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	3,388,300	661,840	623,280	531,620	532,360	419,840	350,020	269,340
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,122,180	110,860	305,760	261,160	217,980	130,360	74,340	21,720
Children per 1,000 women.....	331	168	491	491	409	310	212	81
URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	20,750,660	3,580,000	3,498,400	3,231,960	2,998,620	2,752,880	2,522,230	2,166,520
Number of children 5 to 9.....	4,749,340	170,060	1,021,120	1,411,700	1,103,660	656,900	314,780	71,120
Children per 1,000 women.....	229	48	292	437	368	239	125	33
White								
Number of women.....	18,818,780	3,245,920	3,143,660	2,913,200	2,673,780	2,501,360	2,320,800	2,020,060
Number of children 5 to 9.....	4,322,460	127,500	895,620	1,308,180	1,022,160	610,520	293,880	65,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	230	59	285	449	382	244	126	32
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,931,880	334,080	354,740	318,760	324,840	251,520	201,480	146,460
Number of children 5 to 9.....	426,880	42,560	125,500	108,520	81,500	46,380	21,500	5,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	221	127	354	325	251	184	107	40
RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	6,379,180	1,183,180	1,145,160	1,042,500	915,760	778,340	701,860	612,380
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,265,800	116,140	588,900	659,960	464,680	270,200	138,100	32,420
Children per 1,000 women.....	355	98	510	633	507	347	197	53
White								
Number of women.....	5,846,300	1,067,560	1,041,840	961,060	838,140	717,820	649,520	570,340
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,075,860	95,120	529,660	615,720	429,500	250,480	126,180	29,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	355	89	508	641	512	349	194	51
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	532,880	115,600	103,320	81,440	77,620	60,520	52,340	42,040
Number of children 5 to 9.....	189,440	21,020	54,140	44,240	35,180	19,720	11,920	3,220
Children per 1,000 women.....	356	182	524	543	453	326	223	77
RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	6,077,940	1,121,880	965,160	869,700	853,880	796,640	777,160	693,520
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,888,820	134,940	619,720	725,820	630,220	437,780	270,280	70,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	475	120	642	835	738	550	348	101
White								
Number of women.....	5,154,400	909,720	799,940	738,280	723,980	668,840	660,960	612,680
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,382,960	87,660	493,600	612,420	528,920	373,520	229,360	57,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	462	96	617	830	713	542	337	94
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	923,540	212,160	165,220	131,420	129,900	107,800	96,200	80,840
Number of children 5 to 9.....	505,860	47,280	126,120	113,400	101,300	64,260	40,920	12,560
Children per 1,000 women.....	548	223	763	863	780	596	425	156

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not re- porting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES --TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	13,701,640	8,137,900	1,670,280	1,835,180	1,690,380	1,070,500	674,200	413,280	268,340	169,860	128,600	81,000	141,580	1,361,280	4,202,460
15 to 19 years.....	1,602,700	64,660	29,900	27,620	5,520	1,160	300	180	-	-	-	-	-	18,260	1,519,760
20 to 24 years.....	1,624,000	529,760	213,900	201,400	79,240	24,580	7,500	1,800	880	340	120	-	-	111,320	982,920
25 to 29 years.....	1,562,200	921,760	272,500	323,540	192,720	77,500	31,300	14,220	5,700	2,460	1,060	500	260	158,500	481,940
30 to 34 years.....	1,471,360	1,024,900	225,720	283,820	258,560	127,480	62,700	30,220	16,840	8,800	4,840	2,420	2,500	161,540	284,920
35 to 39 years.....	1,370,200	1,007,440	186,120	223,840	252,340	150,900	83,640	45,660	26,620	15,440	9,980	6,260	6,640	157,820	204,940
40 to 44 years.....	1,304,420	989,720	162,800	191,820	226,940	156,240	97,040	55,900	36,420	22,600	14,360	10,180	15,220	151,800	162,900
45 to 49 years.....	1,207,160	929,500	145,060	158,540	192,040	146,280	95,540	65,340	42,420	26,200	20,640	13,140	21,300	144,820	132,940
50 to 54 years.....	1,043,500	798,560	127,840	132,860	155,560	116,160	88,840	56,400	38,760	26,240	20,180	12,780	22,940	125,760	119,180
55 to 64 years.....	1,556,540	1,173,940	197,200	186,440	210,420	170,040	123,640	87,140	61,300	40,880	31,000	21,060	42,820	197,980	184,620
65 to 74 years.....	959,560	697,620	108,240	105,900	117,020	100,160	78,700	56,420	39,400	26,400	21,420	14,660	29,900	133,480	128,460
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	13,162,220	7,811,840	1,564,580	1,766,140	1,639,560	1,036,440	652,540	398,900	257,840	163,820	118,980	77,880	135,160	1,298,540	4,051,840
15 to 19 years.....	1,542,360	59,700	28,320	25,280	4,560	980	280	180	-	-	-	-	-	17,020	1,465,660
20 to 24 years.....	1,552,500	499,700	201,400	193,040	74,300	21,800	6,440	1,580	760	260	120	-	-	105,280	947,520
25 to 29 years.....	1,487,080	876,620	255,500	312,220	186,040	73,160	28,940	12,320	4,760	2,080	940	500	220	149,780	460,680
30 to 34 years.....	1,400,820	975,540	208,900	273,040	251,320	121,920	59,720	28,480	15,440	8,100	4,280	2,220	2,120	152,960	272,380
35 to 39 years.....	1,298,580	956,300	168,720	213,560	249,680	146,180	80,440	44,180	24,720	14,280	9,180	5,660	5,700	147,180	195,100
40 to 44 years.....	1,246,600	946,020	149,680	183,340	220,820	151,440	93,800	53,440	34,380	21,820	13,640	9,640	14,020	143,720	156,860
45 to 49 years.....	1,163,440	895,800	134,480	151,780	186,900	143,120	96,120	63,260	41,380	25,560	20,120	12,700	20,380	138,380	129,320
50 to 54 years.....	1,014,020	775,760	121,840	128,800	152,040	113,300	86,820	55,260	37,760	25,600	19,700	12,400	22,240	121,760	116,500
55 to 64 years.....	1,517,480	1,144,280	190,140	182,060	205,380	166,280	122,880	85,060	60,000	40,260	30,300	20,580	41,360	192,200	181,000
65 to 74 years.....	939,260	682,120	106,600	103,020	114,420	98,260	77,100	55,140	38,640	25,920	20,700	14,200	29,120	130,320	126,820
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	539,420	326,060	105,700	69,040	50,820	34,060	21,660	14,380	10,500	5,740	4,620	3,120	6,420	62,740	150,620
15 to 19 years.....	60,320	4,960	1,920	2,340	560	180	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,240	54,100
20 to 24 years.....	71,500	30,060	12,500	8,360	4,940	2,780	1,060	220	120	60	-	-	-	6,040	35,400
25 to 29 years.....	75,120	45,140	17,000	11,320	6,660	4,340	2,360	1,900	940	440	120	-	40	8,720	21,260
30 to 34 years.....	70,480	49,360	17,620	10,780	7,240	5,560	2,980	1,740	1,400	700	560	200	380	8,580	18,540
35 to 39 years.....	71,620	51,140	17,400	10,280	8,660	4,720	3,200	1,480	1,900	1,160	800	600	940	10,640	9,840
40 to 44 years.....	57,820	43,700	13,120	8,480	6,120	4,800	3,240	2,460	2,040	980	720	540	1,200	8,080	6,040
45 to 49 years.....	43,720	33,700	10,580	6,760	5,140	3,160	2,420	2,080	1,040	640	520	440	920	6,500	3,520
50 to 54 years.....	29,480	22,820	6,000	4,080	3,540	2,860	2,020	1,140	1,000	640	480	380	700	4,000	2,660
55 to 64 years.....	39,060	29,660	7,060	4,860	5,040	3,760	2,760	2,080	1,300	620	700	500	1,460	5,780	3,620
65 to 74 years.....	20,300	15,500	2,640	2,280	2,600	1,900	1,600	1,280	760	480	720	460	780	3,160	1,640
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES --URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	10,601,000	6,299,380	1,346,900	1,445,340	1,327,800	824,900	504,640	302,100	193,020	119,760	65,900	54,720	94,300	1,091,080	3,410,600
15 to 19 years.....	1,221,100	40,700	19,860	16,380	3,320	820	180	140	-	-	-	-	-	11,040	1,169,360
20 to 24 years.....	1,293,040	394,020	170,880	148,060	53,640	15,240	4,280	1,040	560	280	40	-	-	86,180	812,640
25 to 29 years.....	1,257,920	719,540	228,940	258,760	144,940	53,740	19,380	8,400	2,800	1,500	580	360	200	128,040	410,340
30 to 34 years.....	1,176,980	802,180	187,760	231,040	204,760	94,660	43,100	19,680	10,600	4,720	2,960	1,240	1,460	132,480	242,320
35 to 39 years.....	1,096,140	793,840	152,640	183,280	206,320	117,800	61,780	30,540	18,060	9,800	5,180	3,480	3,960	130,020	174,280
40 to 44 years.....	1,046,020	783,340	135,160	154,960	185,300	126,200	75,260	40,000	25,800	16,040	9,320	6,480	8,820	124,480	138,200
45 to 49 years.....	956,460	728,080	117,020	127,160	155,260	116,660	77,380	48,360	31,260	16,100	14,480	9,120	13,280	117,220	111,180
50 to 54 years.....	822,220	622,420	101,720	106,440	123,840	92,440	59,740	42,220	29,380	18,920	14,860	8,560	15,300	100,360	99,440
55 to 64 years.....	1,200,980	894,140	151,880	143,040	163,880	132,180	94,380	67,560	45,160	30,340	21,860	14,460	29,400	157,260	149,580
65 to 74 years.....	728,120	521,120	81,040	77,220	86,540	75,160	59,160	43,960	29,400	20,060	15,680	11,020	21,680	103,940	103,060
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	10,310,240	5,998,420	1,247,860	1,380,560	1,279,900	793,600	485,260	289,480	183,740	114,780	62,060	52,120	89,040	1,034,080	3,277,740
15 to 19 years.....	1,168,500	36,240	18,500	14,140	2,640	660	160	140	-	-	-	-	-	10,000	1,122,260
20 to 24 years.....	1,228,600	366,900	159,320	140,700	49,000	12,820	3,380	960	480	200	40	-	-	80,560	781,140
25 to 29 years.....	1,188,820	677,320	212,700	248,120	136,560	49,800	17,260	6,700	2,020	1,200	440	360	160	120,020	391,480
30 to 34 years.....	1,111,520	755,840	170,880	220,720	197,840	89,460	40,460	18,460	9,260	4,120	2,480	1,040	1,120	124,740	230,940
35 to 39 years.....	1,032,000	746,240	136,360	173,380	197,840	113,280	58,960	29,400	16,460	8,780	5,540	3,060	3,060	120,200	165,480
40 to 44 years.....	993,220	743,200	122,860	147,080	179,560	121,680	72,420	37,800	24,000	15,140	8,740	5,960	7,960	117,020	133,000
45 to 49 years.....	916,220	696,800	107,160	120,660	150,540	113,740	75,060	46,440	30,320	17,520	14,000	8,760	12,600	111,420	108,000
50 to 54 years.....	795,740	601,560	96,140	101,720	120,660	89,800	67,820	41,120	28,520	18,280	14,460	8,220	14,720	96,840	97,340
55 to 64 years.....	1,165,600	867,120	145,260	138,960	159,040	128,760	92,040	65,680	43,960	29,920	21,280	14,000	28,220	152,000	146,480
65 to 74 years.....	710,020	507,200	78,660	75,100	84,120	73,500	57,700	42,780	28,720	19,620	15,080	10,720	21,200	101,180	101,640

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

31

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not re- porting on children	Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES																
--URBAN--Con.																
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	490,760	800,960	99,040	64,760	47,900	31,800	19,380	12,620	9,280	4,980	3,840	2,600	5,260	56,940	182,860	
15 to 19 years.....	52,600	4,460	1,360	2,240	680	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,040	47,100	
20 to 24 years.....	64,440	27,120	11,560	7,960	4,640	2,420	900	80	80	80	-	-	-	5,620	51,700	
25 to 29 years.....	69,100	42,220	16,240	10,640	6,880	3,940	2,120	1,700	780	300	80	-	-	8,020	18,860	
30 to 34 years.....	65,460	46,340	16,880	10,320	6,920	5,200	2,640	1,420	1,340	600	480	200	340	7,740	11,880	
35 to 39 years.....	66,140	47,600	16,260	9,900	8,380	4,520	2,820	1,140	1,600	1,020	640	420	900	9,720	8,820	
40 to 44 years.....	52,800	40,140	12,800	7,880	5,740	4,520	2,840	2,200	1,800	900	580	520	860	7,460	5,200	
45 to 49 years.....	40,260	31,280	9,860	6,500	4,720	2,920	2,320	1,920	940	580	480	360	680	5,800	3,180	
50 to 54 years.....	26,480	20,860	5,580	3,720	3,180	2,540	1,920	1,100	860	640	400	340	580	3,520	2,100	
55 to 64 years.....	35,320	27,020	6,620	4,080	4,640	3,420	2,340	1,880	1,200	420	580	460	1,180	5,260	3,100	
65 to 74 years.....	18,100	18,920	2,380	2,120	2,420	1,660	1,460	1,180	680	440	600	300	680	2,760	1,420	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES																
--RURAL--NONFARM																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,182,080	1,886,520	257,180	809,220	280,380	182,520	120,360	78,480	51,400	34,000	24,500	18,060	30,420	201,700	593,860	
15 to 19 years.....	275,260	17,480	7,560	8,120	1,560	200	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	4,540	253,240	
20 to 24 years.....	256,840	108,160	35,020	42,700	20,160	7,020	2,500	480	240	-	40	-	-	18,620	130,060	
25 to 29 years.....	242,040	163,100	36,420	54,060	38,060	18,220	8,780	4,060	2,200	760	420	80	40	24,220	54,720	
30 to 34 years.....	235,140	179,760	33,280	44,520	44,360	25,400	14,240	7,600	4,540	3,020	1,280	800	720	22,820	32,560	
35 to 39 years.....	213,800	167,160	27,020	33,440	37,540	26,440	16,280	10,920	5,820	3,880	2,300	1,860	1,660	22,120	24,520	
40 to 44 years.....	194,000	153,500	20,900	29,360	31,860	22,900	16,080	11,400	6,860	4,160	3,440	2,720	3,820	20,940	19,560	
45 to 49 years.....	181,000	143,860	20,840	23,980	27,420	21,240	14,660	11,200	7,840	5,620	3,660	2,660	5,240	19,900	17,240	
50 to 54 years.....	157,640	124,280	20,440	20,080	23,320	16,620	12,420	9,580	6,180	4,940	3,580	2,540	4,580	17,820	15,540	
55 to 64 years.....	256,140	200,180	34,080	32,420	33,660	26,380	21,580	14,120	11,820	6,860	6,000	4,820	8,940	28,800	27,160	
65 to 74 years.....	170,220	129,040	21,620	20,540	22,440	18,100	13,800	9,100	6,900	4,760	3,780	2,580	5,420	21,920	19,260	
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,138,240	1,864,020	250,960	805,180	277,840	180,040	118,400	76,820	50,380	32,380	23,800	17,600	29,620	196,560	577,660	
15 to 19 years.....	268,380	17,000	7,360	8,020	1,380	200	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	4,360	247,060	
20 to 24 years.....	250,320	105,500	34,200	41,780	19,860	6,740	2,340	340	200	-	40	-	-	18,280	136,540	
25 to 29 years.....	236,400	160,820	35,680	53,400	37,760	17,840	8,600	3,860	2,060	620	380	80	40	23,560	52,520	
30 to 34 years.....	230,640	177,020	32,440	44,120	44,060	25,060	13,960	7,280	4,480	2,940	1,200	800	680	22,140	31,480	
35 to 39 years.....	208,860	163,960	25,940	33,060	37,280	26,240	15,920	10,640	5,520	3,840	2,180	1,720	1,620	21,300	23,600	
40 to 44 years.....	189,560	150,860	20,160	23,760	31,640	22,620	15,720	11,140	6,660	4,080	3,300	2,700	3,580	20,420	18,760	
45 to 49 years.....	177,940	141,740	20,140	23,720	27,060	21,000	14,620	11,040	7,300	5,560	3,620	2,600	5,080	19,260	16,940	
50 to 54 years.....	155,000	122,600	20,020	19,760	23,060	16,360	12,320	9,540	6,080	4,940	3,500	2,500	4,520	17,380	15,020	
55 to 64 years.....	252,900	197,840	33,660	32,160	33,480	26,060	21,240	13,960	11,260	6,680	5,880	4,780	8,680	28,340	26,720	
65 to 74 years.....	168,240	127,680	21,360	20,400	22,260	17,920	13,660	9,000	6,820	4,720	3,700	2,420	5,420	21,520	19,040	
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	43,840	22,500	6,220	4,040	2,540	2,480	1,960	1,660	1,020	620	700	460	800	5,140	16,200	
15 to 19 years.....	6,880	480	200	100	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	6,220	
20 to 24 years.....	6,520	2,660	920	920	800	280	160	140	40	-	-	-	-	340	3,520	
25 to 29 years.....	5,640	2,780	740	660	300	380	180	200	140	140	40	-	-	660	2,200	
30 to 34 years.....	4,500	2,740	840	400	800	340	280	820	60	80	80	-	40	680	1,080	
35 to 39 years.....	4,940	3,200	1,080	880	260	200	360	280	300	40	120	140	40	820	920	
40 to 44 years.....	4,440	3,140	740	600	220	280	360	260	200	80	140	20	240	520	780	
45 to 49 years.....	3,060	2,120	700	260	360	240	40	160	40	60	40	60	160	640	300	
50 to 54 years.....	2,640	1,680	420	320	260	260	100	40	100	-	80	40	60	440	520	
55 to 64 years.....	3,240	2,840	420	260	180	320	840	160	60	180	120	40	260	460	440	
65 to 74 years.....	1,980	1,360	260	140	180	180	140	100	80	40	80	160	-	400	220	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES																
--RURAL--FARM																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	712,560	452,000	66,200	80,620	62,200	63,080	49,200	32,700	23,920	15,800	13,200	8,220	16,860	68,560	198,000	
15 to 19 years.....	106,340	6,500	2,480	3,120	640	140	100	80	-	-	-	-	-	2,680	97,160	
20 to 24 years.....	74,120	27,580	8,000	10,640	5,440	2,320	720	280	80	60	40	-	-	6,520	40,020	
25 to 29 years.....	62,240	39,120	7,140	10,720	9,720	5,540	3,140	1,760	700	200	120	60	20	6,240	16,880	
30 to 34 years.....	59,240	42,960	5,580	8,260	9,440	7,420	5,360	2,740	1,700	1,060	600	380	320	6,240	10,040	
35 to 39 years.....	58,260	46,440	6,460	7,120	8,480	6,660	5,580	4,200	2,740	1,760	1,500	920	1,020	5,680	6,140	
40 to 44 years.....	64,400	52,880	6,740	7,500	9,780	7,140	5,700	4,500	3,760	2,600	1,600	980	2,580	6,380	5,140	
45 to 49 years.....	69,680	57,560	7,200	7,400	9,360	8,380	6,500	5,780	3,820	2,480	2,500	1,860	2,780	7,700	4,420	
50 to 54 years.....	63,640	51,880	5,680	7,340	8,420	7,100	6,680	4,600	3,200	2,380	1,740	1,680	3,060	7,580	4,180	
55 to 64 years.....	99,420	79,620	11,240	10,960	12,880	11,480	9,680	5,460	4,820	3,680	3,140	1,780	4,480	11,920	7,880	
65 to 74 years.....	61,220	47,460	5,580	7,540	8,040	6,900	5,740	3,360	3,100	1,580	1,960	1,060	2,600	7,620	6,140	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES															
--RURAL-FARM--Con.															
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	713,740	449,400	65,760	80,380	81,820	62,800	48,880	32,600	28,720	15,660	13,120	8,160	16,500	67,900	196,440
15 to 19 years.....	105,500	6,460	2,460	3,120	640	120	100	20	-	-	-	-	-	2,660	96,380
20 to 24 years.....	73,580	27,300	7,880	10,560	5,440	2,240	720	280	80	60	40	-	-	6,440	39,840
25 to 29 years.....	61,860	38,980	7,120	10,700	5,720	3,080	1,760	680	200	120	60	20	-	6,200	16,680
30 to 34 years.....	58,720	42,680	5,580	8,200	9,420	7,400	5,300	2,740	1,700	1,040	380	320	-	6,080	9,960
35 to 39 years.....	57,720	46,100	6,400	7,120	8,460	6,660	5,560	4,140	2,740	1,660	1,460	880	1,020	5,580	6,040
40 to 44 years.....	63,820	52,460	6,660	7,500	9,620	7,140	5,660	4,500	3,720	2,600	1,600	980	2,480	6,280	5,080
45 to 49 years.....	69,280	57,260	7,180	7,400	9,300	8,380	6,440	5,780	3,760	2,480	2,500	1,840	2,700	7,640	4,880
50 to 54 years.....	69,280	51,600	5,680	7,320	8,320	7,040	6,680	4,600	3,160	2,380	1,740	1,680	3,000	7,540	4,140
55 to 64 years.....	98,980	79,320	11,220	10,940	12,860	11,460	9,600	5,420	4,780	3,660	3,140	1,780	4,460	11,860	7,600
65 to 74 years.....	61,000	47,240	5,580	7,520	8,040	6,840	5,740	3,360	3,100	1,580	1,920	1,060	2,500	7,620	6,140
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	4,820	2,600	440	240	380	280	320	100	200	140	80	60	360	660	1,560
15 to 19 years.....	840	40	20	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	780
20 to 24 years.....	540	280	120	80	-	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	180
25 to 29 years.....	380	140	20	20	-	20	60	-	20	-	-	-	-	40	300
30 to 34 years.....	520	280	100	60	20	20	60	-	-	20	-	-	-	160	80
35 to 39 years.....	540	340	60	-	20	-	20	60	-	100	40	40	-	100	100
40 to 44 years.....	580	420	80	-	160	-	40	-	40	-	-	-	100	100	60
45 to 49 years.....	400	300	20	-	60	-	60	-	60	-	-	20	80	60	40
50 to 54 years.....	360	280	-	20	100	60	-	-	40	-	-	-	60	40	40
55 to 64 years.....	440	300	20	40	20	80	40	40	20	-	-	-	20	60	80
65 to 74 years.....	220	220	-	20	-	60	-	-	-	-	40	-	100	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES															
--TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	14,612,520	9,632,520	1,988,360	2,092,000	1,958,780	1,280,240	825,120	521,140	349,540	225,400	162,200	106,620	177,220	1,193,540	3,787,360
15 to 19 years.....	1,806,000	137,740	67,220	57,000	11,060	1,900	260	300	-	-	-	-	-	33,280	1,634,980
20 to 24 years.....	1,727,620	752,060	288,260	285,360	130,520	42,260	10,820	2,660	680	360	140	-	-	126,920	638,640
25 to 29 years.....	1,639,940	1,122,200	313,980	354,380	253,260	114,400	51,320	20,820	9,140	3,160	920	460	-	149,440	368,300
30 to 34 years.....	1,535,460	1,182,900	255,960	303,180	286,140	155,740	85,960	45,160	24,980	13,800	5,460	3,160	360	132,300	280,260
35 to 39 years.....	1,443,760	1,155,940	211,660	252,580	265,920	172,120	102,720	58,880	37,280	22,160	14,180	8,840	9,600	128,780	159,040
40 to 44 years.....	1,345,820	1,097,580	176,300	204,560	243,160	168,940	110,700	67,900	45,100	29,620	18,560	12,760	19,980	121,380	126,860
45 to 49 years.....	1,279,840	1,052,280	165,340	183,840	213,500	161,160	109,560	71,920	50,440	32,460	24,380	14,680	25,000	117,400	110,160
50 to 54 years.....	1,124,960	922,360	140,080	148,740	176,100	140,500	99,840	69,540	49,280	31,140	24,420	15,640	27,080	106,480	96,120
55 to 64 years.....	1,665,300	1,360,360	206,040	195,920	243,780	200,900	152,940	110,640	77,940	52,740	40,180	27,620	51,660	162,840	142,100
65 to 74 years.....	1,048,880	838,200	108,520	105,440	135,340	122,320	100,980	73,320	54,700	39,960	32,960	23,460	41,200	114,720	90,900
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	14,051,720	9,237,060	1,803,820	2,009,240	1,899,080	1,241,840	799,080	503,340	336,880	216,820	156,120	102,340	168,500	1,143,820	3,670,840
15 to 19 years.....	1,740,240	129,080	64,120	52,960	9,880	1,620	240	280	-	-	-	-	-	31,980	1,579,180
20 to 24 years.....	1,663,300	726,120	274,560	275,480	124,500	38,820	9,620	2,140	620	240	140	-	-	121,800	615,880
25 to 29 years.....	1,571,160	1,072,680	295,060	345,060	245,800	109,260	47,980	19,480	8,260	2,700	800	440	-	143,340	355,140
30 to 34 years.....	1,465,900	1,127,520	285,840	290,820	278,060	150,920	82,480	42,600	23,240	12,740	6,100	2,760	1,960	126,280	212,100
35 to 39 years.....	1,369,920	1,095,380	189,280	240,360	257,520	166,700	99,280	56,020	35,420	20,820	13,060	8,040	8,880	121,340	153,200
40 to 44 years.....	1,285,040	1,046,660	159,520	195,440	235,660	164,240	107,100	65,360	43,400	28,020	17,460	12,000	18,360	114,920	123,460
45 to 49 years.....	1,230,200	1,010,420	152,480	175,620	206,620	157,260	106,520	70,100	49,180	31,000	23,520	14,180	23,940	111,960	107,820
50 to 54 years.....	1,088,260	890,820	131,480	143,160	171,960	137,080	96,920	67,440	47,780	30,400	23,820	15,220	25,560	103,020	94,420
55 to 64 years.....	1,621,020	1,322,400	196,900	189,900	237,260	196,520	149,980	108,340	75,700	51,720	39,240	26,680	49,960	158,280	140,400
65 to 74 years.....	1,016,680	815,980	104,480	102,440	132,340	119,420	98,960	71,580	53,280	39,180	31,980	22,620	39,500	110,960	89,740
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	560,800	394,560	129,540	82,760	59,700	38,400	26,040	17,800	12,660	8,580	6,080	4,280	8,720	49,720	116,520
15 to 19 years.....	65,760	8,660	3,100	4,040	1,200	280	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,300	55,800
20 to 24 years.....	34,320	35,940	13,700	10,860	6,020	3,440	1,200	520	60	120	-	-	-	5,120	23,260
25 to 29 years.....	68,780	49,520	18,920	11,360	7,960	5,140	3,340	1,340	880	460	120	20	-	6,100	13,160
30 to 34 years.....	59,560	55,380	20,120	12,360	8,080	4,820	3,500	2,560	1,740	1,060	360	400	380	6,020	8,160
35 to 39 years.....	73,840	60,560	22,380	12,220	8,400	5,420	3,440	2,860	1,860	1,340	1,120	800	720	7,440	5,840
40 to 44 years.....	60,780	50,920	16,680	9,120	7,500	4,700	3,600	2,540	1,700	1,600	1,100	760	1,620	6,460	3,400
45 to 49 years.....	49,640	41,860	12,860	8,220	6,880	3,900	3,040	1,820	1,260	1,460	860	500	1,060	5,440	2,340
50 to 54 years.....	36,700	31,540	8,600	5,580	4,140	3,420	2,920	2,100	1,500	740	600	420	1,520	3,460	1,700
55 to 64 years.....	44,280	37,960	9,140	6,020	5,520	4,380	2,960	2,300	2,240	1,020	940	740	1,700	4,620	1,700
65 to 74 years.....	27,140	22,220	4,040	3,000	3,000	2,900	2,020	1,740	1,420	780	980	640	1,700	3,760	1,160

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

33

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Single women	
		Number reporting	Reporting on number of children ever born										Not reporting on children		
			None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			10 or more
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES --URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	9,117,300	5,957,900	1,393,720	1,390,220	1,247,360	749,920	449,360	263,360	163,300	103,500	72,460	46,360	73,340	688,300	2,471,100
15 to 19 years.....	1,041,460	75,280	39,980	28,460	5,460	1,120	120	140	-	-	-	-	-	15,520	950,660
20 to 24 years.....	1,116,200	470,560	204,100	171,440	68,360	19,900	4,920	1,320	340	180	-	-	-	67,820	577,820
25 to 29 years.....	1,067,960	711,580	234,520	235,880	147,720	56,160	23,300	8,360	3,720	1,200	420	180	120	88,220	268,160
30 to 34 years.....	996,420	755,280	193,160	211,560	182,940	85,520	41,200	20,500	10,160	5,480	2,360	1,420	960	79,240	161,920
35 to 39 years.....	928,720	735,280	160,760	176,480	175,900	100,960	55,300	28,200	15,680	9,800	5,200	3,180	3,820	76,560	115,580
40 to 44 years.....	864,380	697,460	129,960	144,480	187,140	104,280	62,420	35,240	21,060	12,440	7,800	5,360	7,280	78,240	93,680
45 to 49 years.....	813,120	665,520	121,040	127,360	144,520	103,320	63,860	37,520	25,600	15,620	11,540	5,580	9,560	68,600	79,000
50 to 54 years.....	694,580	565,440	98,420	100,340	115,140	86,880	56,940	37,560	25,060	14,940	11,240	6,540	11,380	62,680	66,460
55 to 64 years.....	986,800	798,400	140,540	127,820	154,000	118,660	83,780	56,100	39,420	25,140	16,460	12,880	21,560	91,320	97,080
65 to 74 years.....	607,660	482,120	71,240	66,400	84,180	73,120	57,520	38,420	27,260	18,700	15,420	11,220	18,640	65,100	60,440
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	8,620,180	5,605,400	1,272,680	1,314,520	1,193,040	716,180	427,440	248,740	158,260	96,780	67,740	42,840	67,180	645,360	2,369,420
15 to 19 years.....	986,100	68,360	37,320	25,320	4,580	920	100	120	-	-	-	-	-	14,660	900,060
20 to 24 years.....	1,059,580	438,600	191,380	161,760	63,160	17,000	3,940	960	280	120	-	-	-	63,720	557,260
25 to 29 years.....	1,006,440	667,160	216,580	225,480	140,500	52,020	20,780	7,320	3,140	780	300	160	100	87,800	256,480
30 to 34 years.....	938,160	704,840	174,260	200,000	175,400	81,400	38,260	18,300	8,720	4,680	2,120	1,060	640	73,960	154,360
35 to 39 years.....	860,860	680,600	139,380	165,020	168,940	95,860	52,340	25,820	14,260	8,620	4,420	2,600	3,340	69,700	110,560
40 to 44 years.....	809,440	651,560	114,300	135,940	160,300	100,060	59,260	33,100	19,520	11,380	6,780	4,580	6,240	67,340	90,540
45 to 49 years.....	768,440	627,720	109,000	119,600	138,120	99,740	61,220	36,140	24,620	14,380	10,860	5,180	8,860	63,780	76,940
50 to 54 years.....	662,660	537,960	90,600	95,340	112,360	83,720	54,580	35,820	23,880	14,440	10,840	6,180	10,200	59,680	65,020
55 to 64 years.....	949,040	765,500	131,980	122,260	148,280	114,980	81,260	54,260	37,620	24,340	17,780	12,880	20,460	87,320	95,720
65 to 74 years.....	584,460	463,100	67,880	63,800	81,400	70,420	55,700	36,900	26,220	18,040	14,640	10,700	17,340	61,900	59,460
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	497,120	352,500	121,040	75,700	54,320	33,740	21,920	14,620	10,040	6,720	4,720	3,520	6,160	42,940	101,680
15 to 19 years.....	55,960	6,920	2,660	3,140	880	200	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	860	47,580
20 to 24 years.....	58,620	31,960	12,720	9,680	5,200	2,900	980	360	60	60	-	-	-	4,100	20,560
25 to 29 years.....	61,520	44,420	17,940	10,400	7,220	4,140	2,520	1,040	580	420	120	20	20	5,420	11,580
30 to 34 years.....	63,260	50,420	18,900	11,560	7,540	4,120	2,940	2,200	1,440	800	240	360	320	5,280	7,560
35 to 39 years.....	67,860	55,680	21,380	11,460	7,960	5,100	2,960	2,380	1,420	1,180	780	580	480	6,660	5,320
40 to 44 years.....	54,940	45,900	15,660	8,540	6,840	4,220	3,160	2,140	1,540	1,060	1,020	680	1,040	5,900	8,140
45 to 49 years.....	44,680	37,800	12,040	7,760	5,400	3,580	2,640	1,380	980	1,240	680	400	700	4,820	2,060
50 to 54 years.....	31,920	27,480	7,820	5,000	3,780	3,160	2,360	1,740	1,180	500	400	360	1,180	3,000	1,440
55 to 64 years.....	37,760	32,900	8,560	5,660	5,720	3,680	2,520	1,840	1,800	800	700	600	1,120	3,500	1,860
65 to 74 years.....	23,200	19,020	3,360	2,600	2,780	2,640	1,820	1,520	1,040	660	780	520	1,300	3,200	980
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES --RURAL-NONFARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,584,020	1,762,240	306,380	377,620	352,980	243,380	161,620	104,960	71,840	48,600	34,920	22,780	37,160	227,540	594,240
15 to 19 years.....	319,980	33,480	14,360	15,220	3,340	440	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	6,640	279,660
20 to 24 years.....	300,100	154,020	46,820	60,600	32,200	10,280	3,200	740	120	20	40	-	-	27,060	119,020
25 to 29 years.....	292,740	213,660	47,220	65,220	51,920	27,240	12,840	5,440	2,520	760	280	160	60	29,720	49,860
30 to 34 years.....	276,740	221,640	38,060	52,840	54,220	33,280	19,480	10,980	5,940	3,800	1,860	700	480	26,300	29,500
35 to 39 years.....	250,440	204,840	29,260	43,140	45,780	32,600	20,060	13,080	3,440	4,520	3,740	2,140	2,080	22,340	22,340
40 to 44 years.....	215,200	177,460	25,720	31,340	35,120	28,940	19,180	12,020	8,720	6,200	3,420	2,360	4,440	20,620	16,920
45 to 49 years.....	199,500	162,560	23,280	27,380	30,680	25,060	18,260	12,120	8,160	6,040	4,160	3,000	4,420	19,420	17,520
50 to 54 years.....	188,460	150,800	21,460	24,260	26,160	23,200	17,300	11,800	8,880	6,040	4,380	2,620	4,760	17,400	15,260
55 to 64 years.....	307,020	250,940	35,620	35,700	45,080	35,860	28,240	20,800	14,480	10,700	8,420	5,940	10,100	30,800	25,280
65 to 74 years.....	238,840	192,840	24,580	21,920	28,480	26,480	23,040	17,880	14,580	10,520	8,680	5,660	10,620	27,120	18,880
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,541,960	1,733,740	299,840	372,540	349,400	240,300	159,140	102,600	70,360	47,700	34,060	22,240	35,560	223,780	584,440
15 to 19 years.....	313,320	32,220	14,040	14,840	3,020	400	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	6,440	274,660
20 to 24 years.....	295,220	151,380	46,160	59,760	31,640	9,960	3,080	600	120	20	40	-	-	26,500	117,340
25 to 29 years.....	287,640	210,280	46,540	64,620	51,400	26,580	12,220	5,200	2,400	760	280	160	60	29,300	48,120
30 to 34 years.....	273,020	218,660	37,000	52,240	54,000	32,880	19,340	10,740	5,760	3,760	1,760	680	420	25,060	29,400
35 to 39 years.....	246,680	201,800	28,580	42,680	45,540	32,420	19,800	12,740	8,160	4,420	3,580	1,960	1,920	23,000	21,880
40 to 44 years.....	211,200	173,880	24,900	30,560	34,540	28,540	18,960	11,760	8,700	5,900	3,360	2,280	4,080	20,540	16,780
45 to 49 years.....	196,180	159,940	22,660	27,020	30,360	24,820	18,100	11,760	8,100	5,880	4,040	2,920	4,280	18,960	17,280
50 to 54 years.....	179,940	147,720	20,860	23,740	25,980	23,020	16,780	11,440	8,660	5,900	4,160	2,600	4,580	17,160	15,060
55 to 64 years.....	302,720	247,500	35,100	35,340	44,520	35,400	27,920	20,560	14,140	10,640	8,320	5,820	9,740	30,140	25,080
65 to 74 years.....	236,040	190,520	24,000	21,640	28,400	26,280	22,920	17,700	14,320	10,480	8,520	5,840	10,480	26,680	18,840

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

Statistics based on Sample C. See instructions on page 1.															
AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES															
--RURAL--NONFARM--Con.															
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	42,030	28,500	6,540	5,080	3,580	3,080	2,480	2,360	1,480	900	860	540	1,600	3,760	9,800
15 to 19 years.....	6,660	1,260	320	580	320	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	5,200
20 to 24 years.....	4,800	2,640	660	840	560	320	120	140	-	-	-	-	-	560	1,680
25 to 29 years.....	5,100	3,440	680	600	520	660	620	240	120	-	-	-	-	420	1,240
30 to 34 years.....	3,720	3,080	1,060	600	220	400	140	240	180	40	100	40	60	240	400
35 to 39 years.....	3,760	3,040	680	460	240	180	260	340	220	100	160	180	160	260	460
40 to 44 years.....	4,000	3,580	820	480	580	400	220	260	20	300	60	80	360	280	140
45 to 49 years.....	3,320	2,620	620	360	320	240	160	360	60	160	120	80	140	460	240
50 to 54 years.....	3,520	3,080	600	520	180	180	520	360	220	140	160	20	180	240	200
55 to 64 years.....	4,300	3,440	520	360	560	460	320	240	340	60	100	120	360	660	200
65 to 74 years.....	2,800	2,320	580	280	80	200	120	180	260	100	160	20	340	440	40
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES															
--RURAL--FARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,911,200	1,911,480	233,260	324,160	358,440	286,940	214,140	152,820	109,400	73,300	54,820	37,480	66,720	277,760	722,020
15 to 19 years.....	444,560	28,980	12,880	13,320	2,260	340	120	60	-	-	-	-	-	11,180	404,460
20 to 24 years.....	311,320	137,480	37,340	54,320	29,960	12,080	2,700	600	220	160	100	-	-	32,040	141,800
25 to 29 years.....	279,240	196,960	32,240	53,280	53,620	31,000	15,180	7,020	2,900	1,200	220	120	180	31,500	50,780
30 to 34 years.....	262,300	206,000	24,740	38,780	48,980	36,940	25,300	13,680	8,880	4,520	2,240	1,040	900	27,760	28,540
35 to 39 years.....	264,600	214,880	21,640	32,960	43,240	38,560	27,360	17,600	13,160	7,840	5,240	3,520	3,700	28,960	20,820
40 to 44 years.....	266,240	222,660	20,620	28,740	40,900	35,720	29,100	20,640	15,320	10,980	7,340	5,040	8,260	27,320	16,260
45 to 49 years.....	267,220	224,200	21,020	29,100	38,300	32,780	27,440	22,280	16,680	10,800	8,680	6,100	11,020	29,380	18,640
50 to 54 years.....	246,920	206,120	20,200	24,140	33,800	30,420	25,600	20,180	15,340	10,160	8,860	6,480	10,940	26,400	14,400
55 to 64 years.....	371,480	311,020	29,880	32,400	44,700	46,380	40,920	33,740	24,040	16,900	13,280	8,800	19,980	40,720	19,740
65 to 74 years.....	197,320	163,240	12,700	17,120	22,680	22,720	20,420	17,020	12,860	10,740	8,860	6,380	11,740	22,500	11,580
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,889,580	1,897,920	231,300	322,180	356,640	285,360	212,500	152,000	108,260	72,340	54,320	37,260	65,760	274,680	716,980
15 to 19 years.....	440,820	28,500	12,760	13,000	2,260	300	120	60	-	-	-	-	-	10,880	401,440
20 to 24 years.....	308,500	136,140	37,020	53,960	29,700	11,860	2,600	580	220	100	100	-	-	31,580	140,780
25 to 29 years.....	277,080	195,300	31,940	52,960	53,400	30,660	14,980	6,960	2,720	1,160	220	120	180	31,240	50,540
30 to 34 years.....	259,720	204,120	24,580	38,580	48,660	36,640	24,880	13,560	8,760	4,300	2,220	1,040	900	27,260	28,340
35 to 39 years.....	262,380	212,980	21,320	32,660	43,040	38,420	27,140	17,460	13,000	7,780	5,060	3,480	3,620	28,640	20,760
40 to 44 years.....	264,400	221,220	20,420	28,640	40,820	35,640	28,880	20,500	15,180	10,740	7,320	5,040	8,040	27,040	16,140
45 to 49 years.....	265,580	222,760	20,820	29,000	38,140	32,700	27,200	22,200	16,460	10,740	8,620	6,080	10,800	29,220	13,600
50 to 54 years.....	245,660	205,140	20,020	24,080	33,620	30,340	25,560	20,180	15,240	10,060	8,820	6,440	10,780	26,180	14,340
55 to 64 years.....	369,260	309,400	29,820	32,300	44,460	46,140	40,800	33,520	23,940	16,740	13,140	8,780	19,760	40,260	19,600
65 to 74 years.....	196,180	162,860	12,600	17,000	22,540	22,660	20,340	16,980	12,740	10,720	8,820	6,280	11,680	22,380	11,440
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	21,620	13,560	1,960	1,980	1,800	1,380	1,640	820	1,140	960	500	220	960	3,020	5,040
15 to 19 years.....	3,740	480	120	320	-	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	3,020
20 to 24 years.....	2,820	1,340	320	360	260	220	100	20	-	60	-	-	-	460	1,020
25 to 29 years.....	2,160	1,660	300	320	220	340	200	60	180	40	-	-	-	260	240
30 to 34 years.....	2,580	1,880	160	200	320	300	420	120	120	220	20	-	-	500	200
35 to 39 years.....	2,220	1,840	320	300	200	140	220	140	160	60	180	40	80	320	60
40 to 44 years.....	1,840	1,440	200	100	80	80	220	140	140	240	20	-	220	280	120
45 to 49 years.....	1,640	1,440	200	100	160	80	240	80	220	60	60	20	220	160	40
50 to 54 years.....	1,260	980	180	60	180	80	40	-	100	100	40	40	160	220	60
55 to 64 years.....	2,220	1,620	60	100	240	240	120	220	100	160	140	20	220	460	140
65 to 74 years.....	1,140	880	100	120	140	60	80	40	120	20	40	100	60	120	140
THE SOUTH--TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	14,347,920	9,354,540	1,798,280	1,868,080	1,611,960	1,156,000	881,440	610,100	442,900	315,760	247,080	164,840	308,100	1,523,440	3,469,940
15 to 19 years.....	2,181,620	807,140	150,860	120,720	30,000	4,180	1,100	280	-	-	-	-	-	98,680	1,750,800
20 to 24 years.....	1,950,800	1,029,760	341,760	358,920	201,120	85,320	30,080	8,520	2,300	1,100	640	-	-	204,900	716,140
25 to 29 years.....	1,827,720	1,295,800	329,040	347,640	272,620	161,120	94,140	51,020	23,360	9,780	3,750	2,020	1,800	315,260	315,660
30 to 34 years.....	1,606,260	1,231,660	244,260	274,620	249,600	166,520	109,920	74,860	51,120	29,600	17,980	7,200	5,980	187,100	187,500
35 to 39 years.....	1,465,180	1,167,040	194,800	214,040	214,120	160,460	112,140	83,440	61,780	46,180	34,020	19,940	26,120	170,900	127,240
40 to 44 years.....	1,212,060	980,820	140,200	158,760	171,340	133,620	102,960	78,280	55,180	41,380	35,340	22,940	40,620	141,260	89,980
45 to 49 years.....	1,080,560	881,420	118,320	122,100	143,160	122,660	96,580	74,340	58,540	42,900	32,600	23,760	46,260	127,520	71,620
50 to 54 years.....	913,260	740,560	92,140	91,320	113,420	101,920	84,760	68,520	53,660	37,980	32,660	20,880	43,800	111,300	61,400
55 to 64 years.....	1,318,580	1,068,400	124,160	119,320	143,360	138,920	123,340	104,060	82,780	64,000	51,900	37,840	78,720	160,540	89,640
65 to 74 years.....	821,880	651,940	62,740	60,640	73,220	81,280	76,420	66,780	54,180	42,640	37,980	30,260	65,800	110,980	58,960

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

35

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
THE SOUTH--TOTAL--Con.																
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	10,953,440	7,183,320	1,292,420	1,476,440	1,298,920	918,220	645,880	469,300	332,400	236,700	184,040	122,580	206,420	1,113,440	2,656,680	
15 to 19 years.....	1,607,780	220,100	113,860	85,240	18,060	2,020	700	220	-	-	-	-	-	69,320	1,318,340	
20 to 24 years.....	1,445,780	759,100	250,080	284,040	148,560	54,260	16,600	4,000	980	260	320	-	-	146,640	539,640	
25 to 29 years.....	1,866,940	976,240	234,180	281,880	219,620	124,140	64,840	31,480	12,840	4,500	1,940	840	480	154,180	286,520	
30 to 34 years.....	1,229,140	947,480	170,960	219,960	209,360	135,920	86,020	54,500	35,400	19,260	10,420	3,240	2,440	137,480	144,180	
35 to 39 years.....	1,094,480	873,980	127,800	163,880	173,100	129,340	87,920	64,840	44,820	32,820	23,300	12,560	13,600	121,000	99,480	
40 to 44 years.....	926,080	751,260	94,000	124,880	139,220	108,220	81,960	60,680	42,400	31,600	25,580	16,800	23,920	101,180	73,640	
45 to 49 years.....	836,580	682,100	83,040	96,640	116,680	99,080	77,460	59,120	43,940	33,280	25,020	17,360	30,480	98,620	59,660	
50 to 54 years.....	719,780	583,140	69,640	73,280	93,400	82,160	67,320	55,040	41,800	30,000	24,980	16,160	29,360	83,760	52,880	
55 to 64 years.....	1,078,500	874,940	99,060	99,040	120,860	116,780	101,320	85,960	67,880	51,860	42,600	31,380	57,600	123,520	80,040	
65 to 74 years.....	649,420	514,980	49,800	48,100	50,060	66,300	61,140	53,460	42,340	33,120	29,880	24,240	46,540	82,540	51,900	
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	3,394,480	2,171,220	505,860	391,640	313,040	237,780	185,560	140,800	110,500	79,060	63,040	42,260	101,680	410,000	813,260	
15 to 19 years.....	543,860	87,040	37,000	35,480	11,940	2,150	400	60	-	-	-	-	-	24,360	432,460	
20 to 24 years.....	505,020	270,660	91,680	74,880	52,560	31,060	13,480	4,520	1,320	840	320	-	-	58,060	176,300	
25 to 29 years.....	460,780	319,560	94,860	66,260	53,000	36,980	29,300	19,540	10,520	5,280	1,820	1,180	820	61,080	80,140	
30 to 34 years.....	377,120	284,180	73,300	54,660	40,240	30,600	23,900	20,360	15,720	10,340	7,560	3,960	3,540	49,620	43,320	
35 to 39 years.....	370,720	293,060	67,000	50,160	41,020	31,120	24,220	18,600	16,960	13,360	10,720	7,380	12,520	49,900	27,760	
40 to 44 years.....	285,980	229,560	46,200	33,880	32,120	25,400	21,000	17,600	12,780	9,980	9,760	6,140	14,700	40,080	16,340	
45 to 49 years.....	244,980	199,320	35,280	25,480	26,480	23,580	19,120	15,220	14,600	9,620	7,780	6,400	15,780	33,900	11,760	
50 to 54 years.....	193,480	157,420	22,500	18,040	20,020	19,760	17,440	13,480	11,860	7,980	7,680	4,720	13,940	27,540	8,520	
55 to 64 years.....	240,080	193,460	25,100	20,280	22,500	22,140	21,420	18,100	14,900	12,140	9,300	6,460	21,120	37,020	9,600	
65 to 74 years.....	172,460	136,960	12,940	12,540	13,160	14,980	15,280	13,320	11,840	9,520	8,100	6,020	19,260	28,440	7,060	
THE SOUTH--URBAN																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	6,080,560	3,959,560	1,017,380	912,840	729,520	465,600	292,000	188,960	118,140	78,520	56,100	36,500	64,100	582,520	1,488,880	
15 to 19 years.....	734,500	103,000	57,940	36,240	7,640	820	260	100	-	-	-	-	-	23,700	607,800	
20 to 24 years.....	809,660	407,780	182,660	137,620	57,340	20,080	7,340	1,760	560	260	160	-	-	69,240	332,640	
25 to 29 years.....	805,920	552,840	195,960	166,300	104,340	45,700	22,280	10,240	3,840	1,940	600	400	240	82,620	170,660	
30 to 34 years.....	718,440	540,500	150,400	144,740	115,000	58,920	31,380	18,700	10,740	5,200	3,200	1,020	76,960	100,980		
35 to 39 years.....	654,500	513,140	119,280	119,900	105,880	68,600	37,520	23,140	14,820	9,600	6,160	3,840	4,200	70,940	70,420	
40 to 44 years.....	542,560	433,020	84,000	90,580	90,200	59,520	39,420	25,960	14,900	10,220	6,880	4,380	6,960	58,000	51,540	
45 to 49 years.....	472,540	380,920	70,480	68,800	75,640	57,820	37,640	24,580	16,860	9,480	6,740	4,900	8,080	51,020	40,600	
50 to 54 years.....	398,660	314,180	52,340	51,080	60,400	47,080	34,140	22,600	15,400	9,720	8,500	4,220	8,700	45,020	34,460	
55 to 64 years.....	555,920	445,500	69,460	64,500	75,380	66,820	50,720	36,000	23,860	17,680	13,720	9,160	18,200	61,960	48,440	
65 to 74 years.....	342,860	268,780	34,360	33,080	37,500	39,040	31,100	25,880	17,660	14,420	10,140	8,400	16,700	43,040	31,040	
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	4,584,380	3,008,740	726,300	717,380	584,860	364,760	221,280	141,420	85,960	57,500	40,700	26,420	42,160	424,100	1,151,540	
15 to 19 years.....	551,180	73,320	43,860	24,640	4,160	380	220	60	-	-	-	-	-	17,340	460,520	
20 to 24 years.....	607,380	302,560	136,140	108,000	40,560	12,900	3,540	960	240	120	100	-	-	51,420	255,400	
25 to 29 years.....	592,960	406,780	137,800	132,660	80,160	38,760	13,140	5,940	1,880	860	240	220	120	58,660	127,520	
30 to 34 years.....	537,800	405,120	102,980	114,560	94,660	45,540	22,820	12,360	6,380	3,160	1,660	580	420	55,420	77,260	
35 to 39 years.....	474,560	371,960	77,120	89,880	84,200	53,880	27,220	16,400	9,820	6,000	3,760	2,180	2,000	48,900	53,700	
40 to 44 years.....	407,960	324,380	55,620	70,660	73,600	46,900	29,980	18,520	10,220	7,380	4,740	2,780	3,980	41,160	42,420	
45 to 49 years.....	362,760	291,900	49,400	54,340	60,840	45,820	29,640	19,420	11,900	6,980	5,100	3,200	5,260	36,580	34,280	
50 to 54 years.....	311,700	247,100	39,240	41,820	50,800	37,640	26,900	17,160	11,760	7,520	5,940	3,160	5,660	33,980	30,620	
55 to 64 years.....	461,840	369,180	55,960	53,600	65,200	55,880	42,600	30,360	19,580	14,460	10,960	7,580	13,000	48,160	44,000	
65 to 74 years.....	276,740	216,440	28,180	27,220	31,180	32,560	25,220	20,240	14,180	11,020	8,200	6,720	11,720	32,480	27,820	
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,446,180	950,920	291,080	195,460	144,660	100,840	70,720	47,540	32,180	21,020	15,400	10,080	21,940	158,420	336,840	
15 to 19 years.....	183,320	29,680	14,080	11,600	3,480	740	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	6,360	147,280	
20 to 24 years.....	202,280	105,220	46,520	29,620	16,780	7,180	3,800	800	320	140	60	-	-	17,820	79,240	
25 to 29 years.....	212,960	146,060	58,160	38,640	24,180	12,940	9,140	4,300	1,960	1,080	360	180	120	23,960	42,940	
30 to 34 years.....	180,640	135,380	47,420	30,180	20,340	13,380	8,560	6,340	4,360	2,040	1,540	620	600	21,540	28,720	
35 to 39 years.....	179,940	141,180	42,160	30,020	21,680	15,420	10,300	6,740	5,000	3,600	2,400	1,660	2,200	22,040	16,720	
40 to 44 years.....	134,600	108,640	28,380	19,920	16,600	12,620	9,440	7,440	4,680	2,840	2,140	1,600	2,980	16,840	9,120	
45 to 49 years.....	109,780	89,020	21,080	14,460	15,000	12,000	8,200	5,160	4,460	2,500	1,640	1,700	2,820	14,440	6,320	
50 to 54 years.....	81,960	67,080	13,100	9,260	10,100	9,440	7,240	5,440	3,640	2,200	2,560	1,060	3,040	11,040	3,840	
55 to 64 years.....	94,580	76,320	13,500	10,900	10,180	10,940	8,120	5,640	4,280	3,220	2,760	1,580	5,200	18,820	4,440	
65 to 74 years.....	66,120	52,340	6,680	5,860	6,320	6,480	5,880	5,640	3,480	3,400	1,940	1,680	4,980	10,560	3,220	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS. URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not re- porting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH-- RURAL-NONFARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	3,374,840	2,248,760	402,040	464,880	401,120	290,400	204,220	148,920	104,240	74,740	56,740	36,360	65,100	376,220	749,860
15 to 19 years.....	504,480	31,440	38,880	32,500	8,100	1,420	460	80	-	-	-	-	-	22,360	400,680
20 to 24 years.....	482,480	275,160	82,260	99,880	57,900	24,200	7,640	2,200	620	280	180	-	-	57,320	150,000
25 to 29 years.....	465,560	344,940	75,940	91,800	76,900	46,640	27,420	15,600	6,740	2,140	1,000	580	180	57,640	62,980
30 to 34 years.....	402,060	316,180	54,260	70,700	66,260	47,600	30,100	20,220	12,580	8,260	4,560	1,280	1,360	47,600	38,280
35 to 39 years.....	343,400	276,660	41,020	50,400	53,380	38,820	29,000	20,240	15,240	11,380	7,800	3,620	5,760	41,600	25,140
40 to 44 years.....	266,440	220,200	29,240	35,660	38,380	32,160	24,340	17,980	12,880	9,640	7,700	4,660	7,560	31,200	17,040
45 to 49 years.....	281,560	188,620	21,980	26,420	31,040	26,140	21,480	17,900	13,200	9,780	6,880	4,980	8,820	28,860	14,080
50 to 54 years.....	194,260	158,020	19,280	18,280	23,240	22,940	18,820	15,400	11,160	8,820	6,840	4,920	8,320	24,620	11,620
55 to 64 years.....	289,780	234,160	25,780	25,940	29,960	31,500	26,300	23,600	18,500	14,220	11,920	9,380	17,060	37,460	18,160
65 to 74 years.....	192,820	153,380	13,400	13,300	16,960	18,980	18,660	15,700	13,320	10,220	9,860	6,940	16,040	27,560	11,880
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,737,200	1,845,560	312,460	390,440	343,300	244,920	169,620	121,020	83,280	59,420	45,120	28,900	47,080	291,960	599,660
15 to 19 years.....	406,260	65,700	32,420	26,300	5,640	880	380	80	-	-	-	-	-	18,240	322,380
20 to 24 years.....	382,640	221,060	63,680	85,000	47,840	17,380	5,600	1,080	340	60	80	-	-	43,440	118,140
25 to 29 years.....	376,340	288,040	58,800	78,520	67,220	38,880	22,080	10,780	4,400	1,400	620	280	60	45,420	47,880
30 to 34 years.....	331,200	268,900	42,320	60,020	57,880	41,740	25,700	16,060	9,620	5,800	3,840	760	660	37,500	29,800
35 to 39 years.....	276,480	224,440	29,640	41,600	45,760	33,580	24,160	16,960	12,240	8,880	5,460	2,860	3,300	32,240	19,800
40 to 44 years.....	218,660	181,100	21,760	29,920	32,940	27,440	20,700	14,940	10,520	7,860	6,060	3,560	5,400	23,720	18,940
45 to 49 years.....	187,620	153,600	16,720	21,220	26,340	22,200	18,080	15,020	10,480	7,900	5,680	3,940	6,020	22,440	11,580
50 to 54 years.....	159,840	130,680	15,220	15,240	19,840	19,120	15,540	13,180	9,380	7,520	5,620	3,800	6,220	19,300	9,860
55 to 64 years.....	242,700	197,900	20,960	22,080	25,620	27,740	22,120	19,820	15,700	11,760	10,200	8,240	13,660	28,880	15,920
65 to 74 years.....	155,460	124,140	10,940	10,540	14,220	15,960	15,260	13,100	10,600	8,240	8,060	5,460	11,760	20,800	10,520
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	687,640	403,200	89,580	74,440	57,820	45,480	34,600	27,900	20,960	15,320	11,620	7,460	18,020	84,240	150,200
15 to 19 years.....	98,220	15,740	6,460	6,200	2,460	540	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,120	78,360
20 to 24 years.....	99,840	54,100	18,580	14,880	10,060	6,820	2,040	1,120	280	220	100	-	-	13,880	31,660
25 to 29 years.....	89,220	61,900	17,140	13,280	9,680	7,760	5,340	4,820	2,340	740	380	300	120	12,220	15,100
30 to 34 years.....	70,860	52,280	11,940	10,680	7,380	5,860	4,400	4,160	2,960	2,460	1,220	520	700	10,100	8,480
35 to 39 years.....	66,920	52,820	11,380	8,800	7,620	5,240	4,840	3,280	3,000	2,500	2,340	760	2,460	9,360	5,340
40 to 44 years.....	49,780	39,100	7,480	5,740	5,440	4,720	3,640	3,040	2,380	1,780	1,640	1,100	2,160	7,480	3,200
45 to 49 years.....	43,940	35,020	5,260	5,200	4,700	3,940	3,400	2,880	2,720	1,880	1,200	1,040	2,800	6,420	2,500
50 to 54 years.....	34,420	27,340	4,060	3,040	3,400	3,820	3,280	2,220	1,780	1,300	1,220	1,120	2,100	5,320	1,760
55 to 64 years.....	47,080	36,260	4,820	3,860	4,340	3,760	4,180	3,780	2,800	2,460	1,720	1,140	3,400	8,580	2,240
65 to 74 years.....	37,360	29,240	2,460	2,760	2,740	3,020	3,400	2,600	2,720	1,980	1,800	1,480	4,280	6,760	1,360
THE SOUTH--RURAL-FARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	4,942,520	3,146,120	378,860	490,360	481,320	400,000	335,220	272,220	220,520	162,500	134,240	91,980	178,900	564,700	1,231,700
15 to 19 years.....	912,640	122,700	54,040	51,980	14,280	1,940	880	100	-	-	-	-	-	47,620	742,320
20 to 24 years.....	688,660	346,820	76,840	121,420	95,880	41,040	15,100	4,560	1,120	560	300	-	-	78,340	238,500
25 to 29 years.....	556,240	398,020	57,140	69,540	91,880	67,780	44,440	28,180	12,780	5,700	2,160	1,040	880	75,000	68,280
30 to 34 years.....	485,760	374,980	39,600	59,180	69,340	60,000	48,440	35,940	27,800	16,140	10,220	4,720	3,600	62,540	48,240
35 to 39 years.....	467,280	377,240	34,500	43,740	54,680	52,840	45,620	40,060	31,720	25,200	20,060	12,480	16,160	58,360	31,680
40 to 44 years.....	401,060	327,600	26,960	32,520	42,760	41,940	39,200	34,340	27,400	21,720	20,760	13,900	26,100	52,060	21,400
45 to 49 years.....	376,460	311,880	25,860	28,880	35,280	38,700	37,260	31,860	28,980	23,640	19,180	13,880	29,860	47,640	16,940
50 to 54 years.....	325,340	266,360	20,520	21,960	29,780	31,900	31,800	30,520	27,100	19,440	17,320	11,740	26,280	41,660	15,320
55 to 64 years.....	472,880	388,740	28,920	28,880	38,020	40,600	46,320	44,460	40,420	32,100	26,260	19,300	43,460	61,100	23,040
65 to 74 years.....	286,200	229,780	14,480	14,260	18,760	23,260	26,660	25,200	23,200	18,000	17,980	14,920	33,060	40,880	16,040
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	3,631,860	2,329,020	253,660	368,620	370,760	308,540	254,980	206,860	163,160	119,780	98,220	67,260	117,180	397,860	905,480
15 to 19 years.....	650,320	81,080	37,580	34,300	8,260	760	100	80	-	-	-	-	-	33,740	535,500
20 to 24 years.....	455,760	235,480	50,260	91,040	60,160	23,980	7,460	1,960	400	80	140	-	-	51,980	168,300
25 to 29 years.....	397,640	286,420	37,580	70,200	72,240	51,500	29,620	14,760	6,560	2,240	1,080	340	300	50,100	61,120
30 to 34 years.....	360,140	278,460	25,660	45,380	56,820	48,640	37,500	26,080	19,400	10,300	5,420	1,900	1,360	44,560	37,120
35 to 39 years.....	343,420	277,580	21,040	32,400	43,140	42,380	36,540	31,480	22,760	17,940	14,080	7,520	8,300	39,360	25,980
40 to 44 years.....	299,460	245,780	16,620	24,300	32,680	33,880	31,280	27,220	21,660	16,360	14,780	10,460	15,540	36,300	17,380
45 to 49 years.....	286,200	236,600	16,920	21,080	29,500	31,060	29,740	24,680	21,560	18,400	14,240	10,220	19,200	34,600	14,000
50 to 54 years.....	248,240	205,360	15,180	16,220	23,260	25,400	24,880	24,700	20,660	14,960	13,420	9,200	17,480	30,480	12,400
55 to 64 years.....	374,460	307,860	22,140	23,360	30,040	33,160	37,200	35,780	32,600	25,640	21,440	15,560	30,940	46,480	20,120
65 to 74 years.....	217,280	174,400	10,680	10,340	14,660	17,780	20,660	20,120	17,560	13,860	13,620	12,060	23,060	29,260	13,560

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

37

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM--Con.															
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,810,660	817,100	125,200	121,740	110,560	91,460	80,240	65,360	57,360	42,720	36,020	24,720	61,720	167,340	326,220
15 to 19 years.....	262,320	41,620	16,460	17,680	6,000	1,180	280	20	-	-	-	-	-	13,880	206,820
20 to 24 years.....	202,900	111,340	26,580	30,380	25,720	17,060	7,640	2,600	720	480	160	-	-	26,360	65,200
25 to 29 years.....	158,600	111,600	19,550	19,340	19,140	16,280	14,820	10,420	6,220	3,460	1,080	700	580	24,900	22,100
30 to 34 years.....	125,620	96,520	13,940	13,800	12,520	11,360	10,940	9,860	8,400	5,840	4,800	2,820	2,240	17,980	11,120
35 to 39 years.....	123,860	99,660	13,460	11,340	11,720	10,460	9,080	8,580	8,960	7,260	5,980	4,960	7,860	18,500	5,700
40 to 44 years.....	101,600	81,820	10,340	8,220	10,080	8,060	7,920	7,120	5,740	5,360	5,980	3,440	9,560	15,760	4,020
45 to 49 years.....	91,260	75,280	8,940	5,800	6,780	7,640	7,520	7,180	7,420	5,240	4,940	3,660	10,160	13,040	2,940
50 to 54 years.....	77,100	63,000	5,340	5,740	6,520	6,500	6,920	5,820	6,440	4,480	3,900	2,540	8,800	11,180	2,920
55 to 64 years.....	98,420	80,880	6,780	5,520	7,980	7,440	9,120	8,680	7,820	6,460	4,820	3,740	12,520	14,620	2,920
65 to 74 years.....	68,980	55,380	3,800	3,920	4,100	5,480	6,000	5,080	5,640	4,140	4,860	2,860	10,000	11,120	2,480
THE WEST--TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	5,004,720	3,524,720	822,040	810,860	729,580	436,500	255,480	162,520	103,360	68,280	47,240	32,400	56,460	381,440	1,098,560
15 to 19 years.....	589,620	64,720	34,140	25,220	4,520	620	100	120	-	-	-	-	-	15,120	509,780
20 to 24 years.....	582,640	306,400	118,280	110,940	54,360	15,940	4,760	1,400	500	220	-	-	-	44,460	281,780
25 to 29 years.....	578,860	431,480	129,560	133,940	95,280	41,680	18,240	7,280	3,360	1,300	460	140	240	47,700	99,680
30 to 34 years.....	531,080	432,000	103,520	112,560	104,900	53,440	26,460	14,140	8,000	4,480	2,140	1,240	1,120	42,680	56,400
35 to 39 years.....	489,120	409,940	87,120	92,660	97,860	56,360	29,360	18,040	10,640	6,940	5,020	2,780	3,160	39,980	39,200
40 to 44 years.....	465,560	396,200	75,640	83,840	90,820	54,820	33,740	21,160	12,220	9,060	5,880	3,920	5,600	34,640	34,720
45 to 49 years.....	438,740	367,720	67,800	69,260	78,920	53,360	33,980	20,640	15,460	9,060	6,360	4,320	8,660	36,680	29,340
50 to 54 years.....	390,700	329,460	63,160	59,660	62,520	49,920	29,760	22,300	13,200	9,460	4,360	7,960	33,980	27,260	27,260
55 to 64 years.....	590,220	494,100	94,040	81,280	91,980	68,080	47,180	34,260	23,160	16,460	11,760	8,740	17,160	53,160	42,960
65 to 74 years.....	353,180	292,700	48,780	41,500	48,520	42,280	31,900	23,180	16,820	11,300	8,960	6,900	12,560	33,040	27,440
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	4,855,680	3,422,140	798,720	793,940	715,460	425,420	247,160	155,420	98,660	64,600	44,460	30,800	53,500	366,400	1,061,140
15 to 19 years.....	565,420	62,320	33,160	24,120	4,240	580	100	120	-	-	-	-	-	14,640	488,460
20 to 24 years.....	561,640	296,500	115,280	107,720	52,280	14,940	4,400	1,240	460	200	-	-	-	42,720	222,420
25 to 29 years.....	560,260	417,660	125,800	131,160	92,900	39,680	16,640	6,480	3,000	1,180	440	140	240	46,000	96,600
30 to 34 years.....	516,620	420,160	100,360	110,880	102,820	51,960	25,440	13,400	7,560	4,120	1,960	1,140	1,020	41,100	55,360
35 to 39 years.....	472,940	397,240	84,040	90,840	95,760	55,080	28,380	16,860	9,820	6,400	4,580	2,560	2,920	37,480	38,220
40 to 44 years.....	450,300	382,940	72,780	82,160	89,340	53,300	32,500	19,860	11,160	8,340	4,740	3,640	5,120	33,020	34,340
45 to 49 years.....	422,060	357,660	65,500	68,120	77,980	52,180	32,980	19,540	14,780	8,520	5,900	4,040	8,120	35,360	29,040
50 to 54 years.....	381,020	321,800	61,420	58,720	61,700	49,000	29,140	21,640	12,640	8,880	6,640	4,240	7,580	32,220	27,000
55 to 64 years.....	578,480	484,400	92,220	90,020	90,460	67,140	46,140	33,440	22,800	15,880	11,300	8,520	16,480	51,580	42,500
65 to 74 years.....	346,940	287,460	49,180	40,700	47,980	41,560	31,440	22,640	16,440	11,080	8,700	6,520	12,020	32,280	27,200
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	149,040	96,580	23,820	16,920	14,120	11,080	8,320	7,100	4,700	3,680	2,780	1,600	2,960	15,040	37,420
15 to 19 years.....	24,200	2,400	980	1,100	280	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	21,320
20 to 24 years.....	21,000	9,900	3,020	3,220	2,080	1,000	360	160	40	20	-	-	-	1,740	9,360
25 to 29 years.....	18,600	13,820	3,760	2,780	2,880	2,000	1,600	800	360	120	20	-	-	1,700	3,080
30 to 34 years.....	14,460	11,840	3,160	2,180	2,080	1,480	1,020	740	440	360	180	100	100	1,680	1,040
35 to 39 years.....	16,180	12,700	3,080	1,820	2,100	1,280	980	1,180	820	540	440	220	240	2,500	980
40 to 44 years.....	15,260	13,260	2,860	1,680	1,480	1,520	1,240	1,300	1,060	720	640	280	480	1,620	380
45 to 49 years.....	11,680	10,060	2,300	1,140	840	1,180	1,000	1,100	680	540	460	280	540	1,320	300
50 to 54 years.....	9,680	7,660	1,740	940	820	920	620	660	560	580	320	120	380	1,760	260
55 to 64 years.....	11,740	9,700	1,820	1,260	1,520	940	1,040	820	360	580	460	220	680	1,580	460
65 to 74 years.....	6,240	5,240	600	800	540	720	460	340	380	220	260	380	540	760	240
THE WEST--URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	3,188,180	2,281,500	594,660	551,920	467,040	257,160	138,880	83,540	48,540	31,140	21,300	13,020	24,300	227,200	729,480
15 to 19 years.....	329,700	31,440	18,420	10,900	1,940	140	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,740	291,520
20 to 24 years.....	361,100	176,680	80,720	61,920	25,000	6,260	1,960	500	180	140	-	-	-	23,760	160,660
25 to 29 years.....	366,600	265,080	95,060	87,200	53,060	18,420	6,600	2,520	1,400	440	200	20	160	27,980	73,540
30 to 34 years.....	340,120	270,660	76,000	78,840	63,840	27,260	11,800	5,000	2,620	1,600	980	360	360	26,220	43,240
35 to 39 years.....	317,260	261,900	65,180	66,860	63,400	33,680	14,360	8,280	4,260	3,040	1,640	880	820	24,880	30,780
40 to 44 years.....	299,920	252,100	55,200	60,240	62,580	32,140	17,720	10,320	5,080	3,560	1,940	1,180	2,140	20,960	26,660
45 to 49 years.....	280,140	234,560	49,520	50,460	54,200	38,840	18,760	10,300	6,840	3,520	2,380	1,520	3,220	21,980	23,600
50 to 54 years.....	256,060	213,540	46,280	43,040	43,000	32,160	17,220	12,820	6,360	4,240	3,420	1,580	3,420	20,820	21,700
55 to 64 years.....	391,900	324,080	69,300	60,860	64,380	43,400	29,780	19,060	12,300	7,920	5,740	3,800	7,540	33,180	34,640
65 to 74 years.....	245,380	201,460	36,980	32,100	35,640	29,860	20,640	14,740	9,500	6,680	5,000	3,680	6,640	20,980	22,940

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE WEST--URBAN--Con.															
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	3,101,180	2,173,940	576,040	540,500	458,260	251,120	134,660	80,320	46,760	29,920	20,340	12,580	23,440	218,480	708,760
15 to 19 years.....	318,060	30,260	17,900	10,440	1,740	140	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,660	281,140
20 to 24 years.....	350,360	172,000	78,600	60,400	24,880	6,080	1,840	480	180	140	-	-	-	23,060	155,800
25 to 29 years.....	355,440	257,140	92,040	85,260	51,700	17,700	6,040	2,320	1,280	420	200	20	180	26,900	71,400
30 to 34 years.....	330,720	263,200	75,420	77,200	62,440	26,360	11,360	4,780	2,520	1,560	940	320	300	25,000	48,580
35 to 39 years.....	306,360	253,480	62,580	64,980	61,920	32,860	18,700	7,640	3,940	2,780	1,500	780	800	22,860	30,080
40 to 44 years.....	290,740	244,080	52,860	59,020	61,600	31,120	17,120	9,780	4,640	3,300	1,660	1,100	2,060	20,120	26,540
45 to 49 years.....	273,380	228,660	47,580	49,640	53,620	33,040	18,280	9,760	6,600	3,340	2,280	1,460	3,060	21,360	23,860
50 to 54 years.....	249,960	208,780	44,780	42,360	42,560	31,540	16,780	12,460	6,100	4,100	3,320	1,540	3,240	19,720	21,460
55 to 64 years.....	364,200	317,760	67,760	59,780	63,160	42,860	29,140	16,540	12,140	7,700	5,560	3,800	7,300	32,140	34,800
65 to 74 years.....	241,960	198,580	36,680	31,420	35,240	29,420	20,360	14,560	9,360	6,580	4,880	3,560	6,520	20,660	22,720
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	87,000	57,560	18,620	11,420	8,780	6,040	4,220	3,220	1,780	1,220	960	440	660	8,720	20,720
15 to 19 years.....	11,640	1,180	520	460	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	10,380
20 to 24 years.....	10,740	4,680	2,120	1,520	720	180	120	20	-	-	-	-	-	700	5,360
25 to 29 years.....	11,160	7,940	3,020	1,940	1,360	720	560	200	120	20	-	-	-	1,080	2,140
30 to 34 years.....	9,400	7,460	2,580	1,540	1,400	900	440	220	100	40	40	40	60	1,220	720
35 to 39 years.....	10,900	8,480	2,600	1,380	1,480	820	660	640	320	260	140	100	20	1,720	760
40 to 44 years.....	9,180	8,080	2,520	1,220	980	1,020	600	540	440	260	280	80	80	840	320
45 to 49 years.....	6,760	5,900	1,940	820	580	600	480	540	240	180	100	60	160	620	240
50 to 54 years.....	6,100	4,760	1,500	680	440	620	440	360	260	140	100	40	180	1,100	240
55 to 64 years.....	7,700	6,320	1,520	1,060	1,220	540	640	520	160	220	180	-	240	1,040	340
65 to 74 years.....	3,420	2,680	300	680	400	440	280	180	140	100	120	120	120	320	220
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,121,820	818,640	164,440	179,560	170,260	107,420	66,440	42,340	28,640	18,980	13,480	9,860	17,200	93,180	210,000
15 to 19 years.....	144,460	22,240	10,720	9,620	1,480	300	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	5,060	117,160
20 to 24 years.....	143,760	90,860	27,840	34,660	19,420	5,940	1,760	540	200	-	-	-	-	12,920	40,480
25 to 29 years.....	144,820	114,940	27,280	33,760	28,120	14,100	6,800	2,760	1,220	580	160	100	60	12,700	17,180
30 to 34 years.....	128,560	109,440	20,500	24,420	28,040	16,400	8,720	5,080	2,800	1,620	780	560	520	10,700	8,480
35 to 39 years.....	108,120	93,120	15,920	16,380	23,060	13,600	8,640	4,880	3,000	1,980	1,500	920	1,240	9,560	5,440
40 to 44 years.....	100,700	87,760	14,200	16,600	18,620	13,600	8,560	5,360	3,560	2,460	1,760	1,200	1,840	7,560	5,880
45 to 49 years.....	89,800	77,960	12,840	12,300	15,200	11,580	8,520	5,380	4,460	2,560	1,800	1,240	2,680	8,100	3,740
50 to 54 years.....	77,020	65,900	11,680	10,260	11,020	10,480	6,420	4,940	3,200	2,860	1,620	1,300	2,120	7,440	3,680
55 to 64 years.....	115,720	98,860	15,660	13,440	16,860	13,780	10,020	8,120	5,840	4,120	3,240	2,560	5,020	11,380	5,480
65 to 74 years.....	68,860	58,060	8,200	6,140	8,440	7,640	6,980	5,180	4,360	2,800	2,620	1,980	3,720	7,760	3,040
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,097,100	802,460	161,880	176,800	167,940	105,380	64,720	41,180	27,560	18,240	12,840	9,440	16,480	90,520	204,120
15 to 19 years.....	140,700	21,800	10,540	9,360	1,480	300	20	100	-	-	-	-	-	4,940	118,960
20 to 24 years.....	139,400	88,080	27,400	33,940	18,720	5,980	1,740	520	180	-	-	-	-	12,920	36,800
25 to 29 years.....	141,460	112,320	26,860	33,860	27,680	13,640	6,240	2,540	1,120	560	160	100	60	12,440	16,700
30 to 34 years.....	126,800	107,460	20,000	24,080	27,760	16,240	8,500	4,980	2,680	1,480	700	520	520	10,560	6,180
35 to 39 years.....	106,120	91,480	15,680	16,140	22,600	13,400	8,580	4,820	2,780	1,860	1,400	880	1,140	9,800	5,340
40 to 44 years.....	98,400	85,900	14,040	16,320	18,440	13,360	8,360	5,100	3,440	2,860	1,580	1,120	1,780	7,140	5,860
45 to 49 years.....	87,780	76,360	12,040	12,080	15,120	11,380	8,280	5,160	4,300	2,500	1,760	1,220	2,520	7,720	3,700
50 to 54 years.....	75,560	64,680	11,580	10,100	10,840	10,400	6,300	4,860	3,080	2,700	1,560	1,240	2,020	7,220	3,660
55 to 64 years.....	113,980	97,420	15,740	13,340	16,740	13,600	9,860	7,980	5,720	4,040	3,100	2,480	4,820	11,160	5,400
65 to 74 years.....	67,800	56,960	8,000	6,080	8,360	7,480	6,840	5,120	4,260	2,740	2,580	1,880	3,620	7,520	3,020
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	24,720	16,180	2,560	2,760	2,320	2,040	1,720	1,160	1,080	740	640	420	720	2,660	5,880
15 to 19 years.....	3,760	440	180	260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	3,200
20 to 24 years.....	4,360	2,280	440	720	700	260	20	20	20	-	-	-	-	400	1,680
25 to 29 years.....	3,860	2,620	420	400	440	460	560	220	100	20	-	-	-	260	480
30 to 34 years.....	2,360	1,980	500	340	280	180	220	100	120	140	80	40	-	140	240
35 to 39 years.....	2,000	1,640	240	240	260	200	60	60	220	120	100	40	100	260	100
40 to 44 years.....	2,300	1,860	160	280	180	240	200	260	120	100	180	80	60	420	20
45 to 49 years.....	2,020	1,600	200	220	80	200	240	220	160	60	40	20	160	380	40
50 to 54 years.....	1,460	1,220	100	160	180	80	120	80	120	160	60	60	100	220	20
55 to 64 years.....	1,740	1,440	120	100	120	180	160	140	120	80	140	80	200	220	80
65 to 74 years.....	1,360	1,100	200	60	80	160	140	60	100	60	40	100	100	240	20

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

39

Table 15.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Not re- porting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	694,720	474,580	62,940	79,360	92,280	71,920	50,160	36,640	26,180	18,160	12,460	9,520	14,960	61,060	159,080	
15 to 19 years.....	115,460	11,040	5,000	4,700	1,100	180	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	3,320	101,100	
20 to 24 years.....	77,780	39,360	9,720	14,360	9,940	3,740	1,040	360	120	80	-	-	-	7,790	30,640	
25 to 29 years.....	67,440	51,460	7,280	12,980	14,100	9,160	4,840	2,000	740	280	100	20	20	7,020	8,960	
30 to 34 years.....	62,400	51,900	5,020	9,300	13,020	9,780	5,940	4,060	2,580	1,260	380	320	240	5,760	4,740	
35 to 39 years.....	63,740	54,920	6,020	7,920	11,400	9,080	6,360	4,880	3,880	1,920	1,880	980	1,100	5,840	2,980	
40 to 44 years.....	64,940	56,340	6,240	7,000	9,620	9,080	7,460	5,480	3,580	3,040	1,680	1,540	1,620	6,120	2,480	
45 to 49 years.....	63,800	55,200	6,040	6,500	9,420	7,940	6,700	4,960	4,160	2,980	2,180	1,560	2,760	6,600	2,000	
50 to 54 years.....	57,620	50,020	5,200	6,360	8,500	7,280	6,120	4,540	3,640	2,360	2,120	1,480	2,420	5,720	1,880	
55 to 64 years.....	82,800	71,160	8,880	6,980	10,740	10,900	7,390	7,080	5,020	4,420	2,780	2,380	4,600	8,600	2,340	
65 to 74 years.....	38,940	33,180	3,600	3,260	4,440	4,780	4,280	3,260	2,960	1,820	1,340	1,240	2,200	4,300	1,460	
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	557,400	451,740	60,800	76,640	89,260	68,920	47,780	33,920	24,340	16,440	11,280	8,780	13,580	57,400	148,260	
15 to 19 years.....	106,660	10,260	4,720	4,320	1,020	140	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	3,040	93,360	
20 to 24 years.....	71,880	36,420	9,260	13,380	9,280	3,280	820	240	100	60	-	-	-	7,140	28,320	
25 to 29 years.....	63,360	48,200	6,900	12,540	13,520	8,340	4,360	1,620	600	200	80	20	20	6,660	8,500	
30 to 34 years.....	59,700	49,500	4,940	9,100	12,620	9,360	5,580	3,640	2,360	1,090	320	300	200	5,540	4,660	
35 to 39 years.....	60,460	52,280	5,780	7,720	11,040	8,820	6,100	4,400	3,100	1,760	1,680	900	980	5,320	2,860	
40 to 44 years.....	61,160	52,960	6,060	6,820	9,300	8,820	7,020	4,980	3,080	2,680	1,500	1,420	1,280	5,760	2,440	
45 to 49 years.....	60,900	52,640	5,880	6,400	9,240	7,760	6,420	4,620	3,880	2,680	1,860	1,360	2,540	6,280	1,980	
50 to 54 years.....	55,500	48,340	5,060	6,260	8,300	7,060	6,060	4,320	3,460	2,080	1,960	1,460	2,320	5,280	1,880	
55 to 64 years.....	80,300	69,220	8,700	6,900	10,560	10,680	7,140	6,920	4,940	4,140	2,640	2,240	4,360	8,280	2,800	
65 to 74 years.....	37,480	31,920	3,500	3,200	4,380	4,660	4,240	3,160	2,820	1,760	1,240	1,080	1,880	4,100	1,460	
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	37,320	22,840	2,140	2,720	3,020	3,000	2,380	2,720	1,840	1,720	1,180	740	1,380	3,660	10,820	
15 to 19 years.....	8,800	780	280	380	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	7,740	
20 to 24 years.....	5,900	2,940	460	980	660	460	220	120	20	20	-	-	-	640	2,320	
25 to 29 years.....	4,080	3,260	320	440	580	820	480	380	140	80	20	-	-	360	460	
30 to 34 years.....	2,700	2,400	80	200	400	420	360	420	220	180	60	20	40	220	80	
35 to 39 years.....	3,280	2,640	240	200	360	260	260	480	280	160	200	80	120	520	120	
40 to 44 years.....	3,780	3,380	180	180	320	260	440	500	500	360	180	120	340	360	40	
45 to 49 years.....	2,900	2,560	160	100	180	180	280	340	280	300	320	200	220	320	20	
50 to 54 years.....	2,120	1,680	140	100	200	220	60	220	180	280	160	20	100	440	-	
55 to 64 years.....	2,300	1,940	180	80	180	220	240	160	80	280	140	140	240	320	40	
65 to 74 years.....	1,460	1,260	100	60	60	120	40	100	140	60	100	160	80	200	-	

Table 16.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children		
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	8,905,198	5,568,798	889,325	1,006,506	926,311	700,990	535,700	402,614	309,256	232,753	181,602	130,088	253,653	339,252	2,997,148	
15 to 19 years.....	1,205,497	72,815	34,592	31,081	6,123	891	102	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,758	1,118,924
20 to 24 years.....	1,269,589	493,523	136,635	189,537	108,167	41,680	12,950	3,370	849	287	48	-	-	-	45,975	730,091
25 to 29 years.....	1,163,787	745,202	150,604	193,828	172,930	110,565	65,406	31,361	12,728	4,841	2,005	617	317	-	45,242	373,337
30 to 34 years.....	1,021,936	763,618	128,857	148,096	146,756	115,470	86,285	58,281	38,342	21,181	11,468	5,071	3,831	-	37,643	220,475
35 to 39 years.....	963,837	767,496	110,613	116,704	125,216	104,030	84,367	67,870	53,645	39,510	26,855	16,757	21,929	-	35,246	161,096
40 to 44 years.....	800,453	655,057	86,823	87,959	94,571	83,567	68,407	56,559	47,428	37,652	30,388	21,872	39,881	-	31,079	114,817
45 to 49 years.....	676,974	564,282	70,654	69,439	78,152	67,267	59,503	49,466	41,222	34,047	28,301	21,455	44,776	-	27,222	85,470
50 to 54 years.....	570,373	476,065	58,384	55,960	64,295	57,572	49,456	42,233	35,945	29,026	23,823	18,346	41,025	-	25,303	69,005
55 to 64 years.....	774,390	650,193	72,840	73,680	82,461	76,624	68,826	57,922	49,323	41,293	36,118	28,836	63,370	-	42,863	81,614
65 to 74 years.....	458,362	380,547	39,323	40,322	47,640	44,324	40,398	35,526	29,774	24,936	22,596	17,134	38,574	-	35,195	42,620
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	8,713,046	5,448,795	854,728	983,240	909,571	689,654	527,503	396,271	304,507	228,969	178,250	128,050	248,052	326,383	2,937,668	
15 to 19 years.....	1,184,380	70,942	33,695	30,357	5,984	828	102	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,331	1,100,107
20 to 24 years.....	1,239,126	480,490	131,018	185,858	106,941	40,705	12,562	3,247	837	274	48	-	-	-	44,329	714,307
25 to 29 years.....	1,129,388	723,961	142,520	189,456	169,457	108,405	63,797	30,523	12,326	4,703	1,879	579	317	-	42,657	352,770
30 to 34 years.....	994,637	743,564	121,905	143,969	144,079	113,493	84,995	57,293	37,605	20,586	11,058	4,935	3,646	-	35,719	215,354
35 to 39 years.....	938,525	747,564	105,404	112,595	122,394	102,145	82,681	66,685	52,796	38,698	26,169	16,418	21,409	-	33,394	157,567
40 to 44 years.....	784,164	641,988	84,071	85,756	92,743	82,104	67,455	55,732	46,615	36,990	29,927	21,535	39,060	-	29,807	112,369
45 to 49 years.....	665,237	554,588	68,683	68,105	76,980	66,382	58,780	48,819	40,610	33,585	27,788	21,090	43,766	-	26,468	84,181
50 to 54 years.....	560,737	468,124	57,107	54,695	63,355	56,806	48,918	41,632	35,444	28,650	23,361	18,097	40,059	-	24,568	68,045
55 to 64 years.....	763,669	641,268	71,538	72,528	81,561	74,749	68,039	57,048	48,624	40,844	35,715	28,374	62,046	-	41,495	80,926
65 to 74 years.....	453,163	376,306	38,787	39,922	47,127	44,037	40,024	35,266	29,450	24,639	22,265	17,022	37,747	-	34,615	42,242

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 16.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES															
--TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	9,666,838	6,260,351	809,502	1,055,804	1,015,647	809,158	636,168	491,917	394,453	300,048	240,683	179,284	327,687	503,188	2,903,299
15 to 19 years.....	1,459,650	103,022	48,027	45,375	8,625	904	77	13	-	-	-	-	-	30,941	1,325,687
20 to 24 years.....	1,423,153	594,241	159,953	232,250	132,411	51,095	14,515	3,057	666	183	111	-	-	89,403	739,509
25 to 29 years.....	1,252,610	861,359	152,614	227,200	207,676	137,262	79,690	35,590	13,949	5,007	1,445	405	321	73,052	318,199
30 to 34 years.....	1,071,562	847,587	115,160	157,426	174,437	137,224	100,185	71,172	46,231	25,459	12,430	4,851	2,962	56,614	167,411
35 to 39 years.....	975,790	813,541	91,264	114,863	133,101	121,649	98,175	78,991	61,143	44,395	30,792	19,071	20,097	47,338	114,911
40 to 44 years.....	828,496	711,971	68,311	83,463	103,626	95,791	82,315	67,546	58,115	43,735	37,538	27,354	44,177	39,086	77,439
45 to 49 years.....	718,476	628,611	53,775	64,336	81,373	76,101	74,751	62,015	53,205	42,770	34,975	27,946	55,464	34,665	55,200
50 to 54 years.....	621,187	545,656	42,114	48,739	63,601	65,209	62,100	56,237	49,730	41,830	35,339	27,674	53,085	33,426	42,103
55 to 64 years.....	925,755	729,188	50,864	54,903	73,433	79,908	80,261	74,288	69,053	59,543	53,265	43,219	90,451	58,650	42,917
65 to 74 years.....	490,159	425,223	27,220	27,248	37,364	42,015	44,099	43,008	42,361	37,126	34,888	28,764	61,130	45,013	19,923
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	9,451,410	6,117,381	775,425	1,029,963	996,817	795,371	625,315	483,666	386,644	294,564	235,848	175,853	317,715	485,077	2,848,952
15 to 19 years.....	1,430,969	99,350	46,304	44,005	8,111	853	64	13	-	-	-	-	-	29,848	1,301,771
20 to 24 years.....	1,389,276	578,282	153,748	227,469	129,745	49,593	13,966	2,922	581	147	111	-	-	86,381	724,615
25 to 29 years.....	1,221,185	839,655	145,605	222,056	204,481	134,939	77,958	34,663	13,199	4,779	1,329	367	269	70,160	311,370
30 to 34 years.....	1,045,153	827,344	108,993	153,710	171,607	135,186	98,470	70,071	45,144	24,711	11,982	4,654	2,816	54,066	163,743
35 to 39 years.....	950,812	792,673	86,130	111,180	130,142	119,679	96,514	77,743	59,857	43,458	30,102	18,582	19,286	45,170	112,969
40 to 44 years.....	810,448	696,553	65,607	81,122	101,622	94,048	81,186	66,418	56,990	43,099	36,889	26,933	42,639	37,450	76,405
45 to 49 years.....	702,725	614,819	52,031	62,827	79,953	76,617	73,241	60,919	52,168	41,961	34,211	27,294	53,797	33,535	54,371
50 to 54 years.....	608,863	535,002	40,785	47,571	62,334	64,243	61,320	55,383	48,866	41,154	34,727	27,052	51,567	32,229	41,632
55 to 64 years.....	810,091	715,536	49,527	53,490	72,084	78,847	78,961	73,248	67,976	58,715	52,232	42,492	87,964	52,175	42,380
65 to 74 years.....	481,886	418,167	26,695	26,723	36,738	41,376	43,625	42,486	41,863	36,540	34,265	28,479	59,377	44,023	19,696
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	215,428	142,970	34,077	25,841	18,830	13,787	10,853	8,051	7,809	5,484	4,835	3,431	9,972	18,111	54,347
15 to 19 years.....	23,681	3,672	1,723	1,371	514	51	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,093	23,916
20 to 24 years.....	33,675	15,959	6,205	4,761	2,666	1,502	549	135	85	36	-	-	-	3,022	14,394
25 to 29 years.....	31,425	21,704	7,209	5,134	3,135	2,383	1,722	927	750	228	116	38	52	2,892	6,829
30 to 34 years.....	26,409	20,193	6,167	3,716	2,630	2,038	1,715	1,101	1,057	748	448	197	146	2,548	3,568
35 to 39 years.....	24,376	20,868	5,134	3,683	2,959	1,970	1,661	1,248	1,286	937	690	489	811	2,168	1,942
40 to 44 years.....	18,048	15,418	2,704	2,341	2,004	1,743	1,129	1,123	1,125	636	449	421	1,538	1,596	1,034
45 to 49 years.....	15,751	13,792	1,744	1,709	1,420	1,484	1,510	1,096	1,037	809	664	652	1,667	1,130	829
50 to 54 years.....	12,324	10,656	1,329	1,169	1,267	966	780	854	864	676	612	622	1,518	1,197	471
55 to 64 years.....	15,664	13,682	1,337	1,413	1,349	1,061	1,300	1,040	1,077	828	1,033	727	2,487	1,475	537
65 to 74 years.....	8,273	7,056	525	525	626	639	474	522	498	586	623	285	1,753	990	227
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES															
--URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	4,736,429	2,975,954	489,278	564,819	509,453	377,138	278,114	205,185	161,124	116,811	91,709	65,291	116,032	229,506	1,530,959
15 to 19 years.....	664,380	44,120	22,920	17,647	3,186	302	65	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,681	609,579
20 to 24 years.....	734,212	283,695	92,668	110,141	55,316	19,377	4,726	1,158	211	61	37	-	-	37,885	412,632
25 to 29 years.....	657,012	428,266	100,685	123,970	98,358	56,422	29,484	12,036	4,886	1,741	453	127	154	34,980	193,765
30 to 34 years.....	553,662	418,097	77,623	90,856	89,791	61,823	41,066	26,904	16,092	7,710	3,873	1,383	966	30,132	105,428
35 to 39 years.....	491,939	395,505	59,810	67,847	71,858	60,019	42,583	31,685	23,149	15,811	9,863	6,289	6,591	23,918	72,566
40 to 44 years.....	412,848	346,605	42,816	48,868	57,792	49,718	37,880	29,766	24,274	16,959	13,512	9,659	15,361	19,284	46,959
45 to 49 years.....	353,814	303,528	32,021	37,608	45,519	39,663	36,209	27,910	23,160	17,748	14,276	10,192	19,202	16,631	33,655
50 to 54 years.....	291,925	252,709	22,704	26,381	33,205	32,554	29,955	25,117	22,002	17,689	14,000	10,425	18,677	14,982	24,234
55 to 64 years.....	369,375	323,489	25,603	27,801	36,749	38,634	36,374	33,037	30,363	23,890	21,596	16,490	32,952	23,049	22,837
65 to 74 years.....	207,212	179,950	12,423	13,700	17,689	18,601	19,772	18,572	17,037	15,202	14,099	10,726	22,129	17,964	9,298
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	4,583,891	2,874,501	460,652	544,679	495,350	367,563	271,263	200,993	156,401	113,726	89,273	63,530	111,076	216,704	1,492,686
15 to 19 years.....	646,153	41,658	21,608	16,798	2,936	264	52	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,942	594,553
20 to 24 years.....	709,225	271,843	87,379	106,764	53,553	18,426	4,376	1,085	174	49	37	-	-	35,711	401,671
25 to 29 years.....	633,112	412,069	94,473	119,772	96,010	55,074	28,511	11,511	4,498	1,602	376	127	115	32,616	188,427
30 to 34 years.....	533,300	402,981	72,214	87,754	87,527	60,440	40,065	26,266	15,417	7,411	3,711	1,308	868	28,009	102,310
35 to 39 years.....	475,551	380,184	55,399	64,773	69,497	58,483	41,484	30,923	22,412	15,312	9,550	6,101	6,250	22,391	70,976
40 to 44 years.....	400,086	335,803	40,502	46,867	56,141	48,416	37,254	28,989	23,625	16,610	13,225	9,448	14,726	18,185	46,098
45 to 49 years.....	342,638	293,767	30,649	36,222	44,322	38,523	35,122	27,099	22,410	17,260	13,912	9,815	18,433	15,817	38,054
50 to 54 years.....	283,801	245,461	21,703	25,453	32,303	31,890	29,378	24,541	21,414	17,176	13,675	10,076	17,872	14,346	23,974
55 to 64 years.....	359,425	314,776	24,627	26,389	35,761	37,821	35,511	32,237	29,700	23,441	21,061	16,128	31,550	22,174	22,475
65 to 74 years.....	202,600	175,939	12,098	13,387	17,300	18,226	19,510	18,287	16,751	14,865	13,726	10,527	21,262	17,513	9,148

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

43

Table 16.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES --URBAN--Con.															
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	152,538	101,463	28,626	20,140	14,113	9,575	6,851	5,197	4,723	3,085	2,436	1,761	4,956	12,802	38,273
15 to 19 years.....	18,227	2,462	1,312	849	250	38	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	739	15,026
20 to 24 years.....	24,987	11,852	5,289	3,377	1,763	951	350	78	37	12	-	-	-	2,174	10,961
25 to 29 years.....	23,900	16,197	6,212	4,198	2,348	1,348	973	525	388	139	77	-	39	2,364	5,339
30 to 34 years.....	20,362	15,116	5,414	3,102	2,264	1,388	1,001	638	675	299	162	75	98	2,123	8,123
35 to 39 years.....	18,438	15,321	4,411	3,074	2,361	1,536	1,099	762	737	499	313	188	341	1,527	1,590
40 to 44 years.....	12,762	10,802	2,314	2,001	1,651	1,302	626	777	649	849	287	211	635	1,099	861
45 to 49 years.....	11,176	9,761	1,372	1,386	1,197	1,160	1,087	811	750	488	364	377	769	814	601
50 to 54 years.....	8,124	7,228	1,001	928	902	664	577	576	588	513	325	349	805	636	260
55 to 64 years.....	9,950	8,713	976	912	998	813	633	750	662	449	535	362	1,402	875	362
65 to 74 years.....	4,612	4,011	325	313	389	375	262	285	286	337	373	199	867	451	150
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES --RURAL--NONFARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,028,153	1,372,331	160,413	230,240	226,876	183,428	145,461	110,005	89,069	65,785	52,856	39,013	69,185	119,891	535,931
15 to 19 years.....	286,466	29,707	12,246	14,221	2,839	389	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,091	247,668
20 to 24 years.....	290,579	140,048	31,142	54,330	34,840	14,229	4,351	876	208	48	24	-	-	20,997	129,538
25 to 29 years.....	259,748	188,600	26,208	47,034	46,782	32,582	20,938	9,378	3,626	1,328	376	101	52	16,281	54,667
30 to 34 years.....	218,437	178,730	19,229	31,555	36,904	30,453	22,302	16,264	10,751	6,463	2,897	1,195	717	11,223	28,484
35 to 39 years.....	193,340	162,020	16,647	22,110	25,909	25,084	20,333	16,259	13,271	9,210	6,428	3,791	3,978	10,179	21,141
40 to 44 years.....	159,622	135,194	12,791	15,780	19,328	18,154	16,478	12,791	11,316	8,175	7,549	5,134	7,698	8,531	15,897
45 to 49 years.....	136,900	118,042	10,446	12,682	15,509	15,447	14,509	11,971	10,009	7,887	5,887	4,816	8,929	7,478	11,880
50 to 54 years.....	129,012	110,543	9,442	10,867	13,803	18,991	12,992	11,491	9,327	7,501	6,899	5,249	8,981	8,697	9,772
55 to 64 years.....	207,016	181,688	14,200	14,239	19,523	20,374	20,400	18,538	17,264	14,563	12,396	9,740	20,449	14,469	10,889
65 to 74 years.....	147,034	127,759	9,062	7,422	11,437	12,725	13,151	12,437	13,097	10,660	10,400	8,987	12,381	12,925	6,350
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,987,965	1,345,337	156,502	226,263	223,526	180,678	142,974	108,266	87,017	64,398	51,410	37,980	66,323	116,524	526,104
15 to 19 years.....	279,914	28,783	11,922	13,822	2,651	376	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,802	242,329
20 to 24 years.....	284,590	137,119	30,466	53,328	34,226	13,840	4,213	826	172	24	24	-	-	20,298	127,173
25 to 29 years.....	254,561	184,792	25,460	46,360	46,110	31,971	20,497	9,164	3,501	1,264	363	63	39	15,891	58,878
30 to 34 years.....	214,488	175,454	18,678	31,166	36,490	30,015	21,901	15,939	10,598	6,213	2,685	1,147	681	10,948	28,086
35 to 39 years.....	189,026	158,334	15,110	21,724	25,535	24,799	19,921	15,960	12,884	8,985	6,177	3,603	3,686	9,777	20,915
40 to 44 years.....	156,161	132,106	12,515	15,516	19,077	17,865	16,155	12,553	10,927	7,988	7,362	4,986	7,152	8,233	15,822
45 to 49 years.....	134,112	115,608	10,210	12,446	15,360	15,272	14,223	11,797	9,847	7,651	5,700	4,653	8,449	7,284	11,240
50 to 54 years.....	126,562	106,417	9,278	10,703	13,589	13,765	12,665	11,340	9,151	7,389	6,750	5,076	8,511	8,485	9,660
55 to 64 years.....	203,715	178,824	13,951	13,900	19,263	20,238	20,163	18,412	16,975	14,398	12,136	9,526	19,862	14,189	10,702
65 to 74 years.....	144,836	125,900	8,912	7,298	11,225	12,536	13,014	12,275	13,022	10,536	10,213	8,926	17,943	12,637	6,299
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	40,188	26,994	3,911	3,977	3,350	2,750	2,487	1,739	2,052	1,387	1,446	1,033	2,862	3,367	9,827
15 to 19 years.....	6,552	924	324	399	188	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	289	5,339
20 to 24 years.....	5,968	2,929	676	1,002	614	389	138	50	36	24	-	-	-	699	2,360
25 to 29 years.....	5,187	3,808	748	674	672	611	436	214	325	64	13	38	13	390	969
30 to 34 years.....	3,949	3,276	551	389	414	437	401	325	213	250	212	48	36	275	398
35 to 39 years.....	4,314	3,686	537	366	374	285	412	299	387	275	251	188	292	402	226
40 to 44 years.....	3,461	3,088	276	264	251	289	313	236	389	187	187	148	546	298	75
45 to 49 years.....	2,788	2,434	236	236	149	175	286	174	162	186	187	163	460	214	140
50 to 54 years.....	2,450	2,126	164	164	214	226	127	151	176	112	149	173	470	212	112
55 to 64 years.....	3,801	2,864	249	339	262	136	237	126	289	165	260	214	587	300	137
65 to 74 years.....	2,198	1,859	150	124	212	189	137	162	75	124	187	61	438	288	51
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES --RURAL--FARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,902,256	1,912,056	159,811	260,748	279,308	248,592	212,593	175,727	144,260	117,452	96,118	74,980	142,470	153,791	836,409
15 to 19 years.....	508,804	29,195	12,861	13,508	2,600	213	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	11,169	466,440
20 to 24 years.....	398,363	170,498	36,143	67,779	42,255	17,489	5,438	1,023	247	74	50	-	-	30,521	197,344
25 to 29 years.....	335,850	244,493	25,921	56,196	62,536	48,258	29,273	14,176	5,287	1,938	616	177	115	21,791	69,566
30 to 34 years.....	299,463	250,710	18,303	35,015	47,742	44,943	36,817	28,004	19,388	11,286	5,660	2,273	1,279	15,259	39,494
35 to 39 years.....	290,461	256,016	15,807	24,906	35,334	36,546	35,259	31,047	24,723	19,374	14,501	8,991	9,528	13,241	21,204
40 to 44 years.....	256,026	230,172	12,704	18,815	26,506	27,919	27,957	24,989	22,525	18,601	16,477	12,561	21,118	11,271	14,583
45 to 49 years.....	227,762	207,041	11,308	14,046	20,345	22,971	24,033	22,134	20,036	17,185	14,712	12,938	27,333	10,556	10,165
50 to 54 years.....	200,250	182,406	9,968	11,491	16,593	18,664	19,153	19,629	18,401	16,640	14,440	12,000	25,427	9,747	8,097
55 to 64 years.....	249,364	224,011	11,061	12,863	17,159	20,900	23,487	22,713	21,426	21,090	19,273	16,989	37,050	16,112	9,241
65 to 74 years.....	135,913	117,514	5,735	6,126	8,238	10,689	11,176	11,993	12,227	11,264	10,389	9,051	20,620	14,124	4,275

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 16.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES															
—RURAL—FARM—Con.															
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,879,554	1,897,543	158,271	259,021	277,941	247,180	211,078	174,612	143,226	116,440	95,165	74,343	140,316	151,849	830,162
15 to 19 years.....	504,902	28,909	12,774	13,385	2,524	213	—	18	—	—	—	—	—	11,104	464,889
20 to 24 years.....	395,453	169,320	35,903	57,377	41,966	17,327	5,377	1,011	235	74	50	—	—	30,372	195,771
25 to 29 years.....	338,512	242,794	25,672	55,934	52,361	47,884	28,960	13,988	5,200	1,913	590	177	115	21,653	69,055
30 to 34 years.....	297,365	248,909	18,101	34,790	47,590	44,780	36,504	27,866	19,189	11,087	5,586	2,199	1,267	15,109	33,347
35 to 39 years.....	289,835	254,155	15,621	24,683	35,110	36,897	35,109	30,860	24,561	19,211	14,375	8,878	9,350	13,002	21,078
40 to 44 years.....	254,201	228,644	12,590	18,739	26,404	27,767	27,767	24,876	22,438	18,501	16,302	12,499	20,761	11,072	14,465
45 to 49 years.....	225,975	205,444	11,172	13,959	20,271	22,822	23,896	22,023	19,911	17,050	14,599	12,826	26,915	10,454	10,077
50 to 54 years.....	198,500	181,104	9,804	11,415	16,442	18,588	19,077	19,502	16,301	16,589	14,302	11,900	25,184	9,998	7,998
55 to 64 years.....	245,951	221,936	10,949	12,701	17,060	20,788	23,287	22,549	21,301	20,876	19,035	16,838	36,552	15,812	9,203
65 to 74 years.....	134,450	116,329	5,685	6,038	8,213	10,614	11,101	11,924	12,090	11,139	10,326	9,026	20,172	13,873	4,249
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	22,702	14,513	1,540	1,724	1,367	1,462	1,515	1,115	1,034	1,012	953	637	2,154	1,942	6,247
15 to 19 years.....	3,902	286	87	123	76	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65	3,551
20 to 24 years.....	2,900	1,178	240	402	289	162	61	12	12	—	—	—	—	149	1,573
25 to 29 years.....	2,338	1,699	249	262	175	374	313	188	87	25	26	—	—	138	501
30 to 34 years.....	2,098	1,801	202	225	152	213	313	138	199	199	74	74	12	150	147
35 to 39 years.....	2,226	1,861	186	223	224	149	150	187	162	163	126	113	178	239	126
40 to 44 years.....	1,825	1,528	114	76	102	152	190	113	87	100	175	62	357	199	98
45 to 49 years.....	1,787	1,597	136	87	74	149	137	111	125	135	113	112	418	102	88
50 to 54 years.....	1,750	1,302	164	76	151	76	76	127	100	51	138	100	243	849	99
55 to 64 years.....	2,413	2,075	112	162	99	112	200	164	125	214	238	151	498	300	36
65 to 74 years.....	1,463	1,185	50	28	25	75	75	75	137	125	63	25	448	251	26
THE SOUTH—TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	8,775,016	5,735,748	649,201	871,479	793,900	658,538	558,266	463,736	397,924	328,258	280,932	219,726	513,788	585,805	2,454,463
15 to 19 years.....	1,597,613	220,741	85,026	99,644	29,260	4,844	800	167	—	—	—	—	—	72,890	1,293,982
20 to 24 years.....	1,456,349	795,087	151,153	257,737	202,644	111,187	47,410	16,473	5,847	2,023	613	—	—	113,003	550,259
25 to 29 years.....	1,219,795	912,299	118,097	174,039	180,265	158,850	125,174	79,929	43,274	19,053	8,521	3,001	2,086	82,076	225,361
30 to 34 years.....	968,638	792,532	78,363	103,551	115,644	110,199	103,418	93,266	75,088	53,154	30,289	15,706	13,859	58,613	117,493
35 to 39 years.....	877,998	749,022	63,070	73,803	83,377	81,486	81,389	77,144	74,133	64,593	58,965	39,640	56,422	49,050	79,926
40 to 44 years.....	661,700	570,698	42,811	48,075	53,561	53,876	54,805	51,469	49,700	45,245	44,350	37,219	88,586	39,875	51,127
45 to 49 years.....	541,715	470,808	31,840	36,002	39,000	40,801	42,400	41,255	40,735	38,614	37,724	30,277	92,154	33,516	37,897
50 to 54 years.....	475,965	408,962	25,625	26,999	31,731	33,496	34,625	35,559	36,427	35,343	33,428	30,741	84,988	34,650	32,353
55 to 64 years.....	640,232	539,465	33,927	33,254	38,371	41,914	44,628	45,468	48,422	46,520	47,420	42,126	117,420	58,192	42,625
65 to 74 years.....	344,020	276,140	18,289	18,374	20,047	21,885	23,617	23,011	24,303	22,703	24,622	21,016	58,273	43,940	23,940
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	5,093,092	3,994,931	406,293	595,210	570,680	483,087	408,931	341,290	293,205	240,984	202,312	157,457	295,482	369,018	1,729,143
15 to 19 years.....	1,076,336	147,202	57,285	68,341	18,837	2,481	193	65	—	—	—	—	—	48,937	880,197
20 to 24 years.....	987,026	515,264	88,825	179,614	140,260	70,369	26,018	7,499	1,991	530	158	—	—	67,327	384,435
25 to 29 years.....	823,337	614,214	67,224	120,675	133,039	117,900	86,895	51,471	24,176	8,557	3,000	843	434	47,923	161,200
30 to 34 years.....	682,063	560,232	47,261	69,513	85,953	85,075	80,385	70,195	54,812	35,821	18,044	8,416	4,757	34,513	87,518
35 to 39 years.....	609,475	518,350	37,942	46,637	59,512	60,349	60,677	58,154	55,679	47,685	37,416	25,713	28,586	29,876	61,249
40 to 44 years.....	468,451	403,946	28,037	31,626	37,574	40,589	42,308	39,407	37,454	35,278	32,851	27,894	51,478	24,375	40,130
45 to 49 years.....	378,988	327,726	21,300	23,827	27,837	30,549	31,548	31,414	30,918	29,271	27,552	21,921	52,089	20,838	30,424
50 to 54 years.....	347,051	297,701	18,176	18,650	23,423	25,987	26,975	28,071	28,856	27,713	25,842	23,622	50,886	22,725	26,625
55 to 64 years.....	479,783	402,704	25,916	23,527	28,846	32,799	35,075	36,437	39,444	36,020	37,373	32,874	72,393	40,440	36,639
65 to 74 years.....	260,592	207,592	14,327	13,300	15,999	17,039	18,857	19,577	19,875	18,109	20,076	16,674	35,359	32,064	20,926
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,682,924	1,740,817	242,908	276,269	223,220	175,451	149,335	122,446	104,719	87,274	78,620	62,269	218,306	216,787	725,320
15 to 19 years.....	511,277	78,539	28,741	31,303	10,423	2,363	607	102	—	—	—	—	—	23,953	413,785
20 to 24 years.....	491,323	279,823	62,328	78,123	62,384	40,818	21,392	8,974	3,856	1,493	455	—	—	45,675	165,824
25 to 29 years.....	396,399	298,085	50,873	53,364	47,226	40,950	38,279	28,458	19,098	10,506	5,521	2,158	1,652	34,153	64,161
30 to 34 years.....	286,575	232,300	31,102	34,308	29,691	25,124	23,038	23,071	20,271	17,333	12,245	7,290	9,102	24,100	30,175
35 to 39 years.....	268,523	230,672	25,128	27,166	28,865	28,137	20,712	18,990	18,454	15,908	15,549	13,927	27,836	19,174	18,677
40 to 44 years.....	193,249	166,752	14,774	16,475	15,987	13,337	12,497	12,062	12,246	10,967	11,499	9,825	37,108	15,500	10,997
45 to 49 years.....	162,727	143,076	10,540	12,650	11,163	10,252	10,852	9,841	9,817	9,343	10,172	8,356	40,065	12,678	6,973
50 to 54 years.....	128,914	111,261	7,449	8,349	8,308	7,509	7,650	7,488	7,571	7,530	7,586	7,119	34,602	11,925	5,728
55 to 64 years.....	160,499	136,761	8,011	9,727	9,525	9,115	9,553	9,026	8,978	8,500	10,047	9,252	45,027	17,752	5,986
65 to 74 years.....	83,438	68,548	3,962	5,074	4,643	4,846	4,760	4,434	4,428	4,594	4,546	4,342	22,914	11,876	3,014

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 16.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE SOUTH--URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,389,459	1,494,869	255,670	285,078	235,734	173,967	135,808	104,141	80,667	63,340	49,846	35,010	75,606	155,451	738,139
15 to 19 years.....	352,446	38,154	17,991	15,806	3,663	578	103	13	-	-	-	-	-	11,060	303,232
20 to 24 years.....	392,663	181,070	55,546	64,846	36,956	15,604	5,330	1,675	619	360	193	-	-	27,642	183,951
25 to 29 years.....	359,136	241,038	54,414	64,066	51,356	32,478	19,708	10,608	4,840	2,108	831	343	281	25,483	92,620
30 to 34 years.....	282,375	213,977	37,722	43,084	40,036	31,595	22,631	16,580	10,214	6,119	2,957	1,543	1,496	18,779	49,619
35 to 39 years.....	257,000	205,381	30,242	32,467	32,919	26,828	22,991	17,919	13,894	10,062	7,452	4,552	6,055	16,234	35,385
40 to 44 years.....	194,937	159,765	19,720	20,808	22,383	18,922	18,079	14,556	11,914	9,416	7,723	5,273	10,971	12,555	22,617
45 to 49 years.....	159,651	132,782	18,392	15,193	16,229	15,130	14,908	12,318	10,844	9,245	7,635	5,277	12,611	10,410	16,459
50 to 54 years.....	130,051	107,616	9,285	10,334	11,981	11,834	11,308	10,070	9,515	8,350	7,000	5,385	12,604	9,455	12,970
55 to 64 years.....	168,597	139,549	11,285	12,109	13,251	14,013	13,739	13,525	12,377	11,475	10,148	7,999	19,627	14,737	14,311
65 to 74 years.....	92,603	75,542	6,073	6,365	6,960	6,985	7,011	6,875	6,450	6,205	5,967	4,686	11,963	10,086	6,975
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,666,693	1,033,254	157,550	192,740	170,365	129,128	99,002	76,701	59,641	46,259	34,817	24,884	42,167	100,162	533,277
15 to 19 years.....	246,304	23,796	11,319	10,035	2,076	340	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,180	215,328
20 to 24 years.....	259,725	113,371	32,692	44,343	24,103	8,863	2,451	638	184	61	36	-	-	17,197	129,157
25 to 29 years.....	240,237	159,394	31,719	43,870	37,822	23,158	12,811	6,211	2,477	931	241	102	52	15,165	65,676
30 to 34 years.....	196,575	148,907	23,016	29,380	29,717	24,291	16,891	11,790	7,032	3,872	1,660	809	469	11,708	35,958
35 to 39 years.....	177,200	140,177	17,985	21,007	23,959	20,196	16,621	13,385	9,934	6,775	4,627	2,813	2,925	10,180	28,843
40 to 44 years.....	139,138	112,945	12,754	13,568	16,142	14,506	13,877	11,165	8,912	7,125	5,250	3,760	5,866	8,033	18,160
45 to 49 years.....	112,951	92,917	8,895	10,009	11,771	11,633	10,797	9,109	8,222	6,836	5,249	3,677	6,719	6,529	13,505
50 to 54 years.....	95,563	78,858	6,355	7,330	9,090	9,267	8,954	7,878	7,426	6,274	5,175	3,862	7,246	6,120	10,585
55 to 64 years.....	127,422	104,948	8,277	8,410	10,074	11,213	10,938	10,788	10,124	9,497	7,737	6,110	11,780	10,425	12,049
65 to 74 years.....	71,578	57,941	4,588	4,788	5,611	5,661	5,536	5,737	5,350	4,888	4,841	3,751	7,090	7,525	6,012
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	722,766	461,615	98,120	92,338	65,369	44,839	36,806	27,440	21,026	17,081	15,029	10,126	33,441	55,289	204,862
15 to 19 years.....	106,142	14,358	6,672	5,771	1,587	238	77	13	-	-	-	-	-	3,880	87,904
20 to 24 years.....	132,938	67,699	22,854	20,503	12,853	6,741	2,879	1,038	435	299	97	-	-	10,445	54,794
25 to 29 years.....	118,899	81,639	22,695	20,196	13,534	9,320	6,897	4,397	2,363	1,177	590	241	229	10,318	26,942
30 to 34 years.....	85,800	65,070	14,706	13,704	10,319	7,304	5,740	4,790	3,202	2,247	1,297	734	1,027	7,071	13,659
35 to 39 years.....	79,800	65,204	12,307	11,460	8,960	6,632	6,370	4,534	3,960	3,287	2,825	1,739	3,130	6,054	8,542
40 to 44 years.....	55,799	46,820	6,666	7,240	6,241	4,416	4,202	3,391	3,002	2,291	2,473	1,513	5,065	4,522	4,457
45 to 49 years.....	46,700	39,865	4,497	5,184	4,458	3,497	4,111	3,209	2,622	2,409	2,368	1,600	5,892	3,881	2,954
50 to 54 years.....	34,488	28,758	2,930	3,004	2,891	2,567	2,354	2,192	2,089	2,076	1,824	1,473	5,358	3,345	2,885
55 to 64 years.....	41,175	34,601	3,008	3,699	3,777	2,800	2,738	2,253	1,978	2,411	1,889	7,647	4,312	2,262	2,262
65 to 74 years.....	21,025	17,601	1,485	1,577	1,349	1,324	1,375	1,138	1,100	1,317	1,126	937	4,873	2,461	963
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,216,936	1,504,411	178,007	252,521	227,889	186,184	151,227	119,841	97,729	76,502	62,402	46,673	105,326	174,034	532,491
15 to 19 years.....	381,060	75,098	29,530	33,857	10,487	1,792	342	90	-	-	-	-	-	25,082	279,880
20 to 24 years.....	408,473	251,905	45,735	81,509	64,880	36,194	15,714	5,312	1,796	631	134	-	-	36,603	117,965
25 to 29 years.....	355,923	261,830	30,705	50,417	53,904	47,617	36,369	22,411	11,820	5,254	2,083	755	495	25,159	48,934
30 to 34 years.....	253,003	208,881	19,522	27,347	32,210	31,820	28,693	24,594	18,405	12,425	7,046	3,392	3,177	17,341	28,831
35 to 39 years.....	210,335	179,491	14,483	18,794	21,429	21,281	20,430	19,693	18,043	14,733	11,831	7,937	10,833	13,010	17,834
40 to 44 years.....	151,412	129,439	9,846	11,728	12,945	13,845	13,207	12,807	11,792	10,439	9,525	7,374	15,936	10,130	11,843
45 to 49 years.....	120,090	102,813	7,205	8,579	9,194	9,527	10,240	9,219	9,383	8,223	8,000	5,782	17,461	8,610	8,667
50 to 54 years.....	110,388	92,841	6,673	7,084	8,030	7,856	8,832	8,706	8,232	8,277	6,951	6,234	16,016	9,280	8,267
55 to 64 years.....	156,022	128,101	8,815	8,176	9,521	10,464	11,113	11,011	12,107	10,770	10,622	9,614	25,888	16,265	11,655
65 to 74 years.....	92,230	78,062	5,493	5,185	5,239	5,788	6,147	5,998	6,151	5,750	6,205	5,585	15,520	12,553	6,615
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,486,893	1,015,700	109,736	168,129	159,524	132,417	107,187	84,589	68,914	53,243	42,687	32,174	57,100	104,825	366,367
15 to 19 years.....	249,979	48,311	19,158	21,647	6,550	865	52	39	-	-	-	-	-	15,590	186,078
20 to 24 years.....	257,100	157,324	25,743	54,980	43,789	21,542	8,213	2,300	535	160	62	-	-	20,932	78,844
25 to 29 years.....	219,449	172,477	17,185	34,184	38,771	34,408	24,635	14,024	6,148	2,088	757	190	77	14,154	32,818
30 to 34 years.....	174,552	146,122	11,930	18,454	23,830	24,254	21,966	17,991	13,038	8,025	3,610	1,784	1,040	9,895	18,585
35 to 39 years.....	144,249	123,628	8,935	11,909	14,707	15,733	15,372	14,435	13,488	10,586	7,976	5,163	5,323	7,880	12,741
40 to 44 years.....	104,062	89,568	6,691	7,442	8,991	10,316	9,728	9,353	8,452	7,639	6,787	5,124	8,995	5,884	8,610
45 to 49 years.....	81,351	69,368	4,709	5,584	6,309	6,855	7,531	6,847	6,824	5,749	5,502	3,966	9,491	5,230	6,753
50 to 54 years.....	77,550	65,058	4,668	4,679	5,803	6,191	6,404	6,727	6,327	6,088	5,027	4,487	8,657	5,821	6,671
55 to 64 years.....	111,448	91,168	6,476	5,801	7,035	7,825	8,525	8,525	9,245	8,372	7,886	7,126	14,529	10,589	9,691
65 to 74 years.....	67,158	52,676	4,241	3,449	3,739	4,427	4,761	4,525	4,862	4,486	4,870	4,334	8,982	8,851	5,626

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 16.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
THE SOUTH--RURAL-NONFARM--Con.																
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	730,043	488,711	68,271	84,492	63,315	53,767	44,100	35,252	23,815	23,259	19,715	14,499	48,226	69,208	172,124	
15 to 19 years.....	131,081	27,787	10,372	12,210	3,937	927	290	51	-	-	-	-	-	9,492	93,802	
20 to 24 years.....	149,373	94,581	19,992	26,529	21,091	14,652	7,501	3,012	1,261	471	72	-	-	15,671	39,121	
25 to 29 years.....	116,474	69,353	13,520	16,238	15,133	13,209	11,734	8,387	5,672	3,166	1,316	565	418	11,005	16,116	
30 to 34 years.....	78,451	62,709	7,592	8,893	8,380	7,566	6,927	6,603	5,367	4,400	3,236	1,608	2,137	7,446	8,296	
35 to 39 years.....	66,086	55,863	5,548	6,885	6,722	5,543	5,058	5,253	4,560	4,147	3,859	2,774	5,504	5,130	5,093	
40 to 44 years.....	47,350	39,871	3,155	4,281	3,954	3,529	3,479	3,454	3,340	2,750	2,738	2,250	6,941	4,246	3,238	
45 to 49 years.....	38,739	33,445	2,496	2,995	2,885	2,671	2,709	2,372	2,559	2,474	2,498	1,816	7,970	3,380	1,914	
50 to 54 years.....	32,638	27,783	2,005	2,355	2,227	1,665	2,423	1,979	1,905	2,189	1,924	1,747	7,359	3,459	1,596	
55 to 64 years.....	44,574	36,333	2,339	2,375	2,486	2,639	2,583	2,663	2,862	2,398	2,736	2,488	11,359	5,677	1,964	
65 to 74 years.....	15,077	20,386	1,252	1,736	1,500	1,361	1,396	1,473	1,289	1,264	1,335	1,251	6,538	3,702	989	
THE SOUTH--RURAL-FARM																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	4,169,521	2,736,468	215,524	333,780	330,327	293,387	271,171	239,754	219,528	188,416	168,684	138,043	332,854	255,320	1,177,838	
15 to 19 years.....	854,107	106,489	38,505	49,981	15,110	2,474	355	64	-	-	-	-	-	36,748	710,870	
20 to 24 years.....	659,213	362,112	49,872	111,382	100,808	59,389	26,366	9,485	3,432	1,032	346	-	-	48,758	248,343	
25 to 29 years.....	584,677	409,436	32,978	59,556	75,005	78,755	69,097	46,910	26,614	11,701	5,607	1,903	1,310	31,454	83,807	
30 to 34 years.....	493,260	369,724	21,119	33,120	43,398	46,784	51,894	52,082	46,464	34,610	20,286	10,771	9,186	22,493	41,043	
35 to 39 years.....	410,663	364,150	18,345	22,542	29,029	33,377	37,968	39,532	42,196	39,798	34,678	27,151	39,534	19,806	26,707	
40 to 44 years.....	315,351	281,494	13,245	15,545	18,233	21,109	23,519	24,106	25,994	26,390	27,102	24,572	61,679	17,190	16,667	
45 to 49 years.....	261,974	235,207	11,243	12,230	13,577	16,144	17,252	19,718	20,508	21,146	22,089	19,218	62,082	14,496	12,271	
50 to 54 years.....	235,526	208,505	9,667	9,631	11,720	13,805	14,485	16,783	18,680	18,716	19,477	19,172	56,368	15,905	11,116	
55 to 64 years.....	315,663	271,815	13,827	12,969	15,599	17,437	19,776	20,926	23,938	24,275	26,650	24,513	71,905	27,189	16,659	
65 to 74 years.....	159,187	127,586	6,723	6,824	7,848	9,112	10,459	10,138	11,702	10,748	12,449	10,743	30,790	21,301	10,350	
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,939,506	1,945,977	139,007	234,341	240,791	221,542	202,742	180,000	164,650	141,482	124,808	100,599	196,215	164,030	829,499	
15 to 19 years.....	590,053	75,095	26,803	36,659	10,211	1,276	115	26	-	-	-	-	-	26,167	478,791	
20 to 24 years.....	450,201	244,569	30,390	80,291	72,368	39,964	15,354	4,561	1,272	309	60	-	-	29,198	176,434	
25 to 29 years.....	363,651	283,343	18,320	42,621	56,446	60,334	49,449	31,236	15,551	5,538	1,992	551	305	18,604	62,704	
30 to 34 years.....	310,936	265,203	12,315	21,679	32,406	36,580	41,528	40,414	34,762	23,924	12,574	5,823	3,248	12,910	32,823	
35 to 39 years.....	288,026	254,545	11,072	13,721	20,846	24,420	28,684	30,334	32,652	30,324	24,813	17,737	20,332	11,816	21,665	
40 to 44 years.....	225,251	201,433	8,592	10,616	12,441	15,717	18,703	18,899	20,090	20,464	20,814	18,510	36,597	10,458	13,860	
45 to 49 years.....	184,686	165,441	7,696	7,734	9,757	12,060	13,220	15,458	15,872	16,686	16,801	14,278	35,979	9,079	10,166	
50 to 54 years.....	173,936	153,765	7,153	6,641	8,530	10,529	11,617	13,466	15,103	15,351	15,639	15,273	34,488	10,784	9,369	
55 to 64 years.....	240,913	206,588	11,163	9,316	11,737	13,761	15,612	17,301	20,075	20,151	21,750	19,638	46,084	19,426	14,899	
65 to 74 years.....	121,851	96,975	5,498	5,063	6,049	6,951	8,460	8,315	9,663	8,735	10,365	8,589	19,287	15,588	9,288	
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,230,115	790,491	76,517	99,439	89,536	76,845	68,429	59,754	54,878	46,934	43,976	37,644	136,639	91,290	348,334	
15 to 19 years.....	274,054	31,394	11,697	13,322	4,899	1,198	240	38	-	-	-	-	-	10,581	232,079	
20 to 24 years.....	209,012	117,543	19,482	31,091	28,440	19,425	11,012	4,924	2,160	723	286	-	-	19,560	71,909	
25 to 29 years.....	161,026	127,093	14,658	16,935	18,559	18,421	19,648	15,674	11,063	6,163	3,615	1,352	1,005	12,830	21,103	
30 to 34 years.....	122,324	104,521	8,804	11,441	10,992	10,254	10,366	11,678	11,702	10,685	7,712	4,948	5,388	9,583	8,220	
35 to 39 years.....	122,637	109,605	7,273	8,821	8,183	8,957	9,284	9,198	9,934	9,474	9,865	9,414	19,202	7,990	5,042	
40 to 44 years.....	90,100	80,061	4,653	4,929	5,792	5,392	4,816	5,217	5,904	5,926	6,283	6,062	25,082	6,732	3,807	
45 to 49 years.....	77,288	69,766	3,547	4,496	3,820	4,084	4,082	4,260	4,636	4,460	5,288	4,940	26,203	5,417	2,105	
50 to 54 years.....	61,588	54,720	2,514	2,990	3,190	3,277	2,868	3,317	3,577	3,365	3,838	3,899	21,685	5,121	1,747	
55 to 64 years.....	74,750	65,227	2,664	3,653	3,862	3,676	4,164	3,625	3,863	4,124	4,900	4,875	25,821	7,763	1,760	
65 to 74 years.....	37,336	30,561	1,225	1,761	1,799	2,161	1,999	1,823	2,039	2,013	2,084	2,154	11,503	5,713	1,062	
THE WEST--TOTAL																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	2,037,526	1,346,941	222,046	253,950	228,974	169,550	127,126	93,520	71,517	52,522	41,667	29,702	56,367	136,542	554,043	
15 to 19 years.....	284,257	25,494	11,703	11,036	2,339	376	24	16	-	-	-	-	-	8,372	250,391	
20 to 24 years.....	299,536	137,535	40,471	52,007	28,857	11,124	3,661	966	319	98	32	-	-	24,464	137,587	
25 to 29 years.....	287,635	199,130	14,968	33,544	45,114	27,696	15,178	7,454	3,199	1,309	391	189	89	22,372	66,133	
30 to 34 years.....	252,010	197,953	35,141	40,762	40,797	28,996	20,052	13,703	8,624	5,052	2,733	1,195	897	17,600	36,457	
35 to 39 years.....	223,242	186,759	28,094	30,522	32,540	26,589	20,002	14,669	11,365	8,213	6,032	3,573	4,155	14,840	22,643	
40 to 44 years.....	184,340	158,670	19,911	21,592	24,946	21,812	17,728	13,898	10,657	8,190	6,766	4,875	8,305	11,165	14,505	
45 to 49 years.....	150,875	131,702	13,974	15,516	18,724	17,331	15,071	12,275	10,229	7,873	6,392	4,657	9,460	9,469	9,704	
50 to 54 years.....	122,710	107,505	11,078	11,213	13,685	13,439	12,572	10,074	8,802	6,755	5,599	4,557	9,731	8,224	6,981	
55 to 64 years.....	152,015	133,577	11,622	12,086	14,954	15,078	15,230	13,645	11,782	9,459	8,318	6,324	15,079	11,514	6,924	
65 to 74 years.....	80,856	69,616	5,033	5,682	7,013	7,109	7,608	6,820	6,541	5,568	5,404	4,132	8,651	8,522	2,718	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

47

Table 16.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women ¹	
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
THE WEST--TOTAL--Con.																
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,980,191	1,807,744	214,176	246,897	223,312	165,425	123,500	90,703	69,431	50,589	40,336	28,777	54,598	128,977	543,470	
15 to 19 years.....	276,483	23,886	11,165	10,241	2,118	330	24	8	-	-	-	-	-	7,750	244,347	
20 to 24 years.....	291,226	132,545	39,122	50,463	27,658	10,571	3,434	888	287	90	32	-	-	23,295	135,386	
25 to 29 years.....	278,872	192,784	43,312	52,291	43,813	26,862	14,555	7,088	2,987	1,223	383	189	81	21,188	64,900	
30 to 34 years.....	244,679	192,334	33,809	39,844	40,064	28,365	19,359	13,196	8,352	4,772	2,615	1,109	349	16,555	35,790	
35 to 39 years.....	216,683	180,308	26,941	29,822	31,928	26,059	19,402	14,227	10,983	7,766	5,782	3,456	3,942	14,035	22,340	
40 to 44 years.....	178,956	154,129	19,297	20,975	24,439	21,416	17,310	13,440	10,189	7,925	6,461	4,687	7,990	10,518	14,309	
45 to 49 years.....	147,042	128,448	18,437	15,112	18,353	16,989	14,760	12,063	10,056	7,610	6,182	4,707	9,129	9,039	9,555	
50 to 54 years.....	119,726	105,086	10,829	10,853	13,474	13,205	12,386	9,833	8,600	6,585	5,434	4,439	9,448	7,767	6,873	
55 to 64 years.....	148,075	130,423	11,301	11,758	14,641	14,760	14,819	13,325	11,547	9,208	8,145	6,129	14,795	10,862	6,790	
65 to 74 years.....	78,449	67,801	4,913	5,543	6,824	6,868	7,451	6,635	6,430	5,410	5,302	4,061	8,864	7,968	2,680	
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	57,335	39,197	7,870	7,053	5,662	4,125	3,626	2,817	2,086	1,933	1,331	925	1,769	7,565	10,573	
15 to 19 years.....	7,774	1,608	538	795	221	46	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	622	5,544	
20 to 24 years.....	8,360	4,990	1,349	1,544	1,199	553	227	78	32	8	-	-	-	1,169	2,201	
25 to 29 years.....	8,763	6,346	1,656	1,253	1,301	834	623	366	211	86	8	-	8	1,184	1,233	
30 to 34 years.....	7,331	5,619	1,333	918	733	631	693	507	272	280	118	86	48	1,045	637	
35 to 39 years.....	6,559	5,451	1,153	700	612	530	600	442	382	452	250	117	213	805	303	
40 to 44 years.....	5,384	4,541	614	607	507	396	418	453	468	265	305	188	315	647	196	
45 to 49 years.....	3,833	3,254	487	404	371	342	311	212	173	263	210	150	331	430	149	
50 to 54 years.....	2,984	2,419	249	360	211	234	186	241	202	170	165	118	283	457	108	
55 to 64 years.....	3,940	3,154	321	333	313	318	411	320	235	261	173	195	234	652	134	
65 to 74 years.....	2,407	1,815	170	189	194	241	157	185	111	158	102	71	287	554	38	
THE WEST--URBAN																
All Classes																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,132,074	720,558	145,367	151,750	129,125	89,119	62,433	43,692	31,319	21,793	16,698	11,313	17,949	73,168	338,346	
15 to 19 years.....	142,549	10,313	5,429	4,088	701	92	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,160	129,071	
20 to 24 years.....	168,568	66,942	25,355	25,570	11,302	3,312	999	266	82	40	16	-	-	12,418	89,208	
25 to 29 years.....	164,191	104,895	30,639	32,313	22,562	10,983	5,174	2,000	753	322	92	41	16	12,147	47,149	
30 to 34 years.....	142,390	105,537	24,812	25,530	22,916	14,245	8,144	4,386	2,436	1,379	613	281	195	9,936	26,917	
35 to 39 years.....	127,767	102,001	19,087	20,499	20,586	14,807	9,945	6,397	4,372	2,677	1,711	863	1,052	8,983	16,783	
40 to 44 years.....	104,356	86,987	13,365	14,465	15,806	13,157	9,517	6,850	4,552	3,115	2,364	1,741	2,354	6,585	10,784	
45 to 49 years.....	84,513	72,089	9,116	10,346	12,326	10,740	8,413	6,414	4,845	3,288	2,446	1,678	2,477	5,530	6,894	
50 to 54 years.....	68,141	58,759	7,222	7,491	8,914	8,025	7,082	5,307	4,314	3,180	2,619	1,735	2,870	4,521	4,861	
55 to 64 years.....	83,887	73,257	7,053	7,783	9,403	9,354	8,860	7,538	6,308	4,755	3,977	2,868	5,307	5,810	4,820	
65 to 74 years.....	45,712	39,773	3,288	3,615	4,609	4,404	4,591	3,934	3,657	3,036	2,360	2,101	3,678	4,078	1,861	
White																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	1,110,199	706,262	140,713	148,493	127,053	87,886	61,401	43,108	30,927	21,472	16,478	11,163	17,568	70,409	333,528	
15 to 19 years.....	140,376	9,965	5,250	3,947	659	92	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,020	127,390	
20 to 24 years.....	164,828	64,993	24,528	24,884	11,020	3,195	968	258	74	40	16	-	-	11,958	87,877	
25 to 29 years.....	160,001	102,123	29,550	31,674	22,040	10,703	5,011	1,961	721	314	92	41	16	11,586	46,292	
30 to 34 years.....	139,102	103,200	23,901	25,066	22,643	14,058	7,957	4,804	2,382	1,340	597	273	179	9,452	28,450	
35 to 39 years.....	125,017	99,843	18,382	20,102	20,282	14,589	9,735	6,296	4,310	2,622	1,679	868	1,028	8,609	16,565	
40 to 44 years.....	102,299	85,257	12,946	14,091	15,549	13,032	9,047	6,749	4,458	3,076	2,348	1,702	2,259	6,367	10,575	
45 to 49 years.....	83,056	70,890	8,858	10,113	12,147	10,607	8,319	6,344	4,813	3,210	2,400	1,654	2,430	5,335	6,331	
50 to 54 years.....	67,136	57,931	7,128	7,311	8,820	7,947	7,020	5,268	4,252	3,134	2,549	1,703	2,799	4,383	4,322	
55 to 64 years.....	83,038	72,592	6,990	7,698	9,302	9,283	8,761	7,517	6,276	4,716	3,953	2,837	5,259	5,681	4,765	
65 to 74 years.....	45,346	39,467	3,235	3,607	4,571	4,380	4,575	3,911	3,641	3,020	2,344	2,035	3,598	4,018	1,861	
Nonwhite																
Total, 15 to 74 years..	21,875	14,296	4,654	3,257	2,072	1,233	1,032	584	392	321	220	150	381	2,759	4,820	
15 to 19 years.....	2,173	352	179	141	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	1,681	
20 to 24 years.....	3,740	1,949	827	656	272	117	31	8	8	-	-	-	-	460	1,321	
25 to 29 years.....	4,190	2,772	1,089	639	522	280	163	39	32	8	-	-	-	561	857	
30 to 34 years.....	3,288	2,337	911	514	273	187	132	54	39	16	8	16	484	467	457	
35 to 39 years.....	2,750	2,158	755	397	304	216	210	101	62	55	32	-	24	374	219	
40 to 44 years.....	2,057	1,730	420	374	257	125	170	101	94	39	16	39	95	218	109	
45 to 49 years.....	1,457	1,199	263	233	179	133	94	70	32	78	46	24	47	195	63	
50 to 54 years.....	1,005	828	94	180	94	78	62	39	62	46	70	32	71	138	39	
55 to 64 years.....	849	665	63	85	101	71	99	71	32	40	24	31	48	129	55	
65 to 74 years.....	366	306	53	8	38	24	16	23	16	16	16	16	80	60	-	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 16.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	497,946	349,319	49,446	63,636	59,226	45,413	34,844	25,707	19,584	14,813	11,570	8,116	16,964	37,650	110,977
15 to 19 years.....	71,764	9,872	4,089	4,591	1,039	195	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,217	58,695
20 to 24 years.....	77,244	44,507	10,266	16,356	10,856	4,681	1,649	478	172	41	8	-	-	7,428	25,309
25 to 29 years.....	74,503	57,403	9,577	13,674	13,749	9,636	5,492	3,120	1,815	559	157	74	49	6,273	10,632
30 to 34 years.....	63,579	53,405	6,953	9,691	10,751	8,262	6,465	4,397	3,045	1,898	1,179	436	348	4,707	5,467
35 to 39 years.....	52,262	45,237	5,698	6,078	6,781	6,579	5,279	4,156	3,313	2,723	1,946	1,161	1,563	3,504	3,471
40 to 44 years.....	42,298	37,350	3,918	4,253	5,268	4,793	4,479	3,700	2,841	2,425	1,912	1,254	2,516	2,571	2,857
45 to 49 years.....	33,299	29,376	2,839	3,010	3,595	3,534	3,498	2,629	2,428	2,011	1,692	1,255	2,837	2,184	1,736
50 to 54 years.....	27,046	23,623	2,104	2,176	2,617	3,026	2,782	2,310	2,052	1,601	1,229	1,111	2,615	2,123	1,295
55 to 64 years.....	35,509	31,122	2,768	2,519	3,202	3,102	3,389	3,245	2,693	2,168	2,062	1,663	4,301	3,122	1,284
65 to 74 years.....	20,429	17,362	1,284	1,298	1,368	1,555	1,803	1,672	1,734	1,396	1,385	1,142	2,735	2,516	551
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	476,710	334,476	47,135	61,057	57,094	43,749	33,310	24,536	18,615	13,980	10,935	7,765	16,309	34,677	107,557
15 to 19 years.....	69,442	9,123	3,789	4,186	968	172	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,960	56,359
20 to 24 years.....	74,455	42,543	9,569	15,787	10,298	4,416	1,555	439	148	33	8	-	-	7,062	24,850
25 to 29 years.....	71,758	55,209	9,190	13,239	13,292	9,394	5,219	2,894	1,207	512	157	74	41	5,922	10,627
30 to 34 years.....	61,133	51,472	6,632	9,396	10,447	8,013	6,169	4,199	2,952	1,803	1,124	405	332	4,383	5,328
35 to 39 years.....	50,013	43,426	5,440	5,892	6,628	6,391	5,045	4,003	3,110	2,505	1,821	1,091	1,500	3,176	3,416
40 to 44 years.....	40,317	35,732	3,762	4,114	5,096	4,631	4,325	3,481	2,645	2,309	1,755	1,199	2,414	2,275	2,810
45 to 49 years.....	31,997	28,324	2,685	2,917	3,502	3,430	3,358	2,550	2,357	1,927	1,606	1,192	2,710	2,075	1,688
50 to 54 years.....	25,769	22,626	1,996	2,020	2,538	2,917	2,712	2,240	1,959	1,531	1,182	1,057	2,474	1,902	1,241
55 to 64 years.....	33,693	29,671	2,565	2,333	3,045	2,956	3,210	3,143	2,582	2,051	1,967	1,621	4,198	2,797	1,225
65 to 74 years.....	19,128	16,440	1,207	1,173	1,290	1,429	1,709	1,597	1,655	1,309	1,315	1,126	2,640	2,175	513
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	21,236	14,843	2,311	2,579	2,142	1,664	1,534	1,171	968	833	635	351	655	2,973	3,420
15 to 19 years.....	3,942	749	250	405	71	23	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	257	2,986
20 to 24 years.....	2,789	1,964	397	569	568	265	94	39	24	8	-	-	-	366	459
25 to 29 years.....	2,750	2,194	387	435	467	242	273	226	109	47	-	-	-	8	351
30 to 34 years.....	2,445	1,933	321	295	304	249	256	138	93	85	55	31	16	374	189
35 to 39 years.....	2,244	1,861	256	186	153	183	234	163	203	218	125	70	63	323	55
40 to 44 years.....	1,971	1,623	156	139	172	162	154	219	195	117	157	55	102	296	47
45 to 49 years.....	1,301	1,144	154	93	93	154	140	79	71	84	86	63	127	109	46
50 to 54 years.....	1,277	997	108	156	79	109	70	70	93	70	47	54	141	226	54
55 to 64 years.....	1,815	1,451	203	186	157	146	179	102	101	117	95	62	103	325	39
65 to 74 years.....	1,301	922	77	115	78	126	94	85	79	87	70	16	95	341	36
THE WEST--RURAL--FARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	407,506	277,064	27,233	38,564	40,628	35,018	29,849	24,121	20,614	15,916	13,399	10,278	21,454	25,724	104,718
15 to 19 years.....	69,924	5,304	2,235	2,357	599	89	8	16	-	-	-	-	-	1,995	62,625
20 to 24 years.....	53,774	26,086	4,850	10,081	6,699	3,131	1,013	222	65	17	8	-	-	4,618	23,070
25 to 29 years.....	48,366	36,832	4,752	7,587	8,803	7,077	4,512	2,334	1,129	428	142	74	24	3,952	8,152
30 to 34 years.....	46,041	39,011	3,377	5,491	7,130	6,489	5,443	4,380	3,143	1,785	941	478	354	2,957	4,073
35 to 39 years.....	43,213	36,471	3,309	3,945	5,173	5,203	4,775	4,106	3,680	2,818	2,875	1,544	1,540	2,353	2,889
40 to 44 years.....	37,696	34,323	2,627	2,854	3,872	3,852	4,082	3,348	3,564	2,649	2,490	1,680	3,435	2,009	1,864
45 to 49 years.....	33,064	30,235	2,019	2,160	2,803	3,007	3,160	2,232	2,256	2,574	2,254	1,924	4,146	1,755	1,074
50 to 54 years.....	27,523	25,123	1,752	1,546	2,154	2,388	2,708	2,457	2,436	1,974	1,751	1,711	4,246	1,575	825
55 to 64 years.....	32,620	29,198	1,801	1,734	2,349	2,622	2,981	2,812	2,791	2,535	2,279	1,773	5,471	2,532	840
65 to 74 years.....	14,715	12,481	511	779	1,041	1,150	1,214	1,214	1,150	1,136	1,159	889	2,238	1,928	306
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	398,282	267,006	26,328	37,347	39,175	33,790	28,789	23,059	19,838	15,137	12,923	9,849	20,721	23,891	102,395
15 to 19 years.....	67,665	4,797	2,126	2,108	481	66	8	8	-	-	-	-	-	1,770	61,098
20 to 24 years.....	51,943	25,009	4,725	9,792	6,340	2,960	911	191	65	17	8	-	-	4,275	22,559
25 to 29 years.....	47,113	35,452	4,572	7,378	8,491	6,765	4,325	2,233	1,059	397	134	74	24	3,580	7,991
30 to 34 years.....	44,444	37,662	3,276	5,382	6,974	6,594	5,233	4,193	3,018	1,629	894	431	338	2,770	4,012
35 to 39 years.....	41,648	37,039	3,169	3,828	5,018	5,079	4,622	3,928	3,563	2,639	2,382	1,497	1,414	2,250	2,359
40 to 44 years.....	36,840	33,140	2,589	2,770	3,794	3,752	3,938	3,210	3,085	2,540	2,358	1,786	3,317	1,876	1,824
45 to 49 years.....	31,989	29,324	1,949	2,032	2,704	2,953	3,083	3,169	2,886	2,473	2,176	1,861	3,989	1,629	1,086
50 to 54 years.....	26,821	24,529	1,705	1,522	2,116	2,341	2,654	2,325	2,389	1,920	1,703	1,679	4,175	1,432	810
55 to 64 years.....	31,344	28,160	1,746	1,722	2,294	2,821	2,643	2,689	2,441	2,225	1,671	1,671	5,338	2,384	800
65 to 74 years.....	13,975	11,894	471	763	963	1,059	1,167	1,137	1,134	1,081	1,143	850	2,126	1,775	306
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years..	14,224	10,058	905	1,217	1,448	1,228	1,060	1,062	726	779	476	424	733	1,833	2,333
15 to 19 years.....	2,259	507	109	249	118	23	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	225	1,527
20 to 24 years.....	1,831	1,077	125	289	359	171	102	31	-	-	-	-	-	343	411
25 to 29 years.....	1,823	1,380	160	179	312	187	101	70	31	8	-	-	-	272	171
30 to 34 years.....	1,597	1,349	101	109	156	195	101	167	125	156	47	47	16	187	61
35 to 39 years.....	1,565	1,432	140	117	155	124	156	178	117	179	93	47	126	103	30
40 to 44 years.....	1,356	1,183	38	94	78	109	94	138	179	109	132	94	118	133	40
45 to 49 years.....	1,075	911	70	78	99	55	77	63	70	101	78	63	157	126	38
50 to 54 years.....	702	594	47	24	38	47	54	132	47	54	48	32	71	98	15
55 to 64 years.....	1,276	1,038	55	62	55	101	133	147	102	94	54	102	133	198	40
65 to 74 years.....	740	587	40	16	78	91	47	77	16	55	16	39	112	153	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,701,640	12,340,360	5,872,740	47.6	9,499,180	8,137,900	1,670,280	20.5	6,467,620	1,361,280	19,811,646	1,565	2,373	2,986
15 to 19 years.....	1,602,700	1,584,440	1,549,660	97.8	82,940	64,680	29,900	46.2	34,780	18,260	44,240	28	684	1,272
20 to 24 years.....	1,624,000	1,512,680	1,196,820	79.1	641,080	529,760	213,900	40.4	315,860	111,320	481,240	318	908	1,524
25 to 29 years.....	1,562,200	1,403,700	754,440	53.7	1,080,260	921,760	272,500	29.6	649,260	158,500	1,204,832	858	1,307	1,856
30 to 34 years.....	1,471,360	1,309,820	511,640	39.1	1,186,440	1,024,900	226,720	22.1	798,180	161,540	1,835,170	1,401	1,791	2,299
35 to 39 years.....	1,370,200	1,212,380	391,060	32.3	1,165,260	1,007,440	186,120	18.5	821,320	157,820	2,221,100	1,832	2,205	2,704
40 to 44 years.....	1,304,420	1,152,620	325,700	28.3	1,141,520	989,720	162,800	16.4	826,920	151,800	2,537,160	2,201	2,564	3,068
45 to 49 years.....	1,207,160	1,062,340	277,900	26.2	1,074,320	929,500	145,060	15.6	784,440	144,820	2,666,440	2,510	2,869	3,399
50 to 54 years.....	1,043,500	917,740	247,000	26.9	924,340	798,580	127,840	16.0	670,740	125,760	2,384,076	2,598	2,985	3,554
55 to 64 years.....	1,556,540	1,358,560	381,820	28.1	1,371,920	1,173,940	197,200	16.8	976,740	197,980	3,635,308	2,676	3,097	3,722
65 to 74 years.....	959,560	826,080	236,700	28.7	831,100	697,620	108,240	15.5	589,880	133,480	2,302,080	2,787	3,300	3,906
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,162,220	11,863,680	5,616,420	47.3	9,110,380	7,811,840	1,564,580	20.0	6,247,260	1,298,540	18,639,772	1,571	2,386	2,984
15 to 19 years.....	1,542,380	1,525,360	1,493,980	97.9	76,720	59,700	28,320	47.4	31,380	17,020	39,560	26	663	1,261
20 to 24 years.....	1,552,500	1,447,220	1,148,920	79.4	604,980	499,700	201,400	40.3	298,300	105,280	448,040	310	897	1,502
25 to 29 years.....	1,487,080	1,337,300	716,180	53.6	1,026,400	876,620	255,500	29.1	621,120	149,780	1,138,104	851	1,298	1,832
30 to 34 years.....	1,400,880	1,247,920	481,280	38.6	1,128,500	975,540	208,900	21.4	766,640	152,960	1,748,964	1,402	1,793	2,281
35 to 39 years.....	1,298,580	1,151,400	363,820	31.6	1,103,480	956,300	168,720	17.6	787,580	147,180	2,117,480	1,839	2,214	2,689
40 to 44 years.....	1,246,600	1,102,880	306,540	27.8	1,089,740	946,020	149,680	15.8	796,340	143,720	2,433,624	2,207	2,572	3,056
45 to 49 years.....	1,163,440	1,025,120	268,800	25.7	1,034,120	895,800	134,480	15.0	761,320	138,320	2,590,512	2,527	2,892	3,403
50 to 54 years.....	1,014,020	892,260	238,340	26.7	897,520	775,760	121,840	15.7	653,920	121,760	2,324,856	2,606	2,997	3,555
55 to 64 years.....	1,517,480	1,325,280	371,140	28.0	1,336,480	1,144,280	190,140	16.6	954,140	192,200	3,549,244	2,678	3,102	3,720
65 to 74 years.....	989,260	808,940	232,420	28.7	812,440	682,120	105,600	15.5	576,520	130,320	2,249,388	2,781	3,298	3,902
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	532,420	476,680	256,320	53.8	338,800	326,060	105,700	32.4	220,360	62,740	671,874	1,409	2,061	3,049
15 to 19 years.....	60,320	59,080	55,680	94.2	6,220	4,980	1,580	31.7	3,400	1,240	4,680	79	940	1,376
20 to 24 years.....	71,500	65,460	47,900	75.2	36,100	30,060	12,500	41.6	17,560	6,040	32,800	507	1,104	1,891
25 to 29 years.....	75,120	66,400	38,260	57.6	58,860	45,140	17,000	37.7	29,140	8,720	66,728	1,005	1,478	2,371
30 to 34 years.....	70,480	61,900	30,860	49.0	57,940	49,360	17,820	35.1	31,540	8,580	86,206	1,233	1,746	2,738
35 to 39 years.....	71,620	60,980	27,640	44.7	61,780	51,140	17,400	34.0	33,740	10,640	108,620	1,699	2,026	3,071
40 to 44 years.....	57,820	49,740	19,160	38.5	51,780	43,700	13,120	30.0	30,580	8,080	109,536	2,082	2,869	3,886
45 to 49 years.....	43,720	37,220	14,100	37.9	40,200	33,700	10,560	31.4	23,120	6,500	75,928	2,040	2,253	3,284
50 to 54 years.....	29,480	25,480	8,660	34.0	26,820	22,820	6,000	26.3	16,820	4,000	59,220	2,324	2,595	3,521
55 to 64 years.....	39,060	33,280	10,680	32.1	35,440	29,660	7,060	23.8	22,600	5,780	86,064	2,586	2,902	3,808
65 to 74 years.....	20,800	17,140	4,280	25.0	18,660	15,500	2,640	17.0	12,860	3,160	52,692	3,074	3,399	4,097
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,801,000	9,709,980	4,757,500	49.0	7,390,400	6,299,880	1,346,900	21.4	4,952,480	1,091,020	14,351,230	1,478	2,278	2,898
15 to 19 years.....	1,221,100	1,210,060	1,189,220	98.3	51,740	40,700	19,860	48.8	20,840	11,040	26,900	22	661	1,291
20 to 24 years.....	1,293,040	1,206,860	988,720	81.5	480,200	394,020	170,880	43.4	223,140	86,180	329,020	273	835	1,475
25 to 29 years.....	1,257,920	1,129,880	639,280	56.6	847,580	719,540	228,940	31.8	490,600	128,040	866,120	767	1,204	1,765
30 to 34 years.....	1,176,980	1,044,500	430,080	41.2	934,660	802,180	187,760	23.4	614,420	132,460	1,343,442	1,226	1,675	2,187
35 to 39 years.....	1,098,140	968,120	328,920	33.8	923,860	793,840	152,640	19.2	641,200	138,020	1,650,420	1,705	2,079	2,574
40 to 44 years.....	1,046,020	921,540	273,860	29.7	907,820	783,340	135,160	17.8	648,180	124,480	1,903,944	2,066	2,431	2,937
45 to 49 years.....	956,480	839,260	228,800	27.2	845,300	728,080	117,020	16.1	611,060	117,220	2,002,552	2,386	2,750	3,277
50 to 54 years.....	822,220	721,860	201,160	27.9	722,780	622,420	101,720	16.3	520,700	100,360	1,799,560	2,498	2,891	3,455
55 to 64 years.....	1,200,980	1,043,720	301,460	28.9	1,051,400	894,140	151,880	17.0	742,260	157,260	2,705,180	2,598	3,027	3,646
65 to 74 years.....	728,120	624,180	184,100	29.5	625,060	521,120	81,040	15.6	440,080	103,940	1,728,092	2,761	3,307	3,915
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,810,240	9,276,160	4,525,600	48.8	7,082,500	5,998,420	1,247,860	20.8	4,750,560	1,034,080	13,752,344	1,483	2,293	2,895
15 to 19 years.....	1,168,500	1,168,500	1,140,760	98.5	46,240	36,240	18,500	51.0	17,740	10,000	22,740	20	627	1,282
20 to 24 years.....	1,228,600	1,148,040	940,460	81.9	447,460	366,900	159,320	43.4	207,580	80,560	300,080	261	818	1,446
25 to 29 years.....	1,188,820	1,068,800	604,180	56.5	797,340	677,320	212,700	31.4	464,620	120,020	806,092	754	1,190	1,735
30 to 34 years.....	1,111,520	986,780	401,820	40.7	880,580	755,840	170,880	22.6	584,960	124,740	1,264,504	1,221	1,673	2,162
35 to 39 years.....	1,032,000	911,700	301,840	33.1	866,540	746,240	136,880	18.3	609,860	120,300	1,557,580	1,709	2,087	2,554
40 to 44 years.....	998,220	876,200	255,860	29.2	860,220	743,200	122,860	16.5	620,340	117,020	1,812,612	2,069	2,439	2,922
45 to 49 years.....	916,220	804,800	215,160	26.7	808,220	696,800	107,160	15.4	589,640	111,420	1,934,440	2,404	2,776	3,281
50 to 54 years.....	795,740	698,900	193,480	27.7	698,400	601,560	96,140	16.0	505,420	96,840	1,746,168	2,498	2,903	3,455
55 to 64 years.....	1,165,600	1,013,600	291,740	28.8	1,019,120	867,120	145,260	16.8	721,860	152,000	2,631,028	2,596	3,034	3,645
65 to 74 years.....	710,020	608,840	180,300	29.6	608,380	507,200	78,660	15.5	428,540	101,180	1,677,000	2,754	3,306	3,913

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES														
--URBAN--Con.														
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	490,760	488,820	281,900	58.5	357,900	300,960	99,040	32.9	201,920	56,940	598,886	1,380	1,990	2,966
15 to 19 years.....	52,600	51,560	48,460	94.0	5,500	4,460	1,860	30.5	3,100	1,040	4,160	81	938	1,342
20 to 24 years.....	64,440	58,820	43,260	73.5	32,740	27,120	11,560	42.6	15,560	5,620	28,940	492	1,067	1,860
25 to 29 years.....	69,100	61,080	35,100	57.5	50,240	42,220	16,240	38.5	25,980	8,020	60,028	983	1,422	2,311
30 to 34 years.....	65,460	57,720	28,260	49.0	54,080	46,340	16,880	36.4	29,460	7,740	78,988	1,368	1,703	2,679
35 to 39 years.....	66,140	56,420	25,080	44.5	57,320	47,600	16,260	34.2	31,340	9,720	92,740	1,644	1,948	2,959
40 to 44 years.....	52,600	45,340	17,500	38.6	47,600	40,140	12,800	30.6	27,840	7,460	91,332	2,014	2,275	3,281
45 to 49 years.....	40,260	34,460	13,040	37.8	37,080	31,280	9,860	31.5	21,420	5,800	68,112	1,977	2,177	3,180
50 to 54 years.....	25,480	22,960	7,680	33.4	24,380	20,860	5,580	26.7	15,280	3,520	53,392	2,325	2,560	3,494
55 to 64 years.....	35,320	30,120	9,720	32.3	32,280	27,020	6,620	24.5	20,400	5,260	75,152	2,495	2,781	3,494
65 to 74 years.....	16,100	15,340	3,800	24.8	16,680	13,920	2,380	17.1	11,540	2,760	46,092	3,005	3,311	3,994
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES														
--RURAL--NONFARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,182,080	1,980,380	861,040	43.0	1,588,220	1,386,520	257,180	18.5	1,129,340	201,700	8,541,128	1,788	2,554	3,186
15 to 19 years.....	275,260	270,720	270,800	96.3	22,020	17,480	7,560	48.2	9,920	4,540	12,020	44	688	1,212
20 to 24 years.....	256,840	233,220	155,080	69.3	126,780	108,160	35,020	32.4	73,140	18,620	118,240	496	1,093	1,617
25 to 29 years.....	242,040	217,820	91,140	41.8	187,320	153,100	35,420	22.3	126,580	24,220	263,268	1,209	1,614	2,078
30 to 34 years.....	235,140	212,320	65,340	31.0	202,580	179,760	33,220	19.5	146,480	22,820	377,924	1,780	2,102	2,580
35 to 39 years.....	213,800	191,680	51,540	26.9	189,280	167,160	27,020	16.2	140,140	22,120	423,040	2,207	2,531	3,019
40 to 44 years.....	194,000	173,060	40,460	23.4	174,440	153,500	20,900	13.6	132,600	20,940	448,164	2,590	2,920	3,380
45 to 49 years.....	181,000	161,100	38,080	23.6	163,760	143,860	20,940	14.5	123,020	19,900	458,516	2,815	3,152	3,687
50 to 54 years.....	157,640	139,820	35,980	25.7	142,100	124,280	20,440	16.4	103,840	17,820	389,532	2,786	3,134	3,751
55 to 64 years.....	256,140	227,340	61,240	26.9	228,980	200,180	34,080	17.0	166,100	28,800	645,086	2,837	3,222	3,883
65 to 74 years.....	170,230	148,300	40,880	27.6	150,960	129,040	21,620	16.8	107,420	21,920	410,388	2,767	3,180	3,820
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,133,240	1,941,680	828,620	42.7	1,560,580	1,364,020	250,960	18.4	1,113,060	196,560	8,479,200	1,792	2,551	3,126
15 to 19 years.....	268,380	264,020	254,880	96.3	21,360	17,000	7,860	48.3	9,540	4,360	11,560	44	680	1,199
20 to 24 years.....	250,320	232,040	150,740	69.3	126,780	105,500	34,200	32.4	71,300	18,280	114,300	493	1,083	1,608
25 to 29 years.....	236,400	212,840	89,200	41.4	183,880	150,320	35,680	22.3	124,640	23,560	257,008	1,208	1,503	2,062
30 to 34 years.....	230,640	208,800	63,920	30.7	199,160	177,020	32,440	19.3	144,580	22,140	371,196	1,780	2,097	2,567
35 to 39 years.....	208,860	187,560	49,540	26.4	185,260	163,560	25,940	15.8	138,020	21,300	413,960	2,207	2,525	2,999
40 to 44 years.....	189,560	169,140	38,940	23.0	170,780	150,360	20,160	15.8	130,200	20,420	437,796	2,588	2,912	3,362
45 to 49 years.....	177,940	158,680	37,080	23.4	161,000	141,740	20,140	14.2	121,600	19,260	447,512	2,820	3,157	3,680
50 to 54 years.....	155,000	137,620	35,040	25.5	139,380	122,600	20,020	16.3	102,580	17,880	385,028	2,798	3,141	3,753
55 to 64 years.....	252,900	224,560	60,360	26.9	225,180	197,840	33,660	17.0	164,180	28,340	635,392	2,829	3,212	3,870
65 to 74 years.....	168,240	146,720	40,400	27.5	149,500	127,680	21,360	15.7	106,320	21,520	405,448	2,763	3,176	3,818
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	43,840	38,700	22,420	57.9	27,640	22,500	6,220	27.6	15,280	5,140	61,928	1,600	2,752	3,804
15 to 19 years.....	6,850	6,700	6,420	95.8	660	490	200	-	280	180	460	69	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,520	6,120	4,340	70.2	3,000	2,660	820	-	1,840	340	3,940	688	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,640	4,360	2,540	59.0	3,440	2,780	740	-	2,040	660	6,260	1,257	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,500	3,820	1,520	50.3	3,420	2,740	840	-	1,500	680	6,728	1,761	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,940	4,120	2,000	42.5	4,020	3,200	1,090	33.8	2,120	820	9,080	2,204	2,838	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,440	3,920	1,520	39.8	3,650	3,140	740	23.6	2,400	520	10,368	2,645	3,302	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,060	2,420	1,000	-	2,760	2,120	700	-	1,420	640	6,004	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,540	2,200	940	-	2,120	1,680	420	-	1,260	440	4,504	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	3,240	2,780	860	-	2,800	2,340	420	-	1,920	480	9,644	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,980	1,580	480	-	1,760	1,360	260	-	1,100	400	4,940	-	-	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES														
--RURAL--FARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	718,560	650,030	284,200	40.6	520,560	452,000	66,200	14.6	385,800	68,560	1,419,288	2,184	3,140	3,679
15 to 19 years.....	106,340	103,660	99,440	96.1	9,180	6,400	2,400	38.2	4,080	2,680	5,320	51	818	1,323
20 to 24 years.....	74,120	67,600	43,020	71.0	24,100	27,680	3,000	39.0	19,580	6,580	33,380	503	1,232	1,735
25 to 29 years.....	62,240	56,000	34,020	48.9	45,360	39,120	7,140	18.3	31,930	5,240	75,444	1,347	1,929	2,359
30 to 34 years.....	59,240	53,000	15,720	29.7	49,200	42,960	5,680	13.2	37,820	6,240	113,804	2,147	2,649	3,053
35 to 39 years.....	53,260	52,580	12,600	24.0	52,120	45,440	6,460	13.9	39,980	5,680	147,540	2,808	3,179	3,693
40 to 44 years.....	64,400	58,020	11,020	20.5	59,260	52,880	6,740	12.7	45,140	5,380	135,052	3,189	3,499	4,011
45 to 49 years.....	69,690	61,980	11,520	18.7	65,260	57,560	7,300	12.5	50,860	7,700	210,372	3,394	3,655	4,177
50 to 54 years.....	63,640	56,060	9,860	17.6	59,460	51,880	5,680	10.9	45,200	7,580	194,994	3,478	3,758	4,220
55 to 64 years.....	99,420	97,500	19,180	21.9	91,540	79,620	11,240	14.1	68,330	11,920	294,092	3,247	3,568	4,155
65 to 74 years.....	61,220	53,600	11,720	21.9	55,080	47,460	5,580	11.8	41,890	7,620	168,600	3,146	3,552	4,026

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM--Con.														
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	713,740	645,840	262,200	40.6	517,300	449,400	65,760	14.6	388,640	67,900	1,408,228	2,180	3,134	3,671
15 to 19 years.....	105,500	102,840	98,840	96.1	9,120	6,460	2,460	38.1	4,000	2,660	5,280	51	814	1,315
20 to 24 years.....	73,580	67,140	47,720	71.1	33,740	27,300	7,880	28.9	19,420	6,440	33,660	501	1,233	1,733
25 to 29 years.....	61,860	55,660	23,800	42.8	45,180	38,980	7,120	18.3	31,860	6,200	75,004	1,348	1,924	2,354
30 to 34 years.....	58,720	52,640	15,340	29.5	48,760	42,680	5,580	13.1	37,100	6,080	113,264	2,152	2,654	3,058
35 to 39 years.....	57,720	52,140	12,440	23.9	51,680	46,100	6,400	13.9	39,700	5,580	145,840	2,797	3,164	3,674
40 to 44 years.....	63,820	57,540	11,740	20.4	58,740	52,460	6,660	12.7	45,800	6,280	183,216	3,184	3,492	4,000
45 to 49 years.....	69,280	61,640	11,560	18.8	64,900	57,260	7,180	12.5	50,080	7,640	208,560	3,384	3,642	4,165
50 to 54 years.....	68,280	55,740	9,820	17.6	59,140	51,600	5,680	11.0	45,920	7,540	198,660	3,474	3,753	4,217
55 to 64 years.....	98,980	87,120	19,020	21.8	91,180	79,320	11,220	14.1	68,100	11,860	282,824	3,246	3,566	4,153
65 to 74 years.....	61,000	53,380	11,720	22.0	54,860	47,240	5,580	11.8	41,660	7,620	166,940	3,127	3,534	4,007
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,820	4,160	2,000	48.1	3,260	2,600	440	-	2,160	660	11,060	2,659	-	-
15 to 19 years.....	840	820	800	-	60	40	20	-	20	20	60	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	540	460	300	-	360	280	120	-	160	80	320	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	380	340	220	-	160	140	20	-	120	40	440	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	520	360	180	-	440	280	100	-	180	160	540	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	540	440	160	-	440	340	60	-	280	100	1,800	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	560	480	140	-	520	420	80	-	340	100	1,836	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	400	340	60	-	360	300	20	-	280	60	1,812	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	360	320	40	-	320	280	-	-	260	40	1,324	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	440	380	100	-	360	300	20	-	280	60	1,268	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	220	220	-	-	220	220	-	-	220	-	1,660	-	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	14,612,520	13,418,980	5,720,720	42.6	10,825,160	9,631,620	1,933,360	20.1	7,698,260	1,193,540	23,699,182	1,766	2,461	3,079
15 to 19 years.....	1,806,000	1,772,720	1,702,200	95.0	171,020	137,740	67,220	45.8	70,520	33,280	87,360	49	684	1,239
20 to 24 years.....	1,727,620	1,600,700	1,126,900	70.4	889,980	752,060	288,260	37.8	473,600	126,920	739,480	461	969	1,559
25 to 29 years.....	1,639,940	1,490,500	682,280	45.8	1,271,640	1,122,200	313,980	28.0	808,220	149,440	1,605,612	1,077	1,431	1,987
30 to 34 years.....	1,585,460	1,403,160	475,280	33.9	1,315,200	1,182,900	255,960	21.6	926,940	132,300	2,264,038	1,614	1,914	2,442
35 to 39 years.....	1,443,760	1,314,960	370,700	28.2	1,284,720	1,155,940	211,660	18.3	944,280	128,780	2,683,460	2,041	2,321	2,942
40 to 44 years.....	1,846,820	1,284,440	303,160	24.8	1,218,960	1,097,580	176,300	16.1	921,280	121,380	3,945,056	2,405	2,688	3,197
45 to 49 years.....	1,279,840	1,162,440	275,500	23.7	1,169,680	1,052,280	165,340	15.7	886,540	117,400	3,034,180	2,610	2,883	3,421
50 to 54 years.....	1,124,960	1,018,480	236,200	23.2	1,028,840	922,360	140,080	15.2	782,280	106,480	2,828,092	2,777	3,066	3,615
55 to 64 years.....	1,665,800	1,502,460	348,140	23.2	1,523,200	1,360,360	206,040	15.1	1,154,320	162,840	4,446,904	2,960	3,269	3,852
65 to 74 years.....	1,043,820	929,100	199,420	21.5	952,920	838,200	108,520	12.9	729,680	114,720	3,066,020	3,300	3,658	4,202
White														
Total 15 to 74 years.....	14,051,720	12,907,900	5,474,660	42.4	10,380,880	9,237,060	1,803,820	19.5	7,483,240	1,148,820	22,866,976	1,772	2,476	3,076
15 to 19 years.....	1,740,240	1,708,280	1,643,300	96.2	161,060	129,080	64,120	49.7	64,960	31,980	79,900	47	619	1,230
20 to 24 years.....	1,663,300	1,541,500	1,089,940	70.7	847,920	726,120	274,560	37.8	451,560	121,800	696,640	452	999	1,543
25 to 29 years.....	1,571,160	1,427,820	650,200	45.5	1,216,020	1,072,580	295,060	27.5	777,620	143,340	1,533,048	1,074	1,429	1,971
30 to 34 years.....	1,465,900	1,339,620	447,940	33.4	1,253,800	1,127,520	235,840	20.9	891,680	126,280	2,165,852	1,617	1,921	2,429
35 to 39 years.....	1,369,520	1,248,580	342,480	27.4	1,216,720	1,095,380	189,280	17.3	906,100	121,340	2,565,500	2,055	2,342	2,881
40 to 44 years.....	1,825,040	1,170,120	283,080	24.2	1,161,580	1,046,660	159,620	15.3	887,040	114,920	2,824,532	2,414	2,699	3,184
45 to 49 years.....	1,230,200	1,118,240	260,300	23.8	1,122,380	1,010,420	162,480	15.1	857,940	111,960	2,937,996	2,627	2,903	3,424
50 to 54 years.....	1,088,260	985,240	225,900	22.9	998,840	890,820	131,480	14.8	759,340	103,020	2,741,704	2,783	3,073	3,611
55 to 64 years.....	1,621,020	1,462,800	337,300	23.1	1,480,620	1,322,400	196,900	14.9	1,125,500	158,220	4,337,224	2,965	3,280	3,854
65 to 74 years.....	1,016,680	905,720	194,220	21.4	926,940	815,960	104,480	12.8	711,500	110,960	2,984,580	3,295	3,653	4,195
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	560,800	511,080	246,060	48.1	444,280	394,560	129,540	32.8	265,020	49,720	832,206	1,628	2,109	3,140
15 to 19 years.....	65,760	64,460	58,900	91.4	9,960	8,660	3,100	35.8	5,560	1,300	7,460	116	861	1,342
20 to 24 years.....	64,320	59,200	36,960	62.4	41,060	35,940	13,700	38.1	22,240	5,120	41,840	707	1,164	1,881
25 to 29 years.....	68,780	62,680	32,080	51.2	56,620	49,520	18,920	38.2	30,600	6,100	72,564	1,158	1,465	2,371
30 to 34 years.....	69,560	63,540	28,280	44.5	61,400	55,380	20,120	36.3	35,260	6,020	98,186	1,545	1,773	2,785
35 to 39 years.....	73,840	66,400	28,220	42.5	68,000	60,560	22,380	37.0	38,180	7,440	117,960	1,777	1,946	3,080
40 to 44 years.....	60,780	54,320	20,080	37.0	57,380	50,920	16,680	32.8	34,240	6,460	120,504	2,218	2,367	3,519
45 to 49 years.....	49,640	44,200	15,200	34.4	47,300	41,860	12,860	30.7	29,000	5,440	96,184	2,176	2,298	3,317
50 to 54 years.....	36,700	33,240	10,300	31.0	35,000	31,540	8,600	27.3	22,940	3,460	86,388	2,599	2,739	3,766
55 to 64 years.....	44,280	39,660	10,840	27.3	42,580	37,960	9,140	24.1	28,820	4,520	109,680	2,766	2,889	3,806
65 to 74 years.....	27,140	23,360	5,200	22.2	25,980	22,220	4,040	16.2	18,180	3,760	81,440	3,483	3,665	4,480

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,117,300	8,429,000	8,864,820	45.9	6,646,200	5,957,900	1,898,720	28.4	4,564,180	688,300	12,812,436	1,520	2,150	2,807
15 to 19 years.....	1,041,460	1,025,940	990,640	96.6	90,800	75,280	39,980	53.1	35,300	15,520	43,920	43	593	1,344
20 to 24 years.....	1,116,200	1,048,380	781,920	74.6	538,980	470,560	204,100	43.4	266,460	67,580	397,440	379	845	1,492
25 to 29 years.....	1,067,960	979,740	502,680	51.3	799,800	711,580	284,520	38.0	477,060	83,220	871,724	890	1,225	1,827
30 to 34 years.....	996,420	917,180	355,090	38.7	834,500	755,260	198,160	25.6	562,100	79,240	1,242,552	1,355	1,645	2,211
35 to 39 years.....	928,720	852,160	276,640	32.5	812,940	736,280	160,760	21.8	575,520	76,560	1,470,280	1,725	1,997	2,555
40 to 44 years.....	864,380	791,140	228,640	28.3	770,700	697,460	129,960	18.6	567,500	73,240	1,628,096	2,052	2,827	3,960
45 to 49 years.....	813,120	744,520	200,040	26.9	734,120	665,520	121,040	18.2	544,480	68,600	1,688,864	2,262	2,530	3,093
50 to 54 years.....	694,580	631,900	154,880	26.1	628,120	565,440	98,420	17.4	467,020	62,680	1,542,272	2,441	2,728	3,302
55 to 64 years.....	895,800	895,480	237,620	26.5	899,720	799,400	140,540	17.6	637,860	91,820	2,329,692	2,602	2,918	3,541
65 to 74 years.....	607,660	542,560	131,580	24.3	547,220	482,120	71,240	14.8	410,880	65,100	1,607,596	2,963	3,334	3,913
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,620,180	7,974,820	8,642,100	45.7	6,250,760	5,605,400	1,272,680	22.7	4,332,720	645,360	12,119,800	1,520	2,162	2,797
15 to 19 years.....	986,100	971,440	940,400	96.8	83,020	68,360	37,320	54.6	31,040	14,660	38,240	39	559	1,232
20 to 24 years.....	1,059,580	995,860	748,640	75.2	502,320	438,600	191,380	43.6	247,220	63,720	362,160	364	826	1,465
25 to 29 years.....	1,006,440	923,640	478,060	51.2	749,960	667,160	216,580	32.5	450,580	82,800	811,420	879	1,216	1,801
30 to 34 years.....	933,160	859,200	328,620	38.2	778,800	704,840	174,260	24.7	530,580	78,960	1,157,968	1,348	1,648	2,182
35 to 39 years.....	880,860	791,160	249,940	31.6	750,300	680,600	139,880	20.5	541,220	69,700	1,370,340	1,732	2,013	2,532
40 to 44 years.....	809,440	742,100	204,840	27.6	718,900	651,560	114,800	17.5	537,260	67,340	1,522,288	2,051	2,336	2,833
45 to 49 years.....	768,440	704,660	189,940	26.4	691,500	627,720	108,900	17.4	518,720	63,780	1,603,524	2,276	2,555	3,091
50 to 54 years.....	662,660	602,980	155,620	25.8	597,640	537,960	90,600	16.8	447,360	59,680	1,471,620	2,441	2,736	3,290
55 to 64 years.....	849,040	861,220	227,700	26.4	853,320	765,500	131,980	17.2	633,520	87,820	2,242,204	2,604	2,929	3,539
65 to 74 years.....	584,460	522,560	127,840	24.4	525,000	469,100	67,880	14.7	395,220	61,900	1,540,036	2,947	3,325	3,897
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	497,120	454,180	222,720	49.0	395,440	352,500	121,040	34.3	231,460	42,940	692,636	1,525	1,965	2,992
15 to 19 years.....	55,360	54,500	50,240	92.2	7,780	6,920	2,660	38.4	4,260	860	5,680	104	821	1,333
20 to 24 years.....	56,520	52,520	33,280	63.4	36,060	31,960	12,720	39.8	19,240	4,100	35,280	672	1,104	1,634
25 to 29 years.....	61,520	56,100	29,620	52.8	49,840	44,420	17,940	40.4	26,480	5,420	60,304	1,075	1,358	2,277
30 to 34 years.....	63,260	57,980	26,460	45.6	55,700	50,420	18,900	37.5	31,520	5,280	84,584	1,459	1,678	2,684
35 to 39 years.....	67,860	61,000	26,700	43.8	62,540	55,680	21,380	38.4	34,300	6,860	99,940	1,688	1,795	2,914
40 to 44 years.....	54,940	49,040	18,800	38.3	51,800	45,900	15,660	34.1	30,240	5,900	100,800	2,056	2,196	3,334
45 to 49 years.....	44,680	39,860	14,100	35.4	42,620	37,800	12,040	31.9	25,760	4,820	80,340	2,016	2,125	3,119
50 to 54 years.....	31,920	28,920	9,260	32.0	30,480	27,480	7,820	28.5	19,660	3,000	70,652	2,443	2,571	3,594
55 to 64 years.....	37,760	34,280	9,920	29.0	36,400	32,900	8,560	26.0	24,340	3,500	87,488	2,554	2,659	3,594
65 to 74 years.....	23,200	20,000	4,340	21.7	22,220	19,020	3,360	17.7	15,660	3,200	67,560	3,378	3,552	4,314
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,584,020	2,356,480	900,620	38.2	1,989,780	1,762,240	306,380	17.4	1,455,860	227,540	4,662,216	1,978	2,646	3,202
15 to 19 years.....	319,980	313,340	294,220	93.9	40,120	33,480	14,360	42.9	19,120	6,640	23,800	76	711	1,245
20 to 24 years.....	300,100	273,040	165,340	60.7	181,080	154,020	46,820	30.4	107,200	27,060	178,520	636	1,127	1,619
25 to 29 years.....	292,740	263,020	96,580	36.7	243,380	218,660	47,220	22.1	166,440	29,720	354,072	1,346	1,657	2,127
30 to 34 years.....	276,740	251,440	67,860	27.0	246,940	221,640	38,060	17.2	163,580	25,300	482,496	1,919	2,177	2,688
35 to 39 years.....	250,440	227,180	51,600	22.7	228,100	204,840	29,260	14.3	175,580	23,260	532,480	2,344	2,599	3,033
40 to 44 years.....	215,200	194,380	42,640	21.9	198,280	177,460	25,780	14.5	151,740	20,820	519,268	2,671	2,926	3,422
45 to 49 years.....	199,500	180,080	40,800	22.7	181,980	162,560	23,280	14.3	139,280	19,420	499,468	2,774	3,073	3,586
50 to 54 years.....	183,460	166,060	36,720	22.1	168,200	150,800	21,460	14.2	129,340	17,400	482,444	2,905	3,199	3,730
55 to 64 years.....	307,020	276,220	60,900	22.0	281,740	250,940	35,680	14.2	215,320	30,800	848,140	3,071	3,380	3,939
65 to 74 years.....	238,840	211,720	43,460	20.5	219,960	192,940	24,580	12.7	168,260	27,120	746,528	3,526	3,871	4,437
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,541,960	2,318,180	884,280	38.1	1,957,520	1,733,740	299,840	17.3	1,433,900	223,780	4,574,034	1,973	2,638	3,190
15 to 19 years.....	313,320	306,880	288,700	94.1	38,660	32,220	14,040	43.6	18,180	6,440	22,460	73	697	1,235
20 to 24 years.....	295,220	268,720	163,500	60.8	177,880	151,380	46,160	30.5	105,220	26,800	169,420	630	1,119	1,610
25 to 29 years.....	297,640	258,340	94,660	36.6	239,520	210,220	46,540	22.1	163,680	29,300	346,052	1,340	1,646	2,114
30 to 34 years.....	273,020	247,960	66,400	26.8	243,620	218,560	37,000	16.9	161,560	25,060	475,334	1,917	2,175	2,618
35 to 39 years.....	246,680	223,680	50,460	22.6	224,800	201,800	23,580	14.2	178,220	23,000	521,220	2,330	2,583	3,009
40 to 44 years.....	211,200	190,660	41,680	21.9	194,420	173,880	24,900	14.3	148,980	20,540	506,796	2,658	2,915	3,402
45 to 49 years.....	196,180	177,220	39,940	22.5	178,900	159,940	22,660	14.2	137,280	18,960	490,552	2,768	3,067	3,573
50 to 54 years.....	179,940	162,780	35,920	22.1	164,880	147,720	20,860	14.1	126,960	17,160	471,332	2,896	3,191	3,715
55 to 64 years.....	302,720	272,580	60,180	22.1	277,640	247,500	35,100	14.2	212,400	30,140	834,556	3,061	3,371	3,928
65 to 74 years.....	236,040	209,360	42,340	20.5	217,200	190,520	24,000	12.6	166,520	26,680	736,512	3,518	3,866	4,423

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

53

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN. FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-NONFARM--Con.														
*Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	42,060	38,300	16,340	42.7	32,260	28,500	6,540	22.9	21,960	3,760	88,182	2,302	3,094	4,016
15 to 19 years.....	6,660	6,460	5,520	85.4	1,460	1,260	320	-	940	200	1,340	207	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,880	4,320	2,340	52.2	3,200	2,640	660	-	1,980	560	4,100	949	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,100	4,680	1,920	41.0	3,860	3,440	680	19.8	2,760	420	8,020	1,714	2,331	-
30 to 34 years.....	3,720	3,480	1,460	42.0	3,320	3,080	1,060	34.4	2,020	240	7,162	2,058	2,325	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,760	3,500	1,140	32.6	3,900	3,040	680	22.4	2,360	260	11,260	3,217	3,704	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,000	3,720	960	25.8	3,860	3,580	820	22.9	2,760	280	12,472	3,353	3,464	-
45 to 49 years.....	3,320	2,960	860	-	3,030	2,620	620	-	2,000	460	8,916	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	3,520	3,280	800	24.4	3,320	3,080	600	19.5	2,480	240	11,112	3,388	3,608	-
55 to 64 years.....	4,300	3,640	720	19.8	4,100	3,440	520	15.1	2,920	660	13,784	3,787	4,007	-
65 to 74 years.....	2,800	2,360	620	-	2,760	2,320	580	-	1,740	440	10,016	-	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,911,200	2,633,500	955,280	36.3	2,189,180	1,911,430	233,260	12.2	1,678,220	277,700	6,224,530	2,364	3,256	3,709
15 to 19 years.....	444,560	433,440	417,340	96.3	40,100	28,980	12,880	44.4	16,100	11,120	19,640	45	678	1,220
20 to 24 years.....	311,320	279,280	179,140	64.1	169,520	137,430	37,340	27.2	100,140	32,040	167,520	560	1,219	1,673
25 to 29 years.....	279,240	247,740	83,020	33.5	228,460	196,960	32,240	16.4	164,720	31,500	379,816	1,533	1,928	2,306
30 to 34 years.....	262,300	234,540	53,280	22.7	233,760	206,000	24,740	12.0	181,260	27,750	338,990	2,298	2,616	2,974
35 to 39 years.....	264,600	235,640	42,460	18.0	243,780	214,820	21,640	10.1	193,180	28,960	680,700	2,989	3,169	3,524
40 to 44 years.....	266,240	238,920	36,880	15.4	249,980	222,660	20,620	9.3	202,040	27,320	802,672	3,360	3,605	3,973
45 to 49 years.....	267,220	237,840	34,660	14.6	253,580	224,200	21,020	9.4	203,180	29,380	850,848	3,577	3,795	4,188
50 to 54 years.....	246,920	220,520	34,600	15.7	232,520	206,120	20,200	9.8	185,920	26,400	803,376	3,643	3,898	4,321
55 to 64 years.....	371,480	330,760	49,620	15.0	351,740	311,020	29,880	9.6	281,140	40,720	1,269,072	3,837	4,080	4,514
65 to 74 years.....	197,320	174,820	24,280	13.9	185,740	163,240	12,700	7.8	150,540	22,500	711,996	4,072	4,361	4,729
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,899,580	2,614,900	948,280	36.3	2,172,600	1,897,920	231,300	12.2	1,666,620	274,680	6,173,142	2,361	3,253	3,704
15 to 19 years.....	440,820	429,940	414,200	96.3	39,380	28,500	12,760	44.8	15,740	10,880	19,200	45	674	1,220
20 to 24 years.....	308,500	276,920	177,800	64.2	167,720	136,140	37,020	27.2	99,120	31,580	165,060	556	1,212	1,665
25 to 29 years.....	277,080	245,840	82,480	33.6	226,540	195,300	31,940	15.4	163,360	31,240	375,576	1,528	1,923	2,299
30 to 34 years.....	259,720	232,460	52,920	22.8	231,890	204,120	24,580	12.0	179,540	27,260	532,550	2,291	2,609	2,966
35 to 39 years.....	262,380	233,740	42,080	18.0	241,620	212,980	21,820	10.0	191,660	28,640	678,940	2,883	3,164	3,516
40 to 44 years.....	264,400	237,360	36,560	15.4	248,260	221,220	20,420	9.2	200,800	27,040	795,448	3,351	3,596	3,961
45 to 49 years.....	265,580	236,360	34,420	14.6	251,980	222,760	20,820	9.3	201,940	29,220	843,920	3,570	3,788	4,179
50 to 54 years.....	245,660	219,480	34,360	15.7	231,820	205,140	20,020	9.8	185,120	26,180	798,752	3,639	3,894	4,315
55 to 64 years.....	369,260	329,000	49,420	15.0	349,660	309,400	29,820	9.6	279,580	40,260	1,260,664	3,832	4,075	4,509
65 to 74 years.....	196,180	173,800	24,040	13.8	184,740	162,360	12,600	7.8	149,760	22,380	708,032	4,074	4,361	4,723
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	21,620	18,600	7,000	37.6	16,580	13,560	1,960	14.5	11,600	3,020	51,388	2,763	3,790	4,430
15 to 19 years.....	3,740	3,500	3,140	89.7	720	480	120	-	360	240	440	126	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,920	2,360	1,340	-	1,600	1,340	320	-	1,020	460	2,460	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,160	1,900	540	-	1,920	1,660	300	-	1,360	260	4,240	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,580	2,080	860	-	2,380	1,880	160	-	1,720	500	6,440	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,220	1,900	380	-	2,160	1,840	320	-	1,520	320	6,760	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,840	1,560	320	-	1,720	1,440	200	-	1,240	280	7,824	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,640	1,480	240	-	1,600	1,440	200	-	1,240	160	6,928	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,260	1,040	240	-	1,200	980	180	-	800	220	4,624	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,220	1,760	200	-	2,080	1,620	60	-	1,560	460	8,408	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,140	1,020	240	-	1,000	880	100	-	780	120	3,864	-	-	-
THE SOUTH--TOTAL														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	14,347,920	12,824,480	5,288,220	41.1	10,877,980	9,354,540	1,798,280	19.2	7,556,260	1,523,440	26,756,402	2,066	2,860	3,541
15 to 19 years.....	2,151,620	2,057,940	1,901,660	92.4	400,820	307,140	150,860	49.1	156,280	93,680	199,060	97	648	1,274
20 to 24 years.....	1,950,800	1,745,900	1,057,900	60.6	1,234,660	1,029,760	341,780	33.2	688,000	204,900	1,206,660	691	1,172	1,754
25 to 29 years.....	1,827,720	1,612,460	645,700	40.0	1,511,060	1,295,800	329,040	25.4	966,760	218,260	2,278,040	1,413	1,758	2,356
30 to 34 years.....	1,606,260	1,419,160	431,760	30.4	1,418,760	1,231,660	244,260	19.8	987,400	187,100	2,874,106	2,025	2,824	2,911
35 to 39 years.....	1,465,180	1,294,280	322,040	24.9	1,337,940	1,167,040	194,800	16.7	972,240	170,900	3,422,100	2,644	2,932	3,520
40 to 44 years.....	1,212,060	1,070,800	230,180	21.5	1,122,080	980,820	140,800	14.3	840,620	141,260	3,271,804	3,035	3,336	3,892
45 to 49 years.....	1,080,560	953,040	189,940	19.9	1,008,940	881,820	118,320	13.4	763,100	127,820	3,189,564	3,847	3,619	4,180
50 to 54 years.....	913,260	801,960	153,540	19.1	851,860	740,560	92,140	12.4	648,420	111,300	2,886,200	3,537	3,830	4,374
55 to 64 years.....	1,318,580	1,158,040	213,800	18.5	1,228,940	1,068,400	124,160	11.6	944,240	160,540	4,434,508	3,829	4,151	4,686
65 to 74 years.....	821,880	710,900	121,700	17.1	762,920	651,940	62,740	9.6	589,200	110,980	3,044,860	4,282	4,670	5,167

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
THE SOUTH--TOTAL--Con.														
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,953,440	9,840,000	8,949,100	40.1	8,295,760	7,183,820	1,292,420	18.0	5,890,900	1,113,440	20,326,280	2,066	2,830	3,450
15 to 19 years.....	1,607,760	1,538,440	1,432,200	93.1	289,420	220,100	113,860	51.7	106,240	69,320	131,320	85	597	1,286
20 to 24 years.....	1,445,780	1,293,940	789,920	60.8	905,940	759,100	250,080	32.9	509,020	146,840	840,600	647	1,107	1,651
25 to 29 years.....	1,366,940	1,212,760	470,700	38.8	1,130,420	976,240	234,180	24.0	742,060	154,180	1,646,316	1,358	1,686	2,219
30 to 34 years.....	1,229,140	1,091,660	815,140	28.9	1,084,960	947,480	170,960	18.0	776,520	137,480	2,149,068	1,969	2,268	2,768
35 to 39 years.....	1,094,460	973,460	227,520	23.3	994,980	873,980	127,800	14.6	746,180	121,000	2,521,480	2,590	2,885	3,379
40 to 44 years.....	926,080	824,900	167,640	20.3	852,440	751,260	94,000	12.5	657,260	101,180	2,480,964	3,008	3,302	3,775
45 to 49 years.....	835,580	741,960	145,900	19.3	775,720	682,100	85,040	12.2	599,060	93,620	2,433,152	3,279	3,567	4,062
50 to 54 years.....	719,780	636,020	122,520	19.3	666,900	583,140	69,640	11.9	513,500	83,760	2,191,824	3,446	3,759	4,268
55 to 64 years.....	1,078,500	954,980	179,100	18.8	998,460	874,940	99,060	11.3	775,880	123,520	3,578,940	3,748	4,090	4,613
65 to 74 years.....	649,420	566,880	101,700	17.9	597,520	514,980	49,800	9.7	465,180	82,540	2,352,616	4,150	4,568	5,057
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,394,480	2,984,480	1,819,120	44.2	2,581,220	2,171,220	505,860	23.3	1,665,360	410,000	6,430,122	2,155	2,962	3,861
15 to 19 years.....	545,860	519,500	469,460	90.4	111,400	87,040	37,000	42.5	50,040	24,360	67,740	130	778	1,354
20 to 24 years.....	505,020	446,960	277,980	60.0	328,720	270,660	91,680	33.9	178,980	58,060	366,060	819	1,352	2,045
25 to 29 years.....	460,780	399,700	175,000	45.8	380,640	319,560	94,860	29.7	224,700	61,080	681,724	1,580	1,977	2,811
30 to 34 years.....	377,120	327,500	116,620	35.6	332,800	284,180	73,500	25.8	210,680	49,620	725,038	2,214	2,551	3,438
35 to 39 years.....	370,720	320,820	94,760	29.5	342,960	295,060	67,000	22.9	226,060	49,900	900,620	2,807	3,073	3,984
40 to 44 years.....	285,980	245,900	62,540	25.4	269,640	229,560	46,200	20.1	183,360	40,080	790,840	3,216	3,445	4,318
45 to 49 years.....	244,980	211,080	47,040	22.3	233,220	199,320	35,280	17.7	164,040	33,900	756,412	3,584	3,795	4,611
50 to 54 years.....	193,480	165,940	31,020	18.7	184,960	157,420	22,500	14.3	134,920	27,540	644,376	3,883	4,093	4,776
55 to 64 years.....	240,080	209,060	34,700	17.1	230,480	193,460	25,100	13.0	168,360	37,020	855,568	4,213	4,422	5,082
65 to 74 years.....	172,460	144,020	20,000	13.9	165,400	136,960	12,940	9.4	124,020	28,440	691,744	4,808	5,051	5,578
THE SOUTH--URBAN														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,080,560	5,448,040	2,505,760	46.0	4,542,180	3,959,660	1,017,380	25.7	2,942,280	582,520	6,647,926	1,587	2,184	2,939
15 to 19 years.....	734,500	710,800	665,740	93.7	126,700	103,000	57,940	56.3	45,060	23,700	55,520	78	539	1,232
20 to 24 years.....	809,660	740,420	515,300	69.6	477,020	407,780	162,660	44.8	225,120	69,240	357,160	482	876	1,587
25 to 29 years.....	805,920	723,300	365,420	50.7	635,460	552,840	195,960	35.4	356,880	82,620	702,868	972	1,271	1,969
30 to 34 years.....	718,440	641,480	251,980	39.2	617,460	540,500	150,440	27.8	390,100	76,960	918,874	1,432	1,700	2,355
35 to 39 years.....	654,500	583,560	189,700	32.5	584,080	513,140	113,280	23.2	393,860	70,940	1,089,800	1,868	2,124	2,767
40 to 44 years.....	542,560	484,560	135,540	28.0	491,020	433,020	84,000	19.4	349,020	58,000	1,070,372	2,209	2,472	3,067
45 to 49 years.....	472,540	421,520	111,080	26.4	431,940	380,920	70,480	16.5	310,440	51,020	1,022,652	2,427	2,685	3,295
50 to 54 years.....	393,660	348,640	86,800	24.9	359,200	314,180	52,340	16.7	261,840	45,020	928,280	2,663	2,955	3,545
55 to 64 years.....	555,920	493,940	117,900	23.9	507,480	445,500	69,460	15.6	376,040	61,960	1,465,200	2,966	3,289	3,996
65 to 74 years.....	342,860	299,820	65,900	22.0	311,820	268,780	34,860	13.0	233,920	43,040	1,037,000	3,459	3,858	4,433
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,584,380	4,160,280	1,877,840	45.1	3,432,840	3,008,740	726,300	24.1	2,282,440	424,100	6,583,850	1,571	2,172	2,863
15 to 19 years.....	551,180	532,840	504,380	94.5	90,660	73,320	43,860	59.8	29,460	17,340	35,280	66	481	1,198
20 to 24 years.....	607,580	555,960	389,540	70.1	353,980	302,560	136,140	45.0	166,420	51,420	249,860	449	826	1,501
25 to 29 years.....	592,960	534,300	265,320	49.7	465,440	406,780	137,800	32.9	268,980	58,660	498,944	934	1,227	1,855
30 to 34 years.....	587,800	482,380	180,240	37.4	460,540	405,120	102,980	25.4	302,140	55,420	677,174	1,404	1,672	2,241
35 to 39 years.....	474,560	425,660	130,820	30.7	420,860	371,960	77,120	20.7	294,840	48,900	781,720	1,836	2,102	2,651
40 to 44 years.....	407,960	366,800	99,040	26.7	365,540	324,380	55,620	17.1	268,760	41,160	791,576	2,158	2,440	2,945
45 to 49 years.....	362,760	326,180	85,680	25.7	328,480	291,900	49,400	16.9	242,500	36,580	778,964	2,388	2,669	3,212
50 to 54 years.....	311,700	277,720	69,860	25.2	281,080	247,100	39,240	15.9	207,860	33,980	712,424	2,565	2,883	3,427
55 to 64 years.....	461,940	413,180	99,960	24.2	417,340	369,180	55,960	15.2	313,220	48,160	1,196,640	2,896	3,241	3,820
65 to 74 years.....	276,740	244,260	56,000	22.9	248,920	216,440	28,180	13.0	188,260	32,480	811,248	3,321	3,748	4,309
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,446,180	1,287,760	627,920	48.8	1,109,340	950,920	291,080	30.6	659,840	156,420	2,114,096	1,642	2,223	3,204
15 to 19 years.....	183,320	176,960	161,360	91.2	36,040	29,680	14,080	47.4	15,600	6,360	20,240	114	682	1,297
20 to 24 years.....	202,280	184,460	125,760	68.2	123,040	105,220	46,520	44.2	58,700	17,820	107,300	582	1,020	1,628
25 to 29 years.....	212,960	189,000	101,100	53.5	170,020	146,060	58,160	39.8	87,900	23,960	203,924	1,079	1,396	2,320
30 to 34 years.....	180,640	159,100	71,140	44.7	156,920	135,380	47,420	35.0	87,960	21,540	241,700	1,519	1,785	2,748
35 to 39 years.....	179,940	157,900	58,580	37.3	163,220	141,180	42,160	29.9	99,020	22,040	308,080	1,951	2,182	3,111
40 to 44 years.....	134,600	117,760	37,500	31.8	125,480	108,640	28,380	26.1	80,260	16,840	278,796	2,367	2,566	3,474
45 to 49 years.....	109,780	95,840	27,400	28.7	103,460	89,020	21,080	23.7	67,940	14,440	243,888	2,558	2,740	3,590
50 to 54 years.....	81,960	70,920	16,940	23.9	78,120	67,080	13,100	19.5	53,980	11,040	215,856	3,044	3,218	3,999
55 to 64 years.....	94,580	80,760	17,940	22.2	90,140	76,320	15,500	17.7	62,820	13,220	268,560	3,325	3,519	4,275
65 to 74 years.....	66,120	55,560	9,900	17.8	62,900	52,340	6,680	12.8	45,660	10,560	225,752	4,063	4,313	4,944

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

55

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED							CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born				Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless		Mothers						
							Number	Percent							
THE SOUTH--RURAL-NONFARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,374,840	2,998,620	1,151,900	38.4	2,624,980	2,248,760	402,040	17.9	1,845,720	376,220	6,356,936	2,123	2,681	3,448	
15 to 19 years.....	504,480	482,120	439,560	91.2	103,800	81,440	38,880	47.7	42,560	22,360	55,200	114	678	1,297	
20 to 24 years.....	482,480	425,160	232,260	54.6	332,480	275,160	32,260	29.9	192,900	57,320	336,960	793	1,225	1,747	
25 to 29 years.....	465,560	407,920	138,920	34.1	402,580	344,940	75,940	22.0	269,000	57,640	643,676	1,578	1,866	2,393	
30 to 34 years.....	402,060	354,460	92,540	26.1	363,780	316,180	54,260	17.2	261,920	47,600	751,372	2,148	2,408	2,907	
35 to 39 years.....	348,400	301,800	66,160	21.9	318,260	276,660	41,020	14.3	235,640	41,600	820,260	2,718	2,965	3,481	
40 to 44 years.....	268,440	237,240	46,280	19.5	251,400	220,200	29,240	13.3	190,960	31,200	729,132	3,073	3,311	3,818	
45 to 49 years.....	231,560	202,700	36,060	17.8	217,480	188,620	21,980	11.7	166,640	28,860	690,408	3,406	3,660	4,143	
50 to 54 years.....	194,260	169,640	30,900	18.2	182,640	158,020	19,280	12.2	138,740	24,620	608,408	3,586	3,850	4,385	
55 to 64 years.....	289,780	252,320	43,940	17.4	271,620	234,160	25,780	11.0	208,380	37,460	988,564	3,918	4,222	4,744	
65 to 74 years.....	192,820	165,260	25,280	15.3	180,940	153,380	13,400	8.7	139,980	27,560	732,956	4,435	4,779	5,236	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,737,200	2,445,220	912,120	37.3	2,137,540	1,845,560	312,460	16.9	1,533,100	291,980	5,166,038	2,113	2,799	3,370	
15 to 19 years.....	406,260	388,020	354,740	91.4	83,940	65,700	32,420	49.3	33,280	18,240	42,140	112	641	1,266	
20 to 24 years.....	382,640	339,200	181,820	53.6	264,500	221,060	63,580	28.8	157,380	43,440	263,720	777	1,193	1,676	
25 to 29 years.....	376,340	330,920	106,680	32.2	328,460	283,040	58,800	20.8	224,240	45,420	516,112	1,560	1,823	2,302	
30 to 34 years.....	331,200	293,700	72,120	24.6	301,400	263,900	42,380	16.0	221,580	37,500	623,042	2,121	2,361	2,812	
35 to 39 years.....	276,480	244,240	49,440	20.2	255,680	224,440	29,640	13.2	194,800	32,240	556,620	2,688	2,925	3,371	
40 to 44 years.....	218,660	194,940	35,600	16.3	204,820	181,100	21,760	12.0	159,340	23,720	594,760	3,051	3,294	3,733	
45 to 49 years.....	187,620	165,180	28,800	17.1	176,040	153,600	16,720	10.9	136,880	22,440	555,628	3,364	3,617	4,059	
50 to 54 years.....	159,840	140,540	25,080	17.8	149,980	130,680	15,220	11.6	115,460	19,300	499,328	3,558	3,821	4,325	
55 to 64 years.....	242,700	213,320	36,880	17.2	226,780	197,900	20,960	10.6	176,940	28,880	832,324	3,893	4,206	4,704	
65 to 74 years.....	155,460	134,660	21,460	15.9	144,940	124,140	10,940	8.8	113,200	20,800	582,364	4,325	4,691	5,145	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	637,640	553,400	239,780	43.3	487,440	408,200	89,580	22.2	313,620	84,240	1,200,898	2,170	2,978	3,829	
15 to 19 years.....	98,220	94,100	84,820	90.1	19,860	15,740	6,460	41.0	9,280	4,120	13,060	139	880	1,407	
20 to 24 years.....	89,840	85,960	50,440	58.7	67,980	54,100	18,580	34.3	35,520	13,880	73,240	852	1,354	2,052	
25 to 29 years.....	89,220	77,000	32,240	41.9	74,120	61,900	17,140	27.7	44,760	12,220	127,564	1,657	2,061	2,850	
30 to 34 years.....	70,860	60,760	20,420	33.6	62,880	52,280	11,940	22.8	40,340	10,100	138,330	2,277	2,646	3,429	
35 to 39 years.....	66,920	57,560	16,720	29.0	61,580	52,220	11,380	21.8	40,340	9,360	163,640	2,848	3,134	4,007	
40 to 44 years.....	49,780	42,800	10,680	25.2	46,580	39,100	7,480	19.1	31,620	7,480	134,972	3,177	3,437	4,250	
45 to 49 years.....	43,940	37,520	7,760	20.7	41,440	35,020	5,260	15.0	29,760	6,420	134,780	3,592	3,849	4,529	
50 to 54 years.....	34,420	29,100	5,820	20.0	32,660	27,340	4,060	14.9	23,280	5,320	109,080	3,748	3,990	4,686	
55 to 64 years.....	47,080	38,500	7,060	18.3	44,840	36,260	4,820	13.3	31,440	8,580	156,240	4,058	4,309	4,969	
65 to 74 years.....	37,860	30,600	3,820	12.5	36,000	29,240	2,460	8.4	26,780	6,760	150,592	4,921	5,150	5,623	
THE SOUTH--RURAL-FARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,942,520	4,377,820	1,610,560	36.8	3,710,820	3,146,120	378,860	12.0	2,767,260	564,700	11,741,540	2,682	3,732	4,243	
15 to 19 years.....	912,640	865,020	796,360	92.1	170,320	122,700	54,040	44.0	68,660	47,620	88,340	102	720	1,287	
20 to 24 years.....	658,660	580,320	310,340	53.5	425,160	346,820	76,840	22.2	269,980	78,340	512,540	883	1,478	1,898	
25 to 29 years.....	556,240	481,240	140,360	29.2	473,020	398,020	57,140	14.4	340,880	75,000	931,496	1,936	2,340	2,733	
30 to 34 years.....	485,760	423,220	87,840	20.8	437,520	374,980	39,600	10.6	335,380	62,540	1,193,860	2,821	3,184	3,560	
35 to 39 years.....	467,280	408,920	66,180	16.2	435,500	377,240	34,500	9.1	342,740	58,360	1,512,040	3,698	4,008	4,412	
40 to 44 years.....	401,060	349,000	48,360	13.9	379,660	327,600	26,960	8.2	300,640	52,060	1,472,800	4,219	4,494	4,897	
45 to 49 years.....	376,460	328,820	42,800	13.0	359,520	311,880	25,660	8.3	286,020	47,640	1,476,304	4,490	4,734	5,162	
50 to 54 years.....	325,340	283,680	35,840	12.6	310,020	268,360	20,520	7.6	247,840	41,660	1,299,512	4,581	4,842	5,243	
55 to 64 years.....	472,880	411,780	51,960	12.6	449,840	388,740	28,920	7.4	359,820	61,100	1,980,744	4,810	5,095	5,505	
65 to 74 years.....	286,200	245,820	30,520	12.4	270,160	229,780	14,480	6.3	215,300	40,380	1,274,404	5,184	5,546	5,919	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,681,860	3,234,500	1,159,140	35.8	2,726,380	2,329,020	253,660	10.9	2,075,360	397,360	8,626,412	2,667	3,704	4,157	
15 to 19 years.....	650,320	616,580	573,080	92.9	114,820	81,080	37,580	46.3	43,500	33,740	58,900	87	665	1,239	
20 to 24 years.....	455,760	403,780	218,560	54.1	287,460	235,480	50,260	21.3	185,220	51,980	327,020	810	1,389	1,766	
25 to 29 years.....	397,640	347,540	98,700	28.4	386,520	286,420	37,580	13.1	248,840	50,100	631,960	1,616	2,204	2,597	
30 to 34 years.....	360,140	315,580	62,780	19.9	323,020	278,460	25,660	9.2	252,800	44,560	848,852	2,690	3,048	3,358	
35 to 39 years.....	345,420	303,560	47,020	15.5	317,440	277,580	21,040	7.6	256,540	39,860	1,083,140	3,568	3,902	4,222	
40 to 44 years.....	299,460	268,160	34,000	12.9	282,080	245,780	16,620	6.8	229,160	36,300	1,094,628	4,160	4,454	4,777	
45 to 49 years.....	285,200	250,600	30,920	12.3	271,200	236,600	16,920	7.2	219,680	34,600	1,098,560	4,384	4,643	5,001	
50 to 54 years.....	248,240	217,760	27,580	12.7	235,840	205,360	15,180	7.4	190,180	30,480	980,072	4,501	4,772	5,133	
55 to 64 years.....	374,460	327,980	42,260	12.9	354,340	307,860	22,140	7.2	285,720	46,480	1,549,976	4,726	5,035	5,425	
65 to 74 years.....	217,220	187,960	24,240	12.9	203,660	174,400	10,680	6.1	163,720	29,260	959,004	5,102	5,499	5,858	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED							CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born				Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Total	Childless		Mothers						
							Number	Percent							
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM--Con.															
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,310,660	1,143,320	451,420	39.5	984,440	817,100	125,200	15.3	691,900	167,340	3,115,128	2,725	3,812	4,502	
15 to 19 years.....	262,320	248,440	223,280	89.9	55,500	41,620	16,460	39.5	25,160	13,880	34,440	139	827	1,369	
20 to 24 years.....	202,900	176,540	91,780	52.0	137,700	111,340	26,580	23.9	84,760	26,360	185,520	1,051	1,666	2,189	
25 to 29 years.....	158,600	133,700	41,660	31.2	116,500	111,600	19,560	17.5	92,040	24,900	300,236	2,246	2,690	3,262	
30 to 34 years.....	125,620	107,540	25,060	23.3	114,500	96,520	13,940	14.4	82,580	17,980	345,008	3,205	3,574	4,178	
35 to 39 years.....	123,860	105,350	19,160	18.2	118,160	99,660	13,460	13.5	86,200	18,500	428,900	4,071	4,304	4,976	
40 to 44 years.....	101,600	85,840	14,360	16.7	97,580	81,820	10,340	12.6	71,480	15,760	377,672	4,400	4,616	5,284	
45 to 49 years.....	91,260	78,220	11,880	15.2	88,320	75,280	8,940	11.9	66,340	13,040	377,744	4,829	5,018	5,694	
50 to 54 years.....	77,100	65,920	8,260	12.5	74,180	63,000	5,340	8.5	57,660	11,180	319,440	4,846	5,070	5,540	
55 to 64 years.....	98,420	83,800	9,700	11.6	95,500	80,580	6,780	8.4	74,100	14,620	430,768	5,140	5,326	5,813	
65 to 74 years.....	68,980	57,960	6,280	10.9	66,500	55,380	3,800	6.9	51,580	11,120	315,400	5,451	5,695	6,115	
THE WEST--TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,004,720	4,622,280	1,920,800	41.5	3,906,160	3,524,720	822,040	23.3	2,702,680	381,440	7,823,872	1,692	2,220	2,895	
15 to 19 years.....	589,620	574,500	543,920	94.7	79,840	64,720	34,140	52.8	30,580	15,120	37,120	65	574	1,214	
20 to 24 years.....	582,640	538,180	350,060	65.0	350,860	306,400	118,280	38.6	188,120	44,460	298,060	554	973	1,584	
25 to 29 years.....	578,860	531,160	229,240	43.2	479,180	431,480	129,560	30.0	301,920	47,700	597,548	1,125	1,385	1,979	
30 to 34 years.....	531,030	498,400	159,920	32.7	474,680	432,000	103,520	24.0	328,480	42,680	778,844	1,595	1,803	2,371	
35 to 39 years.....	489,120	449,140	126,320	28.1	449,920	409,940	87,120	21.8	322,820	39,980	877,460	1,954	2,140	2,718	
40 to 44 years.....	465,560	430,920	110,360	25.6	430,840	396,200	75,640	19.1	320,560	34,640	948,484	2,201	2,394	2,959	
45 to 49 years.....	433,740	397,060	97,140	24.5	404,400	367,720	67,800	18.4	299,920	36,680	970,764	2,445	2,640	3,237	
50 to 54 years.....	390,700	356,720	90,420	25.4	363,440	329,460	63,160	19.2	266,300	33,980	897,684	2,516	2,725	3,371	
55 to 64 years.....	590,220	537,060	137,000	25.5	547,280	494,100	94,040	19.0	400,060	53,160	1,452,044	2,704	2,939	3,630	
65 to 74 years.....	353,180	320,140	76,220	23.8	325,740	292,700	48,780	16.7	243,920	38,040	965,864	3,017	3,300	3,960	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,855,680	4,489,280	1,859,860	41.4	3,794,540	3,428,140	798,720	23.3	2,629,420	366,400	7,552,610	1,682	2,203	2,872	
15 to 19 years.....	565,420	550,780	521,620	94.7	76,960	62,320	33,160	53.2	29,160	14,640	35,840	64	567	1,212	
20 to 24 years.....	561,640	519,920	387,680	65.1	389,220	296,500	115,280	38.9	181,240	42,720	285,060	549	961	1,575	
25 to 29 years.....	560,260	514,260	222,400	43.2	453,660	417,680	128,800	30.1	291,860	46,000	570,448	1,109	1,366	1,908	
30 to 34 years.....	516,620	475,520	155,720	32.7	461,260	420,160	100,360	23.9	319,800	41,100	751,714	1,581	1,789	2,351	
35 to 39 years.....	472,940	435,460	122,660	28.1	434,720	397,240	84,040	21.2	312,200	37,480	840,940	1,931	2,117	2,685	
40 to 44 years.....	450,800	417,280	107,120	25.7	415,960	386,940	72,780	19.0	310,160	38,020	908,408	2,165	2,369	2,913	
45 to 49 years.....	422,060	386,700	94,540	24.4	393,020	357,660	65,500	18.3	292,160	35,860	934,688	2,417	2,613	3,199	
50 to 54 years.....	381,020	348,800	88,420	25.3	354,020	321,800	61,420	19.1	260,380	32,280	871,172	2,498	2,707	3,346	
55 to 64 years.....	578,480	526,900	134,720	25.6	547,280	494,100	92,220	19.0	392,180	51,580	1,417,032	2,689	2,925	3,613	
65 to 74 years.....	346,940	314,560	75,380	24.0	319,740	297,460	49,180	16.8	239,280	32,280	942,808	2,996	3,280	3,940	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	149,040	134,000	60,740	45.3	111,620	96,580	23,320	24.1	78,260	15,040	271,262	2,024	2,809	3,708	
15 to 19 years.....	24,200	23,720	22,300	94.0	2,880	2,400	980	-	1,420	480	1,780	75	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	21,000	19,260	12,380	64.3	11,640	9,900	3,020	30.5	6,880	1,740	13,000	675	1,313	1,890	
25 to 29 years.....	18,600	16,900	5,840	40.5	15,520	13,820	3,760	27.2	10,060	1,700	27,100	1,604	1,961	2,694	
30 to 34 years.....	14,460	12,880	4,200	32.6	13,420	11,840	3,160	26.7	8,680	1,580	27,130	2,106	2,291	3,126	
35 to 39 years.....	16,180	13,680	4,060	29.7	15,200	12,700	3,080	24.3	9,620	2,500	36,520	2,670	2,876	3,796	
40 to 44 years.....	15,260	13,640	3,240	23.8	14,880	13,260	2,860	21.6	10,400	1,620	45,076	3,305	3,399	4,334	
45 to 49 years.....	11,680	10,560	2,600	25.1	11,380	10,060	2,300	22.9	7,760	1,320	36,076	3,482	3,586	4,649	
50 to 54 years.....	9,680	7,920	2,000	25.3	9,420	7,680	1,740	22.7	5,920	1,760	26,512	3,347	3,461	4,478	
55 to 64 years.....	11,740	10,160	2,280	22.4	11,280	9,700	1,820	18.8	7,880	1,580	35,012	3,446	3,609	4,443	
65 to 74 years.....	6,240	5,480	840	15.3	6,000	5,240	600	11.5	4,640	760	23,056	4,207	4,400	4,969	
THE WEST--URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,188,180	2,960,980	1,324,140	44.7	2,458,700	2,231,500	594,660	26.6	1,636,840	227,200	4,303,316	1,453	1,928	2,629	
15 to 19 years.....	329,700	322,960	309,940	96.0	38,180	31,440	18,420	58.6	13,020	6,740	15,360	48	499	1,180	
20 to 24 years.....	361,100	337,340	241,380	71.6	200,440	176,680	80,720	45.7	95,960	23,760	143,100	424	810	1,491	
25 to 29 years.....	366,600	338,620	168,600	49.8	293,060	265,080	95,060	35.9	170,020	27,980	302,472	893	1,141	1,779	
30 to 34 years.....	340,120	313,900	121,240	38.6	296,380	270,660	78,000	28.3	192,660	26,220	402,352	1,232	1,487	2,088	
35 to 39 years.....	317,260	292,680	95,960	32.8	286,480	261,900	65,180	24.9	196,720	24,580	469,940	1,606	1,794	2,389	
40 to 44 years.....	299,920	278,960	82,060	29.4	273,060	252,100	55,200	21.9	196,900	20,960	509,804	1,828	2,022	2,589	
45 to 49 years.....	280,140	258,160	73,120	28.3	266,540	234,560	49,520	21.1	185,040	21,980	522,028	2,022	2,226	2,821	
50 to 54 years.....	256,060	235,240	67,980	28.9	234,360	213,540	46,280	21.7	167,260	20,820	506,908	2,155	2,374	3,031	
55 to 64 years.....	391,900	358,720	103,940	29.0	357,260	324,080	69,300	21.4	254,780	33,180	829,556	2,313	2,560	3,256	
65 to 74 years.....	245,380	224,400	59,920	26.7	222,440	201,460	36,980	18.4	164,480	20,980	601,796	2,682	2,987	3,659	

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

57

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE WEST—URBAN—Con.														
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,101,180	2,882,700	1,284,800	44.6	2,392,420	2,173,940	576,040	26.5	1,597,900	218,480	4,182,638	1,451	1,924	2,618
15 to 19 years.....	318,060	311,400	299,040	96.0	36,920	30,260	17,900	59.2	12,360	6,660	14,500	47	479	1,173
20 to 24 years.....	350,360	327,300	233,900	71.5	195,060	172,000	78,600	45.7	93,400	23,060	139,020	425	808	1,488
25 to 29 years.....	355,440	328,540	163,440	49.7	284,040	257,140	92,040	35.8	165,100	26,900	291,552	887	1,334	1,766
30 to 34 years.....	330,720	305,720	117,940	38.6	288,200	263,200	75,480	28.7	187,780	25,000	390,150	1,276	1,482	2,078
35 to 39 years.....	306,360	283,500	92,600	32.7	276,340	253,480	62,580	24.7	190,900	22,860	451,320	1,592	1,780	2,364
40 to 44 years.....	290,740	270,620	79,220	29.3	264,200	244,080	52,680	21.6	191,400	20,120	450,148	1,811	2,008	2,561
45 to 49 years.....	273,380	252,020	70,940	28.1	250,020	228,660	47,580	20.8	181,080	21,360	507,164	2,012	2,218	2,801
50 to 54 years.....	249,960	230,240	66,240	28.8	228,500	208,780	44,780	21.4	164,000	19,780	494,176	2,146	2,367	3,013
55 to 64 years.....	384,200	352,060	102,080	29.0	343,900	317,760	67,760	21.3	249,980	32,140	812,580	2,308	2,557	3,251
65 to 74 years.....	241,960	221,300	59,400	26.8	219,240	198,560	36,680	18.5	161,900	20,660	592,028	2,675	2,981	3,657
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	87,000	78,280	39,340	50.3	56,280	57,560	18,620	32.3	38,940	8,720	120,678	1,542	2,097	3,099
15 to 19 years.....	11,640	11,560	10,900	94.3	1,260	1,180	520	-	660	80	860	74	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,740	10,040	7,480	74.5	5,380	4,680	2,120	45.3	2,560	700	4,080	405	872	-
25 to 29 years.....	11,160	10,080	5,160	51.2	9,020	7,940	3,020	38.0	4,920	1,080	10,920	1,088	1,376	2,220
30 to 34 years.....	9,400	8,180	3,300	40.3	8,680	7,460	2,580	34.6	4,860	1,220	12,202	1,492	1,636	2,500
35 to 39 years.....	10,900	9,180	3,860	42.1	10,140	8,420	2,600	30.9	5,820	1,720	18,520	2,028	2,211	3,199
40 to 44 years.....	9,180	8,840	2,840	32.1	8,660	2,080	2,520	31.4	5,500	840	19,556	2,357	2,451	3,574
45 to 49 years.....	6,760	6,140	2,180	35.5	6,580	5,900	1,940	29.9	3,980	620	14,864	2,421	2,519	3,754
50 to 54 years.....	6,100	5,000	1,740	34.8	5,860	4,760	1,500	31.5	3,260	1,100	12,782	2,546	2,675	3,906
55 to 64 years.....	7,700	6,660	1,860	27.9	7,860	6,320	1,500	24.1	4,800	1,040	16,976	2,549	2,686	3,587
65 to 74 years.....	3,420	3,100	520	16.8	3,200	2,880	300	-	2,580	320	9,768	3,151	-	-
THE WEST—RURAL—NONFARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,121,820	1,028,640	374,440	36.4	911,820	818,640	164,440	20.1	654,200	93,180	2,015,888	1,960	2,462	3,081
15 to 19 years.....	144,460	139,400	127,880	91.7	27,800	22,240	10,720	48.2	11,520	5,060	14,060	101	632	1,220
20 to 24 years.....	143,760	130,840	68,320	52.2	108,280	90,360	27,840	30.8	62,520	12,920	102,880	782	1,132	1,686
25 to 29 years.....	144,820	132,120	44,460	33.7	127,640	114,940	27,280	23.7	87,660	12,700	187,472	1,419	1,631	2,139
30 to 34 years.....	128,560	117,860	28,920	24.5	120,140	109,440	20,500	18.7	88,940	10,700	234,964	1,994	2,147	2,642
35 to 39 years.....	108,120	98,560	21,360	21.7	102,580	93,120	15,920	17.1	77,200	9,560	230,040	2,334	2,470	2,980
40 to 44 years.....	100,700	98,140	19,580	21.0	95,320	87,760	14,200	16.2	73,560	7,560	239,756	2,574	2,732	3,259
45 to 49 years.....	89,800	81,700	15,980	19.6	86,060	77,960	12,840	15.7	65,720	8,100	239,212	2,928	3,068	3,640
50 to 54 years.....	77,020	69,580	15,360	22.1	73,340	65,900	11,680	17.7	54,220	7,440	202,168	2,906	3,068	3,729
55 to 64 years.....	115,720	104,340	21,340	20.5	110,240	98,860	15,880	16.0	83,000	11,880	339,248	3,251	3,432	4,087
65 to 74 years.....	68,860	61,100	11,240	18.4	65,820	58,060	8,200	14.1	49,860	7,760	226,708	3,710	3,905	4,547
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,097,100	1,006,580	366,000	36.4	892,980	802,460	161,880	20.2	640,580	90,520	1,960,952	1,948	2,444	3,061
15 to 19 years.....	140,700	135,760	124,500	91.7	26,740	21,800	10,540	48.3	11,260	4,940	13,800	102	633	1,225
20 to 24 years.....	139,400	126,880	66,200	52.2	100,600	88,080	27,400	31.1	60,880	12,520	98,760	778	1,131	1,688
25 to 29 years.....	141,460	129,020	43,560	33.8	124,760	112,320	26,860	23.9	85,460	12,440	180,732	1,401	1,609	2,115
30 to 34 years.....	126,200	115,640	28,180	24.4	118,020	107,460	20,000	18.6	87,460	10,560	229,504	1,985	2,136	2,624
35 to 39 years.....	106,120	96,820	21,020	21.7	100,780	91,480	15,680	17.1	75,800	9,300	228,720	2,311	2,446	2,951
40 to 44 years.....	98,400	91,260	19,400	21.3	98,040	85,900	14,040	16.3	71,860	7,140	232,044	2,543	2,701	3,229
45 to 49 years.....	87,780	80,060	15,740	19.7	84,080	76,360	12,040	15.8	64,820	7,720	232,468	2,904	3,044	3,614
50 to 54 years.....	75,560	68,340	15,240	22.3	71,900	64,680	11,580	17.9	53,100	7,220	196,528	2,876	3,038	3,701
55 to 64 years.....	113,980	102,820	21,140	20.6	108,580	97,420	15,740	16.2	81,680	11,160	331,628	3,225	3,404	4,060
65 to 74 years.....	67,500	59,980	11,020	18.4	64,480	56,960	8,000	14.0	48,960	7,520	221,768	3,697	3,893	4,580
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	24,720	22,060	8,440	38.3	18,840	16,180	2,560	15.8	13,620	2,660	54,936	2,490	3,395	4,033
15 to 19 years.....	8,780	8,640	3,860	44.4	560	440	180	-	260	120	260	71	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,380	3,960	2,120	53.5	2,680	2,280	440	-	1,840	400	3,500	884	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,380	3,100	900	29.0	2,880	2,620	420	-	2,200	260	6,740	2,174	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,860	2,220	740	-	2,120	1,980	500	-	1,480	140	3,460	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,000	1,740	500	-	1,900	1,640	240	-	1,400	260	6,320	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,800	1,980	180	-	2,280	1,860	160	-	1,700	420	7,712	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	2,020	1,640	240	-	1,980	1,600	200	-	1,400	380	6,744	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,460	1,240	120	-	1,440	1,220	100	-	1,120	220	5,640	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,740	1,520	200	-	1,660	1,440	120	-	1,320	220	7,620	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,360	1,120	220	-	1,340	1,100	200	-	900	240	4,940	-	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 17.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample U. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
THE WEST--RURAL--FARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	694,720	633,660	222,020	35.0	535,640	474,580	62,940	13.3	411,640	61,060	1,504,668	2,375	3,171	3,655
15 to 19 years.....	115,460	112,140	106,100	94.6	14,360	11,040	5,000	45.3	6,040	3,320	7,700	69	697	1,275
20 to 24 years.....	77,780	70,000	40,360	57.7	47,140	39,360	9,720	24.7	29,640	7,780	52,700	753	1,339	1,778
25 to 29 years.....	67,440	60,420	16,180	26.8	58,480	51,460	7,220	14.0	44,240	7,020	107,604	1,781	2,091	2,482
30 to 34 years.....	62,400	56,640	9,760	17.2	57,660	51,900	5,020	9.7	46,880	5,760	141,528	2,499	2,727	3,019
35 to 39 years.....	68,740	57,900	9,000	15.5	60,760	54,920	6,020	11.0	48,900	5,840	177,480	3,055	3,232	3,629
40 to 44 years.....	64,940	58,820	8,720	14.8	62,460	56,340	6,240	11.1	50,100	6,120	198,924	3,382	3,531	3,971
45 to 49 years.....	63,800	57,200	8,040	14.1	61,800	55,200	6,040	10.9	49,160	6,600	209,524	3,663	3,796	4,262
50 to 54 years.....	57,620	51,900	7,080	13.6	55,740	50,020	5,200	10.4	44,820	5,720	188,608	3,634	3,771	4,208
55 to 64 years.....	82,600	74,000	11,720	15.8	79,760	71,160	8,880	12.5	62,280	8,600	232,240	3,828	3,980	4,548
65 to 74 years.....	38,940	34,640	5,060	14.6	37,480	33,180	3,600	10.8	29,580	4,300	137,360	3,965	4,140	4,644
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	657,400	600,000	209,060	34.8	509,140	451,740	60,800	13.5	390,940	57,400	1,409,020	2,348	3,119	3,604
15 to 19 years.....	106,660	103,620	98,080	94.7	13,300	10,260	4,720	46.0	5,540	3,040	7,040	68	686	1,271
20 to 24 years.....	71,880	64,740	37,580	58.0	43,560	36,420	9,260	25.4	27,160	7,140	47,280	730	1,298	1,741
25 to 29 years.....	63,360	56,700	15,400	27.2	54,860	48,200	6,900	14.3	41,300	6,660	98,164	1,731	2,037	2,377
30 to 34 years.....	59,700	54,160	9,600	17.7	55,040	49,500	4,940	10.0	44,560	5,540	132,060	2,438	2,668	2,964
35 to 39 years.....	60,460	55,140	8,640	15.7	57,600	52,280	5,780	11.1	46,500	5,320	165,900	3,009	3,173	3,568
40 to 44 years.....	61,160	55,400	8,500	15.3	58,720	52,960	6,060	11.4	46,900	5,760	181,216	3,271	3,422	3,864
45 to 49 years.....	60,900	54,620	7,860	14.4	58,920	52,640	5,880	11.2	46,760	6,280	195,056	3,571	3,705	4,171
50 to 54 years.....	55,500	50,220	6,940	13.8	53,620	48,340	5,060	10.5	43,280	5,280	180,468	3,594	3,733	4,170
55 to 64 years.....	80,300	72,020	11,500	16.0	77,500	69,220	8,700	12.6	60,520	8,280	272,624	3,788	3,941	4,508
65 to 74 years.....	37,480	33,380	4,960	14.9	36,020	31,920	3,500	11.0	28,420	4,100	129,012	3,865	4,042	4,539
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	37,320	33,660	12,960	38.5	26,500	22,840	2,140	9.4	20,700	3,660	95,648	2,842	4,188	4,621
15 to 19 years.....	8,800	8,520	8,020	94.1	1,060	780	280	-	500	280	660	77	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,900	5,260	2,780	52.9	3,590	2,940	460	-	2,480	640	5,420	1,030	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,080	3,720	780	21.0	3,620	3,260	320	9.8	2,940	360	9,440	2,538	2,896	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,700	2,480	160	-	2,620	2,400	80	-	2,320	220	9,468	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	3,280	2,760	360	-	3,160	2,640	240	-	2,400	520	11,580	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	3,780	3,420	220	6.4	3,740	3,380	180	5.3	3,200	360	17,708	5,178	5,239	5,534
45 to 49 years.....	2,900	2,580	180	-	2,880	2,560	160	-	2,400	320	14,468	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,120	1,680	140	-	2,120	1,680	140	-	1,540	440	8,140	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,300	1,980	220	-	2,260	1,940	180	-	1,760	320	10,416	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	1,460	1,260	100	-	1,460	1,260	100	-	1,160	200	8,348	-	-	-

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless							Mothers
							Number	Percent						
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,905,198	8,565,946	3,886,473	45.4	5,908,050	5,568,798	889,325	16.0	4,679,473	339,252	18,122,058	2,116	3,254	3,873
15 to 19 years.....	1,205,497	1,191,739	1,153,516	96.8	86,573	72,815	34,592	47.5	38,223	13,758	46,538	39	639	1,218
20 to 24 years.....	1,269,599	1,223,614	666,726	70.8	539,498	493,523	136,635	27.7	356,888	45,975	607,048	496	1,280	1,701
25 to 29 years.....	1,163,787	1,118,539	523,941	46.8	790,450	745,202	150,604	20.2	594,598	45,248	1,424,933	1,274	1,912	2,396
30 to 34 years.....	1,021,936	984,093	349,332	35.5	801,461	763,618	123,857	15.9	634,761	37,843	1,381,372	2,013	2,595	3,121
35 to 39 years.....	968,837	928,591	271,708	29.3	802,742	767,496	110,613	14.4	656,883	35,246	2,562,001	2,759	3,388	3,900
40 to 44 years.....	800,453	769,374	201,140	26.1	686,136	655,057	86,823	13.3	568,234	31,079	2,524,106	3,281	3,853	4,442
45 to 49 years.....	676,974	649,752	156,124	24.0	591,504	564,282	70,654	12.5	493,628	27,222	2,331,421	3,588	4,132	4,723
50 to 54 years.....	570,373	545,070	127,389	23.4	501,368	476,065	58,884	12.3	417,681	25,303	2,012,546	3,692	4,227	4,813
55 to 64 years.....	774,830	732,007	154,654	21.1	692,576	650,193	72,840	11.2	577,353	42,383	2,894,051	3,954	4,451	5,013
65 to 74 years.....	458,362	428,167	81,943	19.4	415,742	380,547	39,323	10.3	341,224	35,195	1,738,042	4,107	4,567	5,094
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,713,046	8,386,663	3,792,596	45.2	5,775,178	5,448,795	854,728	15.7	4,594,067	326,383	17,800,651	2,122	3,267	3,875
15 to 19 years.....	1,184,380	1,171,049	1,133,802	96.8	84,273	70,942	33,695	47.5	37,247	13,331	45,247	39	638	1,215
20 to 24 years.....	1,239,126	1,194,797	845,325	70.8	524,819	480,490	131,018	27.3	349,472	44,329	593,662	497	1,236	1,699
25 to 29 years.....	1,129,888	1,086,731	505,290	46.5	756,613	723,961	142,520	19.7	581,441	42,657	1,391,780	1,281	1,922	2,394
30 to 34 years.....	994,637	958,918	337,259	35.2	779,238	743,564	121,905	16.4	621,659	35,719	1,940,936	2,024	2,610	3,122
35 to 39 years.....	938,525	905,131	262,971	29.1	780,958	747,564	105,404	14.1	642,160	33,394	2,509,461	2,772	3,357	3,908
40 to 44 years.....	784,154	754,357	196,440	26.0	671,795	641,988	84,071	13.1	557,917	29,807	2,481,144	3,289	3,855	4,447
45 to 49 years.....	665,237	638,769	152,864	23.9	581,056	554,568	68,683	12.4	485,905	26,466	2,292,965	3,590	4,135	4,719
50 to 54 years.....	560,737	536,169	125,152	23.3	492,692	468,124	57,107	12.2	411,017	24,568	1,978,968	3,691	4,227	4,815
55 to 64 years.....	763,689	722,194	152,464	21.1	682,763	641,268	71,536	11.2	569,780	41,495	2,851,286	3,948	4,446	5,005
65 to 74 years.....	453,163	418,548	81,029	19.4	410,921	376,306	36,788	10.3	337,519	34,615	1,715,202	4,098	4,568	5,082

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

59

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES														
--TOTAL--Con.														
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	192,152	179,283	93,877	52.4	132,872	120,003	34,597	28.8	85,406	12,869	321,407	1,793	2,678	3,763
15 to 19 years.....	21,117	20,690	19,714	95.3	2,300	1,873	897	47.9	976	427	1,291	62	689	-
20 to 24 years.....	30,463	28,817	21,401	74.3	14,679	13,033	5,617	43.1	7,416	1,646	13,386	465	1,027	1,805
25 to 29 years.....	34,399	31,808	18,651	58.6	23,832	21,241	9,084	38.1	13,157	2,591	33,153	1,042	1,561	2,520
30 to 34 years.....	27,299	25,175	12,073	48.0	22,178	20,054	6,952	34.7	13,102	2,124	40,436	1,606	2,016	3,086
35 to 39 years.....	25,812	23,460	8,737	37.2	21,784	19,932	5,209	26.1	14,723	1,852	52,540	2,240	2,636	3,569
40 to 44 years.....	16,289	15,017	4,700	31.8	14,341	13,069	2,752	21.1	10,317	1,272	42,962	2,861	3,287	4,164
45 to 49 years.....	11,737	10,983	3,260	29.7	10,448	9,694	1,971	20.3	7,723	754	38,456	3,501	3,967	4,979
50 to 54 years.....	9,636	8,901	2,237	25.1	8,676	7,941	1,277	16.1	6,664	735	33,578	3,772	4,228	5,039
55 to 64 years.....	10,701	9,813	2,190	22.3	9,813	8,925	1,302	14.6	7,623	888	42,765	4,358	4,792	5,610
65 to 74 years.....	5,199	4,619	914	19.8	4,821	4,241	536	12.6	3,705	580	22,840	4,945	5,386	6,165
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES														
--URBAN														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,556,064	6,326,138	3,002,402	47.5	4,223,611	3,993,685	669,949	16.8	3,323,736	229,926	12,830,533	2,028	3,213	3,860
15 to 19 years.....	895,765	887,537	863,763	97.3	56,362	48,134	24,360	50.6	23,774	8,228	29,543	32	593	1,201
20 to 24 years.....	981,475	949,505	693,285	73.0	395,005	363,034	106,814	29.4	256,220	31,971	425,595	448	1,172	1,661
25 to 29 years.....	898,287	865,921	426,388	49.2	592,171	559,805	120,272	21.5	439,533	32,366	1,028,158	1,187	1,837	2,339
30 to 34 years.....	775,374	747,663	282,666	37.8	595,715	566,004	103,087	18.1	464,977	27,711	1,428,529	1,911	2,515	3,072
35 to 39 years.....	724,825	699,646	217,287	31.1	594,973	569,794	87,435	15.3	482,359	25,179	1,865,066	2,666	3,273	3,867
40 to 44 years.....	589,426	567,780	154,752	27.3	499,478	477,832	64,804	13.6	413,028	21,646	1,839,770	3,240	3,850	4,454
45 to 49 years.....	490,363	471,922	117,451	24.9	424,996	406,555	52,084	12.8	354,471	19,441	1,685,109	3,571	4,145	4,754
50 to 54 years.....	398,613	381,929	91,326	23.9	347,552	330,868	40,265	12.2	290,603	16,684	1,428,152	3,739	4,316	4,914
55 to 64 years.....	517,061	490,339	104,063	21.2	459,886	433,164	46,888	10.8	386,276	26,722	1,984,580	4,047	4,582	5,138
65 to 74 years.....	284,874	263,896	51,401	19.5	257,473	236,495	24,000	10.1	212,495	20,978	1,117,031	4,233	4,723	5,287
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,395,990	6,176,879	2,923,162	47.3	4,112,090	3,892,979	639,262	16.4	3,253,717	219,111	12,576,700	2,036	3,231	3,865
15 to 19 years.....	879,476	871,574	848,601	97.4	54,474	46,572	23,599	50.7	22,973	7,902	27,528	32	591	1,198
20 to 24 years.....	955,938	925,328	674,998	72.9	382,703	352,093	101,763	28.9	250,330	30,610	415,434	449	1,180	1,660
25 to 29 years.....	868,689	838,625	409,887	48.9	571,737	541,673	112,935	20.8	428,738	30,064	1,001,987	1,195	1,850	2,337
30 to 34 years.....	751,549	725,725	271,811	37.5	576,402	550,578	96,664	17.6	453,914	25,824	1,395,387	1,923	2,534	3,074
35 to 39 years.....	703,437	679,897	209,736	30.8	576,524	552,984	82,823	15.0	470,161	23,540	1,823,794	2,682	3,298	3,879
40 to 44 years.....	575,663	555,078	150,690	27.1	487,302	466,717	62,329	13.4	404,388	20,585	1,804,625	3,251	3,867	4,463
45 to 49 years.....	480,707	462,873	114,676	24.8	416,347	398,520	50,323	12.6	348,197	17,827	1,655,455	3,576	4,154	4,754
50 to 54 years.....	391,001	374,891	89,538	23.9	340,740	324,630	39,277	12.1	285,353	16,110	1,402,789	3,742	4,321	4,916
55 to 64 years.....	508,512	482,490	102,413	21.2	451,986	425,964	45,897	10.8	380,077	26,022	1,950,404	4,042	4,579	5,132
65 to 74 years.....	281,025	260,398	50,812	19.5	253,875	233,248	23,662	10.1	209,586	20,627	1,099,297	4,222	4,713	5,245
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	160,074	149,259	79,240	53.1	111,521	100,706	30,687	30.5	70,019	10,815	258,833	1,701	2,521	3,625
15 to 19 years.....	16,289	15,963	15,162	95.0	1,888	1,562	761	48.7	801	326	1,015	64	650	-
20 to 24 years.....	25,538	24,177	18,287	75.6	12,302	10,941	5,051	46.2	5,890	1,361	10,161	420	929	1,725
25 to 29 years.....	29,598	27,296	16,501	60.5	20,434	18,132	7,337	40.5	10,795	2,302	26,171	959	1,443	2,424
30 to 34 years.....	23,825	21,938	10,875	49.6	19,313	17,426	6,363	36.5	11,063	1,897	33,142	1,511	1,902	2,996
35 to 39 years.....	21,388	19,749	7,551	38.2	18,449	16,810	4,612	27.4	12,198	1,639	41,272	2,090	2,455	3,384
40 to 44 years.....	13,763	12,702	4,062	32.0	12,176	11,115	2,475	22.3	8,640	1,061	35,145	2,767	3,162	4,068
45 to 49 years.....	9,663	9,049	2,775	30.7	8,649	8,085	1,761	21.9	6,274	614	29,654	3,277	3,691	4,726
50 to 54 years.....	7,612	7,038	1,788	25.4	6,812	6,238	988	15.8	5,250	574	25,363	3,604	4,066	4,831
55 to 64 years.....	8,549	7,849	1,650	21.0	7,900	7,200	1,001	13.9	6,199	700	34,176	4,354	4,747	5,513
65 to 74 years.....	3,849	3,498	589	16.8	3,598	3,247	338	10.4	2,909	351	17,734	5,070	5,462	6,096
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES														
--RURAL--NONFARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,504,366	1,431,480	563,339	39.4	1,087,099	1,014,213	146,072	14.4	868,141	72,886	3,316,412	2,317	3,270	3,820
15 to 19 years.....	192,230	188,064	176,638	93.9	23,213	19,047	7,621	40.0	11,426	4,166	14,133	75	742	1,237
20 to 24 years.....	200,923	190,816	111,938	58.7	111,289	101,182	22,304	22.0	78,878	10,107	148,348	751	1,417	1,817
25 to 29 years.....	190,088	181,211	66,175	36.5	145,972	137,095	22,059	16.1	115,036	8,877	295,870	1,633	2,158	2,572
30 to 34 years.....	168,325	161,228	44,823	27.8	141,267	134,170	17,765	13.2	116,405	7,097	380,780	2,362	2,838	3,271
35 to 39 years.....	156,925	150,148	35,936	23.9	136,221	129,444	15,232	11.8	114,212	6,777	460,801	3,069	3,560	4,035
40 to 44 years.....	128,414	122,217	29,399	24.2	112,678	106,481	13,808	13.0	92,678	6,197	411,078	3,364	3,861	4,436
45 to 49 years.....	111,574	105,957	23,986	22.6	98,535	92,918	10,947	11.8	81,971	5,617	382,926	3,614	4,121	4,671
50 to 54 years.....	98,798	93,952	22,726	24.2	86,951	82,105	10,879	13.3	71,226	4,846	321,227	3,525	4,034	4,650
55 to 64 years.....	150,002	140,254	31,351	22.4	133,852	124,104	15,201	12.2	108,903	9,748	522,757	3,727	4,212	4,800
65 to 74 years.....	107,087	97,633	20,227	20.7	97,121	87,667	10,261	11.7	77,406	9,454	373,492	3,825	4,260	4,825

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,800]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED							CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers		
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless							Mothers	
							Number	Percent							
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM--Con.															
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,476,590	1,405,556	550,991	39.2	1,068,299	997,265	142,700	14.3	854,565	71,034	3,257,327	2,317	3,266	3,812	
15 to 19 years.....	188,165	184,088	172,825	93.9	22,850	18,773	7,510	40.0	11,263	4,077	18,869	75	739	1,231	
20 to 24 years.....	196,724	186,865	109,339	58.5	109,225	99,366	21,840	22.0	77,526	9,859	140,432	752	1,413	1,811	
25 to 29 years.....	185,813	177,186	64,325	36.3	142,874	134,247	21,386	15.9	112,861	8,627	289,641	1,635	2,158	2,566	
30 to 34 years.....	165,200	158,940	48,786	27.7	138,553	131,793	17,239	13.1	114,554	6,860	374,305	2,864	2,840	3,267	
35 to 39 years.....	158,538	146,961	34,899	23.7	133,323	126,746	14,684	11.6	112,062	6,577	451,296	3,071	3,561	4,027	
40 to 44 years.....	126,188	120,177	28,976	24.1	110,764	104,753	13,552	12.9	91,201	6,011	404,488	3,366	3,861	4,435	
45 to 49 years.....	109,725	104,235	23,537	22.6	96,949	91,459	10,761	11.8	80,698	5,490	374,993	3,598	4,100	4,647	
50 to 54 years.....	97,086	92,376	22,364	24.2	85,350	80,640	10,628	13.2	70,012	4,710	324,092	3,508	4,019	4,629	
55 to 64 years.....	148,189	138,616	30,963	22.3	132,214	122,641	14,988	12.2	107,653	9,573	515,251	3,717	4,201	4,786	
65 to 74 years.....	105,962	96,712	19,977	20.7	96,097	86,847	10,112	11.6	76,735	9,250	368,960	3,815	4,248	4,808	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	27,776	25,924	12,848	47.6	18,800	16,948	3,372	19.9	13,576	1,852	59,085	2,279	3,486	4,352	
15 to 19 years.....	4,065	3,976	3,813	95.9	363	274	111	-	163	89	264	66	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	4,199	3,951	2,599	65.8	2,064	1,816	464	25.6	1,352	248	2,916	738	1,606	2,157	
25 to 29 years.....	4,275	4,025	1,850	46.0	3,098	2,848	673	23.6	2,175	250	6,229	1,548	2,187	2,864	
30 to 34 years.....	3,125	2,888	1,037	35.9	2,614	2,377	526	22.1	1,851	237	6,475	2,242	2,724	3,498	
35 to 39 years.....	3,387	3,187	1,037	32.5	2,898	2,698	548	20.3	2,150	200	9,505	2,982	3,523	4,201	
40 to 44 years.....	2,226	2,040	563	27.6	1,914	1,728	251	14.5	1,477	186	6,690	3,230	3,814	4,462	
45 to 49 years.....	1,849	1,722	449	26.1	1,586	1,459	186	12.7	1,273	127	7,933	4,607	5,437	6,232	
50 to 54 years.....	1,712	1,576	362	23.0	1,601	1,465	251	17.1	1,214	136	7,135	4,527	4,870	5,877	
55 to 64 years.....	1,813	1,638	388	23.7	1,638	1,463	213	14.6	1,250	175	7,506	4,582	5,181	6,005	
65 to 74 years.....	1,125	921	250	-	1,024	820	149	-	671	204	4,532	-	-	-	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	844,768	808,328	320,732	39.7	597,340	560,900	73,304	13.1	487,596	36,440	1,975,113	2,443	3,521	4,051	
15 to 19 years.....	117,502	116,138	113,115	97.4	6,998	5,634	2,611	46.3	3,023	1,364	3,862	33	685	1,278	
20 to 24 years.....	87,190	83,293	61,503	73.8	33,204	29,307	7,517	25.6	21,790	3,897	38,105	457	1,300	1,749	
25 to 29 years.....	75,412	71,407	31,378	43.9	52,307	48,302	8,273	17.1	40,029	4,005	100,905	1,413	2,089	2,521	
30 to 34 years.....	78,237	75,202	21,823	29.0	64,479	61,444	8,065	13.1	53,379	3,035	172,063	2,288	2,800	3,223	
35 to 39 years.....	82,087	78,797	18,485	23.5	71,548	68,258	7,946	11.6	60,312	3,290	236,134	2,997	3,459	3,915	
40 to 44 years.....	82,613	79,377	16,849	21.2	73,980	70,744	8,216	11.6	62,528	3,236	273,258	3,443	3,863	4,370	
45 to 49 years.....	75,037	71,873	14,687	20.4	67,973	64,809	7,623	11.8	57,186	3,164	263,386	3,665	4,064	4,606	
50 to 54 years.....	72,962	69,189	13,397	19.3	66,865	63,092	7,240	11.5	55,852	3,773	253,167	3,659	4,013	4,533	
55 to 64 years.....	107,327	101,414	19,240	19.0	98,838	92,925	10,751	11.6	82,174	5,913	386,714	3,813	4,162	4,706	
65 to 74 years.....	66,401	61,638	10,315	16.7	61,148	56,385	5,062	9.0	51,323	4,763	247,519	4,016	4,390	4,823	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	840,466	804,228	318,443	39.6	594,789	558,551	72,766	13.0	485,785	36,238	1,966,624	2,445	3,521	4,048	
15 to 19 years.....	116,739	115,387	112,376	97.4	6,949	5,597	2,586	46.2	3,011	1,352	3,850	33	688	1,279	
20 to 24 years.....	86,464	82,604	60,988	73.8	32,891	29,031	7,415	25.5	21,616	3,860	37,796	458	1,302	1,749	
25 to 29 years.....	74,886	70,920	31,078	43.8	52,007	48,041	8,199	17.1	39,842	3,966	100,152	1,412	2,085	2,514	
30 to 34 years.....	77,898	74,653	21,662	29.9	64,228	61,193	8,002	13.1	53,191	3,035	171,244	2,288	2,798	3,219	
35 to 39 years.....	81,550	78,273	18,336	23.4	71,111	67,834	7,897	11.6	59,937	3,277	234,371	2,994	3,455	3,910	
40 to 44 years.....	82,313	79,102	16,774	21.2	73,729	70,518	8,190	11.6	62,328	3,211	272,081	3,439	3,858	4,365	
45 to 49 years.....	74,812	71,661	14,651	20.4	67,760	64,609	7,599	11.8	57,010	3,151	262,517	3,663	4,063	4,605	
50 to 54 years.....	72,650	68,902	13,250	19.2	66,602	62,854	7,202	11.5	55,652	3,748	252,087	3,659	4,011	4,530	
55 to 64 years.....	106,998	101,088	19,088	18.9	98,563	92,663	10,663	11.5	82,000	5,900	386,631	3,815	4,162	4,703	
65 to 74 years.....	66,176	61,438	10,240	16.7	60,949	56,211	5,013	8.9	51,198	4,738	246,945	4,019	4,393	4,823	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,302	4,100	2,289	55.8	2,551	2,349	588	22.9	1,811	202	8,489	2,070	3,614	4,637	
15 to 19 years.....	763	751	739	-	49	37	25	-	12	12	12	-	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	726	689	515	-	313	276	102	-	174	37	309	-	-	-	
25 to 29 years.....	526	487	300	-	300	261	74	-	187	39	753	-	-	-	
30 to 34 years.....	349	349	161	-	251	251	63	-	188	-	819	-	-	-	
35 to 39 years.....	537	524	149	-	437	424	49	-	375	13	1,763	-	-	-	
40 to 44 years.....	300	275	75	-	251	226	26	-	200	25	1,227	-	-	-	
45 to 49 years.....	225	212	36	-	213	200	24	-	176	13	869	-	-	-	
50 to 54 years.....	312	287	87	-	263	238	38	-	200	25	1,080	-	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	339	326	152	-	275	262	88	-	174	13	1,083	-	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	225	200	75	-	199	174	49	-	125	25	574	-	-	-	

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

61

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED							CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born				Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless		Mothers						
							Number	Percent							
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,666,838	9,163,650	8,712,801	40.5	6,763,539	6,260,351	809,502	12.9	5,450,849	503,188	22,221,815	2,425	3,550	4,077	
15 to 19 years.....	1,459,650	1,428,709	1,373,714	96.2	133,963	103,022	48,027	46.6	54,995	30,941	65,711	46	638	1,195	
20 to 24 years.....	1,423,153	1,333,750	699,462	67.4	683,644	594,241	159,953	26.9	484,266	89,403	729,867	547	1,228	1,681	
25 to 29 years.....	1,252,610	1,179,558	471,013	39.9	934,411	861,359	152,614	17.7	708,545	73,052	1,682,283	1,431	1,960	2,383	
30 to 34 years.....	1,071,562	1,014,948	282,571	27.8	904,151	847,537	115,160	13.6	732,377	56,614	2,304,726	2,271	2,719	3,147	
35 to 39 years.....	975,790	928,452	206,175	22.2	860,879	813,541	91,264	11.2	722,277	47,398	2,846,116	3,065	3,498	3,940	
40 to 44 years.....	828,496	769,410	145,750	18.5	751,057	711,971	68,311	9.6	643,660	39,086	2,938,481	3,722	4,127	4,565	
45 to 49 years.....	718,476	683,811	108,975	15.9	663,276	628,611	53,775	8.6	574,836	34,665	2,849,565	4,167	4,533	4,957	
50 to 54 years.....	621,187	587,761	84,217	14.3	579,084	545,658	42,114	7.7	508,544	33,426	2,625,438	4,467	4,812	5,214	
55 to 64 years.....	825,755	772,105	93,781	12.1	762,688	729,188	50,864	7.0	678,324	53,650	3,803,230	4,926	5,216	5,607	
65 to 74 years.....	490,159	445,146	47,143	10.6	470,236	425,223	27,220	6.4	398,003	45,013	2,370,398	5,325	5,574	5,956	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,451,410	8,966,383	8,624,377	40.4	6,602,458	6,117,381	775,425	12.7	5,341,956	485,077	21,761,862	2,427	3,557	4,074	
15 to 19 years.....	1,430,969	1,401,121	1,348,075	96.2	129,198	99,350	46,304	46.6	53,046	29,848	63,107	45	635	1,190	
20 to 24 years.....	1,389,278	1,302,897	678,363	67.4	664,663	578,282	153,748	26.6	424,534	86,381	711,615	546	1,231	1,676	
25 to 29 years.....	1,221,185	1,151,025	456,975	39.7	909,615	839,655	145,605	17.3	694,050	70,160	1,650,338	1,434	1,965	2,378	
30 to 34 years.....	1,045,153	991,067	272,736	27.5	881,410	827,344	108,993	13.2	718,351	54,065	2,258,211	2,279	2,729	3,144	
35 to 39 years.....	950,812	905,642	199,099	22.0	837,643	792,673	86,130	10.9	706,543	45,170	2,784,478	3,075	3,513	3,941	
40 to 44 years.....	810,448	772,958	142,012	18.4	734,043	696,553	65,607	9.4	630,946	37,490	2,978,991	3,725	4,133	4,563	
45 to 49 years.....	702,725	669,190	106,402	15.9	646,354	614,819	52,031	8.5	562,788	33,535	2,786,366	4,164	4,532	4,951	
50 to 54 years.....	608,863	576,634	82,417	14.3	567,231	535,002	40,785	7.6	494,217	32,229	2,573,456	4,463	4,810	5,207	
55 to 64 years.....	810,091	757,916	91,907	12.1	767,711	715,536	49,527	6.9	666,009	52,175	3,729,236	4,920	5,212	5,599	
65 to 74 years.....	481,886	437,863	46,391	10.6	462,190	418,167	26,695	6.4	391,472	44,023	2,326,064	5,312	5,563	5,942	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	215,428	197,317	88,424	44.8	161,061	142,970	34,077	23.8	108,893	18,111	459,953	2,331	3,217	4,224	
15 to 19 years.....	28,681	27,588	25,639	92.9	4,765	3,672	1,723	46.9	1,949	1,093	2,604	94	709	1,386	
20 to 24 years.....	33,875	30,853	21,099	68.4	18,981	15,959	6,205	38.9	9,754	3,022	18,252	592	1,144	1,871	
25 to 29 years.....	31,425	28,533	14,038	49.2	24,596	21,704	7,209	33.2	14,495	2,892	37,945	1,330	1,748	2,618	
30 to 34 years.....	26,409	23,861	9,885	41.2	22,741	20,193	6,167	30.5	14,026	2,548	46,615	1,949	2,304	2,816	
35 to 39 years.....	24,978	22,810	7,076	31.0	23,036	20,868	5,134	24.6	15,734	2,168	61,638	2,702	2,954	3,318	
40 to 44 years.....	18,048	16,452	3,788	22.7	17,014	15,418	2,704	17.5	12,714	1,596	59,490	3,616	3,858	4,679	
45 to 49 years.....	15,751	14,621	2,573	17.6	14,922	13,792	1,744	12.6	12,048	1,130	63,199	4,322	4,582	5,246	
50 to 54 years.....	12,324	11,127	1,800	16.2	11,653	10,656	1,329	12.5	9,327	1,197	51,982	4,672	4,878	5,573	
55 to 64 years.....	15,564	14,189	1,674	13.2	15,127	13,652	1,337	9.8	12,315	1,475	73,994	5,215	5,420	6,008	
65 to 74 years.....	8,273	7,283	752	10.3	8,046	7,056	525	7.4	6,531	990	44,334	6,087	6,283	6,788	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,736,429	4,506,923	2,020,237	44.8	3,205,470	2,975,964	489,278	16.4	2,486,686	229,506	9,277,460	2,058	3,117	3,731	
15 to 19 years.....	664,380	653,699	632,499	96.8	54,801	44,120	22,920	51.9	21,200	10,681	25,185	39	571	1,188	
20 to 24 years.....	734,212	696,327	505,300	72.6	321,580	283,695	92,668	32.7	191,027	37,885	305,587	439	1,077	1,600	
25 to 29 years.....	657,012	622,032	294,451	47.3	463,246	428,266	100,685	25.5	327,581	34,980	715,629	1,150	1,671	2,185	
30 to 34 years.....	553,662	523,530	183,061	35.0	448,229	418,097	77,628	18.6	340,469	30,132	959,212	1,832	2,294	2,817	
35 to 39 years.....	491,989	468,071	132,376	28.3	419,423	395,505	59,610	15.1	335,695	23,918	1,177,107	2,515	2,976	3,506	
40 to 44 years.....	412,848	393,564	89,775	22.8	365,899	346,605	42,816	12.4	303,789	19,284	1,245,041	3,164	3,592	4,098	
45 to 49 years.....	353,814	337,183	65,675	19.5	320,159	303,528	32,021	10.5	271,507	16,631	1,218,719	3,614	4,015	4,489	
50 to 54 years.....	291,925	276,943	46,998	16.9	267,691	252,709	22,704	9.0	230,005	14,982	1,107,670	4,000	4,383	4,816	
55 to 64 years.....	369,375	346,326	49,440	14.0	346,538	323,489	25,603	7.9	297,886	23,049	1,570,131	4,534	4,854	5,271	
65 to 74 years.....	207,212	189,248	21,721	11.5	197,914	179,950	12,423	6.9	167,527	17,964	953,179	5,037	5,297	5,690	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,583,891	4,367,187	1,953,338	44.7	3,091,205	2,874,501	460,652	16.0	2,413,849	216,704	9,003,930	2,062	3,132	3,730	
15 to 19 years.....	646,153	636,211	616,161	96.8	51,600	41,658	21,608	51.9	20,050	9,942	23,670	37	568	1,181	
20 to 24 years.....	709,225	673,514	489,050	72.6	307,554	271,843	87,379	32.1	184,464	35,711	293,760	435	1,081	1,593	
25 to 29 years.....	633,112	600,496	282,900	47.1	444,685	412,069	94,473	22.9	317,596	32,616	692,154	1,153	1,580	2,179	
30 to 34 years.....	533,300	505,291	174,524	34.5	430,990	402,981	72,214	17.9	320,767	28,009	981,087	1,843	2,310	2,835	
35 to 39 years.....	473,551	451,160	126,375	28.0	402,575	380,184	55,399	14.6	334,785	22,391	1,140,563	2,582	3,000	3,512	
40 to 44 years.....	400,086	381,901	86,600	22.7	353,988	335,803	40,502	12.1	295,301	18,185	1,211,511	3,172	3,608	4,103	
45 to 49 years.....	342,638	326,821	63,703	19.5	309,584	293,767	30,649	10.4	263,118	15,817	1,179,961	3,610	4,017	4,485	
50 to 54 years.....	283,801	269,455	45,677	17.0	259,827	245,481	21,708	8.8	223,778	14,346	1,075,703	3,992	4,382	4,807	
55 to 64 years.....	359,425	337,251	47,102	14.0	336,950	314,775	24,627	7.8	290,149	22,174	1,526,510	4,526	4,850	5,261	
65 to 74 years.....	202,600	185,087	21,246	11.5	198,452	175,939	12,098	6.9	163,841	17,513	929,016	5,019	5,280	5,670	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES														
--URBAN--Con.														
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	152,538	139,736	66,899	47.9	114,265	101,468	28,626	28.2	72,837	12,802	273,530	1,957	2,696	3,755
15 to 19 years.....	18,227	17,488	16,388	93.4	3,201	2,452	1,312	53.3	1,150	739	1,515	87	615	-
20 to 24 years.....	24,987	22,813	16,250	71.2	14,026	11,852	5,289	44.6	6,563	2,174	11,827	518	998	1,802
25 to 29 years.....	23,900	21,536	11,551	53.6	18,561	16,197	6,212	38.4	9,985	2,364	23,475	1,090	1,449	2,851
30 to 34 years.....	20,362	18,239	8,537	46.8	17,239	15,116	5,414	35.8	9,702	2,128	23,155	1,544	1,863	2,902
35 to 39 years.....	18,488	16,911	6,001	35.5	16,848	15,321	4,411	28.8	10,910	1,527	36,544	2,161	2,885	3,350
40 to 44 years.....	12,762	11,663	3,175	27.2	11,901	10,802	2,314	21.4	8,488	1,099	33,530	2,875	3,104	3,950
45 to 49 years.....	11,176	10,362	1,973	19.0	10,575	9,761	1,372	14.1	8,389	814	38,758	3,740	3,971	4,620
50 to 54 years.....	8,124	7,468	1,261	16.8	7,864	7,228	1,001	13.8	6,227	636	31,962	4,268	4,422	5,133
55 to 64 years.....	9,950	9,075	1,338	14.7	9,588	8,713	976	11.2	7,737	875	43,621	4,807	5,006	5,638
65 to 74 years.....	4,612	4,161	475	11.4	4,462	4,011	325	8.1	3,886	451	24,143	5,802	6,019	6,550
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES														
--RURAL--NONFARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,028,153	1,908,262	696,344	36.5	1,492,222	1,372,331	160,413	11.7	1,211,918	119,891	4,912,370	2,574	3,580	4,053
15 to 19 years.....	286,466	277,375	259,914	93.7	88,798	29,707	12,246	41.2	17,461	9,091	21,114	76	711	1,209
20 to 24 years.....	290,579	269,581	160,675	59.6	161,045	140,048	31,142	22.2	108,906	20,997	190,257	706	1,359	1,747
25 to 29 years.....	259,748	245,467	81,075	33.3	204,881	188,600	26,208	13.9	162,992	16,281	405,655	1,666	2,161	2,498
30 to 34 years.....	218,437	207,214	47,713	23.0	169,953	178,730	19,229	10.8	159,501	11,228	518,488	2,502	2,901	3,251
35 to 39 years.....	193,340	183,161	36,788	20.1	172,199	162,020	15,647	9.7	146,373	10,179	584,259	3,190	3,606	3,992
40 to 44 years.....	159,622	151,091	28,688	19.0	143,725	135,194	12,791	9.5	122,403	8,531	555,754	3,678	4,111	4,540
45 to 49 years.....	136,900	129,422	21,826	16.9	125,520	118,042	10,446	8.8	107,596	7,478	514,434	3,975	4,358	4,781
50 to 54 years.....	129,012	120,315	19,214	16.0	119,240	110,543	9,442	8.5	101,101	8,697	502,001	4,172	4,541	4,955
55 to 64 years.....	207,016	192,527	25,039	13.0	196,177	181,688	14,200	7.8	167,488	14,489	911,937	4,737	5,019	5,445
65 to 74 years.....	147,034	134,109	15,412	11.5	140,684	127,759	9,062	7.1	118,697	12,925	708,476	5,283	5,545	5,969
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,987,965	1,871,441	682,606	36.5	1,461,861	1,345,337	156,502	11.6	1,188,835	116,524	4,798,599	2,564	3,567	4,086
15 to 19 years.....	279,914	271,112	254,251	93.8	37,585	28,783	11,922	41.4	16,861	8,302	20,300	75	705	1,204
20 to 24 years.....	284,590	264,292	157,639	59.6	157,417	137,119	30,466	22.2	106,553	20,298	185,674	703	1,354	1,741
25 to 29 years.....	254,561	238,670	79,338	33.2	200,683	184,792	25,460	13.8	159,332	15,891	396,016	1,659	2,143	2,485
30 to 34 years.....	214,488	203,540	46,764	23.0	186,402	175,454	18,678	10.6	156,776	10,948	507,198	2,492	2,891	3,235
35 to 39 years.....	189,026	179,249	36,025	20.1	168,111	158,334	15,110	9.5	143,224	9,777	567,929	3,168	3,587	3,965
40 to 44 years.....	156,161	147,928	28,337	19.2	140,339	132,106	12,615	9.5	119,591	8,233	539,167	3,645	4,081	4,508
45 to 49 years.....	134,112	126,848	21,450	16.9	122,872	115,608	10,210	8.8	105,398	7,264	500,326	3,944	4,328	4,747
50 to 54 years.....	126,562	118,077	18,938	16.0	116,902	108,417	9,278	8.6	99,139	8,485	489,406	4,145	4,514	4,937
55 to 64 years.....	203,715	189,526	24,653	13.0	193,013	178,824	13,951	7.8	164,873	14,189	895,267	4,724	5,006	5,430
65 to 74 years.....	144,836	132,199	15,211	11.5	138,537	125,900	8,912	7.1	116,968	12,637	697,316	5,275	5,539	5,961
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	40,188	36,821	13,738	37.3	30,361	26,994	3,911	14.5	23,083	3,367	118,771	3,090	4,215	4,929
15 to 19 years.....	6,552	6,263	5,663	90.4	1,213	924	324	-	500	289	814	130	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,988	5,289	3,036	57.4	3,622	2,929	676	23.1	2,253	699	4,588	867	1,565	2,034
25 to 29 years.....	5,187	4,797	1,737	36.2	4,198	3,808	748	19.6	3,060	390	9,639	2,009	2,531	3,150
30 to 34 years.....	3,949	3,674	949	25.8	3,551	3,275	551	16.8	2,725	275	11,285	3,072	3,445	4,141
35 to 39 years.....	4,314	3,912	763	19.5	4,088	3,686	537	14.6	3,149	402	16,330	4,174	4,430	5,186
40 to 44 years.....	3,461	3,163	551	11.1	3,366	3,088	276	8.9	2,812	298	16,587	5,244	5,371	5,899
45 to 49 years.....	2,788	2,574	376	14.6	2,648	2,434	236	9.7	2,198	214	14,108	5,481	5,796	6,419
50 to 54 years.....	2,450	2,238	276	12.3	2,338	2,126	164	7.7	1,962	212	12,595	5,628	5,924	6,419
55 to 64 years.....	3,301	3,001	386	12.9	3,164	2,854	249	8.7	2,615	300	16,670	5,555	5,821	6,375
65 to 74 years.....	2,198	1,910	201	10.5	2,147	1,859	150	8.1	1,709	288	11,160	5,843	6,003	6,530
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES														
--RURAL--FARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,902,256	2,748,465	996,220	36.2	2,065,847	1,912,056	159,811	8.4	1,752,245	153,791	8,031,985	2,922	4,201	4,584
15 to 19 years.....	508,804	497,635	481,301	96.7	40,364	29,195	12,861	44.1	16,334	11,169	19,412	39	665	1,188
20 to 24 years.....	398,363	367,842	233,487	63.5	201,019	170,498	36,143	21.2	134,355	30,521	234,023	636	1,373	1,742
25 to 29 years.....	335,850	314,059	95,487	30.4	266,284	244,493	25,921	10.6	218,572	21,791	566,999	1,805	2,319	2,594
30 to 34 years.....	299,463	284,204	51,797	18.2	265,969	250,710	18,303	7.3	232,407	15,259	827,081	2,910	3,299	3,559
35 to 39 years.....	290,461	277,220	37,011	13.4	269,257	256,016	15,807	6.2	240,209	13,241	1,084,750	3,913	4,237	4,516
40 to 44 years.....	256,026	244,755	27,287	11.1	241,443	230,172	12,704	5.5	217,468	11,271	1,137,686	4,648	4,943	5,232
45 to 49 years.....	227,762	217,205	21,473	9.9	217,597	207,041	11,308	5.5	195,733	10,556	1,116,412	5,140	5,392	5,704
50 to 54 years.....	200,250	190,503	18,065	9.5	192,153	182,406	9,968	5.5	172,438	9,747	1,015,767	5,332	5,569	5,891
55 to 64 years.....	249,364	233,252	20,302	8.7	240,123	224,011	11,061	4.9	212,950	16,112	1,321,162	5,664	5,898	6,204
65 to 74 years.....	135,913	121,789	10,010	8.2	131,688	117,514	5,735	4.9	111,779	14,124	708,743	5,819	6,031	6,341

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

63

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers		
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless							Mothers	
							Number	Percent							
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM--Con.															
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,879,554	2,727,705	988,433	36.2	2,049,392	1,897,543	158,271	8.3	1,739,272	151,849	7,959,383	2,918	4,195	4,576	
15 to 19 years.....	504,902	493,798	477,663	96.7	40,013	28,909	12,774	44.2	16,135	11,104	19,137	39	662	1,186	
20 to 24 years.....	395,463	365,091	281,674	63.5	199,692	169,320	35,903	21.2	133,417	30,372	232,181	686	1,371	1,740	
25 to 29 years.....	333,518	311,859	244,707	80.4	264,447	242,794	25,672	10.6	217,122	21,653	552,168	1,803	2,315	2,589	
30 to 34 years.....	297,365	282,256	214,448	18.2	264,018	248,909	18,101	7.3	230,808	15,109	819,956	2,905	3,294	3,553	
35 to 39 years.....	288,235	275,233	208,699	13.3	267,157	254,155	15,621	6.1	238,534	13,002	1,075,986	3,909	4,234	4,511	
40 to 44 years.....	254,201	243,129	27,075	11.1	239,716	228,644	12,590	5.3	216,054	11,072	1,128,313	4,641	4,935	5,222	
45 to 49 years.....	225,975	215,521	21,249	9.9	215,898	205,444	11,172	5.4	194,272	10,454	1,106,079	5,132	5,384	5,693	
50 to 54 years.....	198,500	189,102	17,802	9.4	190,502	181,104	9,804	5.4	171,300	9,398	1,008,342	5,332	5,568	5,886	
55 to 64 years.....	246,951	231,139	20,152	8.7	237,748	221,936	10,949	4.9	210,987	15,812	1,307,459	5,657	5,891	6,197	
65 to 74 years.....	134,450	120,577	9,934	8.2	130,201	116,328	5,685	4.9	110,543	13,873	699,712	5,803	6,015	6,324	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,702	20,760	7,787	37.5	16,455	14,513	1,540	10.6	12,973	1,942	72,652	3,500	5,006	5,600	
15 to 19 years.....	3,902	3,887	3,638	94.8	351	286	87	-	199	65	275	72	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	2,900	2,751	1,813	65.9	1,327	1,178	240	-	938	149	1,842	670	-	-	
25 to 29 years.....	2,338	2,200	750	34.1	1,837	1,699	249	14.7	1,450	138	4,881	2,196	2,843	3,332	
30 to 34 years.....	2,098	1,948	349	17.9	1,951	1,801	202	11.2	1,599	150	7,075	3,632	3,928	4,425	
35 to 39 years.....	2,226	1,987	312	15.7	2,100	1,861	186	10.0	1,675	239	8,764	4,411	4,709	5,232	
40 to 44 years.....	1,825	1,626	212	13.0	1,727	1,528	114	7.5	1,414	199	9,373	5,764	6,134	6,529	
45 to 49 years.....	1,787	1,685	224	13.3	1,699	1,597	136	8.5	1,461	102	10,333	6,132	6,470	7,073	
50 to 54 years.....	1,750	1,401	263	18.8	1,651	1,302	164	12.6	1,138	349	7,425	5,300	5,703	-	
55 to 64 years.....	2,413	2,113	150	7.1	2,375	2,075	112	5.4	1,963	300	13,703	6,485	6,604	6,981	
65 to 74 years.....	1,468	1,212	76	6.3	1,437	1,186	50	-	1,136	251	9,031	7,451	-	-	
THE SOUTH--TOTAL															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	8,776,016	8,190,211	3,103,664	37.9	6,321,553	5,785,748	649,201	11.3	5,086,547	585,805	23,980,041	2,928	4,181	4,714	
15 to 19 years.....	1,587,613	1,514,723	1,380,008	91.1	293,631	220,741	86,026	39.0	134,715	72,890	176,731	117	801	1,312	
20 to 24 years.....	1,458,349	1,345,346	701,412	52.1	908,090	795,087	151,153	19.0	643,934	113,003	1,841,258	997	1,687	2,083	
25 to 29 years.....	1,219,736	1,137,650	343,458	30.2	994,375	912,299	118,097	12.9	794,202	82,076	2,454,152	2,157	2,690	3,090	
30 to 34 years.....	968,638	910,025	195,856	21.5	851,145	792,532	78,363	9.9	714,169	58,613	2,916,286	3,205	3,680	4,083	
35 to 39 years.....	877,998	828,948	142,996	17.3	798,072	749,022	63,070	8.4	685,952	49,050	3,522,511	4,249	4,703	5,135	
40 to 44 years.....	661,700	621,325	98,938	15.1	610,573	570,698	42,811	7.5	527,887	39,875	3,134,153	5,040	5,492	5,937	
45 to 49 years.....	541,715	508,199	69,237	13.6	504,318	470,802	31,840	6.8	438,962	33,516	2,786,578	5,483	5,919	6,348	
50 to 54 years.....	475,955	441,315	57,978	13.1	443,612	408,962	25,625	6.3	383,337	34,650	2,527,619	5,727	6,181	6,594	
55 to 64 years.....	640,282	582,090	76,552	13.2	597,557	539,465	33,927	6.3	505,538	58,192	3,403,801	5,848	6,310	6,733	
65 to 74 years.....	344,020	300,080	42,229	14.1	320,080	276,140	18,289	6.6	257,851	43,940	1,717,002	5,722	6,218	6,659	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,093,092	5,724,074	2,135,436	37.3	4,363,949	3,994,931	406,293	10.2	3,588,638	369,018	16,333,751	2,854	4,089	4,552	
15 to 19 years.....	1,076,336	1,027,399	937,482	91.2	196,139	147,202	57,285	38.9	89,917	48,937	114,555	112	778	1,274	
20 to 24 years.....	967,026	899,699	478,260	52.6	582,591	515,264	88,825	17.2	426,439	67,327	829,728	922	1,310	1,946	
25 to 29 years.....	823,337	775,414	228,424	29.5	662,137	614,214	67,224	10.9	546,990	47,923	1,586,398	2,046	2,583	2,900	
30 to 34 years.....	682,063	647,550	134,579	20.8	594,745	560,232	47,261	8.4	512,971	34,513	2,019,364	3,118	3,605	3,937	
35 to 39 years.....	609,475	579,599	99,191	17.1	546,226	518,350	37,942	7.3	480,408	29,876	2,388,201	4,120	4,507	4,971	
40 to 44 years.....	468,451	444,076	68,167	15.4	428,321	403,946	28,037	6.9	375,909	24,375	2,151,611	4,845	5,326	5,724	
45 to 49 years.....	378,988	358,150	51,724	14.4	348,564	327,726	21,300	6.5	306,426	20,938	1,652,590	5,173	5,553	5,946	
50 to 54 years.....	347,051	324,326	44,801	13.8	320,426	297,701	18,176	6.1	279,525	22,725	1,748,220	5,390	5,872	6,254	
55 to 64 years.....	479,783	439,343	62,555	14.2	443,144	402,704	25,916	6.4	376,788	40,440	2,420,060	5,508	6,010	6,423	
65 to 74 years.....	260,582	228,518	35,253	15.4	239,556	207,592	14,327	6.9	193,265	32,064	1,223,024	5,352	5,891	6,328	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,682,924	2,466,137	968,228	39.3	1,957,604	1,740,817	242,908	14.0	1,497,909	216,787	7,646,290	3,101	4,392	5,105	
15 to 19 years.....	511,277	487,324	442,526	90.8	97,492	78,539	28,741	39.1	44,798	23,953	62,176	128	845	1,388	
20 to 24 years.....	491,323	445,647	228,152	51.2	325,499	279,823	62,328	22.3	217,495	45,676	511,530	1,148	1,828	2,352	
25 to 29 years.....	396,999	362,246	115,034	31.8	332,238	298,085	50,873	17.1	247,212	34,153	867,754	2,395	2,911	3,510	
30 to 34 years.....	286,575	252,475	61,277	23.3	255,400	232,300	31,102	13.4	201,198	24,100	1,096,672	3,417	3,861	4,458	
35 to 39 years.....	268,523	249,349	43,805	17.6	249,646	230,672	25,128	10.9	205,544	19,174	1,134,310	4,549	4,917	5,519	
40 to 44 years.....	193,249	177,749	25,771	14.5	182,252	166,752	14,774	8.9	151,978	15,500	932,542	5,528	5,892	6,465	
45 to 49 years.....	162,727	150,049	17,513	11.7	155,754	143,076	10,540	7.4	132,536	12,678	933,988	6,225	6,388	7,047	
50 to 54 years.....	128,914	116,989	13,177	11.3	123,186	111,261	7,449	6.7	103,812	11,925	779,399	6,662	7,005	7,508	
55 to 64 years.....	160,499	142,747	13,997	9.8	154,513	136,761	8,011	5.9	128,750	17,752	983,741	6,892	7,193	7,641	
65 to 74 years.....	83,438	71,562	6,976	9.7	80,424	68,548	3,962	5.8	64,586	11,876	493,978	6,903	7,206	7,648	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification: Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING OF CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born				Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless		Mothers					
							Number	Percent						
THE SOUTH--URBAN														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,389,459	2,233,008	993,802	44.5	1,651,920	1,494,869	255,670	17.1	1,239,199	156,451	4,859,394	2,176	3,251	3,921
15 to 19 years.....	352,446	341,886	321,223	94.1	49,214	38,154	17,991	47.2	20,163	11,060	25,343	74	664	1,257
20 to 24 years.....	392,663	365,021	239,497	65.6	208,712	181,070	55,546	30.7	123,524	27,642	222,568	610	1,229	1,773
25 to 29 years.....	359,136	338,653	147,034	44.1	266,516	241,033	54,414	22.6	186,619	25,483	452,488	1,356	1,877	2,425
30 to 34 years.....	282,375	268,596	97,341	38.1	232,756	213,977	37,722	17.6	176,255	18,779	549,046	2,083	2,566	3,115
35 to 39 years.....	257,000	240,766	65,627	27.3	221,615	205,381	30,242	14.7	175,139	16,234	632,822	2,836	3,325	3,899
40 to 44 years.....	194,937	182,382	42,337	23.2	172,320	159,765	19,720	12.3	140,045	12,555	639,932	3,509	4,005	4,569
45 to 49 years.....	159,651	149,241	29,551	20.0	143,192	132,782	13,392	10.1	119,390	10,410	596,163	4,008	4,505	5,010
50 to 54 years.....	130,051	120,586	22,255	18.5	117,061	107,616	9,285	8.6	98,381	9,465	531,571	4,408	4,940	5,406
55 to 64 years.....	165,597	153,860	25,596	16.6	154,286	139,549	11,285	8.1	123,264	14,737	740,981	4,616	5,118	5,777
65 to 74 years.....	92,603	82,517	13,048	15.8	85,628	75,542	6,078	8.0	69,469	10,086	416,480	5,047	5,513	5,995
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,666,693	1,566,531	690,827	44.1	1,133,416	1,033,254	157,550	15.2	875,704	100,162	3,358,464	2,144	3,250	3,885
15 to 19 years.....	246,304	239,124	226,647	94.8	30,976	23,795	11,819	47.6	12,477	7,180	15,311	64	643	1,227
20 to 24 years.....	259,725	242,528	151,849	66.7	130,568	113,371	32,692	28.8	80,679	17,197	133,951	552	1,182	1,660
25 to 29 years.....	240,237	225,072	97,397	43.3	174,559	159,394	31,719	19.9	127,675	15,165	296,032	1,315	1,857	2,319
30 to 34 years.....	196,875	184,867	58,976	31.9	160,615	148,907	23,016	15.5	125,891	11,708	382,980	2,072	2,572	3,042
35 to 39 years.....	177,200	167,020	44,778	26.8	150,857	140,177	17,935	12.8	122,242	10,180	464,627	2,782	3,315	3,801
40 to 44 years.....	139,138	131,105	30,914	23.6	120,978	112,945	12,754	11.3	100,191	8,033	445,560	3,552	3,945	4,447
45 to 49 years.....	112,951	106,422	22,400	21.0	99,446	92,917	8,895	9.6	84,022	6,529	405,144	3,807	4,360	4,822
50 to 54 years.....	95,563	89,443	16,940	18.9	84,978	78,556	6,355	8.1	72,503	6,120	374,468	4,187	4,749	5,165
55 to 64 years.....	127,422	116,997	20,325	17.4	115,373	104,948	8,277	7.9	96,671	10,425	537,116	4,591	5,118	5,556
65 to 74 years.....	71,578	63,953	10,600	16.6	65,566	57,941	4,588	7.9	52,353	7,625	303,275	4,742	5,234	5,684
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	722,766	666,477	302,982	45.5	517,904	461,615	98,120	21.3	363,495	56,289	1,500,930	2,252	3,251	4,129
15 to 19 years.....	106,142	102,282	94,576	92.5	18,238	14,358	6,672	46.8	7,686	3,880	10,032	98	699	1,305
20 to 24 years.....	132,938	122,493	77,648	63.4	78,144	67,699	22,854	33.8	44,845	10,445	88,617	723	1,309	1,976
25 to 29 years.....	118,899	108,581	49,637	45.7	91,957	81,639	22,695	27.8	58,944	10,318	156,456	1,441	1,916	2,554
30 to 34 years.....	85,800	78,729	23,365	36.0	72,141	65,070	14,706	22.6	50,364	7,071	166,066	2,109	2,552	3,297
35 to 39 years.....	79,800	73,746	20,849	28.3	71,258	65,204	12,307	18.9	52,897	6,054	218,195	2,959	3,346	4,125
40 to 44 years.....	55,799	51,277	11,423	22.3	51,342	46,820	6,866	14.9	39,854	4,522	194,372	3,791	4,151	4,677
45 to 49 years.....	46,700	42,619	7,451	17.4	43,746	39,865	4,497	11.3	35,368	3,881	193,019	4,508	4,842	5,457
50 to 54 years.....	34,488	31,143	5,315	17.1	32,103	28,758	2,920	10.2	25,828	3,345	157,103	5,045	5,463	6,083
55 to 64 years.....	41,175	36,863	5,270	14.3	38,913	34,501	3,008	8.7	31,593	4,312	203,865	5,530	5,892	6,453
65 to 74 years.....	21,025	18,564	2,448	13.2	20,062	17,601	1,485	8.4	16,116	2,461	113,205	6,098	6,432	7,024
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,216,936	2,042,902	716,496	35.1	1,678,445	1,504,411	178,007	11.8	1,326,404	174,034	5,850,845	2,864	3,889	4,411
15 to 19 years.....	381,060	355,978	309,410	86.9	101,180	76,098	29,530	36.8	46,568	25,062	62,025	174	815	1,232
20 to 24 years.....	406,473	369,870	163,700	44.3	286,508	251,905	45,785	16.2	206,170	36,603	444,052	1,201	1,763	2,154
25 to 29 years.....	383,923	310,764	79,639	25.6	286,969	261,830	30,705	11.7	231,125	25,159	727,855	2,942	2,780	3,149
30 to 34 years.....	258,003	235,662	46,353	19.7	226,172	208,681	19,522	9.3	189,309	17,341	760,050	3,225	3,640	4,015
35 to 39 years.....	210,335	197,325	32,317	16.4	192,501	179,491	14,483	8.1	165,008	18,010	617,948	4,145	4,557	4,957
40 to 44 years.....	151,412	141,282	21,689	15.4	139,569	129,439	9,846	7.6	119,593	10,130	674,518	4,774	5,211	5,640
45 to 49 years.....	120,090	111,480	15,972	14.2	111,423	102,813	7,205	7.0	95,603	8,610	582,240	5,223	5,663	6,090
50 to 54 years.....	110,388	101,108	14,940	14.8	102,121	92,841	6,673	7.2	86,168	9,230	540,141	5,342	5,818	6,268
55 to 64 years.....	156,022	139,756	20,470	14.6	144,367	128,101	8,815	6.9	119,286	16,266	789,600	5,650	6,164	6,619
65 to 74 years.....	92,230	79,677	12,108	15.2	85,615	73,062	5,493	7.5	67,569	12,553	452,421	5,678	6,193	6,696
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,486,893	1,382,067	476,103	34.4	1,120,526	1,015,700	109,736	10.8	905,964	104,826	3,793,619	2,745	3,785	4,187
15 to 19 years.....	249,979	234,389	205,236	87.6	63,901	48,311	19,158	39.7	29,153	15,590	37,745	161	761	1,295
20 to 24 years.....	257,100	236,168	104,587	44.3	178,256	157,324	25,743	16.4	131,581	20,932	256,862	1,086	1,630	1,948
25 to 29 years.....	219,449	205,295	50,003	24.4	186,631	172,477	17,185	10.0	155,292	14,154	443,756	2,162	2,573	2,858
30 to 34 years.....	174,552	164,657	30,465	18.5	156,017	146,192	11,930	8.2	134,192	9,895	508,577	3,089	3,480	3,790
35 to 39 years.....	144,249	136,369	21,676	15.9	131,508	123,628	8,935	7.2	114,693	7,880	545,083	3,997	4,409	4,752
40 to 44 years.....	104,062	96,178	15,301	15.6	95,452	89,568	6,691	7.5	82,877	5,884	447,271	4,556	4,934	5,397
45 to 49 years.....	81,351	76,121	11,462	15.1	74,598	69,368	4,709	6.8	64,659	5,230	370,960	4,878	5,348	5,737
50 to 54 years.....	77,550	71,729	11,339	15.8	70,879	65,058	4,668	7.2	60,390	5,821	352,936	4,920	5,425	5,844
55 to 64 years.....	111,448	100,859	16,167	16.0	101,757	91,168	6,476	7.1	84,692	10,589	524,947	5,204	5,757	6,197
65 to 74 years.....	67,153	58,802	9,867	16.9	61,527	52,676	4,241	8.1	48,435	8,851	306,130	5,251	5,612	6,320

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

65

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Number reporting	Childless		Mothers	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Percent			Number	Percent						
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM--Con.														
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	730,043	660,835	240,395	36.4	557,919	498,711	68,271	14.0	420,440	69,208	2,057,226	3,113	4,209	4,893
15 to 19 years.....	131,081	121,589	104,174	85.7	37,279	27,787	10,372	37.3	17,415	9,492	24,280	200	874	1,394
20 to 24 years.....	149,373	133,702	59,113	44.2	110,252	94,591	19,992	21.1	74,589	15,671	187,690	1,404	1,984	2,516
25 to 29 years.....	116,474	105,469	29,636	28.1	100,358	89,353	13,520	15.1	75,833	11,005	284,099	2,694	3,120	3,746
30 to 34 years.....	78,451	71,005	15,888	22.4	70,155	62,709	7,592	12.1	55,117	7,446	251,473	3,542	4,010	4,563
35 to 39 years.....	66,086	60,956	10,641	17.5	60,993	55,863	5,548	9.9	50,315	5,130	272,910	4,477	4,865	5,424
40 to 44 years.....	47,350	43,104	6,398	14.8	44,117	39,871	3,155	7.9	36,716	4,246	227,247	5,272	5,700	6,189
45 to 49 years.....	38,739	35,359	4,410	12.5	36,825	33,445	2,496	7.5	30,949	3,360	211,280	5,975	6,317	6,827
50 to 54 years.....	32,638	29,379	3,601	12.3	31,242	27,783	2,005	7.2	25,778	3,459	187,203	6,372	6,738	7,262
55 to 64 years.....	44,574	38,897	4,303	11.1	42,610	36,933	2,339	6.3	34,594	5,677	264,753	6,307	7,168	7,653
65 to 74 years.....	25,077	21,375	2,241	10.5	24,068	20,366	1,252	6.1	19,134	3,702	146,291	6,844	7,175	7,646
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,169,621	3,914,301	1,393,357	35.6	2,991,788	2,736,468	215,524	7.9	2,520,944	255,320	13,269,802	3,390	4,849	5,264
15 to 19 years.....	854,107	817,359	749,375	91.7	143,237	106,489	38,505	36.2	57,984	36,748	89,363	109	889	1,314
20 to 24 years.....	659,213	610,455	298,215	48.9	410,870	362,112	49,872	13.8	312,240	48,758	674,638	1,105	1,863	2,161
25 to 29 years.....	524,677	493,243	116,785	23.7	440,870	409,436	32,978	8.1	376,458	31,434	1,278,809	2,583	3,111	3,384
30 to 34 years.....	433,260	410,767	62,162	15.1	392,217	369,724	21,119	5.7	348,605	22,493	1,607,140	3,913	4,347	4,610
35 to 39 years.....	410,663	390,857	45,052	11.5	383,956	364,150	18,345	5.0	345,805	19,806	2,021,746	5,178	5,552	5,846
40 to 44 years.....	315,351	298,161	29,912	10.0	298,684	281,494	13,245	4.7	268,249	17,190	1,819,703	6,103	6,464	6,784
45 to 49 years.....	261,974	247,478	23,514	9.5	249,703	235,207	11,243	4.8	223,964	14,496	1,606,175	6,490	6,829	7,172
50 to 54 years.....	235,526	219,621	20,783	9.5	224,410	208,505	9,667	4.6	198,838	15,905	1,455,907	6,629	6,983	7,322
55 to 64 years.....	315,653	288,474	30,486	10.6	299,004	271,815	13,827	5.1	257,988	27,189	1,873,220	6,494	6,892	7,261
65 to 74 years.....	159,187	137,886	17,073	12.4	148,837	127,536	6,723	5.3	120,813	21,301	848,101	6,151	6,650	7,020
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,939,506	2,775,476	968,506	34.9	2,110,007	1,945,977	139,007	7.1	1,806,970	164,030	9,181,668	3,308	4,713	5,081
15 to 19 years.....	580,053	553,886	505,599	91.3	101,262	75,095	26,808	35.7	48,287	26,167	61,499	111	819	1,274
20 to 24 years.....	450,201	421,003	208,824	49.1	273,767	244,569	30,390	12.4	214,179	29,138	439,415	1,044	1,797	2,052
25 to 29 years.....	363,651	345,047	61,024	23.5	300,947	282,343	18,320	6.5	264,023	16,604	646,610	2,454	2,999	3,207
30 to 34 years.....	310,936	298,026	45,138	15.1	278,113	265,203	12,315	4.6	252,888	12,910	1,127,807	3,784	4,253	4,460
35 to 39 years.....	288,026	276,210	32,737	11.9	266,361	254,545	11,072	4.3	243,473	11,816	1,378,541	4,991	5,416	5,662
40 to 44 years.....	225,251	214,793	21,952	10.2	211,891	201,433	8,592	4.3	192,841	10,456	1,258,780	5,860	6,249	6,528
45 to 49 years.....	184,686	175,607	17,862	10.2	174,520	165,441	7,696	4.7	157,745	9,079	1,076,486	6,130	6,507	6,824
50 to 54 years.....	173,938	163,154	16,522	10.1	164,569	153,785	7,153	4.7	146,632	10,784	1,020,814	6,257	6,638	6,962
55 to 64 years.....	240,913	221,497	26,062	11.8	226,014	206,588	11,163	5.4	195,425	19,426	1,358,097	6,132	6,574	6,949
65 to 74 years.....	121,851	106,263	14,786	13.9	112,563	96,975	5,498	5.7	91,477	15,588	613,619	5,775	6,328	6,708
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,230,115	1,138,825	424,851	37.3	881,781	790,491	76,517	9.7	713,974	91,290	4,088,134	3,590	5,172	5,726
15 to 19 years.....	274,054	263,473	243,776	92.5	41,975	31,894	11,697	37.3	19,697	10,581	27,864	106	888	1,415
20 to 24 years.....	209,012	189,452	91,391	48.2	137,103	117,543	19,482	16.6	96,051	19,560	235,222	1,242	2,001	2,399
25 to 29 years.....	161,026	148,196	35,761	24.1	139,923	127,093	14,658	11.5	112,435	12,830	427,199	2,888	3,361	3,800
30 to 34 years.....	122,324	112,741	17,024	15.1	114,104	104,521	8,804	8.4	95,717	9,583	479,333	4,252	4,586	5,008
35 to 39 years.....	122,637	114,647	12,315	10.7	117,595	109,605	7,273	6.6	102,332	7,990	643,205	5,610	5,868	6,285
40 to 44 years.....	90,100	83,366	7,960	9.5	86,793	80,061	4,553	5.8	75,408	6,732	560,923	6,728	7,006	7,439
45 to 49 years.....	77,288	71,871	5,652	7.9	75,183	69,766	3,547	5.1	66,219	5,417	529,689	7,370	7,592	7,999
50 to 54 years.....	61,588	56,467	4,261	7.5	59,841	54,720	2,514	4.6	52,206	5,121	435,093	7,705	7,951	8,334
55 to 64 years.....	74,750	66,987	4,424	6.6	72,990	65,227	2,664	4.1	62,563	7,763	515,123	7,690	7,897	8,334
65 to 74 years.....	37,336	31,623	2,287	7.2	36,274	30,561	1,225	4.0	29,336	5,713	234,482	7,415	7,673	7,993
THE WEST--TOTAL														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,037,526	1,900,992	776,089	40.8	1,483,423	1,346,941	222,046	16.5	1,124,895	136,542	4,253,907	2,238	3,158	3,782
15 to 19 years.....	284,257	275,893	262,094	95.0	33,866	25,494	11,703	45.9	13,791	8,372	17,018	62	668	1,234
20 to 24 years.....	299,586	275,122	178,058	64.7	161,999	137,585	40,471	29.4	97,064	24,464	165,423	601	1,203	1,704
25 to 29 years.....	287,635	265,263	111,101	41.9	221,502	199,130	44,968	22.6	154,162	22,372	358,928	1,353	1,802	2,328
30 to 34 years.....	252,010	234,410	71,599	30.5	215,553	197,953	35,142	17.8	162,811	17,600	487,434	2,079	2,452	2,924
35 to 39 years.....	223,242	208,402	50,737	24.3	200,599	185,759	28,094	15.1	157,565	14,840	581,611	2,791	3,131	3,689
40 to 44 years.....	184,340	173,175	34,416	19.9	169,835	158,670	19,911	12.5	138,759	11,165	592,211	3,420	3,732	4,268
45 to 49 years.....	150,875	141,406	23,678	16.7	141,171	131,702	13,974	10.6	117,728	9,469	549,882	3,889	4,175	4,671
50 to 54 years.....	122,710	114,486	18,059	15.8	115,729	107,505	11,078	10.3	95,427	8,224	482,434	4,214	4,488	5,003
55 to 64 years.....	152,015	140,501	18,546	13.2	145,091	133,577	11,622	8.7	121,955	11,514	653,620	4,652	4,893	5,360
65 to 74 years.....	80,856	72,334	7,801	10.8	78,138	69,616	5,083	7.3	64,533	8,522	365,346	5,051	5,248	5,661

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN				WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born	Childless		Mothers	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers	
			Number	Percent			Number	Percent							
THE WEST--TOTAL--Con.															
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,980,191	1,851,214	757,646	40.9	1,436,721	1,307,744	214,176	16.4	1,093,568	128,977	4,129,314	2,281	3,158	3,776	
15 to 19 years.....	276,483	268,733	256,012	95.3	31,636	23,886	11,165	45.7	12,721	7,750	15,603	58	653	1,227	
20 to 24 years.....	291,226	287,931	174,508	65.1	155,840	132,545	39,122	29.9	93,423	23,295	158,276	591	1,194	1,694	
25 to 29 years.....	278,872	257,684	108,212	42.0	213,972	192,784	43,812	22.5	149,472	21,188	346,237	1,344	1,795	2,316	
30 to 34 years.....	244,679	228,124	69,599	30.5	208,889	192,334	38,809	17.6	158,525	16,555	472,028	2,069	2,454	2,978	
35 to 39 years.....	216,583	202,648	49,281	24.3	194,343	180,308	26,941	14.3	153,367	14,035	562,652	2,776	3,121	3,569	
40 to 44 years.....	178,956	168,438	38,606	20.0	164,647	154,129	19,297	12.5	134,832	10,518	573,120	3,403	3,718	4,251	
45 to 49 years.....	147,042	138,003	28,042	16.7	137,487	128,448	13,487	10.5	114,961	9,099	535,584	3,891	4,170	4,559	
50 to 54 years.....	119,726	111,959	17,702	15.8	112,853	105,086	10,829	10.3	94,257	7,767	470,955	4,206	4,482	4,996	
55 to 64 years.....	148,075	137,213	18,091	13.2	141,285	130,423	11,801	8.7	119,122	10,862	638,901	4,656	4,699	5,363	
65 to 74 years.....	78,449	70,481	7,593	10.8	75,769	67,801	4,913	7.2	62,888	7,963	355,358	5,050	5,250	5,660	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	57,335	49,778	18,443	37.1	46,762	39,197	7,370	20.1	31,327	7,565	124,593	2,503	3,179	3,977	
15 to 19 years.....	7,774	7,160	6,082	84.9	2,280	1,608	538	33.5	1,070	622	1,415	198	880	-	
20 to 24 years.....	8,360	7,191	3,550	49.4	6,159	4,990	1,349	27.0	3,641	1,169	7,147	994	1,432	1,963	
25 to 29 years.....	8,763	7,579	2,889	38.1	7,530	6,345	1,655	26.1	4,690	1,184	12,691	1,674	2,000	2,706	
30 to 34 years.....	7,331	6,286	2,000	31.8	6,664	5,619	1,333	23.7	4,286	1,045	15,406	2,451	2,742	3,594	
35 to 39 years.....	6,559	5,754	1,456	25.3	6,256	5,451	1,153	21.2	4,298	805	18,959	3,295	3,478	4,411	
40 to 44 years.....	5,384	4,737	810	17.1	5,188	4,541	614	13.5	3,927	647	19,091	4,030	4,204	4,861	
45 to 49 years.....	3,833	3,403	635	18.7	3,684	3,254	487	15.0	2,767	430	14,298	4,202	4,394	5,167	
50 to 54 years.....	2,984	2,527	357	14.1	2,876	2,419	249	10.3	2,170	457	11,479	4,543	4,745	5,290	
55 to 64 years.....	3,940	3,288	455	13.8	3,805	3,154	321	10.2	2,833	652	14,719	4,477	4,667	5,196	
65 to 74 years.....	2,407	1,853	208	11.2	2,369	1,815	170	9.4	1,645	554	9,388	5,066	5,172	5,707	
THE WEST--URBAN															
All Classes															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,132,074	1,058,906	483,715	45.7	793,726	720,558	145,367	20.2	575,191	73,168	1,924,798	1,818	2,671	3,346	
15 to 19 years.....	142,549	139,389	134,500	96.5	13,478	10,318	5,429	52.6	4,889	3,160	5,798	42	562	1,186	
20 to 24 years.....	168,568	156,150	114,563	73.4	79,360	66,942	25,355	37.9	41,587	12,418	64,336	412	961	1,547	
25 to 29 years.....	164,191	152,044	77,788	51.2	117,042	104,895	30,639	29.2	74,256	12,147	149,135	981	1,422	2,008	
30 to 34 years.....	142,390	132,454	51,729	39.1	115,473	105,537	24,812	23.5	80,725	9,936	205,222	1,549	1,945	2,542	
35 to 39 years.....	127,767	118,784	35,870	30.2	110,984	102,001	19,087	18.7	82,914	8,983	256,025	2,155	2,510	3,088	
40 to 44 years.....	104,356	97,771	24,150	24.7	93,572	86,987	13,865	15.4	73,621	6,585	266,934	2,730	3,069	3,626	
45 to 49 years.....	84,513	78,983	16,010	20.3	77,619	72,089	9,116	12.6	62,973	5,530	247,756	3,137	3,437	3,934	
50 to 54 years.....	68,141	63,620	12,033	19.0	63,280	58,759	7,222	12.3	51,537	4,521	221,442	3,481	3,769	4,297	
55 to 64 years.....	89,897	78,077	11,873	15.2	79,057	73,257	7,053	9.6	66,204	5,810	316,768	4,057	4,324	4,785	
65 to 74 years.....	45,712	41,634	5,149	12.4	43,851	39,773	3,288	8.3	36,485	4,078	191,382	4,597	4,812	5,245	
White															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,110,199	1,039,790	474,241	45.6	776,671	706,262	140,713	19.9	565,549	70,409	1,894,401	1,822	2,682	3,350	
15 to 19 years.....	140,376	137,356	132,640	96.6	12,986	9,966	5,250	52.7	4,716	3,020	5,593	41	561	1,186	
20 to 24 years.....	164,828	152,870	112,405	73.5	76,951	64,993	24,528	37.7	40,465	11,958	62,543	409	962	1,546	
25 to 29 years.....	160,001	148,415	75,842	51.1	113,709	102,123	29,550	28.9	72,573	11,586	145,517	980	1,425	2,005	
30 to 34 years.....	139,102	129,650	50,351	38.8	112,662	103,200	23,901	23.2	79,299	9,452	201,222	1,552	1,950	2,538	
35 to 39 years.....	125,017	116,408	34,697	30.0	108,452	99,843	18,332	18.4	81,511	8,609	251,733	2,163	2,521	3,088	
40 to 44 years.....	102,299	95,932	23,621	24.6	91,624	85,257	12,946	15.2	72,311	6,367	262,038	2,781	3,074	3,624	
45 to 49 years.....	83,056	77,721	15,684	20.2	76,225	70,890	8,853	12.5	62,037	5,335	244,166	3,142	3,444	3,936	
50 to 54 years.....	67,136	62,753	11,950	19.0	62,314	57,931	7,128	12.3	50,803	4,383	218,065	3,475	3,764	4,292	
55 to 64 years.....	83,038	77,357	11,755	15.2	78,273	72,592	6,990	9.6	65,602	5,681	313,997	4,059	4,326	4,786	
65 to 74 years.....	45,346	41,328	5,096	12.3	43,485	39,467	3,235	8.2	36,232	4,018	189,521	4,586	4,802	5,231	
Nonwhite															
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	21,875	19,116	9,474	49.6	17,055	14,296	4,654	32.5	9,642	2,759	30,397	1,590	2,126	3,153	
15 to 19 years.....	2,173	2,033	1,860	91.5	492	352	179	-	173	140	205	101	-	-	
20 to 24 years.....	3,740	3,280	2,158	55.8	2,409	1,949	827	42.4	1,122	460	1,793	547	920	-	
25 to 29 years.....	4,190	3,623	1,946	53.6	3,333	2,772	1,089	39.3	1,683	561	3,618	997	1,305	2,150	
30 to 34 years.....	3,288	2,804	1,378	49.1	2,321	2,337	911	39.0	1,426	484	3,994	1,424	1,709	2,801	
35 to 39 years.....	2,750	2,376	973	41.0	2,532	2,158	755	35.0	1,403	374	4,292	1,806	1,989	3,059	
40 to 44 years.....	2,057	1,839	529	26.8	1,948	1,730	420	24.3	1,310	218	4,896	2,662	2,830	3,737	
45 to 49 years.....	1,457	1,262	325	25.8	1,394	1,199	263	-	936	195	3,590	2,845	-	-	
50 to 54 years.....	1,005	867	133	-	966	828	94	-	734	138	3,377	-	-	-	
55 to 64 years.....	849	720	118	-	794	665	63	-	602	129	2,771	-	-	-	
65 to 74 years.....	366	306	58	-	366	306	58	-	253	60	1,861	-	-	-	

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

67

Table 18.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR, AGE, AND MARITAL STATUS OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children; rate per 1,000 women ever married based on women ever married reporting on children. Rate and percent not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMEN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN			WOMEN EVER MARRIED						CHILDREN EVER BORN			
		Total	Childless		Total	Reporting on children ever born			Not reporting on children		Number of children	Per 1,000 women	Per 1,000 women ever married	Per 1,000 mothers
			Number	Percent		Number reporting	Childless	Mothers						
						Number	Percent							
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	497,946	460,304	160,428	34.9	386,969	349,319	49,446	14.2	299,873	37,650	1,166,801	2,535	3,340	3,891
15 to 19 years.....	71,784	68,575	62,734	91.5	13,089	9,872	4,089	40.9	5,833	3,217	7,286	106	738	1,249
20 to 24 years.....	77,244	69,816	35,575	51.0	51,935	44,507	10,266	28.1	34,241	7,428	52,480	895	1,404	1,825
25 to 29 years.....	74,508	68,235	20,409	29.9	68,676	57,403	9,577	16.7	47,826	6,273	121,869	1,788	2,128	2,548
30 to 34 years.....	68,579	58,872	12,420	21.1	58,112	53,405	6,953	13.0	45,452	4,707	152,367	2,588	2,858	3,261
35 to 39 years.....	52,262	48,758	9,159	18.8	48,791	45,287	5,698	12.6	39,589	3,504	153,502	3,353	3,610	4,130
40 to 44 years.....	42,288	39,717	6,275	15.8	39,931	37,860	3,918	10.5	33,442	2,571	154,508	3,890	4,188	4,620
45 to 49 years.....	38,298	31,114	4,575	14.7	31,562	29,378	2,839	9.7	26,539	2,184	134,469	4,822	4,577	5,067
50 to 54 years.....	27,046	24,918	3,999	13.6	25,751	23,623	2,104	8.9	21,519	2,128	112,841	4,528	4,777	5,244
55 to 64 years.....	35,508	32,386	4,082	12.4	34,244	31,122	2,768	8.9	28,354	3,122	160,720	4,968	5,164	5,668
65 to 74 years.....	20,429	17,913	1,835	10.2	19,578	17,362	1,284	7.4	16,078	2,516	96,789	5,400	5,572	6,017
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	476,710	442,038	154,692	35.0	369,153	334,476	47,135	14.1	287,341	34,677	1,115,484	2,524	3,335	3,882
15 to 19 years.....	68,442	65,482	60,148	91.9	12,083	9,123	3,789	41.5	5,834	2,960	6,670	102	731	1,250
20 to 24 years.....	74,455	67,398	34,719	51.5	49,605	42,543	9,859	23.2	32,674	7,062	59,209	873	1,392	1,812
25 to 29 years.....	71,758	65,836	19,617	30.1	61,131	55,209	9,190	16.6	46,019	5,922	116,489	1,763	2,110	2,531
30 to 34 years.....	61,133	56,800	11,960	21.1	55,805	51,472	6,542	12.9	44,840	4,338	146,565	2,580	2,847	3,269
35 to 39 years.....	50,018	46,842	8,856	18.9	46,602	43,426	5,440	12.5	37,986	3,176	155,627	3,822	3,584	4,097
40 to 44 years.....	40,817	38,042	6,072	16.0	38,007	35,782	3,762	10.5	31,970	2,775	146,958	3,863	4,113	4,597
45 to 49 years.....	31,997	29,922	4,873	14.6	30,809	28,284	2,685	9.5	25,549	2,075	128,894	4,308	4,565	5,045
50 to 54 years.....	25,769	23,867	3,237	13.6	24,528	22,626	1,996	8.8	20,630	1,902	108,038	4,527	4,775	5,237
55 to 64 years.....	33,698	30,896	3,790	12.3	32,458	29,671	2,585	8.6	27,106	2,797	154,584	5,008	5,210	5,703
65 to 74 years.....	19,128	16,953	1,720	10.1	18,615	16,440	1,207	7.3	15,283	2,175	92,450	5,453	5,623	6,069
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	21,236	18,271	5,781	31.4	17,816	14,843	2,811	15.6	12,532	2,973	51,317	2,809	3,457	4,095
15 to 19 years.....	3,842	3,093	2,586	83.6	1,006	749	250	-	499	257	616	199	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,789	2,428	556	25.3	2,830	1,964	897	20.2	1,567	366	3,271	1,350	1,665	2,087
25 to 29 years.....	2,750	2,399	592	24.7	2,545	2,194	387	17.6	1,807	351	5,380	2,243	2,452	2,977
30 to 34 years.....	2,446	2,072	460	22.2	2,807	1,933	821	15.6	1,612	374	5,822	2,810	3,012	3,613
35 to 39 years.....	2,244	1,916	313	16.3	2,169	1,861	256	13.9	1,603	328	7,875	4,110	4,232	5,129
40 to 44 years.....	1,971	1,675	208	12.1	1,924	1,628	156	9.6	1,472	296	7,550	4,507	4,658	5,129
45 to 49 years.....	1,301	1,192	202	-	1,253	1,144	154	-	990	109	5,875	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,277	1,051	162	-	1,223	997	108	-	899	226	4,803	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,915	1,490	242	16.2	1,776	1,451	203	14.0	1,248	325	6,136	4,118	4,229	4,917
65 to 74 years.....	1,301	960	115	-	1,263	922	77	-	845	841	4,289	-	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL--FARM														
All Classes														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	407,506	381,782	181,951	34.6	302,788	277,064	27,233	9.8	249,881	25,724	1,162,308	3,044	4,195	4,652
15 to 19 years.....	69,924	67,929	64,860	95.5	7,299	5,304	2,235	42.1	3,069	1,995	3,934	58	742	1,232
20 to 24 years.....	53,774	49,156	27,920	56.8	30,704	26,086	4,850	18.6	21,236	4,618	38,607	785	1,480	1,818
25 to 29 years.....	48,936	44,984	12,904	28.7	40,784	36,832	4,752	12.9	32,080	3,952	87,924	1,955	2,387	2,741
30 to 34 years.....	46,041	43,084	7,450	17.3	41,968	39,011	3,877	8.7	35,684	2,957	129,825	3,013	3,328	3,648
35 to 39 years.....	43,213	40,850	5,698	13.9	40,824	38,471	3,809	8.6	35,162	2,353	162,084	3,967	4,213	4,610
40 to 44 years.....	37,696	35,687	3,991	11.2	36,332	34,323	2,627	7.7	31,696	2,009	170,769	4,785	4,975	5,388
45 to 49 years.....	33,064	31,309	3,098	9.9	31,990	30,235	2,019	6.7	28,216	1,755	167,657	5,355	5,545	5,942
50 to 54 years.....	27,523	25,948	2,577	9.9	26,698	25,123	1,752	7.0	23,371	1,575	148,151	5,710	5,897	6,389
55 to 64 years.....	32,620	30,038	2,641	8.8	31,780	29,198	1,801	6.2	27,897	2,582	176,132	5,864	6,032	6,429
65 to 74 years.....	14,715	12,787	817	6.4	14,409	12,481	511	4.1	11,970	1,928	77,225	6,039	6,187	6,452
White														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	393,282	369,391	128,713	34.8	290,897	267,006	26,328	9.9	240,678	23,891	1,119,429	3,030	4,193	4,651
15 to 19 years.....	67,665	65,895	63,284	95.9	5,567	4,797	2,126	44.3	2,671	1,770	3,340	51	696	1,250
20 to 24 years.....	51,943	47,668	27,384	57.4	29,284	25,009	4,725	18.9	20,284	4,275	36,524	766	1,460	1,801
25 to 29 years.....	47,113	43,433	12,553	28.9	39,182	35,452	4,722	12.9	30,880	3,680	84,231	1,939	2,376	2,728
30 to 34 years.....	44,444	41,674	7,288	17.5	40,482	37,662	3,276	8.7	34,386	2,770	124,235	2,981	3,299	3,613
35 to 39 years.....	41,648	39,398	5,528	14.0	39,289	37,039	3,169	8.6	38,870	2,250	155,292	3,942	4,193	4,585
40 to 44 years.....	36,340	34,464	3,913	11.4	35,016	33,140	2,589	7.8	30,551	1,876	164,124	4,762	4,952	5,372
45 to 49 years.....	31,989	30,360	2,985	9.8	30,953	29,324	1,949	6.6	27,875	1,629	162,824	5,368	5,542	5,937
50 to 54 years.....	26,821	25,389	2,515	9.9	26,011	24,529	1,705	7.0	22,824	1,482	144,852	5,717	5,905	6,346
55 to 64 years.....	31,344	28,960	2,546	8.8	30,544	28,160	1,746	6.2	26,414	2,384	170,320	5,681	6,048	6,448
65 to 74 years.....	13,975	12,200	777	6.4	18,669	11,894	471	4.0	11,423	1,775	78,987	6,065	6,221	6,477
Nonwhite														
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	14,224	12,391	3,238	26.1	11,891	10,058	905	9.0	9,153	1,833	42,879	3,460	4,263	4,685
15 to 19 years.....	2,259	2,034	1,636	80.4	732	507	109	-	398	225	594	292	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,831	1,488	586	36.0	1,420	1,077	125	-	952	343	2,083	1,400	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,823	1,551	351	22.6	1,652	1,380	180	13.0	1,200	272	3,693	2,381	2,676	3,078
30 to 34 years.....	1,597	1,410	162	11.5	1,536	1,349	101	7.5	1,248	187	5,590	3,965	4,144	4,479
35 to 39 years.....	1,565	1,462	170	11.6	1,535	1,432	140	9.8	1,292	103	6,792	4,646	4,743	5,257
40 to 44 years.....	1,356	1,228	78	6.4	1,316	1,183	38	-	1,145	133	6,645	5,433	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,075	949	108	-	1,037	911	70	-	841	126	5,133	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	702	609	62	-	687	594	47	-	547	93	3,299	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,276	1,078	95	-	1,236	1,088	55	-	963	198	5,812	-	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	740	587	40	-	740	587	40	-	547	153	3,238	-	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 19.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	10,142,040	1,502,700	1,624,000	1,562,200	1,471,360	1,370,200	1,304,420	1,207,160
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	8,365,100	1,566,260	1,298,160	1,025,420	1,016,880	1,101,720	1,183,500	1,173,160
1 child under 5.....	1,338,320	31,180	232,000	388,980	344,760	211,720	99,340	30,340
2 children under 5.....	365,060	4,720	77,680	121,120	91,860	47,640	18,680	3,860
3 or more under 5.....	78,560	540	16,160	26,680	17,660	9,120	2,900	800
White.....	9,691,460	1,542,380	1,552,500	1,487,080	1,400,880	1,298,580	1,246,600	1,163,440
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	7,975,940	1,509,840	1,243,420	966,000	957,480	1,038,440	1,180,060	1,130,700
1 child under 5.....	1,301,700	23,540	222,880	380,300	337,820	206,660	96,200	29,300
2 children under 5.....	346,920	3,650	72,360	116,400	88,740	44,960	17,620	3,220
3 or more under 5.....	66,900	380	13,840	24,380	16,840	8,520	2,720	220
Nonwhite.....	450,580	60,320	71,500	75,120	70,480	71,620	57,820	43,720
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	389,160	55,420	54,740	59,420	59,400	63,280	53,440	42,460
1 child under 5.....	86,620	2,640	9,180	6,680	5,940	5,060	3,140	1,040
2 children under 5.....	18,140	1,100	5,320	4,720	3,120	2,680	1,060	140
3 or more under 5.....	6,660	160	2,320	2,300	1,020	600	180	80
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	8,049,680	1,221,100	1,293,040	1,257,920	1,176,960	1,098,140	1,046,020	956,480
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,731,640	1,199,760	1,061,520	851,060	829,560	898,120	959,640	932,980
1 child under 5.....	1,016,520	18,200	170,140	304,100	269,600	160,960	72,480	21,040
2 children under 5.....	254,160	2,760	51,560	85,620	67,000	33,020	12,020	2,180
3 or more under 5.....	47,360	380	9,820	17,140	11,820	6,040	1,880	280
White.....	7,688,880	1,168,500	1,228,600	1,188,820	1,111,520	1,082,000	998,220	916,220
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,375,380	1,150,680	1,012,140	795,960	773,060	839,120	910,660	893,760
1 child under 5.....	983,640	15,740	161,860	296,320	263,240	156,580	69,680	20,220
2 children under 5.....	288,520	1,840	46,820	81,520	64,380	30,780	11,140	2,040
3 or more under 5.....	41,340	240	7,780	15,020	10,840	5,520	1,740	200
Nonwhite.....	410,800	52,600	64,440	69,100	65,460	66,140	52,800	40,260
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	356,260	49,080	49,380	55,100	55,500	59,000	48,980	39,220
1 child under 5.....	32,880	2,460	8,280	7,780	6,860	4,380	2,800	820
2 children under 5.....	15,640	920	4,740	4,100	2,620	2,240	880	140
3 or more under 5.....	6,020	140	2,040	2,120	980	520	140	80
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,598,080	275,260	256,840	242,040	235,140	213,800	194,000	181,000
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,249,140	264,480	182,520	129,700	152,940	164,060	171,080	174,360
1 child under 5.....	248,620	9,320	49,540	68,220	59,800	37,480	13,100	5,060
2 children under 5.....	82,280	1,420	20,020	27,020	18,800	10,900	4,160	560
3 or more under 5.....	18,040	40	4,660	7,100	3,500	1,960	660	20
White.....	1,562,100	258,380	250,320	236,400	230,640	208,860	189,560	177,940
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,219,340	257,960	177,540	135,680	149,480	160,080	167,100	171,500
1 child under 5.....	245,240	9,140	48,880	59,220	59,220	36,960	17,820	5,860
2 children under 5.....	80,020	1,240	19,500	26,420	18,380	9,900	4,020	560
3 or more under 5.....	17,500	40	4,400	6,940	3,560	1,920	620	20
Nonwhite.....	35,980	6,880	6,520	5,640	4,500	4,940	4,440	3,060
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	29,800	6,520	4,980	4,020	3,460	3,980	3,980	2,860
1 child under 5.....	8,380	180	760	860	580	520	280	200
2 children under 5.....	2,260	180	520	600	420	400	140	-
3 or more under 5.....	540	-	260	160	40	40	40	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	494,280	106,340	74,120	62,240	59,240	58,260	64,400	69,680
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	384,320	102,020	54,120	34,660	35,780	39,540	52,780	65,820
1 child under 5.....	73,180	3,660	12,220	16,560	15,860	13,280	8,760	3,240
2 children under 5.....	28,620	540	6,100	8,480	6,060	4,320	2,500	620
3 or more under 5.....	8,160	120	1,680	2,440	2,440	1,180	360	-
White.....	480,480	105,500	73,580	61,860	58,720	57,720	63,820	69,280
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	381,220	101,200	53,740	34,360	34,940	39,240	52,300	65,440
1 child under 5.....	72,820	3,660	12,140	16,620	15,360	13,120	8,700	3,220
2 children under 5.....	28,380	540	6,040	8,460	5,980	4,280	2,460	620
3 or more under 5.....	8,060	100	1,660	2,420	2,440	1,080	360	-
Nonwhite.....	3,800	840	540	380	520	540	580	400
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,100	820	380	300	440	300	480	380
1 child under 5.....	360	-	80	40	-	160	60	20
2 children under 5.....	240	-	60	20	80	40	40	-
3 or more under 5.....	100	20	20	20	-	40	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

69

Table 19.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	10,778,440	1,806,000	1,727,620	1,639,940	1,535,460	1,443,760	1,345,820	1,279,840
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	8,554,580	1,734,820	1,251,400	987,080	1,022,340	1,130,800	1,192,880	1,235,260
1 child under 5.....	1,592,600	60,660	322,420	440,520	371,800	234,960	122,420	39,820
2 children under 5.....	520,900	9,560	126,140	174,720	115,920	63,760	26,400	4,380
3 or more under 5.....	110,360	960	27,660	37,620	25,400	14,220	4,120	380
White.....	10,325,760	1,740,240	1,663,300	1,571,160	1,465,900	1,369,920	1,285,040	1,230,200
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	8,169,820	1,674,720	1,205,820	934,280	964,000	1,065,120	1,137,620	1,187,260
1 child under 5.....	1,552,680	56,380	312,080	432,100	365,380	229,800	118,440	38,500
2 children under 5.....	499,860	8,460	119,520	169,060	112,520	60,960	25,260	4,080
3 or more under 5.....	108,400	880	25,880	35,720	24,000	13,040	3,720	360
Nonwhite.....	452,680	65,760	64,320	68,780	69,560	73,840	60,760	49,640
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	384,760	60,100	45,580	52,800	58,340	64,680	55,260	48,000
1 child under 5.....	39,920	4,280	10,340	8,420	6,420	5,160	3,980	1,320
2 children under 5.....	21,040	1,100	6,620	5,660	3,400	2,820	1,140	800
3 or more under 5.....	6,960	280	1,760	1,900	1,400	1,180	400	20
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	6,828,260	1,041,460	1,116,200	1,067,960	996,420	928,720	864,380	813,120
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,620,940	1,005,600	853,660	699,720	709,100	767,020	791,820	794,020
1 child under 5.....	304,240	30,500	186,480	263,980	218,940	126,860	60,080	17,400
2 children under 5.....	255,740	4,700	63,620	86,180	58,420	28,540	10,740	1,540
3 or more under 5.....	47,340	660	12,440	16,080	9,960	6,300	1,740	160
White.....	6,424,020	986,100	1,059,580	1,006,440	933,160	860,860	809,440	768,440
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,271,920	954,680	813,020	651,240	655,000	706,350	741,020	750,600
1 child under 5.....	271,460	27,220	177,400	255,880	213,720	122,720	57,120	16,400
2 children under 5.....	238,900	3,780	58,240	83,720	55,560	26,440	9,860	1,300
3 or more under 5.....	41,740	420	10,920	14,600	8,880	5,340	1,440	140
Nonwhite.....	404,240	55,360	56,620	61,520	63,260	67,860	54,940	44,680
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	349,020	50,920	40,640	48,480	54,100	60,660	50,800	43,420
1 child under 5.....	32,780	3,280	9,080	7,100	5,220	4,140	2,960	1,000
2 children under 5.....	16,840	920	5,380	4,460	2,860	2,100	880	240
3 or more under 5.....	5,600	240	1,520	1,480	1,080	960	300	20
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,854,700	319,960	300,100	292,740	276,740	250,440	215,200	199,500
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,390,100	300,980	190,720	156,580	172,200	188,640	188,420	192,560
1 child under 5.....	322,980	15,960	71,100	88,920	73,300	45,920	21,340	6,440
2 children under 5.....	115,960	2,900	31,320	38,200	25,120	13,240	4,680	500
3 or more under 5.....	25,660	140	6,960	9,040	6,120	2,640	760	-
White.....	1,823,260	312,320	295,220	287,640	273,020	246,680	211,200	196,180
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,366,600	295,200	187,620	153,400	169,560	186,200	185,240	189,480
1 child under 5.....	318,400	15,260	70,380	88,080	72,540	45,220	20,700	6,220
2 children under 5.....	113,500	2,720	30,560	37,460	24,920	12,800	4,560	480
3 or more under 5.....	24,760	140	6,760	8,700	6,000	2,460	700	-
Nonwhite.....	31,440	6,660	4,680	5,100	3,720	3,760	4,000	3,320
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	28,500	5,780	3,200	3,180	2,640	2,440	3,180	3,080
1 child under 5.....	4,580	700	720	640	760	700	640	220
2 children under 5.....	2,460	180	760	740	200	440	120	20
3 or more under 5.....	900	-	200	340	120	180	60	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	2,095,480	444,560	311,320	279,240	262,300	264,600	265,240	267,220
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,543,540	426,240	207,020	130,780	141,040	175,140	212,640	248,680
1 child under 5.....	365,380	14,200	64,840	87,620	79,660	62,180	41,000	15,960
2 children under 5.....	149,200	1,960	31,200	46,340	32,380	22,000	10,980	2,340
3 or more under 5.....	37,360	160	8,260	12,500	9,320	5,280	1,620	280
White.....	2,078,480	440,820	308,500	277,080	259,720	262,380	264,400	265,580
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,581,300	424,840	205,280	129,640	139,440	173,560	211,360	247,180
1 child under 5.....	362,820	13,900	64,300	87,140	79,120	61,860	40,620	15,680
2 children under 5.....	147,460	1,960	30,720	47,880	32,040	21,720	10,840	2,300
3 or more under 5.....	36,900	120	6,200	12,420	9,120	5,240	1,580	220
Nonwhite.....	17,000	3,740	2,820	2,160	2,580	2,220	1,840	1,640
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	12,240	3,400	1,740	1,140	1,600	1,580	1,280	1,500
1 child under 5.....	2,560	300	540	480	440	320	380	100
2 children under 5.....	1,740	-	480	460	340	280	140	40
3 or more under 5.....	460	40	60	80	200	40	40	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 19.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All classes.....	11,294,200	2,151,620	1,950,800	1,827,720	1,606,260	1,465,180	1,212,060	1,080,560
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	8,618,040	1,985,680	1,281,440	1,093,460	1,080,220	1,116,600	1,040,900	1,019,740
1 child under 5.....	1,756,640	133,920	414,740	450,560	343,960	233,440	127,880	52,140
2 children under 5.....	752,940	29,460	206,460	227,260	149,580	94,180	88,120	7,880
3 or more under 5.....	166,580	2,560	43,160	56,440	32,500	20,960	5,160	800
White.....	8,505,740	1,607,760	1,445,780	1,366,940	1,229,140	1,094,460	926,080	885,580
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,395,140	1,494,240	929,260	771,160	796,300	820,380	791,900	791,900
1 child under 5.....	1,454,880	94,480	336,920	383,740	298,700	193,820	108,280	33,940
2 children under 5.....	558,520	17,840	151,460	172,700	114,540	67,980	27,580	4,420
3 or more under 5.....	99,800	1,200	28,140	34,840	19,600	12,280	3,320	820
Nonwhite.....	2,788,460	543,860	505,020	460,760	377,120	370,720	285,980	244,980
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,222,900	491,440	352,180	322,300	283,920	236,220	249,000	227,840
1 child under 5.....	301,760	39,440	77,820	61,820	45,260	39,620	24,600	18,800
2 children under 5.....	196,420	11,620	55,000	54,560	35,040	26,200	10,540	3,460
3 or more under 5.....	67,380	1,860	20,020	22,100	12,900	8,680	1,840	480
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All classes.....	4,738,120	734,500	609,660	605,920	713,440	654,500	542,560	472,540
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,930,740	682,320	602,600	565,440	552,480	558,960	503,100	459,840
1 child under 5.....	594,460	36,740	145,580	171,020	122,220	73,460	32,160	11,280
2 children under 5.....	179,540	6,960	51,800	57,540	36,580	18,740	6,600	1,820
3 or more under 5.....	33,380	480	9,680	11,520	7,160	3,340	700	100
White.....	3,534,600	551,180	607,380	592,960	537,800	474,560	407,960	362,760
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,884,360	521,020	443,940	392,780	397,520	398,540	377,240	353,320
1 child under 5.....	496,720	26,260	120,140	147,960	107,160	60,740	25,860	8,600
2 children under 5.....	133,020	3,740	37,640	44,360	28,640	13,320	4,480	540
3 or more under 5.....	20,500	160	5,660	7,860	4,480	1,960	380	-
Nonwhite.....	1,203,580	183,320	202,280	212,960	180,640	179,940	134,600	109,780
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,046,380	167,900	158,660	172,660	154,960	160,420	125,860	106,520
1 child under 5.....	97,740	12,480	25,440	23,060	15,060	12,720	6,300	2,680
2 children under 5.....	46,520	3,220	14,160	13,180	7,940	5,420	2,120	480
3 or more under 5.....	12,880	320	4,020	4,060	2,680	1,380	320	100
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	2,697,930	504,480	482,480	465,560	402,060	343,400	268,440	231,560
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,983,000	459,200	293,500	257,380	258,600	259,920	232,760	221,640
1 child under 5.....	472,180	37,060	116,680	127,040	97,380	57,860	27,680	8,460
2 children under 5.....	200,600	7,580	59,000	66,380	39,260	21,140	6,980	1,260
3 or more under 5.....	42,200	620	13,300	14,760	7,820	4,480	1,020	200
White.....	2,179,200	406,260	382,640	376,340	331,200	276,480	219,660	187,620
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,570,640	370,560	224,160	196,760	205,240	205,680	188,540	179,700
1 child under 5.....	415,000	29,780	100,920	114,080	83,180	50,980	23,920	7,140
2 children under 5.....	163,520	5,440	48,220	54,980	32,140	16,660	5,440	660
3 or more under 5.....	30,040	480	9,360	10,520	5,640	3,160	760	120
Nonwhite.....	518,780	98,220	99,840	89,220	70,860	66,920	49,780	43,940
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	412,360	88,640	69,940	60,620	53,360	54,240	44,220	41,940
1 child under 5.....	57,180	7,300	15,760	12,960	9,200	6,880	3,760	1,320
2 children under 5.....	37,080	2,140	10,800	11,400	6,120	4,480	1,540	600
3 or more under 5.....	12,160	140	3,940	4,240	2,180	1,320	260	80
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	3,269,100	912,640	658,660	556,240	485,760	467,280	401,060	376,460
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,704,300	538,160	385,340	270,640	269,140	297,720	305,040	338,260
1 child under 5.....	690,000	58,100	152,480	156,500	124,360	102,120	68,040	32,400
2 children under 5.....	372,800	14,920	95,660	103,340	74,740	54,300	24,540	5,300
3 or more under 5.....	91,000	1,460	25,180	29,760	17,520	13,140	3,440	500
White.....	2,791,940	650,320	455,760	397,640	360,140	343,420	299,460	295,200
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,940,140	602,660	261,160	181,620	193,540	216,160	226,120	256,880
1 child under 5.....	543,160	38,440	115,860	126,700	103,860	82,100	53,500	23,200
2 children under 5.....	259,980	8,660	65,620	73,360	53,760	38,000	17,660	2,920
3 or more under 5.....	49,660	560	13,120	16,960	9,480	7,160	2,180	200
Nonwhite.....	1,066,160	262,320	202,900	158,600	125,620	123,860	101,600	91,260
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	764,160	235,500	124,180	89,020	75,600	81,560	78,920	79,380
1 child under 5.....	146,940	19,660	36,520	25,800	21,000	20,020	14,540	9,200
2 children under 5.....	112,820	6,260	30,040	29,980	20,980	16,300	6,880	2,380
3 or more under 5.....	42,340	900	12,060	13,800	8,040	5,980	1,260	300

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

71

Table 19.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All classes.....	3,670,620	589,620	592,640	573,960	531,080	489,120	465,560	433,740
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,902,760	558,180	598,320	548,140	563,160	592,040	421,500	421,420
1 child under 5.....	554,700	26,720	124,340	159,360	122,740	74,740	36,020	10,780
2 children under 5.....	179,680	4,460	49,940	58,940	28,760	18,900	7,180	1,500
3 or more under 5.....	38,480	260	10,040	12,420	6,420	3,440	860	40
White.....	3,549,240	565,420	561,640	560,260	515,620	472,940	450,300	422,060
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,809,080	535,440	583,900	537,500	553,380	580,120	408,220	410,520
1 child under 5.....	538,240	25,540	120,400	155,300	120,340	71,960	34,580	10,120
2 children under 5.....	170,760	4,220	47,700	56,140	26,980	17,660	6,680	1,380
3 or more under 5.....	31,160	220	9,640	11,320	5,920	3,200	820	40
Nonwhite.....	121,380	24,200	21,000	18,500	14,460	16,180	15,260	11,680
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	93,680	22,740	14,420	10,640	9,780	11,920	13,280	10,900
1 child under 5.....	16,460	1,180	3,940	4,060	2,400	2,780	1,440	560
2 children under 5.....	8,920	240	2,240	2,500	1,780	1,240	500	120
3 or more under 5.....	2,320	40	400	1,100	500	240	40	-
THE WEST--URBAN								
All classes.....	2,294,840	329,700	361,100	366,600	340,120	317,260	299,920	280,140
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,898,260	315,760	269,720	240,320	247,720	267,260	280,040	275,940
1 child under 5.....	301,700	11,120	65,660	92,820	71,280	40,160	17,040	3,640
2 children under 5.....	81,520	1,800	22,000	27,900	18,540	8,180	2,520	580
3 or more under 5.....	13,360	20	3,720	5,060	2,580	1,660	320	-
White.....	2,225,060	318,060	350,360	355,440	330,720	306,360	290,740	273,380
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,889,120	305,740	261,240	232,940	240,320	258,220	271,340	269,320
1 child under 5.....	294,960	10,660	64,180	90,880	70,120	38,960	16,660	3,500
2 children under 5.....	78,540	1,640	21,360	27,020	17,860	7,280	2,420	560
3 or more under 5.....	12,440	20	3,580	4,600	2,420	1,500	320	-
Nonwhite.....	69,780	11,640	10,740	11,160	9,400	10,900	9,180	6,760
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	59,140	11,020	8,430	7,880	7,400	9,040	8,700	6,620
1 child under 5.....	5,740	460	1,430	1,940	1,160	1,200	380	120
2 children under 5.....	2,980	160	640	880	680	500	100	20
3 or more under 5.....	920	-	140	460	160	160	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	860,220	144,460	143,760	144,920	128,560	103,120	100,760	89,800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	629,860	132,320	81,640	77,190	91,420	82,300	88,600	86,340
1 child under 5.....	160,420	10,340	40,740	44,220	33,060	19,390	9,500	2,080
2 children under 5.....	58,060	1,660	17,300	19,140	11,840	5,400	2,360	360
3 or more under 5.....	11,880	140	4,080	4,280	2,240	890	240	20
White.....	840,060	140,700	139,400	141,460	126,200	106,120	98,400	87,780
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	615,740	128,840	79,000	75,680	79,880	81,180	86,640	84,520
1 child under 5.....	157,040	10,060	39,640	43,500	32,760	18,920	9,260	2,900
2 children under 5.....	56,040	1,660	16,780	18,400	11,440	5,160	2,260	340
3 or more under 5.....	11,240	140	3,980	3,830	2,120	860	240	20
Nonwhite.....	20,160	3,760	4,360	3,360	2,360	2,000	2,300	2,020
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	14,120	3,480	2,640	1,500	1,540	1,180	1,960	1,820
1 child under 5.....	3,380	280	1,100	720	300	560	240	180
2 children under 5.....	2,020	-	520	740	400	240	100	20
3 or more under 5.....	640	-	100	400	120	20	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	515,560	115,460	77,780	67,440	62,400	63,740	64,940	63,800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	374,640	109,100	46,960	30,140	34,020	42,420	52,860	59,140
1 child under 5.....	92,580	5,260	17,940	22,380	18,400	15,100	9,400	4,080
2 children under 5.....	40,100	1,000	10,640	11,900	8,880	5,320	2,300	560
3 or more under 5.....	8,240	100	2,240	3,060	1,600	900	800	20
White.....	484,120	105,660	71,880	63,360	59,700	60,460	61,160	60,900
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	354,220	100,860	43,660	28,880	33,180	40,720	50,240	56,620
1 child under 5.....	86,240	4,880	15,580	20,920	17,450	14,080	8,660	3,720
2 children under 5.....	36,180	920	9,560	10,720	7,680	4,820	2,000	480
3 or more under 5.....	7,480	60	2,080	2,840	1,380	840	260	20
Nonwhite.....	31,440	8,800	5,900	4,080	2,700	3,280	3,780	2,900
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	20,420	5,240	3,300	1,260	840	1,700	2,620	2,460
1 child under 5.....	6,340	440	1,360	1,400	940	1,020	820	360
2 children under 5.....	3,920	80	1,080	1,180	700	500	300	80
3 or more under 5.....	760	40	160	240	220	60	40	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 20.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	7,102,073	1,205,497	1,269,589	1,163,787	1,021,936	963,837	800,453	676,974
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,347,991	1,170,578	943,063	679,228	612,958	657,560	648,040	636,364
1 child under 5.....	1,063,508	29,926	204,333	260,657	233,470	189,606	110,921	84,595
2 children under 5.....	560,613	4,609	101,039	176,419	141,318	95,649	36,211	5,289
3 or more under 5.....	129,961	804	21,155	47,488	34,190	21,022	5,281	526
White.....	6,935,457	1,184,380	1,239,126	1,129,368	994,637	938,525	784,164	665,237
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,206,041	1,150,226	918,064	652,003	590,666	636,448	633,326	625,288
1 child under 5.....	1,048,891	29,349	201,116	256,897	230,517	187,071	109,744	84,197
2 children under 5.....	552,812	4,514	99,164	173,958	139,741	94,347	35,868	5,226
3 or more under 5.....	127,713	291	20,782	46,530	33,693	20,659	5,232	526
Nonwhite.....	166,616	21,117	30,463	34,399	27,299	25,312	16,289	11,737
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	141,950	20,352	24,999	27,225	22,272	21,112	14,714	11,275
1 child under 5.....	14,617	577	3,217	3,760	2,953	2,535	1,177	399
2 children under 5.....	7,601	175	1,874	2,461	1,577	1,302	349	63
3 or more under 5.....	2,248	13	873	953	497	363	49	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	5,355,616	895,765	981,476	898,287	775,874	724,825	589,426	490,363
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	4,099,777	874,051	748,098	541,750	476,374	507,937	485,552	464,015
1 child under 5.....	768,875	18,875	150,017	195,735	170,276	135,285	76,066	22,621
2 children under 5.....	397,015	2,713	69,777	127,662	102,165	67,099	24,287	3,312
3 or more under 5.....	89,849	126	13,584	33,140	24,559	14,504	3,521	415
White.....	5,215,452	879,476	955,938	868,689	751,549	708,437	575,663	480,700
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,978,625	858,413	726,737	517,737	458,549	489,799	472,939	454,651
1 child under 5.....	757,073	18,349	147,415	192,649	167,862	133,261	75,190	22,347
2 children under 5.....	391,814	2,368	68,451	125,800	100,927	66,111	24,050	3,287
3 or more under 5.....	86,240	126	13,335	32,403	24,211	14,266	3,464	415
Nonwhite.....	140,064	16,263	25,538	29,598	23,325	21,388	13,763	9,653
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	120,952	15,636	21,361	24,018	19,825	18,138	12,613	9,364
1 child under 5.....	11,802	526	2,602	3,086	2,414	2,024	876	274
2 children under 5.....	5,701	125	1,226	1,762	1,238	988	237	25
3 or more under 5.....	1,609	-	249	737	346	236	37	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,148,479	192,230	200,923	190,088	162,325	156,925	128,414	111,574
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	799,515	181,839	127,762	95,101	91,585	99,000	100,791	108,437
1 child under 5.....	203,266	8,726	42,452	47,585	42,854	35,047	19,728	6,874
2 children under 5.....	117,546	1,538	24,687	36,821	27,389	18,875	6,835	1,201
3 or more under 5.....	26,152	127	5,822	10,581	6,497	4,003	1,060	62
White.....	1,125,853	188,165	196,724	185,813	165,200	153,538	126,168	109,725
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	781,290	177,888	124,751	92,238	89,361	96,375	98,927	101,760
1 child under 5.....	200,789	8,675	41,900	46,961	42,365	34,661	19,477	6,750
2 children under 5.....	115,647	1,498	24,375	36,172	27,101	18,612	6,736	1,163
3 or more under 5.....	27,627	114	5,698	10,442	6,373	3,890	1,048	62
Nonwhite.....	23,126	4,065	4,199	4,275	3,125	3,387	2,226	1,849
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	18,225	3,951	3,011	2,863	2,224	2,625	1,864	1,667
1 child under 5.....	2,477	51	552	624	489	386	251	124
2 children under 5.....	1,899	50	512	649	288	263	99	38
3 or more under 5.....	525	13	124	139	124	113	12	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	598,078	117,502	87,190	75,412	78,237	62,087	82,513	75,037
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	448,699	114,688	67,203	42,377	42,999	50,523	61,697	69,112
1 child under 5.....	91,367	2,325	11,864	17,337	20,340	19,274	15,127	5,100
2 children under 5.....	46,052	438	6,374	11,936	11,764	9,675	5,089	776
3 or more under 5.....	11,960	51	1,749	3,762	3,134	2,515	700	49
White.....	594,652	116,739	86,464	74,866	77,888	61,550	82,313	74,612
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	445,926	113,925	66,376	42,028	42,776	50,274	61,460	68,887
1 child under 5.....	91,029	2,325	11,801	17,297	20,290	19,149	15,077	5,100
2 children under 5.....	45,531	438	6,336	11,886	11,713	9,624	5,076	776
3 or more under 5.....	11,846	51	1,749	3,685	3,109	2,503	700	49
Nonwhite.....	3,426	763	726	526	349	537	300	225
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,773	763	627	349	223	349	237	225
1 child under 5.....	338	-	63	50	50	125	50	-
2 children under 5.....	201	-	36	50	51	51	13	-
3 or more under 5.....	114	-	-	77	25	12	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

73

Table 20.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	7,729,737	1,459,650	1,423,153	1,252,610	1,071,562	975,790	828,496	718,476
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,594,995	1,407,613	1,015,837	670,513	593,448	619,484	629,925	658,175
1 child under 5.....	1,311,619	45,434	255,850	319,915	276,752	221,580	140,318	51,770
2 children under 5.....	673,320	6,271	125,189	207,308	163,459	112,117	7,887	51,089
3 or more under 5.....	149,809	332	28,277	54,874	37,903	22,609	7,164	644
White.....	7,550,570	1,430,969	1,389,279	1,221,185	1,045,153	950,812	810,448	702,725
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,447,457	1,380,564	989,351	646,873	573,251	599,583	614,461	643,374
1 child under 5.....	1,292,051	44,121	251,237	315,709	273,121	218,368	138,505	50,971
2 children under 5.....	663,447	5,979	122,690	204,472	161,363	110,617	50,392	7,786
3 or more under 5.....	147,615	306	25,780	54,132	37,413	22,244	7,091	644
Nonwhite.....	179,167	28,681	33,875	31,425	26,409	24,978	18,048	15,751
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	147,538	27,049	26,486	23,640	20,197	19,901	15,464	14,801
1 child under 5.....	19,568	1,313	4,593	4,207	3,631	3,212	1,813	799
2 children under 5.....	9,873	293	2,299	2,836	2,095	1,500	698	151
3 or more under 5.....	2,188	26	497	742	485	365	73	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	3,867,917	654,380	734,212	657,012	553,662	491,989	412,848	353,814
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,981,462	644,615	559,963	400,625	351,086	351,462	340,148	333,363
1 child under 5.....	576,867	17,224	116,130	152,809	125,444	93,297	53,941	17,962
2 children under 5.....	259,214	2,214	49,201	84,224	64,500	40,089	16,786	2,800
3 or more under 5.....	50,374	127	8,858	19,354	12,632	7,141	1,973	289
White.....	3,738,065	646,153	709,225	633,112	533,300	473,551	400,086	342,638
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,868,922	627,515	539,687	361,086	334,137	335,465	329,396	322,626
1 child under 5.....	565,465	16,449	113,139	150,212	123,291	91,536	53,264	17,574
2 children under 5.....	254,340	2,075	47,827	82,774	63,476	39,539	16,500	2,149
3 or more under 5.....	49,338	114	8,572	19,040	12,396	6,991	1,936	289
Nonwhite.....	129,852	18,227	24,987	23,900	20,362	18,438	12,762	11,176
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	112,540	17,300	20,276	19,539	16,949	15,977	11,762	10,737
1 child under 5.....	11,402	775	3,051	2,597	2,153	1,761	677	368
2 children under 5.....	4,974	139	1,274	1,450	1,024	550	286	51
3 or more under 5.....	1,036	13	286	314	236	150	37	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,545,091	286,466	290,578	259,748	218,437	193,340	159,622	136,900
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,065,776	269,825	187,837	125,375	114,126	119,598	122,064	127,051
1 child under 5.....	290,512	14,465	62,255	72,409	59,379	46,186	27,263	8,535
2 children under 5.....	155,651	2,041	39,439	49,810	36,823	23,190	9,099	1,249
3 or more under 5.....	32,952	115	6,847	12,254	8,109	4,366	1,196	65
White.....	1,512,852	279,914	284,590	254,561	214,488	189,026	156,161	134,112
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,042,577	263,788	183,689	122,287	111,840	116,949	119,599	124,525
1 child under 5.....	285,049	14,085	61,153	71,298	58,415	45,285	26,490	8,323
2 children under 5.....	152,776	1,939	32,976	48,973	36,249	22,552	8,888	1,199
3 or more under 5.....	32,350	102	6,772	12,003	7,964	4,240	1,184	65
Nonwhite.....	32,239	6,552	5,988	5,187	3,949	4,314	3,461	2,788
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	23,099	6,097	4,148	2,988	2,286	2,649	2,465	2,525
1 child under 5.....	5,463	400	1,102	1,111	964	901	773	212
2 children under 5.....	3,075	102	663	837	574	638	211	50
3 or more under 5.....	602	13	75	251	125	126	12	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	2,316,729	508,804	393,363	335,850	299,463	290,461	256,026	227,762
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,547,757	492,973	268,037	144,613	128,236	148,424	167,713	197,761
1 child under 5.....	444,240	13,725	77,405	94,697	91,929	82,097	59,114	25,273
2 children under 5.....	258,255	2,016	42,349	73,274	62,136	46,638	25,204	4,438
3 or more under 5.....	66,477	90	10,572	23,266	17,162	11,102	3,995	290
White.....	2,299,553	504,902	395,463	333,512	297,365	288,235	254,201	225,975
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,536,858	489,261	265,975	143,500	127,274	147,149	166,476	196,223
1 child under 5.....	441,537	13,587	75,965	94,198	91,415	81,547	59,751	25,074
2 children under 5.....	256,331	1,964	42,087	72,725	61,638	46,526	25,003	4,388
3 or more under 5.....	65,927	90	10,436	23,089	17,038	11,013	3,971	290
Nonwhite.....	17,076	3,902	2,900	2,638	2,098	2,226	1,825	1,787
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	11,899	3,712	2,062	1,113	962	1,275	1,237	1,538
1 child under 5.....	2,703	138	440	499	514	550	363	199
2 children under 5.....	1,924	52	262	549	498	312	201	50
3 or more under 5.....	550	-	136	177	124	89	24	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 20.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All classes.....	7,315,749	1,537,613	1,458,349	1,219,736	968,638	877,998	661,700	541,715
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	4,873,169	1,455,287	686,782	590,179	464,570	498,525	465,991	481,835
1 child under 5.....	1,322,737	98,397	306,029	293,230	240,009	206,581	130,125	48,366
2 children under 5.....	903,854	22,227	212,893	261,113	196,316	143,638	57,443	10,227
3 or more under 5.....	215,989	1,702	52,645	75,214	47,741	29,259	8,141	1,287
White.....	5,005,676	1,076,336	967,026	823,337	682,063	609,475	468,451	378,988
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,195,597	992,210	565,861	353,442	305,946	321,736	317,841	338,562
1 child under 5.....	1,004,832	68,874	220,645	225,540	190,517	161,680	102,956	34,620
2 children under 5.....	667,358	14,394	149,227	195,609	152,776	107,286	42,716	5,350
3 or more under 5.....	137,889	658	31,293	48,746	32,825	18,773	4,938	456
Nonwhite.....	2,310,073	511,277	491,323	396,399	286,575	268,523	198,249	162,727
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,677,572	473,077	320,921	236,737	178,625	176,789	148,150	143,273
1 child under 5.....	317,905	29,523	85,384	67,690	49,492	44,901	27,169	13,746
2 children under 5.....	236,496	7,833	63,666	65,504	48,542	36,347	14,727	4,877
3 or more under 5.....	78,100	844	21,352	26,468	14,916	10,486	3,208	831
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All classes.....	1,998,208	352,446	392,663	350,136	282,375	257,000	194,937	159,651
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,556,521	335,365	291,135	232,228	188,866	191,563	165,863	152,001
1 child under 5.....	283,533	14,409	65,456	74,479	57,176	42,856	22,527	6,535
2 children under 5.....	134,896	2,481	31,089	43,672	30,763	19,538	6,440	918
3 or more under 5.....	23,253	191	4,983	8,757	5,570	3,043	607	102
White.....	1,372,130	246,304	259,725	240,237	196,575	177,200	139,138	112,951
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,031,072	235,151	186,824	140,639	120,604	125,640	114,951	107,263
1 child under 5.....	220,919	9,548	48,327	58,921	46,338	34,071	18,589	5,125
2 children under 5.....	103,378	1,477	21,414	34,462	25,337	15,237	5,152	499
3 or more under 5.....	18,561	123	3,160	6,215	4,295	2,252	446	64
Nonwhite.....	626,078	106,142	132,938	118,899	85,800	79,800	55,799	46,700
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	525,440	100,214	104,311	91,589	68,262	65,928	50,412	44,788
1 child under 5.....	62,619	4,861	17,129	15,558	10,838	8,785	3,928	1,510
2 children under 5.....	31,318	1,004	9,675	9,210	5,426	4,301	1,288	414
3 or more under 5.....	6,692	63	1,823	2,542	1,274	791	161	38
THE SOUTH--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,858,296	381,060	406,473	335,923	253,003	210,335	151,412	120,090
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,187,897	338,972	224,472	154,326	126,702	123,177	111,952	108,296
1 child under 5.....	374,873	33,637	98,054	82,542	66,580	50,955	27,604	9,501
2 children under 5.....	241,396	7,831	67,990	73,497	48,729	30,910	10,375	2,064
3 or more under 5.....	54,130	620	15,957	19,558	10,992	5,293	1,481	229
White.....	1,230,742	249,979	257,100	219,449	174,552	144,249	104,062	81,351
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	746,139	222,861	133,786	86,002	77,402	78,087	74,239	73,662
1 child under 5.....	276,948	21,925	68,151	66,658	52,090	39,822	21,690	6,612
2 children under 5.....	173,891	4,840	46,326	54,074	37,477	22,887	7,287	1,000
3 or more under 5.....	33,764	253	8,837	12,715	7,583	3,453	846	77
Nonwhite.....	627,554	131,081	149,373	116,474	78,451	66,086	47,350	38,739
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	441,758	116,011	90,686	68,324	49,300	45,090	37,713	34,634
1 child under 5.....	97,925	11,712	29,903	21,884	14,490	11,133	5,914	2,889
2 children under 5.....	67,505	2,991	21,664	19,423	11,252	8,023	3,088	1,064
3 or more under 5.....	20,366	367	7,120	6,843	3,409	1,840	635	152
THE SOUTH--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	3,459,845	654,107	659,213	524,677	433,260	410,663	315,351	261,974
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,128,751	790,950	371,175	203,625	169,002	183,785	188,676	221,598
1 child under 5.....	664,326	50,351	142,519	130,209	116,253	112,770	79,994	32,230
2 children under 5.....	527,552	11,915	113,814	143,944	116,826	93,185	40,628	7,250
3 or more under 5.....	138,606	891	31,705	46,899	31,179	20,923	6,053	936
White.....	2,402,804	580,053	450,201	363,651	310,936	288,026	225,251	184,686
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,418,886	534,098	245,251	126,801	107,939	118,009	128,651	157,637
1 child under 5.....	506,965	37,401	104,167	99,961	87,089	62,677	42,677	22,883
2 children under 5.....	389,889	8,077	81,487	107,073	89,962	69,162	30,277	3,851
3 or more under 5.....	87,564	477	19,296	29,816	20,946	13,068	3,646	315
Nonwhite.....	1,056,441	274,054	209,012	161,026	122,324	122,637	90,100	77,288
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	710,365	256,852	125,924	76,824	61,063	65,776	60,025	53,901
1 child under 5.....	137,361	12,950	38,352	30,248	24,164	24,963	17,817	9,347
2 children under 5.....	137,673	3,838	32,327	36,871	26,864	24,023	10,851	3,399
3 or more under 5.....	51,042	414	12,409	17,083	10,233	7,855	2,407	641

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

75

Table 20.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All classes.....	1,681,945	284,257	299,586	287,635	252,010	223,242	184,340	150,875
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,234,897	271,654	209,845	164,806	150,864	151,455	146,394	139,879
1 child under 5.....	282,339	10,654	57,334	70,224	60,954	46,664	23,108	9,401
2 children under 5.....	136,484	1,860	26,855	42,706	38,056	21,824	8,701	1,482
3 or more under 5.....	28,225	89	5,552	9,899	7,136	4,299	1,137	113
White.....	1,633,941	276,483	291,226	278,872	244,679	216,683	178,956	147,042
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,201,035	264,755	204,629	159,601	146,098	147,049	142,351	136,552
1 child under 5.....	279,560	9,944	55,284	68,341	59,896	44,448	27,204	9,043
2 children under 5.....	131,816	1,711	25,908	41,211	32,223	21,099	8,327	1,342
3 or more under 5.....	27,480	73	5,410	9,719	6,962	4,087	1,074	105
Nonwhite.....	48,004	7,774	8,360	8,763	7,331	6,559	5,384	3,833
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	33,862	6,899	5,215	5,205	4,766	4,406	4,043	3,327
1 child under 5.....	8,679	710	2,050	1,888	1,558	1,216	904	358
2 children under 5.....	4,668	149	952	1,495	833	725	374	140
3 or more under 5.....	795	16	142	180	174	212	68	8
THE WEST--URBAN								
All classes.....	934,334	142,549	168,568	164,191	142,390	127,767	104,356	84,513
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	741,179	137,984	130,966	107,959	97,229	96,744	89,428	80,869
1 child under 5.....	132,130	3,983	26,395	35,600	29,841	21,319	11,707	3,280
2 children under 5.....	51,871	560	9,622	17,294	12,898	8,261	2,898	348
3 or more under 5.....	9,154	17	1,585	3,338	2,422	1,453	323	16
White.....	914,679	140,376	164,823	160,001	139,102	125,017	102,299	83,056
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	724,949	135,968	128,100	104,823	94,526	94,409	87,636	79,482
1 child under 5.....	129,869	3,847	25,771	34,965	29,506	21,030	11,512	3,218
2 children under 5.....	50,918	544	9,403	16,912	12,708	8,172	2,844	340
3 or more under 5.....	8,943	17	1,554	3,276	2,367	1,406	307	16
Nonwhite.....	19,655	2,173	3,740	4,190	3,268	2,750	2,057	1,457
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	16,280	2,016	2,866	3,131	2,703	2,335	1,792	1,387
1 child under 5.....	2,261	141	624	615	385	289	195	62
2 children under 5.....	953	16	219	382	195	79	54	8
3 or more under 5.....	211	-	31	62	55	47	16	-
THE WEST--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	414,963	71,784	77,244	74,508	63,579	52,262	42,288	33,298
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	275,120	66,564	45,276	35,639	32,956	32,322	32,023	30,340
1 child under 5.....	84,313	4,380	19,138	20,841	17,763	12,249	7,425	2,467
2 children under 5.....	45,706	800	10,591	14,474	10,530	6,397	2,487	427
3 or more under 5.....	9,824	40	2,139	3,554	2,380	1,294	353	64
White.....	398,120	68,442	74,455	71,768	61,133	50,018	40,317	31,997
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	264,847	63,622	43,898	34,360	31,616	31,005	30,598	29,242
1 child under 5.....	80,637	4,021	18,308	20,071	17,062	11,743	7,082	2,350
2 children under 5.....	43,674	761	10,139	13,836	10,196	6,078	2,315	349
3 or more under 5.....	9,462	32	2,110	3,491	2,259	1,192	322	56
Nonwhite.....	16,843	3,342	2,789	2,750	2,446	2,244	1,971	1,301
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	10,773	2,936	1,376	1,279	1,340	1,317	1,425	1,098
1 child under 5.....	3,676	359	880	770	701	506	343	117
2 children under 5.....	2,032	39	452	638	334	319	172	78
3 or more under 5.....	362	8	79	63	71	102	31	8
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	332,648	69,924	53,774	48,936	46,041	43,213	37,696	33,064
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	218,596	67,106	35,603	21,208	20,579	22,389	24,943	22,670
1 child under 5.....	65,896	2,286	11,751	13,783	13,350	12,096	8,976	3,654
2 children under 5.....	36,907	500	6,642	10,938	9,628	7,176	3,316	707
3 or more under 5.....	9,247	32	1,778	3,007	2,384	1,552	461	33
White.....	321,142	67,665	51,943	47,113	44,444	41,648	36,840	31,989
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	211,739	65,139	32,631	20,413	19,956	21,635	24,117	27,828
1 child under 5.....	63,154	2,076	11,205	13,285	12,828	11,675	8,610	3,475
2 children under 5.....	37,224	406	6,361	10,463	9,324	6,849	3,168	653
3 or more under 5.....	9,025	24	1,746	2,952	2,336	1,489	445	33
Nonwhite.....	11,506	2,259	1,831	1,823	1,597	1,565	1,356	1,075
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,859	1,947	972	795	723	754	826	342
1 child under 5.....	2,742	210	546	498	522	421	366	179
2 children under 5.....	1,688	94	281	475	304	327	148	54
3 or more under 5.....	222	8	32	55	48	63	16	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 21.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	10,142,040	1,602,700	1,624,000	1,562,800	1,471,850	1,370,200	1,304,420	1,207,160
Number of children under 5.....	2,299,320	42,400	437,940	714,740	584,760	335,600	145,760	38,120
Children per 1,000 women.....	227	26	270	458	397	245	112	32
White								
Number of women.....	9,691,460	1,542,380	1,552,500	1,437,080	1,400,880	1,298,580	1,246,600	1,163,440
Number of children under 5.....	2,205,440	37,080	410,320	689,400	568,400	323,260	139,920	36,560
Children per 1,000 women.....	228	24	265	464	405	249	112	31
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	450,580	60,320	71,500	75,120	70,420	71,620	57,820	43,720
Number of children under 5.....	96,880	5,320	27,120	25,340	16,360	12,340	5,840	1,560
Children per 1,000 women.....	208	88	379	337	232	172	101	36
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	8,049,680	1,221,100	1,293,040	1,257,920	1,176,980	1,098,140	1,046,020	956,480
Number of children under 5.....	1,672,920	24,980	304,000	523,600	440,680	245,380	102,380	26,400
Children per 1,000 women.....	208	20	235	420	374	224	98	28
White								
Number of women.....	7,638,880	1,168,500	1,223,600	1,188,820	1,111,520	1,032,000	993,220	916,220
Number of children under 5.....	1,539,730	20,260	279,760	505,980	426,020	235,340	97,360	25,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	203	17	228	425	383	228	98	27
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	410,800	52,600	64,440	69,100	65,460	66,140	52,800	40,260
Number of children under 5.....	83,140	4,720	24,240	22,620	14,660	10,540	5,020	1,340
Children per 1,000 women.....	202	90	376	327	224	159	95	33
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,598,030	275,260	256,840	242,040	235,140	213,800	194,000	181,000
Number of children under 5.....	469,600	12,280	104,160	144,700	108,740	64,180	28,500	7,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	294	45	406	598	462	300	147	40
White								
Number of women.....	1,562,100	268,980	250,320	236,400	230,640	208,860	189,560	177,940
Number of children under 5.....	460,220	11,740	101,540	142,140	107,200	62,740	27,820	7,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	295	44	406	601	465	300	147	40
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	35,930	6,880	6,520	5,640	4,500	4,940	4,440	3,060
Number of children under 5.....	9,580	540	2,620	2,560	1,540	1,440	680	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	266	78	402	454	342	291	153	65
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	494,280	106,340	74,120	62,240	59,240	58,260	64,400	69,680
Number of children under 5.....	156,600	5,140	29,780	41,440	35,340	25,540	14,880	4,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	317	48	402	666	597	438	231	64
White								
Number of women.....	490,480	105,500	73,620	61,660	58,720	57,720	63,820	69,280
Number of children under 5.....	155,440	5,080	29,520	41,280	35,180	25,180	14,740	4,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	317	48	401	667	599	436	231	64
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	3,800	840	540	380	520	540	580	400
Number of children under 5.....	1,160	60	260	160	160	360	140	20
Children per 1,000 women.....	305	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

77

Table 21.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	10,778,440	1,806,000	1,727,620	1,639,940	1,535,460	1,443,760	1,345,820	1,279,840
Number of children under 5.....	2,977,200	82,780	659,820	906,920	682,980	406,960	187,900	49,840
Children per 1,000 women.....	278	46	382	553	445	282	140	39
White								
Number of women.....	10,325,760	1,740,240	1,663,300	1,571,160	1,465,900	1,369,920	1,265,040	1,230,200
Number of children under 5.....	2,873,460	75,440	630,520	881,280	665,420	392,500	180,440	47,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	278	43	379	561	454	287	140	39
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	452,680	65,760	64,320	68,780	69,560	73,840	60,780	49,640
Number of children under 5.....	103,740	7,340	29,300	25,640	17,560	14,460	7,460	1,980
Children per 1,000 women.....	229	112	456	373	252	196	123	40
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	6,828,260	1,041,460	1,116,200	1,067,960	995,420	928,720	864,360	813,120
Number of children under 5.....	1,563,440	41,980	352,240	490,500	367,040	203,660	86,940	21,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	229	40	316	459	368	219	101	26
White								
Number of women.....	6,424,020	986,100	1,059,580	1,006,440	933,160	860,660	809,440	768,440
Number of children under 5.....	1,479,420	36,120	327,540	469,840	352,720	192,340	81,320	19,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	230	37	309	467	378	223	100	25
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	404,240	55,360	56,620	61,520	63,260	67,860	54,940	44,680
Number of children under 5.....	84,020	5,660	24,700	20,660	14,320	11,320	5,620	1,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	208	106	436	336	236	167	102	34
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,854,700	319,980	300,100	292,740	276,740	250,440	215,200	199,500
Number of children under 5.....	634,100	22,200	154,960	193,160	142,580	80,720	38,040	7,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	342	69	516	660	515	322	154	37
White								
Number of women.....	1,823,260	313,320	295,220	287,640	273,020	246,660	211,200	196,180
Number of children under 5.....	621,800	21,140	152,040	189,820	141,060	78,580	31,980	7,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	341	67	516	660	517	319	151	37
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	31,440	6,660	4,880	5,100	3,720	3,760	4,000	3,320
Number of children under 5.....	12,300	1,060	2,920	3,340	1,520	2,140	1,060	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	391	159	598	655	409	569	265	78
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	2,095,480	444,560	311,320	279,240	262,300	264,600	266,240	267,220
Number of children under 5.....	779,660	18,600	152,620	223,260	173,360	122,580	67,920	21,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	372	42	490	800	661	463	255	80
White								
Number of women.....	2,078,480	440,820	308,800	277,080	259,720	262,380	264,400	265,580
Number of children under 5.....	772,240	18,180	150,940	221,620	171,640	121,580	67,140	21,140
Children per 1,000 women.....	372	41	489	800	661	463	254	80
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	17,000	3,740	2,820	2,160	2,580	2,220	1,840	1,640
Number of children under 5.....	7,420	420	1,680	1,640	1,720	1,000	780	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	436	112	-	-	-	-	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 21.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	11,294,200	2,151,620	1,950,800	1,827,720	1,506,260	1,465,180	1,212,060	1,080,560
Number of children under 5.....	3,776,180	200,520	975,760	1,079,460	743,500	486,540	219,940	70,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	334	93	500	591	468	332	181	65
White								
Number of women.....	9,505,740	1,607,760	1,445,780	1,366,940	1,229,140	1,094,460	926,080	835,560
Number of children under 5.....	2,872,560	138,760	726,040	839,480	588,060	367,600	168,720	48,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	303	88	502	614	478	336	182	59
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	2,788,460	543,860	505,020	460,780	377,120	370,720	285,980	244,980
Number of children under 5.....	908,620	66,760	249,720	239,980	155,440	118,940	51,220	21,560
Children per 1,000 women.....	324	123	494	521	412	321	179	88
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	4,738,120	734,500	809,660	805,920	718,440	654,500	542,560	472,540
Number of children under 5.....	1,057,040	54,100	279,160	323,040	217,600	121,300	47,620	14,220
Children per 1,000 women.....	223	74	345	401	303	185	88	30
White								
Number of women.....	3,584,600	551,180	607,380	592,960	537,800	474,560	407,960	362,760
Number of children under 5.....	825,940	34,220	212,780	260,920	178,220	93,420	36,100	10,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	234	62	350	440	331	197	88	28
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,203,520	183,320	202,280	212,960	180,640	179,940	134,600	109,780
Number of children under 5.....	231,100	19,880	66,380	62,120	39,380	27,880	11,520	3,940
Children per 1,000 women.....	192	108	328	292	218	155	86	36
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	2,697,980	504,480	482,480	465,560	402,060	343,400	268,440	231,560
Number of children under 5.....	1,003,580	54,100	275,520	305,460	198,040	114,060	44,780	11,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	372	107	571	656	493	332	167	50
White								
Number of women.....	2,179,200	406,260	382,640	376,340	331,200	276,480	218,660	187,620
Number of children under 5.....	634,560	42,100	226,060	256,540	169,700	94,140	37,160	8,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	293	104	591	682	512	340	170	47
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	518,780	98,220	99,840	89,220	70,860	66,920	49,780	43,940
Number of children under 5.....	169,020	12,000	49,460	48,920	28,340	19,920	7,620	2,760
Children per 1,000 women.....	326	122	495	548	400	298	153	63
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,859,100	912,640	658,660	555,240	485,760	467,280	401,060	376,460
Number of children under 5.....	1,715,560	92,320	421,080	450,960	327,860	251,180	127,540	44,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	445	101	629	811	675	538	318	119
White								
Number of women.....	2,791,940	650,320	455,760	397,640	360,140	343,420	299,460	285,200
Number of children under 5.....	1,212,060	57,440	267,200	322,020	240,140	180,040	95,460	29,760
Children per 1,000 women.....	434	89	630	810	667	524	319	104
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,066,160	262,320	202,900	157,600	125,620	123,860	101,600	91,260
Number of children under 5.....	503,500	34,890	133,880	138,940	87,720	71,140	32,080	14,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	472	133	660	813	698	574	316	163

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

79

Table 21.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,670,620	589,620	582,640	578,860	581,080	489,120	465,560	483,740
Number of children under 5.....	1,017,560	36,420	255,180	315,680	220,100	123,280	58,000	13,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	277	62	438	545	414	252	114	28
White								
Number of women.....	3,549,240	565,420	561,640	560,260	516,620	472,940	450,300	422,060
Number of children under 5.....	976,120	34,640	245,900	302,660	212,680	117,260	50,440	13,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	275	61	437	540	412	248	112	31
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	121,360	24,200	21,000	18,600	14,460	16,180	15,260	11,680
Number of children under 5.....	41,440	1,780	9,680	13,020	7,480	6,020	2,560	900
Children per 1,000 women.....	341	74	461	700	517	372	168	77
THE WEST--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	2,294,840	329,700	361,100	366,600	340,120	317,260	299,920	280,140
Number of children under 5.....	506,100	14,780	121,220	164,160	116,280	61,800	23,080	4,780
Children per 1,000 women.....	221	45	336	448	342	195	77	17
White								
Number of women.....	2,225,060	318,060	350,360	355,440	330,720	306,380	290,740	273,380
Number of children under 5.....	490,520	14,000	117,980	159,060	113,280	59,080	23,500	4,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	220	44	337	448	343	193	77	17
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	69,780	11,640	10,740	11,160	9,400	10,900	9,180	6,760
Number of children under 5.....	15,580	780	3,240	5,100	3,000	2,720	680	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	223	67	302	457	319	250	68	24
THE WEST--RURAL--NONEARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	860,220	144,460	143,760	144,820	128,560	108,120	100,700	89,800
Number of children under 5.....	313,320	14,080	87,860	95,900	63,680	33,000	14,940	3,660
Children per 1,000 women.....	364	97	611	662	495	305	148	41
White								
Number of women.....	840,060	140,700	139,400	141,460	125,200	106,120	98,400	87,780
Number of children under 5.....	303,960	13,800	85,420	92,480	62,220	31,900	14,500	3,640
Children per 1,000 women.....	362	98	613	654	493	301	147	41
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	20,160	3,760	4,360	3,360	2,360	2,000	2,300	2,020
Number of children under 5.....	9,360	280	2,440	3,420	1,460	1,100	440	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	464	74	560	1,018	-	-	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	515,560	115,460	77,780	87,440	62,400	63,740	64,940	63,800
Number of children under 5.....	198,140	7,580	46,100	55,680	40,140	23,480	14,980	5,260
Children per 1,000 women.....	384	65	593	635	643	447	231	82
White								
Number of women.....	484,120	106,660	71,880	83,360	59,700	60,460	61,160	60,900
Number of children under 5.....	181,640	6,840	42,100	51,120	37,120	26,280	13,440	4,740
Children per 1,000 women.....	375	64	586	607	622	435	220	78
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	31,440	8,800	5,900	4,080	2,700	3,280	3,780	2,900
Number of children under 5.....	16,500	720	4,000	4,500	3,020	2,200	1,540	520
Children per 1,000 women.....	525	82	678	1,103	-	671	407	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 22.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	7,102,073	1,205,497	1,269,589	1,168,787	1,021,936	963,837	800,453	676,974
Number of children under 5.....	2,583,470	40,215	471,181	759,265	620,983	445,355	199,669	46,801
Children per 1,000 women.....	364	33	371	652	608	462	249	69
White								
Number of women.....	6,935,457	1,184,380	1,239,126	1,129,388	994,637	938,525	784,164	655,637
Number of children under 5.....	2,546,256	39,250	463,073	747,548	613,373	439,088	197,647	46,277
Children per 1,000 women.....	367	33	374	662	617	468	252	70
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	166,616	21,117	30,463	34,399	27,299	25,312	16,289	11,737
Number of children under 5.....	37,214	905	8,138	11,717	7,610	6,267	2,022	524
Children per 1,000 women.....	223	45	265	341	279	248	124	45
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	5,355,516	895,765	981,476	898,287	775,374	724,625	589,426	490,363
Number of children under 5.....	1,838,337	24,679	331,019	552,671	449,992	313,686	135,550	30,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	343	28	337	615	580	433	230	62
White								
Number of women.....	5,215,452	879,476	955,938	868,689	751,549	703,437	575,653	480,700
Number of children under 5.....	1,810,107	23,903	324,994	543,700	444,046	309,159	134,089	30,215
Children per 1,000 women.....	347	27	340	626	591	439	233	63
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	140,064	16,289	25,538	29,598	23,825	21,388	13,763	9,663
Number of children under 5.....	23,230	776	6,025	8,971	5,946	4,727	1,461	324
Children per 1,000 women.....	202	48	286	303	250	221	106	34
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,148,479	192,230	200,923	190,088	168,325	156,925	128,414	111,574
Number of children under 5.....	524,708	12,183	110,091	153,713	117,547	85,098	36,614	9,462
Children per 1,000 women.....	457	63	548	809	698	542	285	85
White								
Number of women.....	1,125,353	198,165	196,724	185,613	165,200	153,538	126,188	109,725
Number of children under 5.....	516,813	11,993	108,143	151,361	116,110	83,821	36,129	9,262
Children per 1,000 women.....	459	64	550	815	703	546	286	84
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	23,126	4,065	4,199	4,275	3,125	3,387	2,226	1,849
Number of children under 5.....	7,899	190	1,948	2,352	1,437	1,277	465	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	341	47	464	550	460	377	218	108
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	598,078	117,502	87,190	75,412	78,237	82,087	82,613	75,037
Number of children under 5.....	220,425	3,354	30,071	52,831	53,444	46,371	27,505	6,799
Children per 1,000 women.....	369	29	345	701	693	565	333	91
White								
Number of women.....	594,652	116,739	86,464	74,866	77,888	81,550	82,313	74,612
Number of children under 5.....	219,330	3,354	29,936	52,487	53,217	46,108	27,429	6,799
Children per 1,000 women.....	369	29	345	701	683	565	333	91
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	3,426	763	726	526	349	537	300	225
Number of children under 5.....	1,095	-	135	394	227	263	76	-
Children per 1,000 women.....	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

81

Table 22.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	7,729,737	1,459,650	1,423,153	1,252,610	1,071,562	975,790	828,496	718,476
Number of children under 5.....	3,117,698	58,972	586,501	902,700	720,141	515,237	264,620	69,527
Children per 1,000 women.....	403	40	412	721	672	528	319	97
White								
Number of women.....	7,550,570	1,430,969	1,389,278	1,221,185	1,045,153	950,812	810,448	702,725
Number of children under 5.....	3,071,711	56,995	575,807	890,570	710,815	507,930	261,168	68,426
Children per 1,000 women.....	407	40	414	729	680	534	322	97
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	179,167	28,681	33,875	31,425	26,409	24,978	18,048	15,751
Number of children under 5.....	45,937	1,977	10,694	12,130	9,326	7,307	3,452	1,101
Children per 1,000 women.....	257	69	316	386	353	293	191	70
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,867,917	664,380	734,812	657,012	553,662	491,989	412,848	353,814
Number of children under 5.....	1,249,565	22,033	241,638	380,447	293,210	195,327	93,668	23,242
Children per 1,000 women.....	323	33	329	579	530	397	227	66
White								
Number of women.....	3,738,065	646,153	709,225	633,112	533,300	473,551	400,086	342,688
Number of children under 5.....	1,225,283	20,941	234,931	374,008	288,301	192,016	92,234	22,752
Children per 1,000 women.....	328	32	331	591	541	405	231	66
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	129,852	18,227	24,987	23,900	20,362	18,438	12,762	11,176
Number of children under 5.....	24,282	1,092	6,657	6,439	4,909	3,311	1,384	490
Children per 1,000 women.....	187	60	266	269	241	180	108	44
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,545,091	286,466	290,578	259,748	218,437	193,340	159,622	136,900
Number of children under 5.....	702,892	18,912	150,347	209,431	157,859	105,929	49,136	11,228
Children per 1,000 women.....	455	66	517	806	723	543	308	82
White								
Number of women.....	1,512,852	279,914	284,590	254,561	214,488	189,026	156,161	134,112
Number of children under 5.....	699,412	18,269	147,694	205,918	155,336	103,374	47,905	10,916
Children per 1,000 women.....	456	65	519	809	724	547	307	81
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	32,239	6,552	5,988	5,187	3,949	4,314	3,461	2,798
Number of children under 5.....	13,460	643	2,653	3,563	2,523	2,555	1,231	312
Children per 1,000 women.....	418	98	443	687	639	592	356	112
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	2,316,729	508,804	398,363	335,850	299,463	290,461	256,026	227,762
Number of children under 5.....	1,165,241	18,027	194,516	312,772	269,072	213,981	121,816	35,057
Children per 1,000 women.....	503	35	486	931	899	737	476	154
White								
Number of women.....	2,299,653	504,902	395,463	333,512	297,365	288,235	254,201	225,975
Number of children under 5.....	1,157,016	17,785	193,132	310,644	267,178	212,540	120,979	34,758
Children per 1,000 women.....	503	35	488	931	898	737	476	154
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	17,076	3,902	2,900	2,388	2,098	2,226	1,825	1,787
Number of children under 5.....	8,225	242	1,384	2,128	1,894	1,441	837	299
Children per 1,000 women.....	482	62	477	910	903	647	459	167

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 22.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	7,315,749	1,597,613	1,458,349	1,219,736	968,638	877,998	661,700	541,715
Number of children under 5.....	3,793,035	148,087	892,892	1,046,147	779,100	583,805	269,976	73,029
Children per 1,000 women.....	518	93	612	858	804	665	408	135
White								
Number of women.....	5,005,676	1,076,336	967,026	823,337	682,063	609,475	468,451	378,988
Number of children under 5.....	2,760,592	100,314	614,269	765,668	596,458	433,616	203,423	46,844
Children per 1,000 women.....	551	93	635	930	874	711	434	124
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	2,310,073	511,277	491,323	396,399	286,575	268,523	193,249	162,727
Number of children under 5.....	1,032,444	47,772	278,623	280,479	182,642	150,189	66,553	26,185
Children per 1,000 women.....	447	93	567	705	637	559	344	161
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,998,208	352,446	392,663	359,136	282,375	257,000	194,937	159,651
Number of children under 5.....	624,265	19,944	142,817	188,536	135,659	91,275	37,228	8,806
Children per 1,000 women.....	312	57	364	525	480	355	191	55
White								
Number of women.....	1,372,130	246,504	259,725	240,237	195,575	177,200	139,138	112,951
Number of children under 5.....	478,531	12,886	100,758	145,779	110,097	71,426	30,231	6,354
Children per 1,000 women.....	349	52	388	611	560	403	217	56
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	626,078	106,142	132,938	118,899	85,800	79,800	55,799	46,700
Number of children under 5.....	145,734	7,058	42,059	41,757	25,562	19,849	6,997	2,452
Children per 1,000 women.....	233	66	316	351	298	249	125	53
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,858,296	381,060	406,473	355,923	253,003	210,335	151,412	120,090
Number of children under 5.....	1,023,455	51,211	282,934	295,493	197,519	129,034	52,870	14,394
Children per 1,000 women.....	551	134	696	830	781	613	349	120
White								
Number of women.....	1,230,742	245,979	257,100	219,449	174,552	144,249	104,062	81,351
Number of children under 5.....	727,683	32,403	187,561	213,654	150,139	96,119	38,851	8,856
Children per 1,000 women.....	591	130	720	974	860	666	373	109
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	627,554	131,081	149,373	136,474	78,451	66,086	47,350	38,739
Number of children under 5.....	295,772	18,808	95,273	81,839	47,380	32,915	14,019	5,588
Children per 1,000 women.....	471	143	638	703	604	498	296	143
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,459,245	854,107	659,213	524,677	438,260	410,663	315,351	261,974
Number of children under 5.....	2,145,316	76,932	467,141	562,118	445,922	363,496	179,878	49,829
Children per 1,000 women.....	620	90	709	1,071	1,029	885	570	190
White								
Number of women.....	2,402,804	560,053	450,201	363,651	310,936	288,026	225,251	184,686
Number of children under 5.....	1,554,378	55,025	325,850	405,235	336,222	266,071	134,341	31,634
Children per 1,000 women.....	647	95	724	1,114	1,081	924	596	171
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,056,441	274,054	209,012	161,026	122,324	122,637	90,100	77,288
Number of children under 5.....	590,938	21,907	141,291	156,883	109,700	97,425	45,537	18,195
Children per 1,000 women.....	559	80	676	974	897	794	505	235

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

83

Table 22.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,681,945	284,257	299,586	287,535	252,010	223,242	184,340	150,875
Number of children under 5.....	641,737	14,641	128,007	185,966	148,873	102,507	49,011	12,712
Children per 1,000 women.....	382	52	427	647	591	459	266	84
White								
Number of women.....	1,633,941	276,483	291,226	278,872	244,679	216,683	178,956	147,042
Number of children under 5.....	621,297	13,585	123,611	180,565	145,119	99,197	47,170	12,050
Children per 1,000 women.....	380	49	424	647	593	458	264	82
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	48,004	7,774	8,360	8,763	7,331	6,559	5,384	3,833
Number of children under 5.....	20,440	1,056	4,396	5,421	3,754	3,310	1,841	662
Children per 1,000 women.....	426	136	526	619	512	505	342	173
THE WEST--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	934,834	142,549	168,568	164,191	142,390	127,767	104,356	84,513
Number of children under 5.....	263,830	5,359	50,460	80,400	62,986	42,288	18,513	4,024
Children per 1,000 women.....	282	36	299	490	442	331	177	48
White								
Number of women.....	914,679	140,376	164,828	160,001	139,102	125,017	102,299	83,056
Number of children under 5.....	259,022	4,986	49,305	78,827	62,096	41,700	18,162	3,946
Children per 1,000 women.....	283	36	299	493	446	334	178	48
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	19,655	2,173	3,740	4,190	3,288	2,750	2,057	1,457
Number of children under 5.....	4,808	173	1,155	1,573	890	588	351	78
Children per 1,000 women.....	245	80	309	375	271	214	171	54
THE WEST--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	414,963	71,784	77,244	74,508	63,579	52,262	42,268	33,298
Number of children under 5.....	206,800	6,100	47,094	60,641	45,946	28,991	13,507	3,521
Children per 1,000 women.....	496	85	610	814	723	555	319	106
White								
Number of women.....	398,120	68,442	74,455	71,758	61,133	50,018	40,317	31,997
Number of children under 5.....	196,950	5,639	45,057	58,406	44,364	27,533	12,727	3,224
Children per 1,000 women.....	495	82	605	814	725	550	316	101
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	16,843	3,342	2,789	2,750	2,446	2,244	1,971	1,301
Number of children under 5.....	8,850	461	2,037	2,235	1,582	1,458	780	297
Children per 1,000 women.....	525	138	730	813	647	650	396	228
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	332,649	69,924	53,774	48,986	46,041	43,213	37,696	33,064
Number of children under 5.....	172,107	3,382	30,453	44,945	39,941	31,228	16,991	5,167
Children per 1,000 women.....	517	48	566	918	868	723	451	156
White								
Number of women.....	321,142	67,665	51,943	47,113	44,444	41,648	36,340	31,989
Number of children under 5.....	165,325	2,960	29,249	43,332	38,659	29,964	16,281	4,880
Children per 1,000 women.....	515	44	563	920	870	719	448	153
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	11,506	2,259	1,831	1,823	1,597	1,565	1,356	1,075
Number of children under 5.....	6,782	422	1,204	1,613	1,282	1,264	710	287
Children per 1,000 women.....	589	187	658	886	803	808	524	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 23.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	4,672,940	61,840	505,140	848,420	905,360	848,860	792,740	710,580
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,221,900	34,180	242,020	403,500	527,820	630,100	698,220	686,260
1 child under 5.....	1,087,400	23,640	183,320	320,640	285,380	172,220	78,140	22,060
2 children under 5.....	302,580	3,700	64,640	101,580	77,440	38,900	14,160	2,160
3 or more under 5.....	61,060	320	13,160	22,700	14,720	7,640	2,420	100
White.....	4,520,280	57,920	461,820	818,480	874,740	820,320	772,640	694,360
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,108,520	32,660	229,260	383,820	504,640	607,100	680,460	670,580
1 child under 5.....	1,065,260	21,900	180,200	315,300	281,020	168,980	76,240	21,560
2 children under 5.....	290,320	3,020	60,900	98,480	75,120	37,040	13,640	2,120
3 or more under 5.....	56,180	280	11,460	20,880	13,960	7,200	2,300	100
Nonwhite.....	152,660	3,920	23,320	29,940	30,620	28,540	20,100	16,220
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	113,380	1,520	12,760	19,680	23,180	23,000	17,560	15,680
1 child under 5.....	22,140	1,680	5,120	5,340	4,360	3,240	1,900	500
2 children under 5.....	12,260	680	3,740	3,100	2,320	1,860	520	40
3 or more under 5.....	4,880	40	1,700	1,620	760	440	120	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	3,607,800	37,720	372,240	658,600	705,560	664,360	620,100	549,220
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,540,580	21,840	189,720	323,440	417,320	501,920	552,980	533,360
1 child under 5.....	819,920	13,640	133,160	249,280	222,260	130,320	56,680	14,580
2 children under 5.....	208,520	2,080	41,640	71,360	56,220	27,180	8,840	1,200
3 or more under 5.....	36,780	160	7,720	14,520	9,760	4,940	1,600	80
White.....	3,468,160	34,260	351,360	631,000	677,180	638,100	601,880	534,380
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,435,640	20,540	178,120	304,840	395,680	480,440	537,100	518,920
1 child under 5.....	800,160	12,040	128,600	244,560	218,240	127,600	54,900	14,220
2 children under 5.....	197,920	1,540	38,340	68,740	54,220	25,520	8,400	1,160
3 or more under 5.....	34,440	140	6,800	12,860	9,040	4,540	1,480	80
Nonwhite.....	139,640	3,460	20,880	27,600	28,380	26,260	18,220	14,840
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	104,940	1,300	11,600	18,600	21,640	21,460	15,880	14,440
1 child under 5.....	19,760	1,600	4,560	4,720	4,020	2,720	1,760	360
2 children under 5.....	10,600	540	3,800	2,620	2,000	1,660	440	40
3 or more under 5.....	4,340	20	1,420	1,660	720	400	120	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	817,760	17,240	104,940	153,000	160,800	143,480	126,600	111,700
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	526,560	8,900	41,420	66,480	91,920	102,820	108,500	106,520
1 child under 5.....	205,480	7,140	41,780	57,500	49,960	30,920	14,400	4,760
2 children under 5.....	69,400	1,160	17,660	22,900	16,040	8,000	3,240	400
3 or more under 5.....	15,320	40	4,080	6,120	2,660	1,740	460	20
White.....	806,220	16,840	102,800	150,760	158,860	141,480	124,920	110,560
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	519,100	8,720	40,400	65,440	90,640	101,380	107,020	105,500
1 child under 5.....	204,860	7,000	41,300	56,920	49,640	30,520	14,280	4,640
2 children under 5.....	67,900	1,020	17,260	22,440	15,760	7,840	3,160	400
3 or more under 5.....	14,660	40	3,820	5,960	2,820	1,740	460	20
Nonwhite.....	11,540	400	2,140	2,240	1,940	2,000	1,680	1,140
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	7,460	180	1,020	1,040	1,280	1,440	1,480	1,080
1 child under 5.....	2,120	60	480	580	340	400	120	120
2 children under 5.....	1,500	140	380	460	280	160	90	-
3 or more under 5.....	460	-	260	160	40	-	-	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	247,380	6,880	27,960	36,820	39,000	41,020	46,040	49,660
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	154,760	3,440	10,880	13,580	18,580	25,360	36,540	46,380
1 child under 5.....	61,000	2,860	10,380	13,860	13,140	10,980	7,060	2,720
2 children under 5.....	24,660	460	5,340	7,320	5,180	3,720	2,080	560
3 or more under 5.....	6,960	120	1,360	2,060	2,100	960	360	-
White.....	245,900	6,820	27,660	36,720	38,700	40,740	45,840	49,420
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	133,780	3,400	10,740	13,540	18,320	25,280	36,340	46,160
1 child under 5.....	60,740	2,860	10,300	13,820	13,140	10,860	7,060	2,700
2 children under 5.....	24,500	460	5,280	7,300	5,140	3,680	2,080	560
3 or more under 5.....	6,880	100	1,340	2,060	2,100	920	360	-
Nonwhite.....	1,480	60	300	100	300	280	200	240
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	920	40	140	40	260	60	200	220
1 child under 5.....	260	-	60	40	-	120	-	20
2 children under 5.....	160	-	60	20	40	40	-	-
3 or more under 5.....	60	20	20	-	-	40	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

85

Table 23.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	5,486,980	133,120	719,160	1,013,500	1,014,600	944,740	864,320	797,540
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,635,400	77,540	325,320	459,020	580,020	687,880	741,540	764,080
1 child under 5.....	1,318,300	47,000	264,580	371,700	313,800	193,140	98,280	29,800
2 children under 5.....	440,220	7,800	105,560	150,160	99,520	52,460	21,420	8,300
3 or more under 5.....	98,060	780	23,700	32,620	21,260	11,260	3,080	360
White.....	5,320,940	126,680	693,180	982,840	984,060	913,740	839,400	781,040
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,513,460	74,620	311,660	439,280	557,100	662,140	720,000	748,660
1 child under 5.....	1,293,980	44,400	258,320	366,340	309,800	190,320	95,860	28,940
2 children under 5.....	425,680	7,100	100,960	146,140	96,960	50,800	20,620	3,100
3 or more under 5.....	87,820	560	22,240	31,080	20,200	10,480	2,920	340
Nonwhite.....	166,040	6,440	25,980	30,660	30,540	31,000	24,920	16,500
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	121,940	2,920	13,660	19,740	22,920	25,740	21,540	15,420
1 child under 5.....	24,320	2,600	6,260	5,360	4,000	2,820	2,420	860
2 children under 5.....	14,540	700	4,600	4,020	2,560	1,660	800	200
3 or more under 5.....	5,240	220	1,460	1,540	1,060	780	160	20
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	3,321,060	69,620	429,560	623,700	624,040	574,520	521,440	478,080
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,322,740	42,480	214,020	311,860	382,180	443,400	464,260	464,540
1 child under 5.....	744,980	22,860	152,360	222,760	184,100	103,100	47,460	12,340
2 children under 5.....	214,520	3,780	52,640	75,480	49,680	23,360	8,520	1,060
3 or more under 5.....	38,820	500	10,640	13,600	8,080	4,660	1,200	140
White.....	3,174,460	64,460	406,920	596,620	596,800	546,620	499,200	463,840
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,211,220	39,940	201,660	293,500	361,060	419,280	444,600	451,180
1 child under 5.....	725,500	21,000	146,960	218,300	180,920	101,080	45,580	11,680
2 children under 5.....	203,180	3,200	48,940	72,460	47,560	22,220	7,940	860
3 or more under 5.....	34,560	320	9,360	12,360	7,260	4,060	1,080	120
Nonwhite.....	146,600	5,160	22,740	27,080	27,240	27,900	22,240	14,240
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	111,520	2,540	12,360	18,360	21,120	24,120	19,660	13,360
1 child under 5.....	19,480	1,860	5,400	4,460	3,180	2,040	1,880	660
2 children under 5.....	11,340	580	3,700	3,020	2,120	1,140	580	200
3 or more under 5.....	4,260	180	1,280	1,240	820	600	120	20
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,012,060	31,920	148,640	198,760	195,600	172,120	141,200	123,820
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	623,420	16,620	57,220	82,520	107,020	121,660	120,140	118,240
1 child under 5.....	268,820	12,860	58,960	75,400	61,660	37,860	16,940	5,140
2 children under 5.....	97,760	2,300	26,480	32,920	21,660	10,420	3,540	440
3 or more under 5.....	22,060	140	5,980	7,920	5,260	2,180	580	-
White.....	1,000,320	31,020	146,600	196,480	193,780	170,360	139,580	122,500
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	617,340	16,400	56,400	81,740	105,980	120,840	118,920	117,060
1 child under 5.....	265,720	12,300	58,420	74,340	61,140	37,360	16,660	5,000
2 children under 5.....	95,840	2,180	25,920	32,240	21,520	10,120	3,420	440
3 or more under 5.....	21,420	140	5,860	7,660	5,140	2,040	580	-
Nonwhite.....	11,740	900	2,040	2,280	1,820	1,760	1,620	1,320
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,080	220	820	780	1,040	820	1,220	1,180
1 child under 5.....	3,100	560	540	560	520	500	280	140
2 children under 5.....	1,920	120	560	680	140	300	120	-
3 or more under 5.....	640	-	120	260	120	140	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	1,153,860	31,580	140,560	191,040	194,960	198,100	201,680	195,640
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	689,240	18,440	54,080	64,640	90,820	122,820	157,140	181,300
1 child under 5.....	304,500	11,280	53,260	73,540	68,040	52,180	33,880	12,320
2 children under 5.....	127,940	1,720	26,440	41,760	28,180	16,680	9,360	1,800
3 or more under 5.....	32,180	140	7,080	11,100	7,920	4,420	1,300	220
White.....	1,146,160	31,200	139,660	189,740	193,480	196,760	200,620	194,700
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	684,900	18,280	53,600	64,040	90,060	122,020	156,480	180,420
1 child under 5.....	302,760	11,100	52,940	73,200	67,740	51,900	33,620	12,260
2 children under 5.....	126,660	1,720	26,100	41,440	27,880	18,460	9,260	1,800
3 or more under 5.....	31,840	100	7,020	11,060	7,800	4,380	1,260	220
Nonwhite.....	7,700	380	1,200	1,300	1,480	1,340	1,060	940
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	4,340	160	480	600	760	800	660	880
1 child under 5.....	1,740	180	320	340	300	280	260	60
2 children under 5.....	1,280	-	340	320	300	220	100	-
3 or more under 5.....	340	40	60	40	120	40	40	-

Table 23.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All classes.....	5,498,160	297,740	927,600	1,101,500	984,520	872,640	702,200	601,960
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,409,140	175,780	399,940	517,160	572,140	607,560	574,180	562,380
1 child under 5.....	1,850,540	97,360	321,820	355,440	269,280	177,400	95,860	33,880
2 children under 5.....	595,540	28,640	166,980	183,020	117,440	71,720	28,520	5,220
3 or more under 5.....	132,940	1,960	38,860	45,880	25,660	15,960	4,140	480
White.....	4,421,640	223,660	714,160	874,840	807,480	709,960	584,900	506,640
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,719,080	134,180	293,080	386,280	456,860	493,200	479,480	476,000
1 child under 5.....	1,162,600	73,480	270,580	316,400	241,480	153,060	80,580	27,020
2 children under 5.....	457,700	15,120	127,060	143,260	92,860	54,020	22,000	3,380
3 or more under 5.....	82,860	880	23,440	28,900	16,280	9,680	2,640	240
Nonwhite.....	1,066,520	74,080	213,440	226,660	177,040	162,680	117,300	95,320
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	690,060	41,600	106,860	130,880	115,280	114,360	94,700	66,380
1 child under 5.....	187,940	23,880	51,240	39,040	27,800	24,340	14,780	6,860
2 children under 5.....	137,840	7,520	39,920	39,760	24,580	17,700	6,520	1,840
3 or more under 5.....	50,680	1,080	15,420	16,980	9,380	6,280	1,300	240
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All classes.....	2,121,280	91,460	344,720	436,700	394,440	343,320	279,740	230,900
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,507,420	59,400	186,200	248,360	266,720	272,840	251,120	223,780
1 child under 5.....	449,260	27,760	109,480	133,200	94,680	54,600	23,160	6,380
2 children under 5.....	138,480	4,940	40,980	45,940	27,400	13,600	4,880	720
3 or more under 5.....	26,140	360	8,060	9,200	5,640	2,280	580	20
White.....	1,719,900	69,020	270,680	346,620	322,440	278,840	234,480	197,620
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,200,940	45,180	140,460	184,160	209,420	219,560	210,280	191,880
1 child under 5.....	394,020	20,660	94,200	119,400	87,040	47,420	20,020	5,220
2 children under 5.....	107,960	3,100	31,440	36,520	22,220	10,420	3,800	460
3 or more under 5.....	16,980	80	4,780	6,540	3,760	1,440	380	-
Nonwhite.....	401,380	22,440	73,840	90,080	72,000	64,480	45,260	33,280
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	306,480	13,220	45,740	64,200	57,300	53,280	40,840	31,900
1 child under 5.....	55,240	7,100	15,280	13,800	7,840	7,180	3,140	1,100
2 children under 5.....	30,500	1,840	9,540	9,420	5,180	3,180	1,080	260
3 or more under 5.....	9,160	280	3,280	2,660	1,880	840	200	20
THE SOUTH--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,402,120	79,060	255,320	302,640	263,160	214,660	159,520	127,760
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	838,140	44,400	103,200	134,140	149,840	151,540	133,560	121,460
1 child under 5.....	370,000	28,020	93,440	101,960	76,740	44,260	20,100	5,480
2 children under 5.....	159,880	6,140	48,160	54,100	30,280	15,420	5,080	700
3 or more under 5.....	34,100	500	10,520	12,440	6,300	3,440	780	120
White.....	1,204,680	66,260	211,780	257,260	230,340	185,660	140,360	113,020
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	710,760	37,360	80,780	108,620	128,620	130,520	117,360	107,500
1 child under 5.....	334,420	23,900	82,680	98,320	70,560	40,280	18,220	4,960
2 children under 5.....	134,600	4,620	40,340	46,240	25,160	12,560	4,200	480
3 or more under 5.....	26,100	380	7,780	9,080	4,700	2,500	880	80
Nonwhite.....	197,240	12,800	43,540	45,380	32,820	28,800	19,160	14,740
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	127,380	7,040	22,420	25,520	21,220	21,020	16,200	13,960
1 child under 5.....	36,580	4,120	10,560	8,640	5,880	3,980	1,880	520
2 children under 5.....	25,280	1,520	7,820	7,860	4,120	2,860	880	220
3 or more under 5.....	9,000	120	2,740	3,360	1,600	940	200	40
THE SOUTH--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	1,964,760	127,220	327,560	362,160	326,920	314,660	262,940	243,300
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,063,580	72,980	110,540	134,660	155,580	183,180	189,500	217,140
1 child under 5.....	531,280	41,580	118,900	120,280	97,860	78,540	52,100	22,020
2 children under 5.....	297,200	11,560	77,840	82,980	59,760	42,700	18,560	3,800
3 or more under 5.....	72,700	1,100	20,280	24,240	13,720	10,240	2,780	340
White.....	1,496,860	88,380	231,500	270,960	254,700	245,260	210,060	196,000
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	807,380	51,640	71,840	93,500	118,820	143,120	151,840	176,620
1 child under 5.....	434,160	28,920	93,500	103,680	83,580	65,360	42,840	16,780
2 children under 5.....	215,140	7,400	55,280	60,500	44,480	31,040	14,000	2,440
3 or more under 5.....	40,180	420	10,680	13,280	7,820	5,740	1,880	160
Nonwhite.....	467,900	38,540	96,060	91,200	72,220	69,400	52,880	47,300
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	256,200	21,340	38,700	41,160	36,760	40,060	37,660	40,520
1 child under 5.....	97,120	12,660	25,400	16,600	14,280	13,180	9,760	5,240
2 children under 5.....	82,060	4,160	22,560	22,480	15,280	11,660	4,560	1,360
3 or more under 5.....	32,520	680	9,400	10,960	5,900	4,500	900	180

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

87

Table 23.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All classes.....	1,857,720	62,500	278,420	364,360	338,600	299,340	271,620	242,880
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,233,780	37,280	125,940	172,660	202,580	223,280	237,800	234,240
1 child under 5.....	448,440	21,360	102,280	131,300	99,620	58,500	27,760	7,620
2 children under 5.....	147,240	8,620	41,760	49,900	30,980	14,660	5,340	980
3 or more under 5.....	28,260	240	8,440	10,500	5,420	2,900	720	40
White.....	1,809,100	60,820	270,540	354,040	331,380	291,220	264,120	237,480
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,205,440	36,220	122,780	168,440	198,620	218,280	231,680	229,420
1 child under 5.....	486,680	20,460	99,500	128,360	98,000	56,480	26,720	7,160
2 children under 5.....	140,660	3,440	40,140	47,600	29,800	18,800	5,020	860
3 or more under 5.....	26,320	200	8,120	9,640	4,960	2,660	700	40
Nonwhite.....	48,620	2,180	7,880	10,320	7,220	8,120	7,500	5,400
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	28,340	1,060	3,160	4,220	3,960	5,000	6,120	4,880
1 child under 5.....	11,760	900	2,780	2,940	1,620	2,020	1,040	460
2 children under 5.....	6,580	180	1,620	2,300	1,180	860	320	120
3 or more under 5.....	1,940	40	320	860	460	240	20	-
THE WEST--URBAN								
All classes.....	1,099,640	29,200	155,840	216,800	204,100	183,060	164,480	146,160
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	779,260	18,720	80,700	113,440	129,920	143,920	149,240	143,320
1 child under 5.....	242,160	9,000	53,520	75,700	57,100	31,260	18,020	2,560
2 children under 5.....	66,840	1,460	18,560	23,320	14,920	6,400	1,900	280
3 or more under 5.....	11,380	20	3,060	4,340	2,160	1,480	320	-
White.....	1,074,340	28,260	152,380	211,260	199,900	178,300	160,820	143,420
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	761,740	18,280	78,920	110,380	127,020	140,540	145,880	140,720
1 child under 5.....	237,880	8,600	52,460	74,300	56,420	30,360	12,780	2,440
2 children under 5.....	64,680	1,360	18,060	22,620	14,460	6,080	1,840	280
3 or more under 5.....	10,560	20	2,940	3,960	2,000	1,320	320	-
Nonwhite.....	25,300	940	3,460	5,540	4,200	4,760	3,660	2,740
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	17,520	440	1,780	3,060	2,900	3,380	3,360	2,600
1 child under 5.....	4,800	400	1,060	1,400	680	900	240	120
2 children under 5.....	2,160	100	500	700	460	320	60	20
3 or more under 5.....	820	-	120	380	160	160	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	480,040	21,800	84,260	100,240	89,040	70,240	61,860	52,600
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	291,860	12,200	32,060	43,500	50,820	50,560	52,480	50,240
1 child under 5.....	130,780	8,200	34,200	37,020	26,960	14,860	7,460	2,080
2 children under 5.....	47,680	1,280	14,660	16,240	9,380	4,100	1,760	260
3 or more under 5.....	9,720	120	3,340	3,480	1,880	720	160	20
White.....	471,580	21,380	82,460	98,260	87,940	69,000	60,740	51,800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	287,600	11,980	31,400	42,880	50,280	49,920	51,600	49,540
1 child under 5.....	128,480	8,000	33,460	36,520	26,780	14,440	7,280	2,000
2 children under 5.....	46,240	1,280	14,300	15,680	9,100	3,940	1,700	240
3 or more under 5.....	9,260	120	3,800	3,180	1,780	700	160	20
Nonwhite.....	8,460	420	1,800	1,980	1,100	1,240	1,120	800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	4,260	220	660	620	540	640	880	700
1 child under 5.....	2,300	200	740	500	180	420	180	80
2 children under 5.....	1,440	-	360	560	280	160	60	20
3 or more under 5.....	460	-	40	300	100	20	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	278,040	11,500	38,320	47,320	45,460	46,040	45,280	44,120
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	162,660	6,360	13,180	15,720	21,840	28,800	36,080	40,680
1 child under 5.....	75,500	4,160	14,560	18,580	15,560	12,380	7,280	2,980
2 children under 5.....	32,720	880	8,540	10,340	6,680	4,160	1,680	440
3 or more under 5.....	7,160	100	2,040	2,680	1,380	700	240	20
White.....	263,180	10,680	35,700	44,520	43,540	43,920	42,560	42,260
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	156,100	5,960	12,460	15,180	21,320	27,820	34,200	39,160
1 child under 5.....	70,840	3,860	13,580	17,540	14,800	11,680	6,560	2,720
2 children under 5.....	29,740	800	7,780	9,300	6,240	3,780	1,480	360
3 or more under 5.....	6,500	60	1,880	2,500	1,180	640	220	20
Nonwhite.....	14,860	820	2,620	2,800	1,920	2,120	2,720	1,860
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,560	400	720	540	520	980	1,880	1,520
1 child under 5.....	4,660	300	980	1,040	760	700	620	260
2 children under 5.....	2,980	80	760	1,040	440	380	200	80
3 or more under 5.....	660	40	160	180	200	60	20	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 24.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	3,518,830	76,052	481,556	696,894	680,144	645,985	522,015	416,184
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,924,450	44,657	181,420	248,230	307,006	372,363	389,158	381,616
1 child under 5.....	954,226	26,856	185,818	237,916	210,305	167,631	96,255	29,445
2 children under 5.....	518,674	4,288	94,415	165,741	130,857	86,647	32,041	4,685
3 or more under 5.....	121,480	251	19,903	45,007	31,976	19,344	4,561	438
White.....	3,458,194	74,340	470,787	680,527	665,938	634,041	515,474	412,087
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,878,452	43,545	175,292	237,807	296,691	363,605	383,744	377,768
1 child under 5.....	943,037	26,394	183,191	234,932	208,140	165,757	95,403	29,220
2 children under 5.....	512,187	4,163	92,764	163,669	129,529	85,598	31,803	4,661
3 or more under 5.....	119,518	238	19,540	44,119	31,578	19,081	4,524	438
Nonwhite.....	65,636	1,712	10,769	16,367	14,206	11,944	6,541	4,097
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	45,998	1,112	6,128	10,423	10,315	8,758	5,414	3,048
1 child under 5.....	11,189	462	2,627	2,984	2,165	1,874	852	225
2 children under 5.....	6,487	125	1,651	2,072	1,328	1,049	238	24
3 or more under 5.....	1,962	13	363	888	398	263	37	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	2,558,119	49,533	352,197	520,555	502,343	471,745	372,778	288,968
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,414,587	29,999	137,429	189,886	230,591	277,934	282,252	266,496
1 child under 5.....	691,008	16,973	136,702	179,034	153,826	119,286	65,976	19,211
2 children under 5.....	368,344	2,474	65,328	120,221	94,826	61,084	21,513	2,898
3 or more under 5.....	84,180	87	12,738	31,414	23,100	13,441	3,037	363
White.....	2,503,148	48,133	343,269	506,672	490,067	461,923	367,390	285,694
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,374,824	29,124	132,053	180,661	221,414	270,573	277,627	263,372
1 child under 5.....	681,995	16,548	134,576	176,586	152,025	117,799	65,388	19,073
2 children under 5.....	363,533	2,374	64,139	118,697	93,789	60,285	21,363	2,886
3 or more under 5.....	82,796	87	12,501	30,728	22,839	13,266	3,012	363
Nonwhite.....	54,971	1,400	8,928	13,883	12,276	9,822	5,388	3,274
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	39,763	875	5,376	9,225	9,177	7,361	4,625	3,124
1 child under 5.....	9,013	425	2,126	2,448	1,801	1,487	588	138
2 children under 5.....	4,811	100	1,189	1,524	1,037	799	150	12
3 or more under 5.....	1,384	-	237	686	261	175	25	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	639,776	20,548	99,904	129,498	120,958	111,682	86,430	70,758
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	324,843	11,122	32,626	42,010	51,764	60,571	62,741	64,009
1 child under 5.....	180,834	7,898	38,576	43,147	38,104	30,672	16,801	5,686
2 children under 5.....	108,078	1,414	23,187	34,359	25,203	16,825	6,002	1,088
3 or more under 5.....	26,021	114	5,515	9,980	5,887	3,614	886	25
White.....	630,388	20,261	98,229	127,286	119,217	109,809	85,466	70,060
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	319,357	10,910	32,038	40,911	50,701	59,310	62,077	63,410
1 child under 5.....	178,934	7,851	38,113	42,661	37,790	30,372	16,588	5,549
2 children under 5.....	106,553	1,889	22,749	33,860	24,951	16,601	5,927	1,076
3 or more under 5.....	25,544	101	5,389	9,854	5,775	3,526	874	25
Nonwhite.....	9,388	287	1,615	2,210	1,741	1,873	964	698
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	5,486	212	588	1,099	1,063	1,261	664	599
1 child under 5.....	1,900	37	403	486	314	300	213	87
2 children under 5.....	1,525	25	438	499	252	224	75	12
3 or more under 5.....	477	13	126	126	112	88	12	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	320,935	5,971	29,455	46,843	56,843	62,558	62,807	56,458
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	185,020	3,536	11,365	16,334	24,651	33,858	44,165	51,111
1 child under 5.....	82,384	1,985	10,540	15,735	18,375	17,673	13,478	4,598
2 children under 5.....	42,252	400	5,900	11,161	10,828	8,738	4,525	699
3 or more under 5.....	11,279	50	1,650	3,613	2,989	2,289	638	50
White.....	319,658	5,946	29,229	46,569	56,654	62,309	62,618	56,338
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	184,271	3,511	11,201	16,235	24,576	33,722	44,040	50,986
1 child under 5.....	82,108	1,985	10,502	15,685	18,325	17,586	13,427	4,598
2 children under 5.....	42,101	400	5,876	11,112	10,789	8,712	4,513	699
3 or more under 5.....	11,178	50	1,650	3,537	2,964	2,289	638	50
Nonwhite.....	1,277	25	226	274	189	249	189	125
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	749	25	164	99	75	136	125	125
1 child under 5.....	276	-	38	50	50	87	51	-
2 children under 5.....	151	-	24	49	39	26	13	-
3 or more under 5.....	101	-	-	76	25	-	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

89

Table 24.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	4,064,089	118,525	606,029	815,226	763,688	696,619	579,534	484,468
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,150,519	71,737	236,026	284,562	334,002	361,948	408,561	433,683
1 child under 5.....	1,163,265	40,781	229,524	287,702	247,437	194,317	119,935	43,569
2 children under 5.....	611,736	5,690	115,672	191,671	147,818	99,632	44,608	6,650
3 or more under 5.....	138,559	317	24,807	51,291	34,431	20,722	6,435	566
White.....	3,991,900	114,890	593,071	799,272	750,392	684,573	571,790	477,912
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,101,675	69,366	228,647	274,666	325,411	373,439	402,508	427,638
1 child under 5.....	1,149,580	39,746	226,170	284,681	244,822	192,220	118,808	43,133
2 children under 5.....	603,903	5,487	113,862	189,271	146,129	98,470	44,089	6,575
3 or more under 5.....	136,742	291	24,372	50,654	34,030	20,444	6,385	566
Nonwhite.....	72,189	3,635	12,958	15,954	13,296	12,046	7,744	6,556
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	48,844	2,371	7,379	9,896	8,591	8,509	6,053	6,045
1 child under 5.....	13,685	1,035	3,354	3,021	2,615	2,097	1,127	436
2 children under 5.....	7,833	203	1,790	2,400	1,689	1,162	514	75
3 or more under 5.....	1,827	26	435	637	401	278	50	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	1,892,101	47,459	278,921	394,993	365,845	321,595	266,105	217,183
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,102,155	30,097	122,066	161,820	184,118	198,956	204,603	200,495
1 child under 5.....	507,462	15,260	103,441	137,209	111,566	80,321	45,092	14,573
2 children under 5.....	235,754	1,975	45,041	78,036	58,577	35,653	14,623	1,839
3 or more under 5.....	46,730	127	8,373	17,928	11,564	6,655	1,787	276
White.....	1,842,164	45,110	269,606	383,421	356,230	313,760	261,128	212,909
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,064,707	28,447	116,228	153,522	177,054	192,795	200,252	196,409
1 child under 5.....	499,713	14,674	101,277	135,423	110,028	79,135	44,728	14,398
2 children under 5.....	231,851	1,875	43,989	75,798	57,739	35,238	14,386	1,826
3 or more under 5.....	45,893	114	8,112	17,678	11,409	6,542	1,762	276
Nonwhite.....	49,937	2,349	9,315	11,572	9,615	7,835	4,977	4,274
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	37,448	16,50	5,838	8,298	7,064	6,161	4,351	4,086
1 child under 5.....	7,749	586	2,164	1,785	1,538	1,136	364	175
2 children under 5.....	3,903	100	1,052	1,238	838	425	237	13
3 or more under 5.....	837	18	261	250	175	113	25	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	852,807	34,195	143,498	179,502	160,771	138,143	108,031	88,667
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	428,419	19,308	50,242	58,032	68,617	74,808	75,857	80,545
1 child under 5.....	254,499	12,934	55,816	64,347	52,242	39,698	22,414	7,048
2 children under 5.....	139,868	1,852	31,040	45,699	32,787	19,847	7,659	1,024
3 or more under 5.....	30,001	101	6,400	11,424	7,125	3,790	1,111	50
White.....	838,283	33,221	140,820	176,569	158,493	135,394	106,405	87,381
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	420,720	18,735	49,065	56,846	67,591	73,259	75,816	79,406
1 child under 5.....	250,527	12,610	54,915	63,474	51,554	39,074	21,964	6,936
2 children under 5.....	137,537	1,788	30,515	45,049	32,325	19,359	7,514	987
3 or more under 5.....	29,499	88	6,325	11,200	7,023	3,702	1,111	50
Nonwhite.....	14,524	974	2,678	2,933	2,278	2,749	1,626	1,286
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	7,699	573	1,177	1,186	1,026	1,549	1,051	1,137
1 child under 5.....	3,972	324	901	873	688	624	450	112
2 children under 5.....	2,351	64	525	650	462	488	125	37
3 or more under 5.....	502	13	75	224	102	88	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	1,319,181	36,871	183,610	240,781	237,072	236,881	205,338	178,618
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	619,945	22,332	63,718	64,710	81,267	108,184	127,091	152,643
1 child under 5.....	401,304	12,587	70,267	86,146	83,629	74,298	52,429	21,948
2 children under 5.....	236,094	1,863	39,591	67,336	56,454	44,122	22,341	3,787
3 or more under 5.....	61,838	89	10,034	21,939	15,722	10,277	3,537	240
White.....	1,311,453	36,559	182,645	239,282	235,669	235,419	204,257	177,622
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	616,248	22,184	63,354	64,298	80,766	107,385	126,440	151,621
1 child under 5.....	399,340	12,462	69,978	85,784	83,240	73,981	52,116	21,799
2 children under 5.....	234,515	1,824	39,378	67,424	56,065	43,673	22,189	3,762
3 or more under 5.....	61,350	89	9,935	21,776	15,598	10,200	3,512	240
Nonwhite.....	7,728	317	965	1,449	1,403	1,462	1,141	996
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,697	148	364	412	501	799	651	822
1 child under 5.....	1,964	125	289	362	369	337	313	149
2 children under 5.....	1,579	39	213	312	389	249	192	25
3 or more under 5.....	488	-	99	163	154	77	25	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 24.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All classes.....	3,777,103	252,358	758,874	798,593	655,553	581,229	412,650	317,846
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,689,249	144,520	255,913	251,680	243,799	266,816	255,368	271,153
1 child under 5.....	1,104,896	86,474	263,686	247,061	198,768	167,755	103,516	37,646
2 children under 5.....	791,498	19,831	191,298	232,199	171,244	121,522	47,271	8,133
3 or more under 5.....	191,460	1,533	47,977	67,653	41,742	25,136	6,495	914
White.....	2,762,319	175,105	514,936	572,988	497,018	437,592	321,989	242,691
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,161,129	98,267	151,402	151,514	165,799	189,540	195,083	209,535
1 child under 5.....	874,393	62,582	196,713	198,075	164,745	137,679	86,207	28,392
2 children under 5.....	601,229	13,452	137,564	178,546	136,904	93,759	36,578	4,466
3 or more under 5.....	125,508	804	29,257	44,853	29,570	16,614	4,121	289
Nonwhite.....	1,014,784	77,253	243,938	225,605	158,535	143,637	90,661	75,155
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	528,120	46,253	104,511	100,166	78,000	77,276	60,285	61,629
1 child under 5.....	230,503	23,892	66,978	48,976	34,023	30,076	17,309	9,254
2 children under 5.....	190,209	6,379	53,734	53,653	34,340	27,763	10,693	8,647
3 or more under 5.....	65,952	729	18,720	22,810	12,172	8,522	2,374	625
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All classes.....	684,905	37,907	161,896	197,806	163,713	142,822	104,074	76,685
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	518,611	24,035	75,908	90,092	86,233	90,732	80,481	71,130
1 child under 5.....	230,418	11,693	54,669	61,631	46,219	33,519	17,906	4,781
2 children under 5.....	115,923	2,003	27,005	38,433	26,564	16,032	5,174	712
3 or more under 5.....	19,953	176	4,314	7,652	4,697	2,589	513	62
White.....	663,743	25,373	110,072	143,929	126,982	110,918	84,965	61,504
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	368,296	15,786	45,854	56,233	61,204	67,435	64,677	57,107
1 child under 5.....	188,609	8,159	42,041	51,047	39,465	28,349	15,589	3,959
2 children under 5.....	92,088	1,314	19,327	31,036	22,577	13,110	4,311	413
3 or more under 5.....	14,750	114	2,850	5,613	3,736	2,024	388	25
Nonwhite.....	221,162	12,534	51,824	53,879	36,731	31,904	19,109	15,181
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	150,315	8,249	30,054	33,859	25,029	23,297	15,804	14,023
1 child under 5.....	41,809	3,534	12,623	10,584	6,754	5,170	2,317	822
2 children under 5.....	28,635	639	7,678	7,397	3,987	2,922	863	299
3 or more under 5.....	5,203	62	1,464	2,039	961	515	125	37
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,007,234	88,021	240,978	226,495	168,740	134,097	86,500	62,403
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	446,409	51,031	82,121	72,306	64,546	65,068	57,081	54,256
1 child under 5.....	307,126	29,472	84,246	78,129	53,957	39,383	20,381	6,558
2 children under 5.....	206,785	6,952	60,415	63,768	40,926	25,281	7,953	1,490
3 or more under 5.....	46,914	566	14,196	17,292	9,311	4,365	1,085	99
White.....	722,060	57,498	157,597	161,215	128,670	101,705	67,681	47,694
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	298,285	32,847	46,343	42,634	44,529	46,396	43,677	41,859
1 child under 5.....	238,827	19,975	60,768	58,208	44,666	32,860	17,341	5,009
2 children under 5.....	154,725	4,463	42,362	48,847	32,814	19,500	5,950	789
3 or more under 5.....	30,223	213	8,124	11,526	6,661	2,949	713	37
Nonwhite.....	285,174	30,523	83,381	65,280	40,070	32,392	18,819	14,709
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	148,124	18,184	35,778	29,672	20,017	18,672	13,404	12,397
1 child under 5.....	68,299	9,497	23,478	14,921	9,291	6,523	3,040	1,549
2 children under 5.....	52,060	2,489	18,053	14,921	8,112	5,781	2,003	701
3 or more under 5.....	16,691	353	6,072	5,766	2,650	1,416	372	62
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	1,884,964	126,430	356,000	374,290	323,100	304,310	222,076	178,758
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	724,229	69,454	97,894	89,282	93,020	111,016	117,806	145,767
1 child under 5.....	567,352	45,309	124,771	112,291	96,592	94,853	65,229	26,307
2 children under 5.....	468,790	10,876	103,878	129,998	103,754	80,209	34,144	5,981
3 or more under 5.....	124,593	791	29,467	42,719	27,734	18,232	4,897	753
White.....	1,376,516	92,234	247,267	267,844	241,366	224,969	169,343	133,493
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	494,548	49,634	59,205	52,647	60,066	75,709	86,729	110,558
1 child under 5.....	446,957	34,448	93,904	88,820	80,614	76,470	53,277	19,424
2 children under 5.....	354,476	7,675	75,875	98,663	81,513	61,149	26,317	3,284
3 or more under 5.....	80,535	477	18,283	27,714	19,173	11,641	3,020	227
Nonwhite.....	508,448	34,196	108,733	106,446	81,734	79,341	52,733	45,265
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	229,681	19,820	38,679	36,635	32,954	35,307	31,077	35,209
1 child under 5.....	120,395	10,861	30,867	23,471	17,978	18,383	11,952	6,883
2 children under 5.....	114,314	3,201	29,003	31,335	22,241	19,060	7,827	2,647
3 or more under 5.....	44,058	314	11,184	15,005	8,561	6,591	1,877	526

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

91

Table 24.—WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability.]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All classes.....	870,979	28,580	136,693	181,213	169,241	147,387	117,007	90,858
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	488,590	17,826	58,144	74,157	82,379	57,503	55,430	52,151
1 child under 5.....	238,190	9,115	49,408	60,159	51,786	37,914	22,458	7,325
2 children under 5.....	119,203	1,566	24,059	37,881	28,885	18,885	7,192	1,285
3 or more under 5.....	24,996	73	5,052	9,066	6,191	3,585	932	97
White.....	850,874	27,324	132,856	176,525	165,570	144,224	114,864	89,511
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	477,157	17,070	56,375	71,852	80,283	55,550	54,966	51,051
1 child under 5.....	232,968	8,677	48,128	58,929	50,559	37,189	22,032	7,154
2 children under 5.....	116,249	1,504	23,350	36,811	28,356	18,002	6,989	1,207
3 or more under 5.....	24,500	73	4,973	8,933	5,072	3,483	877	89
Nonwhite.....	20,105	1,256	3,837	4,688	3,671	3,163	2,143	1,347
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	11,433	756	1,769	2,305	2,096	1,953	1,454	1,090
1 child under 5.....	5,222	438	1,310	1,230	927	725	421	171
2 children under 5.....	2,954	62	879	1,020	529	383	203	78
3 or more under 5.....	496	-	79	133	119	102	55	8
THE WEST--URBAN								
All classes.....	445,638	11,278	65,395	93,044	87,919	78,627	61,950	47,425
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	280,792	7,388	32,754	44,310	49,016	52,611	50,114	44,599
1 child under 5.....	111,583	3,403	22,565	30,643	25,853	17,834	9,228	2,512
2 children under 5.....	45,200	470	8,639	15,042	11,418	6,977	2,848	306
3 or more under 5.....	8,113	17	1,437	3,049	2,132	1,205	265	8
White.....	436,924	10,934	63,719	90,793	86,197	77,232	61,076	46,973
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	274,785	7,146	31,804	42,939	47,792	51,521	49,405	44,178
1 child under 5.....	109,778	3,309	22,073	30,121	25,081	17,515	9,098	2,481
2 children under 5.....	44,443	462	8,436	14,746	11,247	6,922	2,824	306
3 or more under 5.....	7,918	17	1,406	2,987	2,077	1,174	249	8
Nonwhite.....	8,714	344	1,676	2,251	1,722	1,395	874	452
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	6,007	242	950	1,371	1,224	1,080	709	421
1 child under 5.....	1,755	94	492	522	272	219	125	31
2 children under 5.....	757	8	203	295	171	55	24	-
3 or more under 5.....	195	-	31	62	55	31	16	-
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	236,988	11,153	44,423	53,080	46,066	35,722	26,945	19,544
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	118,259	6,645	16,491	19,355	20,185	19,491	18,805	17,285
1 child under 5.....	70,258	3,783	16,535	17,512	14,817	9,938	5,616	1,857
2 children under 5.....	39,735	693	9,428	12,949	9,070	5,236	2,013	346
3 or more under 5.....	8,681	32	1,969	3,263	1,993	1,057	511	56
White.....	230,398	10,568	43,129	51,571	45,029	34,709	26,322	19,070
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	114,943	6,302	15,951	18,757	19,657	18,946	18,408	16,912
1 child under 5.....	68,326	3,554	16,068	17,069	14,409	9,642	5,699	1,795
2 children under 5.....	38,629	670	9,171	12,521	8,914	5,111	1,927	315
3 or more under 5.....	8,500	32	1,929	3,224	1,969	1,010	588	48
Nonwhite.....	6,535	585	1,294	1,509	1,037	1,013	623	474
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,316	343	830	599	529	545	397	373
1 child under 5.....	1,932	219	467	443	328	296	117	62
2 children under 5.....	1,106	23	257	428	156	125	86	31
3 or more under 5.....	181	-	40	39	24	47	23	8
THE WEST--RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	188,408	6,149	26,675	35,089	35,256	33,036	28,112	23,889
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	89,539	3,793	8,699	10,491	13,177	15,401	17,511	20,267
1 child under 5.....	56,399	1,929	10,388	12,004	11,616	10,142	7,414	2,926
2 children under 5.....	34,268	403	5,992	9,840	8,397	6,172	2,831	633
3 or more under 5.....	8,202	24	1,646	2,754	2,066	1,323	356	33
White.....	183,552	5,822	26,008	34,161	34,344	32,283	27,466	23,468
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	87,429	3,622	8,610	10,156	12,834	15,083	17,153	19,971
1 child under 5.....	54,864	1,804	9,987	11,739	11,289	9,932	7,235	2,878
2 children under 5.....	33,177	372	5,773	9,544	8,195	5,959	2,788	566
3 or more under 5.....	8,082	24	1,638	2,722	2,026	1,299	340	38
Nonwhite.....	4,856	327	867	928	912	755	646	421
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,110	171	289	335	343	318	358	296
1 child under 5.....	1,533	125	351	265	327	210	179	78
2 children under 5.....	1,091	31	219	296	202	203	93	47
3 or more under 5.....	120	-	3	32	40	24	15	-

Table 25.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	4,672,940	61,840	505,140	848,420	905,860	848,880	792,740	710,580
Number of children under 5.....	1,883,580	32,040	355,640	594,640	486,380	274,080	114,060	26,760
Children per 1,000 women.....	403	518	704	701	537	323	144	38
White								
Number of women.....	4,520,280	57,920	481,820	818,480	874,740	820,320	772,640	694,360
Number of children under 5.....	1,821,480	28,880	337,640	577,380	474,980	265,700	110,720	26,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	403	499	701	705	543	324	143	38
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	152,660	3,920	23,320	29,940	30,620	28,540	20,100	16,220
Number of children under 5.....	62,100	3,160	18,000	17,260	11,400	8,360	3,340	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	407	806	772	576	372	298	166	36
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,607,800	37,720	372,240	658,600	705,560	664,360	620,100	549,220
Number of children under 5.....	1,357,720	18,280	240,460	436,980	365,160	200,160	79,380	17,300
Children per 1,000 women.....	376	485	646	663	518	301	128	31
White								
Number of women.....	3,468,160	34,260	351,360	631,000	677,180	638,100	601,880	534,380
Number of children under 5.....	1,303,000	15,540	224,780	421,800	354,860	192,840	76,320	16,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	376	454	640	668	524	302	127	32
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	139,640	3,460	20,880	27,600	28,380	26,260	18,220	14,840
Number of children under 5.....	54,720	2,740	15,680	15,180	10,300	7,320	3,060	440
Children per 1,000 women.....	392	792	751	550	363	279	168	30
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	817,760	17,240	104,940	153,000	160,800	143,480	126,600	111,700
Number of children under 5.....	393,180	9,580	89,780	122,520	90,980	52,360	22,840	5,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	481	556	856	801	566	365	176	50
White								
Number of women.....	806,220	16,840	102,800	150,760	158,860	141,480	124,920	110,560
Number of children under 5.....	386,620	9,220	87,720	120,520	89,960	51,640	22,060	5,500
Children per 1,000 women.....	480	548	853	799	566	365	177	50
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	11,540	400	2,140	2,240	1,940	2,000	1,680	1,140
Number of children under 5.....	6,560	360	2,060	2,000	1,020	720	280	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	568	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	247,320	6,880	27,560	36,820	39,000	41,020	46,040	49,660
Number of children under 5.....	132,680	4,180	25,400	35,140	30,240	21,540	12,340	3,840
Children per 1,000 women.....	536	608	908	954	775	525	268	77
White								
Number of women.....	245,900	6,820	27,560	36,720	38,700	40,740	45,840	49,420
Number of children under 5.....	131,860	4,120	25,140	35,060	30,160	21,220	12,340	3,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	536	604	909	955	779	521	269	77
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,480	60	300	100	300	280	200	240
Number of children under 5.....	820	60	260	80	80	320	-	20
Children per 1,000 women.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	5,466,980	133,120	719,160	1,013,500	1,014,600	944,740	864,320	797,540
Number of children under 5.....	2,487,700	64,980	548,860	773,460	579,080	333,140	150,580	37,600
Children per 1,000 women.....	453	488	763	763	571	353	174	47
White								
Number of women.....	5,320,940	126,680	693,180	982,840	984,060	913,740	839,400	781,040
Number of children under 5.....	2,417,860	60,300	528,640	755,240	566,700	324,620	146,080	36,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	454	476	763	768	576	355	174	46
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	166,040	6,440	25,980	30,660	30,540	31,000	24,920	16,500
Number of children under 5.....	69,840	4,680	20,220	12,820	12,380	8,520	4,500	1,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	421	727	778	594	405	275	181	80

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

93

Table 25.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,321,060	69,620	429,660	623,700	624,040	574,520	521,440	478,080
Number of children under 5.....	1,295,080	31,940	290,740	416,140	308,700	164,320	68,240	15,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	390	459	677	667	495	286	131	31
White								
Number of women.....	3,174,460	64,460	406,920	596,620	596,800	546,620	499,200	463,340
Number of children under 5.....	1,239,520	28,380	273,800	401,720	298,740	158,180	64,840	13,890
Children per 1,000 women.....	390	440	673	673	501	289	130	30
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	146,600	5,160	22,740	27,080	27,240	27,900	22,240	14,740
Number of children under 5.....	55,560	3,580	16,940	14,420	9,960	6,140	3,400	1,120
Children per 1,000 women.....	379	694	745	532	366	220	153	79
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,012,060	31,920	148,640	198,760	195,600	172,120	141,200	123,820
Number of children under 5.....	532,380	17,900	130,180	165,640	121,280	65,540	25,820	6,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	526	561	876	833	620	381	183	49
White								
Number of women.....	1,000,320	31,020	146,600	196,480	193,780	170,360	139,580	122,500
Number of children under 5.....	523,420	17,100	128,080	162,940	120,120	64,000	25,300	5,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	523	551	874	829	620	376	131	48
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	11,740	900	2,040	2,280	1,820	1,760	1,620	1,320
Number of children under 5.....	8,960	800	2,100	2,700	1,160	1,540	520	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	768	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,153,860	31,580	140,860	191,040	194,960	198,100	201,680	195,640
Number of children under 5.....	660,240	15,140	127,940	191,680	149,100	103,280	56,520	16,590
Children per 1,000 women.....	572	479	908	1,003	765	521	280	85
White								
Number of women.....	1,146,160	31,200	139,660	189,740	193,480	196,760	200,620	194,700
Number of children under 5.....	654,920	14,840	126,760	190,580	147,840	102,440	55,940	16,520
Children per 1,000 women.....	571	476	908	1,004	764	521	279	85
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	7,700	380	1,200	1,300	1,480	1,340	1,060	940
Number of children under 5.....	5,320	300	1,180	1,100	1,260	840	590	60
Children per 1,000 women.....	691	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	5,488,160	297,740	927,600	1,101,500	994,520	972,640	702,200	601,960
Number of children under 5.....	2,951,180	148,520	775,180	863,280	598,240	370,090	165,080	45,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	538	499	836	784	592	424	235	76
White								
Number of women.....	4,421,640	223,660	714,160	374,940	307,490	709,960	594,900	506,640
Number of children under 5.....	2,330,280	106,360	596,400	691,520	477,160	290,900	133,340	34,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	527	476	835	791	591	410	223	68
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,066,520	74,080	213,440	226,660	177,040	162,680	117,300	95,320
Number of children under 5.....	620,900	42,160	178,780	171,700	106,080	79,180	31,740	11,260
Children per 1,000 women.....	582	569	838	758	599	487	271	118
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	2,121,280	91,460	344,720	436,700	394,440	343,320	279,740	230,900
Number of children under 5.....	807,080	38,720	216,360	253,540	166,940	88,820	34,820	7,890
Children per 1,000 women.....	380	423	628	581	423	259	124	34
White								
Number of women.....	1,719,900	69,020	270,880	346,620	322,440	278,940	234,480	197,620
Number of children under 5.....	662,040	27,100	171,660	212,500	143,000	72,680	28,900	6,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	385	393	634	613	443	261	123	31
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	401,380	22,440	73,840	90,080	72,000	64,480	45,260	33,280
Number of children under 5.....	145,040	11,620	44,700	41,040	23,940	16,140	5,920	1,680
Children per 1,000 women.....	361	518	605	456	333	250	131	50

Table 25.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 8,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMEN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,402,120	79,060	255,320	302,640	263,160	214,660	159,520	127,760
Number of children under 5.....	794,940	41,800	222,060	248,680	156,680	85,840	32,640	7,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	567	529	870	822	595	400	205	57
White								
Number of women.....	1,204,680	66,260	211,780	257,260	230,340	165,660	140,360	113,020
Number of children under 5.....	680,980	34,280	187,420	213,920	137,560	73,240	28,400	6,160
Children per 1,000 women.....	565	517	885	832	597	394	202	55
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	197,240	12,800	43,540	45,380	32,820	28,800	19,160	14,740
Number of children under 5.....	113,960	7,520	34,640	34,760	19,120	12,600	4,240	1,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	578	588	795	766	563	438	221	73
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,964,760	127,220	327,560	352,160	326,920	314,660	262,940	243,300
Number of children under 5.....	1,349,160	68,000	336,760	351,060	259,620	195,420	97,620	30,680
Children per 1,000 women.....	687	535	1,028	997	794	621	371	126
White								
Number of women.....	1,496,660	88,380	231,500	270,980	254,700	245,260	210,060	196,000
Number of children under 5.....	987,260	44,960	237,320	265,160	196,600	144,980	76,040	22,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	660	509	1,025	979	772	591	362	113
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	467,900	38,840	96,060	91,200	72,220	69,400	52,880	47,300
Number of children under 5.....	361,900	23,030	99,440	95,900	63,020	50,440	21,580	8,500
Children per 1,000 women.....	773	593	1,035	1,052	873	727	408	180
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,657,720	62,500	278,420	354,360	338,600	299,340	271,620	242,880
Number of children under 5.....	830,080	29,320	211,680	253,500	178,380	96,860	40,640	9,700
Children per 1,000 women.....	447	469	760	723	527	324	150	40
White								
Number of women.....	1,609,100	60,320	270,540	354,040	331,380	291,220	264,120	237,480
Number of children under 5.....	799,180	27,940	204,640	253,340	178,000	92,860	38,900	9,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	442	463	756	716	522	317	147	38
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	48,620	2,180	7,880	10,320	7,220	8,120	7,500	5,400
Number of children under 5.....	30,900	1,380	7,040	10,160	5,380	4,500	1,740	700
Children per 1,000 women.....	636	-	893	984	745	554	232	130
THE WEST--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,099,640	29,200	155,840	216,800	204,100	183,060	164,480	146,160
Number of children under 5.....	411,000	11,980	100,120	135,620	93,600	48,740	17,820	3,120
Children per 1,000 women.....	374	410	642	626	459	266	108	21
White								
Number of women.....	1,074,340	28,260	152,380	211,260	199,900	178,300	160,820	143,420
Number of children under 5.....	399,300	11,380	97,640	131,660	91,520	46,680	17,460	2,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	372	403	641	623	458	262	109	21
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	25,300	940	3,460	5,540	4,200	4,760	3,660	2,740
Number of children under 5.....	11,700	600	2,480	3,960	2,080	2,060	860	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	462	-	717	715	495	433	98	-
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	480,040	21,800	84,260	100,240	89,040	70,240	61,860	52,600
Number of children under 5.....	256,100	11,120	73,680	80,360	51,540	25,280	11,460	2,660
Children per 1,000 women.....	533	510	874	802	579	360	185	51
White								
Number of women.....	471,580	21,380	82,460	98,260	87,940	69,000	60,740	51,800
Number of children under 5.....	249,520	10,920	72,100	77,820	50,500	24,480	11,160	2,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	529	511	874	792	574	355	184	49
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	8,460	420	1,800	1,980	1,100	1,240	1,120	800
Number of children under 5.....	6,580	200	1,580	2,540	1,040	800	300	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	778	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

95

Table 25.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women.	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	278,040	11,500	38,320	47,320	45,460	46,040	45,280	44,120
Number of children under 5.....	162,980	6,220	37,880	47,520	38,240	22,840	11,360	3,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	586	541	989	1,004	731	496	251	89
White								
Number of women.....	263,180	10,680	35,700	44,520	43,540	43,920	42,560	42,260
Number of children under 5.....	150,860	5,640	34,900	43,860	30,960	21,200	10,280	3,500
Children per 1,000 women.....	571	528	978	985	712	483	242	83
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	14,860	820	2,620	2,800	1,920	2,120	2,720	1,860
Number of children under 5.....	12,620	580	2,980	3,660	2,260	1,640	1,080	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	849	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 26.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,518,830	76,052	481,556	596,894	680,144	645,985	522,015	416,184
Number of children under 5.....	2,864,280	36,185	435,656	707,607	570,096	400,138	174,443	40,155
Children per 1,000 women.....	672	476	905	1,015	838	619	334	96
White								
Number of women.....	3,453,194	74,340	470,787	580,527	665,938	634,041	515,474	412,087
Number of children under 5.....	2,334,019	35,434	428,614	697,639	564,069	395,377	173,004	39,882
Children per 1,000 women.....	676	477	910	1,025	847	624	335	97
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	65,686	1,712	10,769	15,367	14,206	11,944	6,541	4,097
Number of children under 5.....	30,261	751	7,042	9,968	6,027	4,761	1,439	273
Children per 1,000 women.....	461	439	654	609	424	399	220	67
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	2,558,119	49,538	352,197	520,555	502,343	471,745	372,778	288,968
Number of children under 5.....	1,685,754	22,182	306,258	515,824	414,401	282,555	118,412	25,122
Children per 1,000 women.....	659	448	870	991	825	599	318	90
White								
Number of women.....	2,503,148	48,133	343,269	506,672	490,067	461,923	367,390	285,694
Number of children under 5.....	1,662,781	21,557	301,019	508,120	409,731	278,945	117,449	25,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	664	448	877	1,003	836	604	320	91
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,971	1,400	8,928	13,883	12,276	9,822	5,388	3,274
Number of children under 5.....	22,973	625	5,239	7,704	4,670	3,610	963	161
Children per 1,000 women.....	418	446	587	555	380	368	179	45

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 26.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	639,776	20,548	99,904	129,496	120,958	111,682	86,430	70,758
Number of children under 5.....	476,822	11,068	101,896	142,524	106,545	75,403	31,499	7,887
Children per 1,000 women.....	745	539	1,020	1,101	881	675	364	111
White								
Number of women.....	630,388	20,261	98,289	127,286	119,217	109,809	85,466	70,080
Number of children under 5.....	470,428	10,942	100,179	140,649	105,891	74,391	31,100	7,776
Children per 1,000 women.....	746	540	1,019	1,105	884	677	364	111
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	9,388	287	1,615	2,210	1,741	1,873	964	698
Number of children under 5.....	6,394	126	1,717	1,875	1,154	1,012	399	111
Children per 1,000 women.....	681	-	1,068	848	663	540	-	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	320,985	5,971	29,455	46,843	56,843	62,558	62,807	56,468
Number of children under 5.....	201,704	2,935	27,502	49,259	49,180	42,180	24,532	6,146
Children per 1,000 women.....	628	492	934	1,052	865	674	391	109
White								
Number of women.....	319,658	5,946	29,229	46,569	56,654	62,309	62,618	56,338
Number of children under 5.....	200,810	2,935	27,416	48,870	48,947	42,041	24,455	6,146
Children per 1,000 women.....	628	494	988	1,049	864	675	391	109
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,277	25	226	274	189	249	189	126
Number of children under 5.....	894	-	86	389	203	189	77	-
Children per 1,000 women.....	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	4,064,089	118,525	606,029	815,226	763,688	696,619	579,534	484,468
Number of children under 5.....	2,811,544	58,112	536,671	828,239	648,757	457,195	229,017	58,593
Children per 1,000 women.....	692	448	886	1,016	860	656	395	121
White								
Number of women.....	3,991,900	114,890	593,071	799,272	750,392	684,573	571,790	477,912
Number of children under 5.....	2,776,724	51,593	523,420	818,542	641,510	451,940	226,712	58,007
Children per 1,000 women.....	696	449	891	1,024	855	660	396	121
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	72,189	3,635	12,958	15,954	13,296	12,046	7,744	6,556
Number of children under 5.....	34,920	1,519	8,251	9,757	7,247	5,255	2,805	586
Children per 1,000 women.....	484	418	637	612	545	436	298	89
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,892,101	47,459	278,921	394,993	365,845	321,595	266,105	217,183
Number of children under 5.....	1,122,109	19,591	219,114	348,168	284,231	172,016	79,910	19,079
Children per 1,000 women.....	593	413	786	881	722	535	300	88
White								
Number of women.....	1,842,164	45,110	269,606	383,421	356,230	313,760	261,128	212,909
Number of children under 5.....	1,104,043	18,766	214,063	343,156	260,492	169,691	78,997	18,876
Children per 1,000 women.....	599	416	794	895	731	541	303	89
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	49,937	2,349	9,315	11,572	9,615	7,835	4,977	4,274
Number of children under 5.....	18,066	825	5,061	5,012	3,739	2,325	913	201
Children per 1,000 women.....	362	351	542	433	389	297	183	47
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	552,807	34,195	143,498	179,502	160,771	138,143	108,031	88,667
Number of children under 5.....	325,917	16,941	137,359	190,630	139,652	90,978	41,111	9,246
Children per 1,000 women.....	734	495	957	1,062	869	659	381	104
White								
Number of women.....	538,283	33,221	140,820	176,569	158,493	135,394	106,405	87,381
Number of children under 5.....	315,673	16,450	135,183	187,760	137,695	89,114	40,411	9,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	734	495	960	1,063	869	658	380	104
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	14,524	974	2,678	2,933	2,278	2,749	1,626	1,286
Number of children under 5.....	10,244	491	2,176	2,870	1,957	1,864	700	186
Children per 1,000 women.....	705	-	813	979	859	678	431	145

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

97

Table 26.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,319,181	36,871	188,610	240,731	237,072	236,881	205,398	178,618
Number of children under 5.....	1,068,618	16,580	180,198	289,501	244,874	194,201	107,996	30,268
Children per 1,000 women.....	806	450	981	1,203	1,033	820	526	169
White								
Number of women.....	1,311,453	36,559	182,645	239,282	235,669	235,419	204,257	177,622
Number of children under 5.....	1,057,008	16,377	179,174	287,626	243,323	193,135	107,304	30,069
Children per 1,000 women.....	806	448	981	1,202	1,032	820	525	169
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	7,728	312	965	1,449	1,403	1,462	1,141	996
Number of children under 5.....	6,610	203	1,024	1,875	1,551	1,066	692	199
Children per 1,000 women.....	855	-	-	1,294	1,105	729	-	-
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,777,103	252,358	758,874	798,593	655,553	581,229	412,650	317,846
Number of children under 5.....	3,275,074	131,725	792,102	919,030	669,321	488,064	217,950	56,882
Children per 1,000 women.....	867	522	1,044	1,151	1,021	840	528	179
White								
Number of women.....	2,762,319	175,105	514,936	572,988	497,018	437,592	321,989	242,691
Number of children under 5.....	2,460,163	91,949	560,832	692,181	529,006	375,940	171,922	38,333
Children per 1,000 women.....	891	525	1,089	1,208	1,064	859	534	158
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,014,784	77,253	243,938	225,605	158,535	143,637	90,661	75,155
Number of children under 5.....	814,911	39,776	231,270	226,849	140,315	112,124	46,028	18,549
Children per 1,000 women.....	803	515	948	1,006	885	781	508	247
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	884,905	37,907	161,896	197,808	163,713	142,822	104,074	76,685
Number of children under 5.....	523,099	16,227	121,822	161,845	113,635	73,386	29,793	6,391
Children per 1,000 women.....	591	428	752	818	694	514	286	83
White								
Number of women.....	663,743	25,373	110,072	143,929	126,982	110,918	84,965	61,504
Number of children under 5.....	417,672	11,129	89,346	130,210	95,987	60,765	25,375	4,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	629	439	812	905	756	548	299	79
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	221,162	12,534	51,824	53,879	36,731	31,904	19,109	15,181
Number of children under 5.....	105,427	5,098	32,476	31,635	17,648	12,621	4,418	1,531
Children per 1,000 women.....	477	407	627	587	480	396	231	101
THE SOUTH--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,007,234	89,021	240,978	226,495	168,740	134,097	86,500	62,403
Number of children under 5.....	864,421	44,999	248,583	253,734	164,176	103,441	39,603	9,885
Children per 1,000 women.....	858	511	1,032	1,120	973	771	458	158
White								
Number of women.....	722,060	57,498	157,597	161,215	128,670	101,705	67,681	47,694
Number of children under 5.....	640,440	29,552	170,187	191,157	130,574	80,843	31,429	6,698
Children per 1,000 women.....	887	514	1,080	1,185	1,015	795	464	140
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	285,174	30,523	83,381	65,280	40,070	32,392	18,819	14,709
Number of children under 5.....	223,981	15,447	78,396	62,577	33,602	22,598	8,174	3,187
Children per 1,000 women.....	785	506	940	959	839	698	434	217
THE SOUTH--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,884,964	126,430	356,000	374,290	323,100	304,310	222,076	178,758
Number of children under 5.....	1,887,554	70,499	421,697	503,451	391,510	311,237	148,554	40,606
Children per 1,000 women.....	1,001	558	1,185	1,345	1,212	1,023	669	227
White								
Number of women.....	1,376,516	92,234	247,267	267,844	241,365	224,969	169,343	133,493
Number of children under 5.....	1,402,051	51,268	301,299	370,814	302,445	234,332	115,118	26,775
Children per 1,000 women.....	1,019	556	1,219	1,384	1,253	1,042	680	201
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	508,448	34,196	108,733	106,446	81,734	79,341	52,733	45,265
Number of children under 5.....	485,503	19,231	120,398	132,637	89,055	76,905	33,436	13,831
Children per 1,000 women.....	955	562	1,107	1,246	1,090	969	634	306

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 26.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	870,979	28,580	136,693	181,213	169,241	147,887	117,007	90,858
Number of children under 5.....	553,138	12,466	112,961	163,631	128,452	85,711	39,728	10,194
Children per 1,000 women.....	635	436	826	903	759	582	339	112
White								
Number of women.....	650,874	27,324	132,855	176,525	165,570	144,224	114,864	89,511
Number of children under 5.....	540,496	11,904	110,048	159,954	126,110	83,906	38,781	9,843
Children per 1,000 women.....	635	436	828	906	762	582	337	110
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	20,105	1,256	3,837	4,688	3,671	3,163	2,143	1,347
Number of children under 5.....	12,642	562	2,913	3,677	2,342	1,805	992	351
Children per 1,000 women.....	629	447	759	784	638	571	463	261
THE WEST--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	445,638	11,278	55,395	93,044	87,919	78,627	61,950	47,425
Number of children under 5.....	226,694	4,394	44,196	70,056	54,660	35,485	14,755	3,148
Children per 1,000 women.....	509	390	676	753	622	451	238	66
White								
Number of women.....	486,924	10,934	63,719	90,793	86,197	77,232	61,076	46,978
Number of children under 5.....	222,832	4,234	43,205	68,748	53,881	35,063	14,534	3,117
Children per 1,000 women.....	510	392	678	757	625	454	238	66
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	8,714	344	1,676	2,251	1,722	1,395	874	452
Number of children under 5.....	3,862	110	991	1,308	779	422	221	81
Children per 1,000 women.....	443	-	591	581	452	303	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL-NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	236,933	11,153	44,423	53,080	46,066	35,722	26,945	19,544
Number of children under 5.....	176,341	5,265	41,439	53,389	39,052	23,647	10,824	2,725
Children per 1,000 women.....	744	472	933	1,006	843	662	402	139
White								
Number of women.....	230,398	10,568	43,129	51,571	45,029	34,709	26,322	19,070
Number of children under 5.....	171,638	5,000	40,330	51,973	38,340	22,952	10,466	2,577
Children per 1,000 women.....	745	473	935	1,008	851	661	398	135
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	6,535	585	1,294	1,509	1,037	1,013	523	474
Number of children under 5.....	4,703	265	1,109	1,416	712	595	358	148
Children per 1,000 women.....	720	-	867	938	-	-	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	188,408	6,149	26,875	35,089	35,256	33,038	28,112	23,889
Number of children under 5.....	150,103	2,807	27,326	40,186	34,740	26,579	14,144	4,321
Children per 1,000 women.....	797	456	1,017	1,145	985	804	503	181
White								
Number of women.....	183,552	5,822	26,008	34,161	34,344	32,283	27,466	23,468
Number of children under 5.....	146,026	2,620	26,513	39,233	33,889	25,891	13,731	4,149
Children per 1,000 women.....	796	450	1,019	1,148	987	802	500	177
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	4,856	327	867	923	912	755	646	421
Number of children under 5.....	4,077	187	813	953	851	688	413	172
Children per 1,000 women.....	840	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

99

Table 27.—WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	9,582,840	1,624,000	1,562,200	1,471,360	1,370,200	1,304,420	1,207,160	1,043,500
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	7,781,580	1,569,520	1,229,560	954,260	935,290	1,024,460	1,059,820	1,008,680
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,310,920	45,900	232,720	357,720	316,230	211,340	116,080	30,880
2 children 5 to 9.....	397,880	7,240	80,240	127,780	97,000	55,360	26,880	3,880
3 or more 5 to 9.....	92,460	1,340	19,680	31,600	21,640	13,260	4,880	560
White.....	9,168,100	1,552,500	1,487,080	1,400,880	1,298,580	1,246,600	1,163,440	1,014,020
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	7,424,880	1,503,520	1,171,040	899,460	875,920	974,560	1,020,200	980,180
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,273,320	41,920	223,460	349,520	309,060	206,100	113,820	29,940
2 children 5 to 9.....	379,320	6,140	75,300	122,240	93,260	53,260	25,780	3,340
3 or more 5 to 9.....	85,580	920	17,280	29,660	20,340	12,680	4,140	560
Nonwhite.....	419,740	71,500	75,120	70,480	71,620	57,820	43,720	29,480
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	356,700	66,000	58,520	54,800	59,360	49,900	39,620	28,500
1 child 5 to 9.....	37,600	3,980	9,260	8,200	7,220	5,240	2,760	940
2 children 5 to 9.....	18,560	1,100	4,940	5,540	3,740	2,100	1,100	40
3 or more 5 to 9.....	6,880	420	2,400	1,940	1,300	580	240	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	7,650,800	1,298,040	1,257,920	1,176,980	1,098,140	1,046,020	956,480	822,220
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	6,307,380	1,256,780	1,018,280	785,240	764,140	835,900	849,620	797,420
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,002,420	30,580	178,740	279,260	249,020	162,080	85,600	22,140
2 children 5 to 9.....	280,820	4,640	53,400	91,720	70,820	39,660	18,300	2,280
3 or more 5 to 9.....	60,180	1,040	12,500	20,760	14,160	8,380	2,960	380
White.....	7,266,120	1,228,600	1,188,820	1,111,520	1,082,000	993,220	916,220	795,740
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	5,979,080	1,197,140	964,420	734,000	708,820	789,920	813,020	771,760
1 child 5 to 9.....	967,840	27,080	164,960	271,740	242,220	157,460	83,020	21,360
2 children 5 to 9.....	265,000	3,720	49,080	86,720	67,900	37,920	17,420	2,240
3 or more 5 to 9.....	54,200	660	10,360	19,060	13,060	7,920	2,760	380
Nonwhite.....	384,680	64,440	69,100	65,460	66,140	52,800	40,260	26,480
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	328,300	59,640	53,860	51,240	55,320	45,980	36,600	25,660
1 child 5 to 9.....	34,580	3,500	8,780	7,520	6,800	4,620	2,580	780
2 children 5 to 9.....	15,820	920	4,320	5,000	2,920	1,740	880	40
3 or more 5 to 9.....	5,980	380	2,140	1,700	1,100	460	200	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,480,460	256,840	242,040	235,140	213,800	194,000	181,000	157,640
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,138,900	242,540	168,860	136,620	133,520	144,800	155,200	152,360
1 child 5 to 9.....	234,520	12,020	47,600	63,320	50,980	35,940	20,000	4,660
2 children 5 to 9.....	85,440	2,040	20,380	27,480	19,300	10,660	5,080	560
3 or more 5 to 9.....	21,600	240	5,200	7,720	5,000	2,600	780	60
White.....	1,448,720	250,320	236,400	230,640	208,860	189,560	177,940	155,000
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,113,080	236,660	164,520	133,460	134,840	141,280	152,500	149,820
1 child 5 to 9.....	231,840	11,600	47,140	62,680	50,600	35,400	19,860	4,560
2 children 5 to 9.....	83,020	1,860	19,800	27,020	18,580	10,380	4,820	560
3 or more 5 to 9.....	20,780	200	4,940	7,480	4,840	2,500	760	60
Nonwhite.....	31,740	6,520	5,640	4,500	4,940	4,440	3,060	2,640
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	25,820	5,680	4,340	3,160	3,680	3,520	2,700	2,540
1 child 5 to 9.....	2,680	420	460	540	380	540	140	100
2 children 5 to 9.....	2,420	180	580	460	720	280	200	-
3 or more 5 to 9.....	820	40	260	240	160	100	20	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	451,580	74,120	62,240	59,240	58,260	64,400	69,680	63,640
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	335,300	70,200	42,420	32,400	32,620	43,760	55,000	58,900
1 child 5 to 9.....	73,980	3,300	11,380	15,140	16,280	13,320	10,480	4,080
2 children 5 to 9.....	31,620	560	6,460	8,580	6,890	5,040	3,560	540
3 or more 5 to 9.....	10,680	60	1,980	3,120	2,480	2,280	640	120
White.....	448,260	73,580	61,860	58,720	57,720	63,820	69,280	63,280
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	332,720	69,720	42,100	32,000	32,260	43,360	54,680	58,600
1 child 5 to 9.....	73,640	3,240	11,860	15,100	16,240	13,240	10,440	4,020
2 children 5 to 9.....	31,300	560	6,420	8,500	6,780	4,960	3,540	540
3 or more 5 to 9.....	10,600	60	1,980	3,120	2,440	2,260	620	120
Nonwhite.....	3,320	540	380	520	540	580	400	360
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	2,580	480	320	400	360	400	320	300
1 child 5 to 9.....	340	60	20	40	40	80	40	60
2 children 5 to 9.....	320	-	40	80	100	80	20	-
3 or more 5 to 9.....	80	-	-	-	40	20	20	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 27.—WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All classes.....	10,097,400	1,727,620	1,639,940	1,535,460	1,443,760	1,345,820	1,279,840	1,124,960
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	7,975,740	1,650,220	1,202,800	950,080	958,700	1,028,900	1,107,240	1,077,800
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,484,960	65,560	293,860	382,200	337,120	281,040	133,620	41,560
2 children 5 to 9.....	515,900	10,660	114,940	163,240	119,440	70,120	33,000	4,900
3 or more 5 to 9.....	120,400	1,180	28,340	39,940	28,500	15,760	5,980	700
White.....	9,673,780	1,663,300	1,571,160	1,465,900	1,369,920	1,265,040	1,230,200	1,088,260
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	7,620,640	1,593,260	1,152,540	895,600	897,480	977,500	1,062,100	1,042,160
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,443,820	59,680	283,160	374,460	330,020	225,240	130,600	40,660
2 children 5 to 9.....	495,920	9,300	109,620	158,080	115,800	67,040	31,780	4,800
3 or more 5 to 9.....	113,400	1,060	25,340	37,760	27,120	15,260	5,720	640
Nonwhite.....	423,620	64,320	68,780	69,560	73,840	60,780	49,640	36,700
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	355,100	56,960	50,260	54,480	61,220	51,400	45,140	35,640
1 child 5 to 9.....	41,140	5,880	10,700	7,740	7,100	5,800	3,020	900
2 children 5 to 9.....	20,380	1,360	5,320	5,160	4,140	3,080	1,220	100
3 or more 5 to 9.....	7,000	120	2,500	2,180	1,880	500	260	60
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All classes.....	6,481,380	1,116,200	1,067,960	996,420	928,720	864,380	813,120	694,580
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	5,341,240	1,076,360	829,780	668,880	661,620	698,260	732,300	674,040
1 child 5 to 9.....	835,900	33,480	167,000	227,580	196,920	127,320	65,860	18,240
2 children 5 to 9.....	253,940	5,680	58,840	82,360	58,800	32,860	13,880	2,020
3 or more 5 to 9.....	50,300	680	12,340	17,600	11,380	5,940	2,080	280
White.....	5,100,580	1,059,580	1,006,440	933,160	860,860	809,440	768,440	662,560
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	5,017,080	1,025,640	784,140	618,420	604,140	650,720	691,060	642,960
1 child 5 to 9.....	801,640	28,800	157,660	220,680	190,980	122,960	63,040	17,520
2 children 5 to 9.....	237,240	4,580	54,400	78,260	55,400	30,280	12,400	1,940
3 or more 5 to 9.....	44,620	560	10,240	15,800	10,340	5,500	1,940	240
Nonwhite.....	380,800	56,620	61,520	68,260	67,860	54,940	44,680	31,920
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	324,160	50,720	45,640	50,460	57,480	47,540	41,240	31,080
1 child 5 to 9.....	34,260	4,680	9,340	6,900	5,940	4,360	2,320	720
2 children 5 to 9.....	16,700	1,100	4,440	4,100	3,400	2,600	980	80
3 or more 5 to 9.....	5,680	120	2,100	1,800	1,040	440	140	40
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	1,718,180	300,100	292,740	276,740	250,440	215,200	199,500	188,460
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,289,040	280,320	193,520	154,860	156,760	158,300	170,820	174,460
1 child 5 to 9.....	293,900	17,140	55,100	76,900	68,580	41,100	22,020	8,060
2 children 5 to 9.....	108,400	2,440	26,980	35,760	24,300	12,300	5,780	840
3 or more 5 to 9.....	26,840	200	7,140	9,220	5,800	3,500	880	100
White.....	1,689,880	295,220	287,640	273,020	246,680	211,200	196,180	179,940
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,267,900	276,400	190,280	152,100	154,420	155,520	168,060	171,120
1 child 5 to 9.....	289,600	16,280	64,160	76,560	62,740	40,260	21,680	7,920
2 children 5 to 9.....	106,260	2,340	26,180	35,400	23,880	11,960	5,680	820
3 or more 5 to 9.....	26,120	200	7,020	8,960	5,640	3,460	760	80
Nonwhite.....	28,300	4,880	5,100	3,720	3,760	4,000	3,320	3,520
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	21,140	3,920	3,240	2,760	2,340	2,780	2,760	3,340
1 child 5 to 9.....	4,300	660	940	340	840	840	340	140
2 children 5 to 9.....	2,140	100	800	360	420	340	100	20
3 or more 5 to 9.....	720	-	120	260	160	40	120	20
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	1,897,840	311,320	279,240	262,300	264,600	266,240	267,220	246,920
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,345,460	293,540	179,500	126,340	140,320	172,340	204,120	229,800
1 child 5 to 9.....	355,160	14,940	61,760	77,720	76,620	62,620	46,240	15,260
2 children 5 to 9.....	153,960	2,540	29,120	45,120	36,340	24,960	13,840	2,040
3 or more 5 to 9.....	43,260	300	8,660	13,120	11,320	6,320	3,020	820
White.....	1,883,320	308,500	277,080	259,720	262,380	264,400	265,580	245,660
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,335,660	291,220	178,120	125,060	138,920	171,260	202,980	228,080
1 child 5 to 9.....	352,580	14,600	61,840	77,220	76,300	62,020	45,880	15,220
2 children 5 to 9.....	152,420	2,380	29,040	44,420	36,020	24,820	13,700	2,040
3 or more 5 to 9.....	42,660	300	8,580	13,000	11,140	6,300	3,020	820
Nonwhite.....	14,520	2,320	2,160	2,580	2,220	1,840	1,640	1,260
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	9,800	2,320	1,380	1,260	1,400	1,080	1,140	1,220
1 child 5 to 9.....	2,580	340	420	500	320	600	360	40
2 children 5 to 9.....	1,540	160	80	700	320	140	140	-
3 or more 5 to 9.....	600	-	280	120	180	20	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

101

Table 27.—WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All classes.....	10,055,840	1,950,800	1,827,720	1,606,260	1,465,180	1,212,060	1,080,560	913,260
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	7,505,540	1,764,860	1,198,720	987,460	949,180	887,660	888,080	859,580
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,626,840	148,560	385,400	382,480	316,240	211,660	137,540	44,960
2 children 5 to 9.....	748,540	32,760	193,340	212,240	159,500	92,100	46,080	7,520
3 or more 5 to 9.....	179,920	4,620	50,260	54,080	40,260	20,640	8,860	1,200
White.....	7,617,760	1,445,780	1,366,940	1,229,140	1,094,460	926,080	835,580	719,780
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	5,619,560	1,380,220	885,100	697,800	678,680	664,440	689,240	679,880
1 child 5 to 9.....	1,329,520	96,340	309,140	323,900	269,540	177,920	112,800	34,880
2 children 5 to 9.....	556,180	17,700	141,980	166,960	120,600	70,200	34,280	4,460
3 or more 5 to 9.....	112,500	1,520	30,720	35,480	25,440	13,520	5,260	560
Nonwhite.....	2,438,080	505,020	460,780	377,120	370,720	285,980	244,980	193,480
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,885,980	434,640	313,620	259,660	270,300	223,220	204,840	179,700
1 child 5 to 9.....	297,320	52,220	76,260	53,580	46,700	33,740	24,740	10,080
2 children 5 to 9.....	187,360	15,060	51,360	45,280	38,900	21,900	11,800	3,060
3 or more 5 to 9.....	67,420	3,100	19,540	18,600	14,820	7,120	3,600	640
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All classes.....	4,397,280	809,660	805,920	718,440	654,500	542,560	472,540	393,660
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	3,628,560	756,520	609,760	506,500	494,540	451,220	427,180	382,840
1 child 5 to 9.....	549,800	43,780	135,080	143,920	113,180	68,600	36,020	9,220
2 children 5 to 9.....	181,520	8,160	50,220	56,780	38,360	18,900	7,820	1,280
3 or more 5 to 9.....	37,400	1,200	10,860	11,240	8,420	3,840	1,520	320
White.....	3,295,120	607,380	592,960	537,800	474,560	407,960	362,760	311,700
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	2,689,060	576,280	444,760	361,680	343,800	333,220	325,520	303,600
1 child 5 to 9.....	449,140	26,740	106,680	123,740	96,800	57,900	30,100	7,180
2 children 5 to 9.....	133,820	4,100	34,980	44,620	28,780	14,340	6,220	780
3 or more 5 to 9.....	23,100	260	6,540	7,560	5,180	2,500	920	140
Nonwhite.....	1,102,160	202,280	212,960	180,640	179,940	134,600	109,780	81,960
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	939,500	180,240	165,000	144,620	150,740	118,000	101,660	79,240
1 child 5 to 9.....	100,660	17,040	28,400	20,180	16,380	10,700	5,920	2,040
2 children 5 to 9.....	47,700	4,060	15,240	12,160	9,580	4,560	1,600	500
3 or more 5 to 9.....	14,300	940	4,320	3,680	3,240	1,340	600	180
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM								
All classes.....	2,387,760	482,480	465,560	402,060	343,400	268,440	231,560	194,260
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,735,300	431,500	287,360	225,700	218,740	196,920	191,380	183,700
1 child 5 to 9.....	422,580	40,480	109,120	106,600	78,760	49,220	29,320	9,080
2 children 5 to 9.....	191,140	9,520	56,480	57,580	38,280	18,780	9,200	1,300
3 or more 5 to 9.....	98,740	980	12,600	12,180	7,620	3,520	1,660	180
White.....	1,932,780	382,640	376,340	331,200	276,480	218,660	187,620	159,840
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,382,160	345,720	226,700	177,380	169,460	157,260	154,220	151,420
1 child 5 to 9.....	366,700	30,220	94,280	96,140	70,300	43,340	25,020	7,400
2 children 5 to 9.....	157,000	6,220	46,480	48,900	31,560	15,660	7,260	920
3 or more 5 to 9.....	26,920	480	8,880	8,780	5,160	2,400	1,120	100
Nonwhite.....	454,980	99,840	89,220	70,860	66,920	49,780	43,940	34,420
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	353,140	85,780	60,660	48,320	49,280	39,660	37,160	32,280
1 child 5 to 9.....	55,880	10,260	14,840	10,460	8,460	5,880	4,300	1,680
2 children 5 to 9.....	34,140	3,300	10,000	8,680	6,720	3,120	1,940	380
3 or more 5 to 9.....	11,820	500	3,720	3,400	2,460	1,120	540	80
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM								
All classes.....	3,270,800	658,660	556,240	485,760	467,280	401,060	376,460	325,340
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	2,141,680	576,840	301,600	225,260	235,900	239,520	269,520	293,040
1 child 5 to 9.....	654,460	64,300	141,200	131,960	93,840	72,200	49,200	26,660
2 children 5 to 9.....	370,880	15,080	86,640	97,880	82,860	54,420	29,060	4,940
3 or more 5 to 9.....	103,780	2,440	26,800	30,660	24,220	13,280	5,680	700
White.....	2,389,860	455,760	397,640	360,140	343,420	299,460	285,200	248,240
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,548,340	408,220	213,640	158,540	165,620	173,960	203,500	224,860
1 child 5 to 9.....	513,680	39,320	108,180	109,020	102,440	76,680	57,680	20,300
2 children 5 to 9.....	265,360	7,380	60,520	73,440	60,260	40,200	20,800	2,760
3 or more 5 to 9.....	62,480	780	15,300	19,140	15,100	8,620	3,220	320
Nonwhite.....	880,940	202,900	158,600	125,520	123,860	101,600	91,260	77,100
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	593,340	168,620	87,960	66,720	70,280	65,560	66,020	68,180
1 child 5 to 9.....	140,780	24,920	33,020	22,940	21,860	17,160	14,520	6,360
2 children 5 to 9.....	105,520	7,700	26,120	24,440	22,600	14,280	8,260	2,180
3 or more 5 to 9.....	41,300	1,660	11,500	11,520	9,120	4,660	2,460	360

Table 27.—WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All classes.....	3,471,700	582,640	578,860	531,080	489,120	465,560	433,740	390,700
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	2,774,020	551,300	414,020	334,080	343,320	372,440	382,640	375,220
1 child 5 to 9.....	497,160	25,100	110,440	132,900	104,640	70,320	40,080	18,680
2 children 5 to 9.....	163,900	4,800	44,720	51,280	33,340	18,700	9,400	1,660
3 or more 5 to 9.....	36,620	440	9,680	12,820	7,820	4,100	1,620	140
White.....	3,364,840	561,640	560,260	516,620	472,940	450,300	422,060	381,020
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	2,692,460	532,280	401,800	324,700	332,280	361,100	372,940	367,360
1 child 5 to 9.....	482,940	24,620	107,100	130,120	102,260	67,940	38,780	12,120
2 children 5 to 9.....	154,980	4,340	42,200	49,460	31,200	17,460	8,900	1,420
3 or more 5 to 9.....	34,460	400	9,160	12,340	7,200	3,800	1,440	120
Nonwhite.....	106,860	21,000	18,600	14,460	16,180	15,260	11,680	9,680
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	81,560	19,020	12,220	9,380	11,040	11,340	9,700	8,860
1 child 5 to 9.....	14,220	1,480	3,340	2,780	2,380	2,380	1,800	560
2 children 5 to 9.....	8,920	460	2,520	1,820	2,140	1,240	500	240
3 or more 5 to 9.....	2,160	40	520	480	620	300	180	20
THE WEST--URBAN								
All classes.....	2,221,200	361,100	366,600	340,120	317,260	299,920	280,140	256,060
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,860,100	347,480	284,180	232,660	237,280	252,140	256,560	249,800
1 child 5 to 9.....	272,760	11,600	59,700	77,160	61,120	38,200	19,340	5,640
2 children 5 to 9.....	73,860	1,840	19,040	24,900	15,700	8,080	3,700	600
3 or more 5 to 9.....	14,480	180	3,680	5,400	3,160	1,500	540	20
White.....	2,156,960	350,360	355,440	330,720	306,360	290,740	273,380	249,960
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	1,806,100	337,340	275,840	225,680	228,720	244,160	250,380	242,980
1 child 5 to 9.....	266,900	11,160	58,120	75,860	59,980	37,380	18,940	5,460
2 children 5 to 9.....	70,480	1,680	18,020	24,020	14,800	7,820	3,620	520
3 or more 5 to 9.....	13,480	180	3,460	5,160	2,860	1,380	440	-
Nonwhite.....	64,240	10,740	11,160	9,400	10,900	9,180	6,760	6,100
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	54,000	10,140	8,340	6,980	8,560	7,980	6,180	5,820
1 child 5 to 9.....	5,860	440	1,580	1,300	1,140	820	400	180
2 children 5 to 9.....	3,380	160	1,020	880	900	260	80	80
3 or more 5 to 9.....	1,000	-	220	240	300	120	100	20
THE WEST--RURAL-NONFARM								
All classes.....	792,780	143,760	144,820	128,560	108,120	100,700	89,800	77,020
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	594,260	131,880	91,700	72,100	70,720	77,520	76,960	73,380
1 child 5 to 9.....	136,820	9,880	33,660	36,600	26,380	17,340	9,840	3,120
2 children 5 to 9.....	50,140	1,840	15,760	15,780	9,060	4,660	2,520	580
3 or more 5 to 9.....	11,560	160	3,700	4,080	1,960	1,180	480	-
White.....	774,920	139,400	141,460	126,200	106,120	98,400	87,780	75,560
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	581,500	128,060	89,740	70,740	69,540	75,980	75,340	72,100
1 child 5 to 9.....	133,640	9,420	32,920	36,000	25,980	16,780	9,580	2,960
2 children 5 to 9.....	48,520	1,760	15,200	15,440	8,660	4,560	2,400	500
3 or more 5 to 9.....	11,260	160	3,600	4,020	1,940	1,080	460	-
Nonwhite.....	17,860	4,360	3,360	2,360	2,000	2,300	2,020	1,460
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	12,760	3,820	1,960	1,360	1,180	1,540	1,620	1,280
1 child 5 to 9.....	3,180	460	740	600	400	560	260	160
2 children 5 to 9.....	1,620	80	560	340	400	100	120	20
3 or more 5 to 9.....	300	-	100	60	20	100	20	-
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM								
All classes.....	457,720	77,780	67,440	62,400	63,740	64,940	63,800	57,620
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	319,660	71,940	38,140	29,320	35,320	42,780	49,120	53,040
1 child 5 to 9.....	87,580	4,620	17,080	19,140	17,140	14,780	10,900	3,920
2 children 5 to 9.....	39,900	1,120	9,920	10,600	8,580	5,960	3,180	540
3 or more 5 to 9.....	10,580	100	2,300	3,340	2,700	1,420	600	120
White.....	432,960	71,880	63,360	59,700	60,460	61,160	60,900	55,500
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	304,860	66,880	36,220	28,280	34,020	40,960	47,220	51,280
1 child 5 to 9.....	82,400	4,040	15,060	18,260	16,300	13,780	10,260	3,700
2 children 5 to 9.....	35,980	900	8,980	10,000	7,740	5,080	2,880	400
3 or more 5 to 9.....	9,720	60	2,100	3,160	2,400	1,340	540	120
Nonwhite.....	24,760	5,900	4,080	2,700	3,280	3,780	2,900	2,120
Women having--								
No children 5 to 9.....	14,800	5,060	1,920	1,040	1,300	1,820	1,900	1,760
1 child 5 to 9.....	5,180	580	1,020	880	840	1,000	640	220
2 children 5 to 9.....	3,920	220	940	600	840	880	300	140
3 or more 5 to 9.....	860	40	200	180	300	80	60	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

103

Table 28.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	9,588,840	1,624,000	1,562,200	1,471,860	1,370,200	1,304,420	1,207,160	1,048,500
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,896,180	64,560	454,880	712,640	577,660	363,400	183,560	39,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	250	40	291	484	422	279	152	88
White								
Number of women.....	9,168,100	1,552,500	1,487,080	1,400,880	1,298,580	1,246,600	1,163,440	1,014,020
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,800,040	57,120	428,100	687,360	559,000	352,160	177,840	38,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	251	37	288	491	430	282	153	88
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	419,740	71,500	75,120	70,480	71,620	57,820	43,720	29,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	96,140	7,440	26,780	26,280	18,660	11,240	5,720	1,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	229	104	356	359	261	194	131	55
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	7,650,800	1,293,040	1,257,920	1,176,980	1,098,140	1,046,020	956,480	822,220
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,752,320	43,140	319,600	527,720	434,880	267,540	131,460	28,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	229	33	254	448	396	256	137	84
White								
Number of women.....	7,266,120	1,228,600	1,188,820	1,111,520	1,032,000	993,220	916,220	795,740
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,667,660	36,660	295,540	504,960	418,880	258,000	126,480	27,140
Children per 1,000 women.....	230	30	249	454	406	260	138	84
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	384,680	64,440	69,100	65,460	66,140	52,800	40,260	26,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	84,860	6,480	24,260	22,760	15,980	9,540	4,980	860
Children per 1,000 women.....	221	101	351	348	242	181	124	32
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,480,460	256,840	242,040	235,140	218,800	194,000	181,000	157,640
Number of children 5 to 9.....	472,800	16,820	104,640	142,520	105,020	65,320	32,520	5,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	319	65	432	606	481	337	180	38
White								
Number of women.....	1,448,720	250,320	236,400	230,640	208,860	189,560	177,940	155,000
Number of children 5 to 9.....	462,740	15,920	102,220	140,200	102,700	63,920	31,920	5,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	319	64	432	608	492	337	179	38
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	31,740	6,520	5,640	4,500	4,940	4,440	3,060	2,640
Number of children 5 to 9.....	10,060	900	2,420	2,320	2,320	1,400	600	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	317	138	429	516	470	315	196	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	451,580	74,120	62,840	59,240	58,260	64,400	69,880	63,840
Number of children 5 to 9.....	170,860	4,600	30,440	42,400	37,780	30,540	19,580	5,520
Children per 1,000 women.....	378	62	489	716	646	474	281	87
White								
Number of women.....	446,260	73,580	61,860	58,720	57,720	63,920	69,280	63,280
Number of children 5 to 9.....	169,640	4,540	30,340	42,200	37,420	30,240	19,440	5,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	378	62	490	719	646	474	281	86
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	3,320	540	360	520	540	580	400	360
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,220	60	100	200	260	300	140	60
Children per 1,000 women.....	367	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	10,097,400	1,727,820	1,689,940	1,535,460	1,448,760	1,345,820	1,279,840	1,154,960
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,895,000	90,960	612,020	888,900	665,320	420,740	218,820	53,740
Children per 1,000 women.....	289	53	373	583	461	313	171	46
White								
Number of women.....	9,673,760	1,663,800	1,571,160	1,455,900	1,369,920	1,285,040	1,280,200	1,088,260
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,790,980	82,000	562,860	808,880	645,540	407,160	212,080	52,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	289	49	371	552	471	317	172	46
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	423,620	64,020	68,780	69,560	73,840	60,780	49,640	36,700
Number of children 5 to 9.....	104,020	8,960	29,160	25,020	19,780	13,580	8,240	1,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	246	139	424	360	268	223	126	85
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	6,481,380	1,116,200	1,067,960	996,420	928,720	864,880	813,120	694,580
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,502,560	47,140	323,260	447,860	350,520	211,880	98,580	23,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	232	42	303	449	377	245	121	34
White								
Number of women.....	6,100,580	1,059,580	1,006,440	938,160	860,860	809,440	768,440	662,660
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,416,820	39,900	293,460	426,940	334,440	200,880	98,880	22,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	232	38	297	458	388	248	122	34
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	380,800	56,620	61,520	68,260	67,860	54,940	44,680	31,920
Number of children 5 to 9.....	85,740	7,240	24,600	20,920	16,080	11,000	4,700	1,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	225	128	403	331	237	200	106	31

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 28.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,718,180	300,100	292,740	276,740	250,440	215,200	199,500	183,460
Number of children 5 to 9.....	594,140	22,660	141,340	176,760	130,340	76,660	36,300	10,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	346	76	483	639	520	356	182	55
White								
Number of women.....	1,669,880	295,220	287,640	273,020	246,680	211,200	196,180	179,940
Number of children 5 to 9.....	583,380	21,600	138,420	174,920	128,180	75,020	35,400	9,840
Children per 1,000 women.....	345	73	481	641	520	355	180	55
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	28,300	4,880	5,100	3,720	3,760	4,000	3,320	3,520
Number of children 5 to 9.....	10,760	1,060	2,920	1,840	2,160	1,640	900	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	380	217	573	495	574	410	271	68
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	1,897,840	311,320	279,240	262,300	264,600	266,240	267,220	246,920
Number of children 5 to 9.....	798,300	21,160	147,420	209,280	184,460	132,200	83,440	20,340
Children per 1,000 women.....	421	68	528	798	697	497	312	82
White								
Number of women.....	1,883,320	308,500	277,080	259,720	262,380	264,400	265,580	245,660
Number of children 5 to 9.....	790,780	20,500	145,980	207,020	182,920	131,260	82,800	20,300
Children per 1,000 women.....	420	66	527	797	697	496	312	83
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	14,520	2,820	2,160	2,580	2,220	1,840	1,640	1,260
Number of children 5 to 9.....	7,520	560	1,440	2,260	1,540	940	640	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	518	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
THE SOUTH--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	10,055,840	1,950,800	1,827,720	1,606,260	1,465,180	1,212,060	1,080,560	913,250
Number of children 5 to 9.....	3,672,940	228,460	927,660	975,360	760,020	460,260	257,260	63,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	365	117	508	607	519	380	238	70
White								
Number of women.....	7,617,760	1,445,780	1,366,940	1,229,140	1,094,460	925,080	835,580	719,780
Number of children 5 to 9.....	2,789,760	136,520	687,880	772,420	589,060	360,520	197,760	45,600
Children per 1,000 women.....	366	94	503	628	538	389	237	63
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	2,438,080	505,020	460,780	377,120	370,720	286,980	244,980	193,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	883,180	91,940	239,780	202,940	170,960	99,740	59,500	18,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	362	182	520	538	461	349	243	95
THE SOUTH--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	4,397,280	809,660	805,920	718,440	654,500	542,560	472,540	393,660
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,028,700	63,880	268,860	292,300	215,920	118,500	56,340	12,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	234	79	334	407	330	218	119	33
White								
Number of women.....	3,295,120	607,380	592,960	537,800	474,560	407,960	362,760	311,700
Number of children 5 to 9.....	788,200	35,200	196,780	236,280	170,360	94,360	45,380	9,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	239	59	332	439	359	231	125	30
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	1,102,160	202,280	212,960	180,640	179,940	134,600	109,780	81,960
Number of children 5 to 9.....	240,500	26,080	72,080	56,020	45,560	24,140	10,960	3,660
Children per 1,000 women.....	218	139	338	310	253	179	100	45
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	2,387,760	482,480	465,560	402,060	343,400	268,440	231,560	194,260
Number of children 5 to 9.....	925,060	62,580	261,060	259,680	178,760	97,840	52,920	12,220
Children per 1,000 women.....	387	130	561	646	521	364	229	63
White								
Number of women.....	1,932,780	382,640	376,340	331,200	276,480	218,660	187,620	159,840
Number of children 5 to 9.....	763,820	44,140	214,420	221,080	149,320	82,260	43,060	9,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	395	115	570	668	540	376	230	60
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	454,980	99,840	89,220	70,860	66,920	49,780	43,940	34,420
Number of children 5 to 9.....	161,240	18,440	46,640	38,600	29,440	15,580	9,860	2,680
Children per 1,000 women.....	354	185	523	545	440	313	224	78
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,270,800	658,660	556,240	485,760	467,280	401,060	376,460	325,340
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,719,180	102,000	397,740	423,380	365,340	243,920	148,000	38,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	526	155	715	872	782	608	393	119
White								
Number of women.....	2,389,860	455,760	397,640	360,140	343,420	299,460	285,200	248,240
Number of children 5 to 9.....	1,237,740	56,580	276,680	315,060	269,880	183,900	109,320	26,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	518	124	696	875	784	614	383	108
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	880,940	202,900	158,600	125,620	123,860	101,600	91,260	77,100
Number of children 5 to 9.....	481,440	45,420	121,060	108,320	95,960	60,020	38,680	11,980
Children per 1,000 women.....	547	224	763	862	775	591	424	155

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

105

Table 28.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, BY COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
THE WEST--TOTAL								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	3,471,700	582,640	578,360	531,080	489,120	465,560	438,740	390,700
Number of children 5 to 9.....	939,340	37,160	230,080	275,580	195,560	120,480	64,020	16,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	271	64	397	519	400	259	148	42
White								
Number of women.....	3,364,840	561,640	560,280	516,620	472,940	450,300	422,060	381,020
Number of children 5 to 9.....	900,500	34,640	220,040	267,660	186,980	114,680	61,140	15,360
Children per 1,000 women.....	268	62	393	518	395	255	145	40
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	106,860	21,000	18,600	14,460	16,180	15,260	11,680	9,680
Number of children 5 to 9.....	38,840	2,520	10,040	7,920	8,580	5,800	2,880	1,100
Children per 1,000 women.....	363	120	540	548	530	380	247	114
THE WEST--URBAN								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	2,221,200	361,100	366,600	340,120	317,260	299,920	280,140	256,060
Number of children 5 to 9.....	465,560	15,900	109,200	143,820	102,360	58,980	28,400	6,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	210	44	299	423	323	197	101	27
White								
Number of women.....	2,156,960	350,360	355,440	330,720	306,360	290,740	273,380	249,960
Number of children 5 to 9.....	449,780	15,140	104,840	140,000	96,490	57,280	27,540	6,500
Children per 1,000 women.....	209	43	295	423	321	197	101	26
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	64,240	10,740	11,180	9,400	10,900	9,180	6,760	6,100
Number of children 5 to 9.....	15,780	760	4,360	3,520	3,880	1,700	860	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	246	71	391	406	356	185	127	66
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	792,780	143,760	144,820	128,560	108,120	100,700	89,800	77,020
Number of children 5 to 9.....	273,300	14,080	76,760	81,000	50,560	30,380	16,360	4,160
Children per 1,000 women.....	345	98	530	630	468	302	182	54
White								
Number of women.....	774,920	139,400	141,460	126,200	106,120	98,400	87,780	75,560
Number of children 5 to 9.....	265,920	13,460	74,600	79,520	49,300	29,280	15,800	3,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	343	97	527	630	465	298	180	52
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	17,860	4,360	3,360	2,360	2,000	2,300	2,020	1,460
Number of children 5 to 9.....	7,360	620	2,160	1,480	1,260	1,100	560	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	413	142	643	-	-	-	-	-
THE WEST--RURAL--FARM								
All Classes								
Number of women.....	457,720	77,760	67,440	62,400	63,740	64,940	63,800	57,620
Number of children 5 to 9.....	200,480	7,160	44,120	50,760	42,640	31,120	19,260	5,400
Children per 1,000 women.....	438	92	654	813	669	479	302	94
White								
Number of women.....	432,960	71,880	63,360	59,700	60,460	61,160	60,900	55,500
Number of children 5 to 9.....	184,800	6,040	40,600	48,140	39,200	28,120	17,600	4,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	427	84	641	806	648	460	292	88
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	24,760	5,900	4,080	2,700	3,280	3,780	2,900	2,120
Number of children 5 to 9.....	15,680	1,140	3,520	2,620	3,440	3,000	1,460	500
Children per 1,000 women.....	633	193	863	-	1,049	794	-	-

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

for description of sample and discussion of sampling variability.															
AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
ALABAMA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	620,920	396,060	62,920	79,200	68,000	51,380	38,740	29,880	21,340	14,600	11,660	8,180	12,160	73,040	149,820
15 to 19 years.....	99,940	15,040	7,800	6,120	1,060	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,540	79,360
20 to 24 years.....	85,600	44,280	13,560	16,940	9,400	3,460	640	240	40	-	-	-	-	10,480	30,840
25 to 29 years.....	78,620	56,220	12,240	16,960	13,400	6,600	3,980	2,120	560	220	120	-	20	9,460	12,940
30 to 34 years.....	72,880	55,040	6,900	12,340	11,620	8,540	6,680	3,840	2,520	1,500	720	280	100	10,100	7,740
35 to 39 years.....	60,440	47,800	6,240	7,840	8,280	6,960	5,820	4,220	3,120	1,680	1,820	620	1,200	8,100	4,540
40 to 44 years.....	47,880	38,420	3,880	5,600	6,420	6,160	4,360	3,760	2,700	1,480	1,600	880	1,580	6,300	3,160
45 to 49 years.....	46,560	38,380	3,500	4,620	5,760	5,220	4,800	3,980	3,240	2,280	1,520	1,620	1,840	5,660	2,680
50 to 74 years.....	122,900	102,880	8,600	8,780	12,060	14,380	12,460	11,720	9,160	7,440	5,880	4,780	7,420	17,400	8,620
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	331,480	210,020	44,140	39,280	30,200	24,400	18,400	14,460	11,480	7,300	6,520	3,820	10,020	43,100	78,360
15 to 19 years.....	53,180	7,720	3,220	3,260	860	800	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,080	43,980
20 to 24 years.....	49,900	26,800	8,800	7,240	5,260	3,080	1,560	500	200	120	40	-	60	7,020	16,080
25 to 29 years.....	46,120	31,560	8,740	7,180	5,700	3,900	2,620	1,860	920	560	160	260	60	7,020	7,540
30 to 34 years.....	36,900	27,960	6,540	5,100	3,560	3,360	2,220	2,240	2,000	1,100	1,000	580	280	4,760	4,180
35 to 39 years.....	35,860	28,580	5,640	5,660	3,800	3,160	2,460	1,940	1,440	1,560	1,140	720	1,050	4,960	2,320
40 to 44 years.....	27,840	22,480	3,700	3,680	3,100	3,160	2,120	1,700	1,280	680	1,020	540	1,520	3,700	1,660
45 to 49 years.....	23,600	18,520	3,120	2,840	2,560	2,520	1,800	1,260	1,240	800	720	500	1,660	3,880	1,200
50 to 74 years.....	58,080	46,400	4,380	4,820	5,860	5,320	5,540	4,960	4,400	2,500	2,440	1,220	5,460	9,680	2,000

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
ARIZONA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	139,940	100,180	20,120	20,520	19,700	12,460	7,820	5,720	4,000	2,780	2,140	1,720	3,200	9,860	29,900
15 to 19 years.....	20,000	3,280	1,640	1,380	180	60	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	500	16,220
20 to 24 years.....	18,460	10,980	3,520	3,640	2,480	900	360	60	20	-	-	-	-	1,340	6,140
25 to 29 years.....	17,500	13,720	3,020	3,740	3,320	1,860	840	600	220	40	60	-	20	1,400	2,880
30 to 34 years.....	16,120	13,380	2,720	2,860	2,760	1,900	1,160	760	460	360	240	80	80	1,160	1,580
35 to 39 years.....	14,980	12,620	2,440	2,260	2,640	1,620	1,100	700	640	420	340	240	220	1,420	940
40 to 44 years.....	12,140	10,500	1,540	1,660	2,340	1,340	900	760	640	420	320	240	340	720	920
45 to 49 years.....	11,560	10,280	1,560	1,660	1,880	1,160	1,200	680	420	460	340	240	680	780	500
50 to 74 years.....	29,180	25,420	3,680	3,320	4,100	3,620	2,260	2,140	1,600	1,080	840	920	1,860	2,540	1,220
ARKANSAS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	483,620	326,620	48,860	62,460	59,540	42,080	32,060	24,520	17,140	13,320	9,540	6,840	10,260	54,720	102,280
15 to 19 years.....	76,100	11,600	5,680	4,840	980	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,800	59,700
20 to 24 years.....	63,400	35,760	9,900	13,840	8,240	2,800	860	60	20	40	-	-	-	7,780	19,660
25 to 29 years.....	58,420	43,300	9,100	11,980	10,480	6,300	3,100	1,580	560	160	20	20	-	7,720	7,400
30 to 34 years.....	54,780	43,280	6,120	8,920	9,940	6,700	5,000	2,720	2,020	1,120	460	120	160	6,820	4,680
35 to 39 years.....	48,340	39,940	4,300	6,660	7,800	5,740	4,760	3,980	2,540	1,760	1,220	520	660	5,940	2,460
40 to 44 years.....	38,860	31,860	2,640	4,920	5,140	4,780	3,760	3,220	1,940	1,880	1,460	820	1,300	4,840	2,160
45 to 49 years.....	36,440	30,560	3,040	3,840	5,860	3,960	3,540	2,720	2,280	2,300	1,440	1,020	1,560	4,300	1,580
50 to 74 years.....	107,280	90,320	8,080	7,960	11,600	11,700	11,040	10,240	7,780	6,060	4,940	4,340	6,580	12,520	4,440
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	162,680	106,440	22,360	19,260	16,940	11,660	9,080	7,300	5,180	4,100	2,980	2,020	5,560	25,160	81,080
15 to 19 years.....	24,660	4,620	1,820	1,660	1,080	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,920	18,120
20 to 24 years.....	22,620	12,940	4,220	3,840	2,680	1,120	720	260	40	60	-	-	-	3,340	6,340
25 to 29 years.....	20,900	14,580	3,780	2,760	3,040	1,780	1,540	960	360	260	20	60	20	3,580	2,740
30 to 34 years.....	18,600	13,940	3,060	2,740	2,160	1,860	920	1,220	940	520	240	140	140	3,200	1,460
35 to 39 years.....	17,800	13,900	2,820	2,580	2,240	1,400	1,240	960	640	460	680	300	580	2,860	540
40 to 44 years.....	14,820	11,580	2,180	1,700	1,800	1,160	960	880	640	440	540	400	580	2,720	520
45 to 49 years.....	11,980	9,700	1,760	1,260	1,220	1,100	880	860	640	780	360	220	620	1,700	580
50 to 74 years.....	31,800	25,180	2,720	2,720	2,720	3,180	2,820	2,160	1,920	1,580	1,140	900	3,320	5,840	780
CALIFORNIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	2,522,280	1,816,080	487,920	451,620	380,800	207,540	111,200	65,380	38,800	25,660	16,840	11,420	18,900	168,080	538,120
15 to 19 years.....	266,600	29,100	16,440	10,440	1,900	200	40	80	-	-	-	-	-	5,340	222,160
20 to 24 years.....	278,020	145,800	63,840	50,880	22,740	5,720	1,660	560	280	120	-	-	-	17,480	109,740
25 to 29 years.....	287,720	216,740	75,040	71,260	44,140	16,240	5,020	2,020	1,100	500	260	60	100	20,420	50,560
30 to 34 years.....	268,860	219,520	61,120	63,440	52,500	21,980	9,900	4,880	2,480	1,480	840	480	420	18,960	30,380
35 to 39 years.....	249,860	211,620	53,760	53,100	51,700	26,820	11,540	6,000	3,300	2,060	1,420	1,040	880	16,760	21,480
40 to 44 years.....	248,780	208,460	47,500	50,660	49,760	26,620	14,760	7,760	3,740	3,100	1,720	1,080	1,980	15,080	20,240
45 to 49 years.....	224,160	188,660	40,640	40,540	43,020	26,160	14,860	8,340	5,800	3,260	2,180	1,520	2,340	16,880	18,620
50 to 74 years.....	718,280	596,180	129,480	111,300	115,040	83,800	52,420	36,060	22,100	15,140	10,420	7,240	13,180	57,160	64,940
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	88,320	56,960	16,440	10,460	8,800	6,020	4,720	3,740	2,260	1,600	1,220	620	1,080	8,400	22,960
15 to 19 years.....	13,880	920	440	280	160	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	12,940
20 to 24 years.....	11,080	4,800	1,800	1,600	900	280	120	100	-	-	-	-	-	780	5,500
25 to 29 years.....	10,900	7,860	2,500	1,780	1,440	940	780	320	100	-	-	-	-	940	2,100
30 to 34 years.....	9,920	7,180	2,500	1,400	1,340	780	480	300	120	60	40	80	80	1,080	660
35 to 39 years.....	10,500	8,180	2,520	1,440	1,340	620	600	760	460	120	160	60	100	1,620	700
40 to 44 years.....	9,680	8,600	2,160	1,220	1,000	1,020	740	720	580	460	340	140	120	840	240
45 to 49 years.....	8,980	5,980	1,640	780	860	780	660	640	260	300	200	100	240	760	280
50 to 74 years.....	16,380	13,440	2,880	1,960	2,240	1,560	1,340	900	640	660	480	240	540	2,340	600
COLORADO															
White, 15 to 74 years....	392,880	267,900	51,320	57,300	54,340	35,860	23,120	15,760	9,540	6,940	4,680	2,780	6,260	34,420	90,560
15 to 19 years.....	51,340	5,740	2,620	2,560	500	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,480	44,120
20 to 24 years.....	46,580	28,880	7,460	9,180	4,700	1,780	620	120	-	20	-	-	-	4,120	18,580
25 to 29 years.....	45,720	32,920	8,880	9,120	7,200	3,820	2,060	1,160	460	140	40	-	40	4,280	8,520
30 to 34 years.....	41,080	32,560	6,740	7,300	7,880	4,400	2,720	1,500	1,060	600	140	80	140	3,800	4,720
35 to 39 years.....	37,560	30,760	4,960	6,640	6,520	4,300	2,980	2,080	1,040	1,040	680	240	280	3,540	3,260
40 to 44 years.....	34,400	28,700	3,880	5,860	6,780	4,240	2,980	1,920	1,040	620	580	340	460	3,440	2,260
45 to 49 years.....	33,000	27,680	3,800	4,900	5,560	4,360	2,780	1,840	1,420	880	660	240	1,240	3,200	2,120
50 to 74 years.....	108,200	85,660	12,980	11,740	15,200	12,900	8,980	7,140	4,520	3,640	2,580	1,880	4,100	10,560	6,980
CONNECTICUT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	642,420	370,280	76,040	83,560	77,680	48,820	30,860	19,000	12,640	7,780	5,740	2,980	5,180	64,140	208,000
15 to 19 years.....	77,780	2,200	1,220	780	80	80	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	480	75,100
20 to 24 years.....	77,220	22,700	10,220	8,480	2,680	940	260	20	100	-	-	-	-	4,660	49,860
25 to 29 years.....	73,960	42,200	12,460	15,200	9,380	3,400	1,040	320	280	40	60	20	-	7,400	24,380
30 to 34 years.....	65,600	45,200	10,020	13,840	11,540	5,440	2,320	1,200	400	220	160	20	40	7,560	13,040
35 to 39 years.....	61,880	44,180	6,080	9,760	12,080	6,420	3,240	2,300	1,040	700	140	180	240	7,200	10,500
40 to 44 years.....	58,320	43,980	6,760	8,700	9,840	7,280	4,900	2,800	1,680	840	420	480	280	7,000	7,340
45 to 49 years.....	59,560	45,860	6,600	7,680	9,260	6,940	5,300	3,540	2,240	1,540	1,300	720	740	7,160	6,540
50 to 74 years.....	167,880	123,960	20,680	19,120	22,820	18,320	13,780	8,800	6,900	4,440	3,660	1,560	3,880	22,680	21,240
DELAWARE															
White, 15 to 74 years....	85,140	55,120	11,440	12,480	11,600	7,160	4,240	3,060	1,600	1,100	740	620	880	6,840	23,180
15 to 19 years.....	9,980	680	280	400	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	9,100
20 to 24 years.....	10,680	4,420	1,760	1,620	660	120	20	20	-	-	-	20	-	960	5,300
25 to 29 years.....	9,400	6,540	1,900	2,020	1,440	760	160	180	20	40	20	-	-	820	2,040
30 to 34 years.....	8,680	6,360	1,440	1,500	1,660	980	360	240	140	-	-	20	-	740	1,580
35 to 39 years.....	8,300	6,460	1,340	1,460	1,720	840	460	460	60	100	-	20	20	620	1,280
40 to 44 years.....	8,120	6,460	1,000	1,340	1,600	1,020									

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

107

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not re- porting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	203,780	122,060	40,220	31,820	22,800	12,360	6,480	3,440	2,060	1,120	580	480	700	1,560	64,060
15 to 19 years.....	17,840	1,500	820	580	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	15,900
20 to 24 years.....	24,100	10,240	5,900	3,200	820	260	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,640	12,220
25 to 29 years.....	26,980	15,240	6,720	5,100	2,080	900	240	180	20	-	-	-	-	2,460	9,280
30 to 34 years.....	22,800	15,060	5,660	4,360	2,920	1,080	660	220	60	60	20	20	-	2,020	5,720
35 to 39 years.....	20,600	14,280	4,520	3,600	3,080	1,700	700	300	180	120	60	20	-	2,060	4,260
40 to 44 years.....	20,640	15,200	3,900	4,120	3,760	1,780	660	500	200	100	80	20	80	2,120	3,320
45 to 49 years.....	18,860	13,560	3,640	3,040	3,300	1,620	960	380	240	140	40	80	120	1,840	3,460
50 to 74 years.....	51,960	36,980	9,060	7,820	6,760	5,000	3,220	1,840	1,360	700	380	340	500	5,080	9,900
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	76,380	47,280	18,200	9,700	6,160	4,420	2,650	1,780	1,440	750	740	600	820	9,240	19,860
15 to 19 years.....	8,360	1,160	600	460	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	6,940
20 to 24 years.....	10,060	4,640	2,040	1,320	740	360	120	20	20	-	20	-	-	880	4,540
25 to 29 years.....	12,260	7,840	3,840	1,580	1,060	720	300	180	80	60	-	-	20	1,420	3,000
30 to 34 years.....	10,240	7,040	2,880	1,700	840	460	380	160	300	140	100	20	60	1,460	1,740
35 to 39 years.....	8,740	6,340	2,300	1,480	820	580	320	300	120	80	120	140	80	1,360	1,040
40 to 44 years.....	7,100	5,440	2,200	940	660	540	280	240	200	60	80	120	120	960	700
45 to 49 years.....	6,000	4,540	1,680	740	620	480	240	260	200	80	60	80	100	860	600
50 to 74 years.....	13,620	10,280	2,660	1,480	1,340	1,260	1,020	620	520	340	360	240	440	2,040	1,300
FLORIDA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	509,820	353,980	85,940	76,900	58,720	44,860	28,500	17,380	10,940	7,100	5,360	3,220	5,660	51,240	104,600
15 to 19 years.....	61,280	9,860	5,640	3,440	700	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,340	49,080
20 to 24 years.....	60,620	32,640	12,600	11,800	5,680	1,820	600	80	60	-	-	-	-	5,780	22,000
25 to 29 years.....	59,780	43,480	13,120	12,800	9,720	4,560	2,080	720	300	100	60	-	20	6,400	9,900
30 to 34 years.....	53,560	41,500	9,400	10,600	9,820	5,360	2,940	1,640	660	480	300	80	20	6,220	5,840
35 to 39 years.....	51,780	42,460	9,080	8,320	9,020	5,780	4,200	2,600	1,500	680	680	400	200	5,580	3,740
40 to 44 years.....	44,980	37,060	7,060	7,240	7,260	5,580	3,860	2,260	1,320	860	600	400	620	4,560	3,860
45 to 49 years.....	42,940	36,500	7,160	6,160	7,020	5,800	3,580	2,280	1,400	1,040	720	440	900	4,260	2,180
50 to 74 years.....	134,880	110,280	21,680	15,940	19,500	15,920	11,200	7,800	5,500	3,940	3,000	1,900	3,900	16,100	8,500
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	187,080	127,200	34,800	24,920	19,220	14,120	8,720	7,360	5,280	3,880	3,020	1,660	4,720	21,040	38,840
15 to 19 years.....	27,020	6,100	2,340	2,660	820	240	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,460	19,460
20 to 24 years.....	30,600	17,860	7,400	4,980	3,240	1,420	520	200	60	40	-	-	-	3,380	9,560
25 to 29 years.....	24,840	18,380	7,180	3,880	2,840	2,020	1,060	700	320	220	100	60	20	2,240	4,220
30 to 34 years.....	23,360	16,300	5,960	3,880	3,060	1,880	1,060	1,000	480	240	160	260	-	2,700	2,360
35 to 39 years.....	22,580	18,380	4,460	3,440	2,880	2,080	1,560	1,480	840	560	340	160	540	2,080	1,280
40 to 44 years.....	15,920	13,140	2,760	2,160	1,940	1,680	1,040	1,040	680	540	500	160	640	2,080	700
45 to 49 years.....	13,620	11,180	1,560	1,740	1,900	1,240	1,100	940	900	260	320	440	780	1,920	520
50 to 74 years.....	29,140	23,860	5,140	2,220	2,540	3,560	2,340	2,060	2,000	1,420	1,420	680	2,480	4,440	840
GEORGIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	714,260	457,340	81,640	91,240	81,420	60,820	42,460	30,040	22,560	15,020	11,400	7,700	13,040	60,040	176,880
15 to 19 years.....	105,060	15,380	8,180	5,640	1,320	160	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,020	84,660
20 to 24 years.....	95,840	49,800	16,620	16,600	9,560	3,640	1,160	140	-	40	40	-	-	10,380	35,660
25 to 29 years.....	91,060	63,080	14,940	18,420	14,640	8,880	3,560	1,620	500	300	140	40	40	11,040	16,940
30 to 34 years.....	84,280	63,420	11,580	13,800	14,020	10,380	5,840	3,420	2,280	1,240	680	120	120	10,180	10,560
35 to 39 years.....	69,040	53,260	7,660	10,400	9,980	8,160	5,480	3,840	2,920	1,940	1,600	620	760	8,980	6,800
40 to 44 years.....	58,340	45,740	5,560	6,360	8,500	6,220	5,640	4,020	3,180	1,860	1,380	1,160	1,660	7,480	5,140
45 to 49 years.....	55,840	43,580	4,940	5,920	7,140	6,780	4,940	4,560	3,020	1,920	1,580	1,180	1,000	7,560	4,700
50 to 74 years.....	154,820	123,080	12,160	12,100	16,360	16,600	15,760	12,440	10,660	7,720	6,040	4,580	8,560	18,420	12,320
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	370,260	233,920	53,220	41,580	33,640	26,500	19,920	15,580	11,440	8,440	6,260	5,060	11,080	47,720	88,640
15 to 19 years.....	58,900	9,680	4,020	3,860	1,540	180	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,440	45,780
20 to 24 years.....	59,740	32,360	11,480	8,760	5,660	4,280	1,040	740	60	60	80	-	-	2,620	20,860
25 to 29 years.....	53,120	35,520	10,100	7,460	5,840	4,600	3,400	2,280	1,700	800	140	160	40	7,500	9,100
30 to 34 years.....	38,940	29,220	6,900	5,700	4,180	2,780	2,900	2,300	1,340	1,300	960	540	320	5,800	4,520
35 to 39 years.....	38,140	29,620	5,920	5,380	4,080	2,620	2,520	2,060	2,040	1,350	940	940	1,760	5,480	3,040
40 to 44 years.....	30,720	24,200	4,880	3,220	3,380	3,360	2,100	2,280	1,340	720	820	740	1,400	4,820	1,700
45 to 49 years.....	25,580	20,300	4,160	2,300	2,980	2,600	2,100	1,780	1,380	480	640	560	1,420	4,020	1,260
50 to 74 years.....	65,120	52,020	5,760	4,900	5,980	6,120	5,780	5,140	3,680	3,720	2,680	2,120	6,140	10,720	2,380
IDAHO															
White, 15 to 74 years....	169,660	115,300	18,000	21,360	23,100	15,860	11,700	8,240	5,620	3,440	2,600	2,140	3,240	16,800	37,560
15 to 19 years.....	27,120	3,120	1,620	1,320	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,140	22,660
20 to 24 years.....	22,860	12,700	3,720	5,080	2,800	760	260	40	40	-	-	-	-	2,620	7,560
25 to 29 years.....	20,300	15,720	3,180	4,280	4,300	2,460	1,000	380	120	-	-	-	-	2,260	2,320
30 to 34 years.....	17,580	14,220	2,020	3,840	3,620	2,360	1,680	980	320	300	20	60	20	1,800	1,560
35 to 39 years.....	15,720	13,320	1,400	2,120	3,100	2,420	1,580	1,120	460	380	360	100	180	1,680	720
40 to 44 years.....	13,640	11,600	1,240	1,260	2,400	1,800	1,400	1,220	900	620	240	320	200	1,320	720
45 to 49 years.....	12,460	10,680	1,220	1,140	2,140	1,420	1,240	1,060	760	520	420	320	440	1,260	520
50 to 74 years.....	39,960	33,940	3,600	3,320	4,580	4,620	4,440	3,440	3,020	1,620	1,560	1,340	2,400	4,720	1,300
ILLINOIS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	2,627,180	1,839,920	395,700	416,560	396,400	240,640	145,260	86,840	58,140	35,660	25,760	15,800	23,160	224,900	762,960
15 to 19 years.....	318,860	21,880	12,300	7,780	1,440	240	-	120	-	-	-	-	-	4,800	291,680
20 to 24 years.....	330,980	132,240	58,140	47,400	19,480	5,600	1,360	280	40	-	-	-	-	23,080	175,660
25 to 29 years.....	326,140	215,660	67,100	72,720	46,200	17,920	7,160	2,700	1,280	360	160	40	20	29,140	83,340
30 to 34 years.....	304,300	229,820	54,600	64,960	37,020	27,340	12,440	6,800	2,940	1,960	1,100	380	280	25,740	48,740
35 to 39 years.....	282,220	222,040	43,520	52,380	56,440	31,600</									

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
ILLINOIS--Con.															
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	155,620	111,300	38,420	23,900	17,340	10,420	7,320	4,440	2,880	2,220	1,480	1,060	1,820	12,880	31,440
15 to 19 years.	15,360	1,420	440	560	320	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	13,720
20 to 24 years.	17,760	9,700	4,220	2,840	1,440	920	200	40	-	40	-	-	-	1,380	6,680
25 to 29 years.	18,100	12,820	4,960	3,100	1,840	1,420	840	400	140	80	40	-	-	1,480	3,800
30 to 34 years.	20,340	16,560	6,440	4,220	2,360	1,240	900	560	240	340	80	160	-	1,440	2,340
35 to 39 years.	21,240	17,240	7,120	3,520	2,360	1,240	1,020	660	540	260	280	100	140	2,120	1,880
40 to 44 years.	17,680	15,160	5,120	3,080	2,620	920	1,040	580	420	360	220	340	460	1,840	680
45 to 49 years.	13,480	11,440	3,660	2,540	1,940	900	820	440	240	420	120	100	260	1,320	720
50 to 74 years.	81,460	26,960	6,460	4,040	4,440	3,680	2,500	1,760	1,300	720	740	360	960	3,080	1,420
INDIANA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,201,100	808,980	162,520	183,120	164,720	104,860	69,940	42,880	29,840	17,740	13,580	7,960	11,820	108,540	283,580
15 to 19 years.	152,020	15,940	7,580	6,580	1,460	300	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	4,140	131,940
20 to 24 years.	140,400	71,360	26,720	27,120	12,280	3,720	1,100	320	60	40	-	-	-	11,720	57,320
25 to 29 years.	138,460	94,020	25,660	28,560	21,920	10,240	4,620	1,600	1,060	200	160	-	-	13,600	24,840
30 to 34 years.	112,860	91,820	18,760	23,900	22,000	11,840	6,920	3,340	2,220	1,060	420	340	200	11,220	15,820
35 to 39 years.	113,220	90,740	15,260	20,140	19,960	13,560	9,040	4,680	3,420	1,980	1,100	700	700	10,660	11,820
40 to 44 years.	103,220	84,340	13,640	16,940	17,640	11,800	8,300	5,540	4,360	2,120	1,440	960	1,600	10,160	8,720
45 to 49 years.	102,820	84,540	12,820	15,440	16,480	12,020	9,140	5,780	4,360	2,400	2,240	1,240	1,620	10,280	7,760
50 to 74 years.	338,400	276,220	42,080	44,440	52,180	40,360	30,820	21,400	14,360	9,920	8,220	4,720	7,700	36,820	25,360
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	44,520	31,680	10,460	6,660	4,440	3,240	2,340	1,600	1,100	500	380	440	520	4,120	8,720
15 to 19 years.	5,100	420	120	180	60	40	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	40	4,640
20 to 24 years.	4,480	2,640	1,180	760	440	120	40	60	40	-	-	-	-	340	1,500
25 to 29 years.	6,120	4,660	1,660	1,100	880	520	340	100	40	-	20	-	-	580	880
30 to 34 years.	5,020	3,220	1,500	820	340	260	440	220	200	60	-	60	20	500	600
35 to 39 years.	5,580	4,600	1,690	700	760	500	280	300	200	100	80	-	-	660	320
40 to 44 years.	4,880	3,900	1,200	680	700	440	280	140	160	80	60	100	60	600	380
45 to 49 years.	4,080	3,640	1,160	740	320	480	300	200	80	140	40	40	140	360	80
50 to 74 years.	9,260	7,900	1,960	1,680	940	880	660	560	380	120	180	240	300	1,040	320
IOWA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	908,580	595,540	103,800	122,620	122,680	84,120	57,640	36,540	23,580	16,280	10,860	6,720	11,200	77,640	235,400
15 to 19 years.	115,580	9,080	4,660	3,660	640	40	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	2,460	104,040
20 to 24 years.	105,400	46,760	15,560	18,560	8,640	3,200	600	160	20	-	20	-	-	8,580	50,060
25 to 29 years.	95,980	66,480	16,440	20,160	16,800	7,120	3,460	1,580	620	220	40	20	20	9,360	20,140
30 to 34 years.	86,640	68,380	12,920	16,220	16,160	11,140	5,640	2,780	1,800	860	260	200	200	8,160	12,300
35 to 39 years.	86,260	67,900	9,220	13,380	15,820	11,800	7,260	4,160	2,400	1,720	960	560	620	8,680	9,680
40 to 44 years.	81,840	66,180	8,700	11,380	15,120	10,240	7,260	4,460	3,280	1,880	1,780	800	1,280	7,640	8,020
45 to 49 years.	76,680	62,960	8,360	10,340	12,060	10,200	7,540	4,840	3,220	2,140	1,640	1,060	1,560	7,360	6,340
50 to 74 years.	258,000	207,780	27,420	28,920	37,440	30,380	25,620	18,540	12,240	9,460	6,160	4,080	7,520	25,400	24,820
KANSAS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	625,160	420,240	74,420	86,520	87,040	57,220	40,560	24,840	16,340	10,780	8,480	5,360	8,680	51,660	153,260
15 to 19 years.	78,500	6,240	3,920	1,920	340	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,200	70,060
20 to 24 years.	73,180	32,720	13,260	11,740	5,360	1,840	300	200	20	-	-	-	-	8,260	34,200
25 to 29 years.	65,880	45,500	10,640	14,420	11,820	4,960	2,240	840	380	160	-	-	40	7,720	12,660
30 to 34 years.	64,500	51,160	10,200	13,580	11,820	6,700	4,280	2,180	1,240	580	460	20	100	4,980	8,360
35 to 39 years.	59,580	48,180	7,020	10,780	11,220	7,540	5,160	2,160	1,940	880	640	440	400	5,540	5,660
40 to 44 years.	56,380	46,460	6,260	8,400	10,780	7,080	5,280	3,040	1,700	1,760	760	640	760	5,320	4,600
45 to 49 years.	53,800	44,640	5,960	7,940	9,620	6,400	4,880	2,880	2,080	1,160	1,180	1,060	1,480	4,600	4,660
50 to 74 years.	173,340	145,340	17,160	17,740	25,080	22,680	18,380	13,540	8,980	6,240	5,440	3,200	5,900	15,040	12,960
KENTUCKY															
White, 15 to 74 years....	879,580	565,260	91,600	110,560	99,340	63,820	54,960	38,460	31,000	22,800	17,420	10,840	19,360	98,140	216,180
15 to 19 years.	137,400	20,080	9,440	8,580	1,820	180	-	60	-	-	-	-	-	7,440	109,880
20 to 24 years.	111,820	58,360	15,540	21,920	13,020	5,180	2,060	480	160	-	-	-	-	12,180	41,280
25 to 29 years.	107,060	75,380	15,000	19,080	16,220	11,060	7,560	3,620	1,900	640	220	80	-	13,580	18,100
30 to 34 years.	92,320	69,720	10,000	14,640	14,020	9,000	7,740	4,840	4,340	3,020	1,260	440	320	11,060	11,540
35 to 39 years.	82,000	65,380	7,940	10,500	11,720	9,000	7,360	5,220	4,020	3,540	2,920	1,420	1,740	9,300	7,320
40 to 44 years.	72,980	58,920	6,380	9,200	10,160	6,500	6,100	5,280	4,000	3,920	2,360	1,940	2,980	8,440	5,620
45 to 49 years.	65,060	52,420	6,500	7,440	8,160	7,340	5,700	3,840	3,980	2,960	2,260	1,620	2,620	7,880	4,760
50 to 74 years.	210,940	165,000	20,800	19,300	24,220	20,460	18,440	15,120	12,600	8,720	8,300	5,340	11,700	28,260	17,680
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	77,260	49,540	14,640	10,160	6,740	5,280	3,620	2,980	2,140	1,180	680	640	1,480	9,920	17,800
15 to 19 years.	10,620	1,420	520	680	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	8,660
20 to 24 years.	8,860	4,680	1,820	1,200	1,060	280	220	40	60	-	-	-	-	400	3,780
25 to 29 years.	8,360	5,120	1,860	940	780	380	280	300	40	40	-	-	-	1,240	2,000
30 to 34 years.	7,880	6,160	2,160	1,180	880	560	460	320	400	120	40	-	-	900	620
35 to 39 years.	8,160	6,080	1,940	1,480	600	620	400	280	340	140	140	80	60	1,320	760
40 to 44 years.	7,800	6,140	1,720	1,080	840	680	580	580	160	160	40	80	220	1,160	500
45 to 49 years.	6,960	5,360	1,380	820	700	660	530	480	180	180	160	140	160	1,240	360
50 to 74 years.	18,620	14,580	3,240	2,780	1,660	1,600	1,180	980	960	540	300	340	1,000	3,120	920
LOUISIANA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	530,780	348,700	61,380	75,040	65,320	43,880	30,020	21,580	15,780	10,980	8,160	6,100	10,460	49,960	132,120
15 to 19 years.	77,420	10,560	5,560	4,080	920	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,900	63,960
20 to 24 years.	70,360	37,660	11,780	14,640	7,780	2,460	760	200	40	-	-	-	-	7,260	25,440
25 to 29 years.	66,580	47,960	11,300	15,960	11,400	5,300	2,140	1,040	460	120	120	80	40	6,480	12,140
30 to 34 years.	62,840	48,740	8,200	10,940	11,380	7,480	4,680	2,860	1,420	1,020	380	260	120	6,920	7,180
35 to 39 years.	56,120	45,140	6,600	8,920	9,520	7,120	4,500	3,000	2,340	1,260	860	540	480	5,640	5,340
40 to 44 years.	47,160	37,940	4,880	6,460	7,120	5,200	4,480	3,200	2,180	1,560					

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

109

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
LOUISIANA--Con.															
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	294,180	201,660	45,200	37,580	28,860	21,360	18,400	12,360	10,840	7,160	6,060	4,380	9,460	30,000	62,520
15 to 19 years.....	44,520	8,000	3,580	3,240	840	300	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,940	34,580
20 to 24 years.....	40,780	23,980	7,620	6,680	5,220	2,660	1,240	360	160	40	-	-	-	4,640	12,160
25 to 29 years.....	39,080	30,000	8,520	6,380	5,060	2,980	3,280	1,980	1,280	260	160	-	100	4,080	5,000
30 to 34 years.....	34,200	26,560	6,040	5,720	3,740	3,020	2,080	1,700	1,520	980	800	340	620	3,840	3,800
35 to 39 years.....	34,580	28,480	7,300	4,620	4,280	3,200	2,020	1,380	1,760	1,080	1,020	660	1,160	4,160	1,940
40 to 44 years.....	25,320	21,000	4,080	3,460	2,740	2,020	2,280	1,540	960	1,160	960	600	1,200	2,600	1,720
45 to 49 years.....	22,820	19,400	3,120	2,620	2,340	2,260	2,020	1,420	1,420	1,160	840	840	1,360	2,400	1,020
50 to 74 years.....	52,880	44,240	4,940	4,860	4,640	4,920	5,440	3,980	3,740	2,480	2,280	1,940	5,020	6,340	2,300
MAINE															
White, 15 to 74 years....	295,120	188,920	36,720	40,840	35,020	24,940	16,840	10,640	7,100	5,080	3,280	2,720	5,740	28,120	78,080
15 to 19 years.....	38,840	3,020	1,280	1,480	240	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,020	34,800
20 to 24 years.....	31,920	13,980	4,060	5,080	3,000	1,260	360	180	40	-	-	-	-	2,680	15,260
25 to 29 years.....	30,040	20,100	4,280	6,260	4,700	2,220	1,400	600	340	100	50	40	40	2,880	7,060
30 to 34 years.....	22,000	21,140	3,740	4,720	4,600	3,140	1,980	1,220	700	460	280	180	150	2,790	4,080
35 to 39 years.....	27,180	21,040	3,320	4,400	4,280	3,200	2,260	1,260	760	500	500	360	520	2,560	3,180
40 to 44 years.....	25,960	20,320	3,260	3,420	3,880	2,600	2,160	1,320	1,040	780	600	320	940	2,820	2,820
45 to 49 years.....	25,480	20,260	3,500	3,540	3,300	3,240	1,880	1,340	1,100	860	400	400	700	2,780	2,440
50 to 74 years.....	87,700	69,060	13,280	11,940	11,340	9,200	6,800	4,720	3,120	2,380	1,500	1,420	3,360	10,200	8,440
MARYLAND															
White, 15 to 74 years....	564,960	345,280	71,840	83,940	69,220	43,780	26,840	16,440	11,940	6,940	4,800	3,560	5,980	67,880	151,800
15 to 19 years.....	68,660	6,200	3,080	2,500	500	100	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	60,660
20 to 24 years.....	68,600	30,760	11,840	11,760	4,880	1,700	420	100	40	-	20	-	-	7,120	30,720
25 to 29 years.....	65,720	41,580	12,780	13,800	7,900	3,800	1,800	1,000	280	120	-	20	80	9,000	15,140
30 to 34 years.....	60,520	43,880	9,820	12,520	10,580	5,160	2,940	1,460	700	340	180	120	60	7,200	9,440
35 to 39 years.....	55,380	41,140	6,860	10,540	9,900	5,860	3,120	1,880	1,260	700	420	280	380	7,920	6,320
40 to 44 years.....	52,020	39,200	6,200	8,540	8,320	5,820	3,600	2,280	1,480	1,120	720	360	760	6,960	5,860
45 to 49 years.....	47,800	36,100	5,800	6,900	7,780	5,860	3,660	2,300	1,800	720	720	460	1,100	6,560	5,140
50 to 74 years.....	146,260	105,420	16,060	17,380	19,760	15,480	11,280	7,420	6,380	3,940	2,740	2,380	3,600	21,320	18,520
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	105,300	60,620	17,820	10,580	8,600	6,360	4,460	3,740	2,600	1,680	1,560	920	2,300	16,240	28,440
15 to 19 years.....	13,940	1,380	540	600	180	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	420	12,140
20 to 24 years.....	14,140	5,940	2,100	1,540	1,080	620	320	180	80	20	-	-	-	1,940	6,260
25 to 29 years.....	14,040	8,460	2,920	1,680	1,400	800	640	380	340	160	40	60	40	2,200	3,380
30 to 34 years.....	12,120	8,180	3,140	1,120	1,000	700	600	580	400	280	100	180	80	1,900	2,040
35 to 39 years.....	12,340	8,780	2,520	1,120	1,120	860	740	580	400	340	300	180	220	2,020	1,540
40 to 44 years.....	10,740	7,900	1,940	1,260	1,200	860	620	560	320	260	300	140	440	1,980	860
45 to 49 years.....	8,080	5,640	1,740	840	740	680	360	340	200	100	140	140	360	1,700	740
50 to 74 years.....	19,900	14,840	2,920	1,920	1,880	1,800	1,160	1,120	860	620	680	220	1,160	4,080	1,480
MASSACHUSETTS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,657,300	918,580	184,300	204,940	188,260	124,040	79,600	48,180	30,840	19,720	14,000	9,560	15,140	168,840	569,880
15 to 19 years.....	183,820	4,980	2,400	2,180	220	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,280	177,560
20 to 24 years.....	191,520	51,060	19,320	21,180	7,820	2,180	360	80	40	80	-	-	-	11,940	129,320
25 to 29 years.....	176,660	94,980	27,260	33,940	19,780	9,360	2,640	1,280	240	120	200	100	60	17,060	64,620
30 to 34 years.....	167,560	108,200	21,800	31,200	27,400	14,000	7,060	3,200	1,520	1,120	560	180	160	18,260	41,100
35 to 39 years.....	158,360	108,660	18,280	24,280	26,480	17,640	10,000	5,260	2,980	1,480	920	680	660	18,440	31,260
40 to 44 years.....	153,480	108,100	16,820	19,080	25,240	17,820	11,800	5,900	4,260	2,620	1,660	1,180	1,720	19,460	25,920
45 to 49 years.....	149,140	108,300	16,320	18,660	21,880	17,500	12,440	7,320	4,960	2,900	2,740	1,400	2,180	18,540	22,300
50 to 74 years.....	476,760	334,800	62,100	54,420	59,440	45,360	35,800	25,140	16,840	11,400	7,920	6,020	10,360	64,660	77,800
MICHIGAN															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,779,980	1,216,860	241,700	265,160	249,280	167,980	104,100	66,220	41,580	28,580	18,540	13,160	20,560	131,220	431,900
15 to 19 years.....	229,840	19,040	9,040	8,300	1,480	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	207,600
20 to 24 years.....	222,660	108,800	39,460	41,590	18,940	6,080	1,680	400	80	40	40	-	-	14,760	99,600
25 to 29 years.....	205,340	149,680	39,240	48,100	33,560	16,360	7,180	2,920	1,400	460	180	200	80	17,640	38,020
30 to 34 years.....	193,760	158,140	32,060	38,320	39,880	21,300	13,160	6,240	3,480	2,200	800	500	200	13,780	21,840
35 to 39 years.....	178,020	149,000	25,500	30,700	35,500	23,900	13,300	8,760	4,700	2,880	1,600	960	1,200	14,620	14,400
40 to 44 years.....	163,000	138,200	20,460	23,260	30,660	23,960	14,220	10,160	5,280	3,900	2,560	1,460	2,280	14,120	10,680
45 to 49 years.....	153,960	130,980	20,180	22,880	25,540	20,280	14,080	8,920	7,060	4,600	3,160	1,740	2,840	13,120	9,860
50 to 74 years.....	433,400	363,520	55,760	52,520	62,720	55,880	40,480	28,820	19,580	14,300	10,200	8,800	13,960	39,980	29,900
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	80,780	58,720	20,480	12,980	8,900	5,540	2,880	2,220	1,900	1,360	760	500	1,200	5,700	16,360
15 to 19 years.....	10,420	1,460	560	660	200	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	8,760
20 to 24 years.....	10,260	6,320	2,260	2,060	1,080	680	200	40	-	-	-	-	-	660	3,280
25 to 29 years.....	9,940	7,800	3,340	1,560	1,300	800	400	200	40	160	20	-	-	500	1,640
30 to 34 years.....	11,420	9,640	3,900	2,100	1,160	640	460	400	500	220	40	60	160	720	1,060
35 to 39 years.....	12,100	10,580	4,160	2,820	1,280	960	520	460	200	240	200	80	160	880	320
40 to 44 years.....	8,520	7,260	2,540	1,140	1,180	800	440	320	240	360	80	40	120	940	280
45 to 49 years.....	6,660	5,540	1,600	1,240	1,160	420	280	40	200	220	200	80	100	840	280
50 to 74 years.....	11,460	10,120	2,120	1,900	1,540	1,200	580	760	720	160	240	240	660	960	380
MINNESOTA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	972,520	595,860	107,240	121,020	118,460	81,260	53,060	37,360	26,360	16,700	11,900	7,900	14,600	76,740	299,920
15 to 19 years.....	129,400	5,820	2,560	2,580	520	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	122,400
20 to 24 years.....	124,400	43,220	14,880	17,140	8,100	2,460	420	100	40	40	40	-	-	6,300	68,860
25 to 29 years.....	118,380	67,880	18,060	21,960	15,900	6,900	3,260	1,320	260	160	20	-	40	10,840	31,640
30 to 34 years.....	110,360	72,780	15,300	17,080	17,800	10,860	5,100	3,100	1,800	920	500	200	120	8,520	19,200
35 to 39 years.....	100,500	72,780	15,300	17,080	17,800	10,860	5,100	3,100	1,800	920					

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
MISSISSIPPI															
White, 15 to 74 years....	875,060	232,660	37,820	44,740	41,200	31,060	24,440	17,120	12,280	8,180	5,800	3,820	6,200	49,220	91,180
15 to 19 years.....	53,500	7,540	3,720	3,180	540	60	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,000	47,960
20 to 24 years.....	50,700	25,720	8,000	10,040	5,400	1,620	540	120	-	-	-	-	-	6,920	18,060
25 to 29 years.....	45,740	31,500	6,540	8,440	8,160	3,860	2,740	1,300	280	40	100	-	40	6,480	7,760
30 to 34 years.....	42,620	31,660	5,480	6,640	6,860	5,040	3,180	2,100	1,240	680	260	120	60	5,940	5,020
35 to 39 years.....	37,860	28,960	3,520	5,020	5,240	4,850	3,600	2,380	1,780	1,420	480	320	340	5,580	3,320
40 to 44 years.....	30,860	24,040	2,920	3,420	3,920	3,900	3,000	2,360	1,700	1,040	600	520	660	3,940	2,820
45 to 49 years.....	26,320	20,480	1,660	2,340	3,700	3,020	3,020	1,880	1,450	1,140	900	540	820	4,220	1,620
50 to 74 years.....	81,060	62,760	5,980	5,660	7,380	8,700	8,320	6,980	5,820	3,860	3,460	2,320	4,280	13,140	5,160
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	351,480	231,340	49,340	40,300	33,840	26,240	22,040	15,700	13,200	8,580	7,480	4,440	10,180	47,380	72,760
15 to 19 years.....	57,900	11,980	5,220	4,740	1,680	300	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	3,460	42,460
20 to 24 years.....	51,860	30,740	9,700	8,420	5,960	3,700	1,980	620	240	60	60	-	-	7,220	13,900
25 to 29 years.....	48,980	35,680	9,400	7,400	5,960	4,360	3,460	2,380	1,260	900	360	120	80	7,080	6,220
30 to 34 years.....	39,660	31,100	7,240	5,320	4,840	3,900	2,360	2,660	1,680	1,260	980	460	400	5,580	3,280
35 to 39 years.....	38,420	29,920	5,820	4,240	4,240	3,540	3,000	2,060	1,940	1,320	1,560	940	1,260	5,940	2,580
40 to 44 years.....	27,380	21,820	3,860	3,080	2,680	2,600	2,180	1,540	1,680	800	1,100	720	1,480	4,280	1,280
45 to 49 years.....	23,380	18,700	2,620	2,800	2,420	2,100	2,420	1,360	1,600	980	800	580	1,580	3,720	940
50 to 74 years.....	63,620	51,400	5,380	4,800	6,060	5,740	6,620	5,060	4,800	3,260	2,620	1,680	5,380	10,100	2,120
MISSOURI															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,308,900	872,840	181,380	195,000	173,600	110,760	71,540	44,940	30,620	20,740	15,800	11,180	17,280	117,060	319,000
15 to 19 years.....	158,340	17,000	7,940	7,540	1,360	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,980	156,360
20 to 24 years.....	147,280	69,940	25,820	24,600	13,380	4,480	1,240	220	80	40	-	-	-	13,560	63,780
25 to 29 years.....	159,940	97,700	28,280	29,040	21,980	10,740	4,450	1,840	960	280	40	80	-	12,760	29,480
30 to 34 years.....	137,460	103,380	22,880	27,560	24,300	12,780	7,120	3,980	2,060	1,500	500	420	280	13,280	20,800
35 to 39 years.....	129,560	103,340	20,360	24,420	22,240	13,900	8,360	5,320	3,220	2,180	1,540	940	860	12,720	13,500
40 to 44 years.....	115,840	92,300	15,780	19,060	18,820	13,480	9,060	5,200	3,880	2,520	1,940	1,060	1,500	11,820	11,720
45 to 49 years.....	115,860	93,920	15,780	18,020	19,280	13,820	7,640	6,560	3,760	2,500	2,140	1,600	2,620	10,800	11,140
50 to 74 years.....	354,620	295,260	44,540	44,760	52,440	41,400	33,460	21,820	16,660	11,680	9,600	7,080	12,020	37,140	32,220
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	93,260	65,040	21,380	13,080	10,040	6,720	4,540	2,940	2,200	1,460	980	420	1,280	8,660	19,560
15 to 19 years.....	10,420	1,640	620	840	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	8,440
20 to 24 years.....	10,440	5,640	2,140	1,560	920	560	280	120	-	60	-	-	-	1,060	3,740
25 to 29 years.....	11,840	8,220	3,160	1,920	1,320	760	500	180	220	100	20	20	20	1,220	2,400
30 to 34 years.....	10,900	8,040	2,720	1,740	1,340	1,020	460	280	300	80	60	20	20	1,240	1,620
35 to 39 years.....	12,040	9,600	3,820	1,740	1,220	900	620	440	180	340	120	120	100	1,060	1,980
40 to 44 years.....	9,200	7,740	2,220	1,560	1,180	1,020	520	400	260	160	240	40	140	820	640
45 to 49 years.....	8,960	7,500	2,300	1,320	1,400	540	640	520	260	280	140	-	100	780	580
50 to 74 years.....	19,460	16,660	4,400	2,400	2,500	1,900	1,520	1,000	980	440	400	220	900	2,140	660
MONTANA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	180,480	121,460	21,960	25,100	23,920	17,040	11,040	7,000	5,340	3,100	2,120	1,800	3,040	16,540	42,480
15 to 19 years.....	23,960	1,960	960	760	200	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	700	21,300
20 to 24 years.....	24,260	11,300	3,800	4,420	2,020	740	260	60	-	-	-	-	-	2,200	10,760
25 to 29 years.....	20,620	15,080	3,740	4,620	3,880	1,720	560	230	160	80	-	-	-	1,840	3,700
30 to 34 years.....	19,380	16,000	2,800	3,980	3,630	2,820	1,260	580	500	200	60	100	80	1,660	1,720
35 to 39 years.....	15,720	13,020	2,060	2,400	2,880	2,180	1,200	800	440	380	220	260	200	1,420	1,280
40 to 44 years.....	15,520	12,920	1,620	2,120	2,820	2,060	1,460	760	780	440	240	240	360	1,800	800
45 to 49 years.....	16,140	13,680	1,980	1,940	2,640	1,840	1,960	1,060	940	240	340	200	540	1,720	740
50 to 74 years.....	44,880	37,500	5,000	4,860	5,860	5,660	4,220	3,500	2,520	1,760	1,260	1,000	1,860	5,200	2,180
NEBRASKA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	464,840	312,860	50,940	62,240	63,180	44,540	30,680	20,760	14,380	9,080	6,000	4,280	6,780	29,400	122,580
15 to 19 years.....	61,560	8,820	1,980	1,520	280	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	860	56,880
20 to 24 years.....	53,520	23,880	9,000	9,280	3,880	1,280	300	100	40	-	-	-	-	3,080	26,560
25 to 29 years.....	51,200	35,960	8,580	11,960	8,880	3,780	1,820	740	220	80	-	-	-	3,660	11,580
30 to 34 years.....	46,900	36,400	6,480	8,940	9,180	5,860	3,100	1,520	720	400	100	80	20	3,600	6,900
35 to 39 years.....	43,740	36,440	4,880	6,820	8,960	6,320	3,880	2,200	1,540	760	500	280	300	3,280	4,020
40 to 44 years.....	42,100	35,220	4,280	5,980	7,520	6,160	4,180	2,840	1,640	900	860	340	520	2,800	4,080
45 to 49 years.....	40,420	33,560	4,120	5,000	6,960	5,000	4,260	2,620	2,280	1,220	800	440	960	3,180	3,560
50 to 74 years.....	125,400	107,480	11,620	12,840	17,520	16,100	13,140	10,740	7,940	5,780	3,740	3,140	4,980	8,940	8,980
NEVADA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	34,480	24,820	6,820	5,620	5,220	2,800	1,520	1,260	800	300	200	40	240	3,520	6,140
15 to 19 years.....	4,000	580	380	140	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	3,280
20 to 24 years.....	4,160	2,560	1,100	860	520	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	1,240
25 to 29 years.....	4,760	3,700	1,040	1,240	860	360	140	60	-	-	-	-	-	560	500
30 to 34 years.....	4,700	3,990	1,200	1,000	860	380	240	140	120	20	20	-	-	360	360
35 to 39 years.....	3,280	2,800	700	760	600	380	180	80	60	40	-	-	-	320	140
40 to 44 years.....	3,080	2,620	540	380	500	580	200	180	80	40	40	20	60	340	120
45 to 49 years.....	2,700	2,200	480	360	560	320	180	140	140	20	-	-	-	360	140
50 to 74 years.....	7,820	6,380	1,380	860	1,260	740	540	660	400	180	140	20	180	1,080	360
NEW HAMPSHIRE															
White, 15 to 74 years....	180,200	107,640	22,020	23,380	20,840	14,480	9,280	5,680	4,160	2,820	1,720	1,320	2,440	20,440	52,120
15 to 19 years.....	21,440	1,260	540	520	140	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	19,960
20 to 24 years.....	19,620	7,140	2,080	2,740	1,540	400	280	80	20	-	-	-	-	1,680	10,800
25 to 29 years.....	18,880	11,680	2,680	3,780	2,380	1,480	620	260	40	40	-	-	-	2,060	4,940
30 to 34 years.....	16,860	11,340	2,080	2,840	2,500	1,620	1,080	460	320	220	100	20	100	2,000	3,520
35 to 39 years.....	15,900	11,540	1,760	2,400	2,720	1,820	960	700	460	220	260	140	100	2,160	2,200
40 to 44 years.....	15,860	11,400	2,000	1,940	2,380	1,840	1,060	880	620	280	120	120	160	2,080	2,440
45 to 49 years.....	16,640	12,860	2,040	1,980	2,220	1,900	1,300</								

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

111

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Not re- porting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
NEW JERSEY																
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,525,100	907,940	179,840	217,340	199,040	121,980	72,440	42,040	27,660	17,080	10,300	7,120	13,100	166,400	450,760	
15 to 19 years.....	175,460	5,500	3,820	1,720	420	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,880	168,080	
20 to 24 years.....	186,640	57,800	25,040	23,300	7,020	1,720	520	160	40	-	-	-	-	12,940	115,900	
25 to 29 years.....	174,440	100,080	31,860	37,300	20,260	7,040	2,340	780	200	140	60	80	20	20,460	53,900	
30 to 34 years.....	162,420	115,380	24,760	34,160	30,920	14,440	5,900	2,900	1,260	480	200	160	200	19,320	27,720	
35 to 39 years.....	149,840	111,820	19,060	28,060	30,780	16,620	8,260	3,520	2,620	1,240	900	380	380	18,260	19,760	
40 to 44 years.....	149,560	114,900	17,760	24,520	27,240	19,960	10,740	5,980	3,560	2,120	1,040	680	1,300	19,380	15,280	
45 to 49 years.....	137,740	107,300	15,660	19,920	25,340	16,080	11,820	6,520	4,460	2,580	1,760	1,280	1,880	18,180	12,260	
50 to 74 years.....	389,000	295,160	42,480	48,360	57,060	45,980	32,860	22,160	15,520	10,520	6,340	4,540	9,320	55,980	37,660	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	81,200	47,380	14,020	9,820	7,260	5,320	3,620	2,440	1,440	920	700	600	1,240	12,220	21,600	
15 to 19 years.....	9,600	900	380	360	140	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	8,440	
20 to 24 years.....	10,700	4,600	1,580	1,480	720	480	280	60	-	-	-	-	-	1,340	4,760	
25 to 29 years.....	10,120	6,000	2,100	1,580	1,040	580	340	260	160	120	20	-	-	1,580	2,540	
30 to 34 years.....	10,440	7,020	2,900	1,800	980	760	220	380	300	80	60	40	-	1,960	1,460	
35 to 39 years.....	10,060	6,320	2,080	1,460	1,060	620	560	300	140	220	60	120	200	1,760	1,480	
40 to 44 years.....	9,080	6,600	1,680	1,320	900	920	720	200	220	120	240	60	220	1,820	660	
45 to 49 years.....	6,480	4,520	1,140	1,000	680	380	540	280	60	100	100	60	180	1,160	800	
50 to 74 years.....	14,720	10,920	2,160	1,520	1,740	1,580	940	560	560	280	220	320	640	2,340	1,460	
NEW MEXICO																
White, 15 to 74 years....	152,480	97,380	15,820	18,260	16,940	12,480	8,620	6,260	5,280	3,960	2,860	2,340	4,720	18,080	37,020	
15 to 19 years.....	28,360	3,440	1,580	1,480	260	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,360	21,560	
20 to 24 years.....	21,440	12,060	3,340	3,880	2,740	1,500	360	160	80	-	-	-	-	2,520	6,860	
25 to 29 years.....	20,400	14,240	2,900	3,540	3,000	2,240	1,400	600	320	240	60	40	-	2,920	3,240	
30 to 34 years.....	17,840	14,120	2,160	2,760	2,700	2,200	1,380	920	840	500	340	160	160	2,160	1,560	
35 to 39 years.....	15,360	12,200	1,760	1,820	2,040	1,600	1,280	900	1,000	520	480	300	500	2,060	1,100	
40 to 44 years.....	12,720	10,440	1,120	1,560	1,780	1,200	1,040	800	720	580	500	520	620	1,420	960	
45 to 49 years.....	11,260	9,360	1,000	1,120	1,440	1,280	900	840	700	660	240	340	840	1,400	500	
50 to 74 years.....	27,100	21,520	2,060	2,100	2,980	2,380	2,220	2,040	1,560	1,360	1,240	980	2,600	4,240	1,340	
NEW YORK																
White, 15 to 74 years....	4,991,740	2,988,260	648,040	692,020	660,100	392,160	233,840	135,840	80,880	51,400	35,660	23,060	35,260	497,040	1,506,440	
15 to 19 years.....	538,280	16,800	8,080	6,680	1,580	180	180	120	-	-	-	-	-	5,460	516,020	
20 to 24 years.....	558,060	169,220	75,660	61,720	22,580	6,560	1,600	600	300	120	80	-	-	38,980	349,860	
25 to 29 years.....	571,200	331,700	108,800	121,840	66,780	21,000	8,020	3,460	1,340	800	40	80	40	58,560	180,940	
30 to 34 years.....	558,420	386,040	92,500	114,240	103,080	42,120	18,600	7,520	3,660	2,060	1,040	480	540	52,400	109,980	
35 to 39 years.....	523,300	385,600	74,600	90,100	107,080	56,420	27,780	13,720	6,800	3,920	2,800	1,260	1,120	60,320	77,180	
40 to 44 years.....	502,320	381,300	66,540	77,720	96,400	61,480	38,600	18,960	10,140	6,900	3,740	3,260	3,260	56,560	64,460	
45 to 49 years.....	447,180	344,160	56,760	58,140	78,560	59,000	36,020	21,120	12,360	7,300	6,300	3,660	4,940	52,380	50,640	
50 to 74 years.....	1,292,980	973,440	165,100	162,080	184,040	145,420	107,840	70,320	46,280	30,300	21,660	15,040	25,360	162,180	157,360	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	244,880	144,400	52,640	32,220	22,580	13,640	7,840	5,240	4,100	2,040	1,720	980	1,460	26,420	74,060	
15 to 19 years.....	24,380	1,860	440	760	140	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	22,580	
20 to 24 years.....	34,500	14,100	6,660	3,500	2,000	1,300	480	20	100	40	-	-	-	2,460	17,940	
25 to 29 years.....	38,140	22,160	9,200	6,140	3,120	1,580	1,080	700	260	100	40	-	-	3,740	12,240	
30 to 34 years.....	34,500	23,620	9,200	5,620	3,560	2,140	1,380	620	520	320	100	80	80	3,660	7,220	
35 to 39 years.....	32,780	22,400	8,600	4,580	4,240	1,900	980	320	760	300	380	160	180	4,900	5,480	
40 to 44 years.....	25,520	18,760	6,400	3,860	2,520	2,040	1,040	1,100	700	520	280	150	140	3,300	3,460	
45 to 49 years.....	19,000	14,500	4,740	3,280	2,180	1,320	1,020	880	500	180	40	200	160	2,840	1,660	
50 to 74 years.....	86,060	27,500	7,400	4,480	4,760	3,400	1,860	1,600	1,260	580	880	380	900	5,080	3,480	
NORTH CAROLINA																
White, 15 to 74 years....	866,100	528,620	88,820	101,920	90,840	67,960	49,020	40,140	28,360	21,580	15,820	9,380	19,780	100,820	236,560	
15 to 19 years.....	140,000	16,740	7,340	7,160	1,620	40	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,280	116,980	
20 to 24 years.....	126,040	60,740	15,240	22,060	12,580	4,580	1,780	280	200	40	40	-	-	13,760	51,540	
25 to 29 years.....	117,600	80,260	19,160	22,580	18,460	11,180	5,480	2,820	940	360	120	80	80	15,820	21,540	
30 to 34 years.....	93,800	69,120	10,280	15,240	14,620	11,460	6,840	4,960	3,100	1,480	600	420	120	11,680	12,800	
35 to 39 years.....	83,620	64,690	7,300	10,860	12,580	9,600	6,400	6,920	4,120	2,880	2,060	1,220	1,240	10,760	8,180	
40 to 44 years.....	70,160	54,800	5,760	7,100	8,740	8,600	5,760	4,140	3,900	3,460	2,900	1,540	2,400	9,200	6,660	
45 to 49 years.....	61,300	47,860	4,080	5,100	6,620	6,700	5,140	4,620	3,320	2,000	1,080	1,030	8,820	8,060	5,880	
50 to 74 years.....	173,580	134,920	12,160	11,820	15,680	15,800	16,740	15,880	11,480	10,040	8,100	5,100	12,620	25,060	13,600	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	318,180	180,560	35,340	30,100	24,240	20,560	16,480	13,640	10,460	8,560	6,440	4,280	10,460	41,020	96,600	
15 to 19 years.....	57,340	6,340	2,260	2,640	920	200	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	1,880	49,180	
20 to 24 years.....	56,130	24,880	7,100	7,500	4,680	3,100	1,720	500	600	200	-	-	-	6,220	25,080	
25 to 29 years.....	44,300	28,280	7,780	5,220	4,420	4,120	2,940	1,980	600	240	160	160	160	6,800	9,300	
30 to 34 years.....	33,380	23,640	5,480	3,760	3,000	2,900	2,840	2,220	1,580	860	540	360	100	5,400	4,340	
35 to 39 years.....	32,560	24,180	4,180	3,600	3,320	2,680	1,240	1,900	1,820	1,340	940	1,380	4,880	3,500	1,420	
40 to 44 years.....	22,960	17,680	2,880	2,320	2,320	1,500	1,620	1,900	1,000	1,260	960	480	1,700	2,580	940	
45 to 49 years.....	19,540	16,080	2,200	1,560	1,760	1,820	1,780	1,000	1,480	940	1,060	640	1,840	2,580	2,900	
50 to 74 years.....	51,840	39,480	3,460	3,600	3,820	4,240	4,260	4,100	3,900	2,820	2,300	1,700	5,280	9,460	2,900	
NORTH DAKOTA																
White, 15 to 74 years....	205,220	121,500	15,800	19,800	20,940	16,620	13,040	9,800	7,440	5,060	3,960	3,180	6,360	18,740	64,980	
15 to 19 years.....	32,140	1,980	560	700	100	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	400	30,360	
20 to 24 years.....	27,420	9,100	2,740	3,420	2,020	720	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,980	16,340	
25 to 29 years.....	23,580	15,000	3,020	4,460	3,420	2,100	1,220	520	180	80	-	-	-	2,240	6,580	
30 to 34 years.....	21,760	15,960	2,200	3,280	3,740	2,740	1,520	960								

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Not reporting on children	Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
OHIO																
White, 15 to 74 years....	2,455,040	1,612,540	329,700	357,960	333,180	214,180	132,220	81,600	54,440	38,480	23,940	15,060	26,480	206,160	636,640	
15 to 19 years.....	299,340	21,260	10,200	8,920	1,720	280	60	80	-	-	-	-	-	6,100	271,980	
20 to 24 years.....	291,780	128,580	49,340	49,420	21,480	6,140	1,680	320	180	20	-	-	-	21,860	141,340	
25 to 29 years.....	271,200	186,180	53,320	52,460	39,660	18,980	7,000	3,500	1,240	400	80	40	100	23,760	61,260	
30 to 34 years.....	252,420	194,620	41,360	51,680	48,180	25,140	14,320	6,900	3,760	1,740	920	320	300	22,900	34,900	
35 to 39 years.....	235,460	188,540	34,040	42,280	44,760	28,760	15,980	9,060	5,700	3,100	2,080	1,360	1,420	21,400	25,520	
40 to 44 years.....	223,240	182,840	28,700	34,780	41,060	28,640	18,800	11,420	6,720	4,740	2,780	2,060	3,640	20,700	19,700	
45 to 49 years.....	212,020	174,500	28,300	31,600	36,140	26,720	18,880	10,540	7,940	5,340	4,140	1,780	3,620	19,020	18,500	
50 to 74 years.....	669,580	535,720	84,440	86,820	100,180	80,120	56,600	39,780	28,900	18,140	13,940	9,500	17,400	70,420	63,440	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.																
15 to 19 years.....	15,840	2,120	880	1,000	220	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	13,440	
20 to 24 years.....	14,600	7,980	2,900	2,480	1,420	640	360	160	20	-	-	-	-	1,200	5,420	
25 to 29 years.....	15,920	11,340	4,600	2,540	1,780	1,000	760	260	260	100	40	-	-	1,640	2,940	
30 to 34 years.....	15,600	12,200	4,000	2,680	2,040	1,140	800	580	320	180	140	100	120	1,680	1,720	
35 to 39 years.....	16,200	13,180	4,180	2,880	2,080	1,400	640	540	360	300	220	280	200	1,840	1,180	
40 to 44 years.....	13,740	11,620	4,200	2,040	1,240	960	840	620	350	280	340	200	540	1,440	680	
45 to 49 years.....	11,160	9,460	3,040	1,660	1,580	1,140	700	300	220	220	240	160	200	1,420	280	
50 to 74 years.....	23,320	19,400	4,220	3,160	2,760	1,980	1,840	1,200	1,020	880	580	480	1,280	2,820	1,100	
OKLAHOMA																
White, 15 to 74 years....	720,320	504,540	82,880	99,660	91,620	54,260	46,040	36,540	25,240	16,660	16,560	10,200	14,880	68,760	147,020	
15 to 19 years.....	105,660	16,000	8,080	6,180	1,580	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,640	84,020	
20 to 24 years.....	92,220	53,140	16,880	18,980	12,080	3,740	1,100	320	-	-	40	-	-	9,280	29,800	
25 to 29 years.....	86,180	66,360	14,020	19,040	15,340	9,480	4,880	2,180	1,000	280	80	40	20	9,480	10,340	
30 to 34 years.....	80,980	65,800	12,620	14,260	14,640	10,280	5,940	4,020	1,960	1,240	520	140	180	8,060	7,120	
35 to 39 years.....	72,820	60,140	8,180	11,180	12,440	8,760	6,420	4,380	3,460	2,220	1,760	800	540	7,600	5,080	
40 to 44 years.....	63,960	54,960	6,760	8,980	9,500	8,100	5,360	5,260	3,460	2,140	1,900	1,560	1,560	6,080	2,920	
45 to 49 years.....	56,480	46,240	4,900	6,720	8,100	6,320	5,200	4,340	3,320	2,120	1,880	1,280	2,060	6,040	2,200	
50 to 74 years.....	166,020	141,900	11,440	14,320	17,940	17,420	16,140	16,040	12,360	8,960	10,380	6,880	10,520	16,580	5,540	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.																
15 to 19 years.....	14,140	2,400	960	1,160	260	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	520	11,220	
20 to 24 years.....	10,040	4,820	1,560	1,840	720	460	200	-	-	40	-	-	-	1,300	3,920	
25 to 29 years.....	9,480	7,000	1,920	1,440	1,300	680	540	320	300	120	40	-	40	1,220	1,260	
30 to 34 years.....	8,640	6,880	1,580	1,160	1,120	660	780	380	440	250	160	160	160	760	1,000	
35 to 39 years.....	8,340	6,660	1,280	1,080	1,240	720	920	280	400	340	220	140	240	1,000	480	
40 to 44 years.....	6,640	5,260	920	820	620	460	640	560	320	300	120	140	360	1,000	380	
45 to 49 years.....	5,640	4,560	660	500	560	540	500	460	340	320	120	120	440	900	180	
50 to 74 years.....	14,380	11,780	1,060	1,160	1,620	1,420	1,280	720	700	980	720	620	1,500	2,160	440	
OREGON																
White, 15 to 74 years....	394,440	277,740	59,860	63,060	61,980	37,520	20,540	13,300	8,000	5,280	3,220	1,940	3,480	32,560	84,140	
15 to 19 years.....	45,520	4,780	2,360	2,100	260	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,160	59,580	
20 to 24 years.....	45,320	22,900	9,140	8,400	4,080	980	200	40	20	40	-	-	-	3,940	18,480	
25 to 29 years.....	44,180	32,620	9,500	10,520	7,800	3,040	1,300	340	120	-	-	-	-	4,220	7,340	
30 to 34 years.....	40,180	31,760	7,320	8,360	8,640	4,160	1,800	700	480	200	80	20	-	4,100	4,320	
35 to 39 years.....	37,480	30,980	5,500	6,880	8,660	4,760	2,440	1,160	720	420	260	20	160	3,200	3,300	
40 to 44 years.....	36,100	30,380	5,320	6,480	7,520	4,240	2,740	1,760	880	620	300	200	320	3,080	2,640	
45 to 49 years.....	36,080	30,620	5,320	6,040	7,180	4,620	3,000	1,780	980	580	300	280	540	3,320	2,140	
50 to 74 years.....	109,580	93,700	14,900	14,280	17,840	15,660	9,060	7,520	4,800	3,420	2,340	1,420	2,460	9,540	6,340	
PENNSYLVANIA																
White, 15 to 74 years....	3,465,820	2,095,160	371,020	453,940	411,580	280,920	188,260	124,120	85,140	55,160	44,260	28,200	52,560	312,440	1,056,220	
15 to 19 years.....	457,140	23,320	10,560	10,680	1,720	260	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	6,180	427,640	
20 to 24 years.....	440,760	163,360	59,640	64,840	27,220	8,120	2,860	420	160	60	40	-	-	29,580	247,820	
25 to 29 years.....	397,400	250,160	60,840	66,140	56,500	25,180	11,880	5,120	2,100	680	500	160	60	36,740	110,500	
30 to 34 years.....	361,760	261,100	48,260	64,680	64,680	38,240	20,600	10,840	6,760	3,260	1,860	1,120	800	36,060	64,600	
35 to 39 years.....	324,320	245,680	39,060	48,960	54,360	39,740	25,040	15,620	9,020	5,800	3,380	2,480	2,220	33,400	45,240	
40 to 44 years.....	303,340	237,560	32,460	42,820	49,880	35,820	28,520	15,440	11,740	7,600	5,580	3,980	5,720	32,040	38,740	
45 to 49 years.....	293,200	231,760	29,300	37,940	41,160	35,360	24,820	20,220	14,180	9,160	6,600	4,620	8,600	32,240	29,200	
50 to 74 years.....	887,900	682,220	90,900	97,880	116,060	97,200	76,660	56,440	41,180	28,600	26,300	15,840	35,160	106,200	99,480	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.																
15 to 19 years.....	20,780	2,380	600	1,100	560	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	17,960	
20 to 24 years.....	21,900	9,980	3,600	3,040	2,000	880	260	140	20	40	-	-	-	2,000	9,920	
25 to 29 years.....	22,440	14,320	4,760	3,280	2,120	1,840	760	800	480	200	40	-	40	2,980	5,140	
30 to 34 years.....	21,840	15,900	4,860	3,160	2,300	2,340	1,120	640	480	280	360	80	280	2,660	3,280	
35 to 39 years.....	25,260	19,520	6,240	3,860	2,660	1,960	1,400	740	900	600	320	320	520	3,240	2,500	
40 to 44 years.....	19,540	15,620	4,140	2,760	2,500	1,480	1,260	1,080	940	280	200	180	800	2,520	1,400	
45 to 49 years.....	15,120	12,080	3,960	2,160	2,040	1,120	620	680	380	280	240	120	480	2,160	880	
50 to 74 years.....	29,760	23,420	4,420	3,880	3,560	2,960	2,920	1,540	1,020	760	640	600	1,120	4,360	1,980	
RHODE ISLAND																
White, 15 to 74 years....	276,480	153,460	31,600	33,360	30,160	18,780	13,680	8,480	6,240	3,460	2,520	1,640	3,540	29,140	93,680	
15 to 19 years.....	32,700	800	260	420	60	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	31,620	
20 to 24 years.....	32,820	8,940	3,680	3,560	1,400	260	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,180	21,700	
25 to 29 years.....	30,840	16,580	5,260	5,720	3,540	1,180	520	180	120	40	-	-	20	3,240	11,020	
30 to 34 years.....	27,860	18,080	4,340	4,940	4,360	2,000	1,080	560	520	120	60	40	60	3,200	6,580	
35 to 39 years.....	25,860	17,920	3,020	3,980	3,920	2,720	1,880	1,120	640	320	80	100	140	3,320	4,620	
40 to 44 years.....	27,140	19,940	2,620	3,840	4,100	3,620	2,120	1,580	860	420	260	180	340	3,380	3,880	
45 to 49 years.....	23,740	17,140	3,020	2,640	3,380	1,980	1,760	1,320	1,160	540	560	200	580	3,320	3,	

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

113

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
SOUTH CAROLINA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	370,260	228,960	37,960	44,680	38,800	29,960	23,080	16,980	12,260	7,880	7,000	4,240	6,120	42,740	96,560
15 to 19 years.....	59,440	8,060	3,720	3,320	960	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,640	48,720
20 to 24 years.....	52,880	26,120	9,560	9,000	4,880	2,240	400	40	-	-	-	-	-	5,360	20,800
25 to 29 years.....	48,380	33,580	7,320	8,320	3,240	4,560	3,240	1,280	420	160	40	-	-	6,480	8,320
30 to 34 years.....	43,340	32,280	4,600	7,440	6,680	5,360	3,080	2,660	1,260	600	400	120	80	5,780	5,280
35 to 39 years.....	36,640	28,240	3,360	5,280	4,960	4,120	3,120	1,960	1,640	2,160	600	440	4,600	3,800	3,000
40 to 44 years.....	26,040	20,640	1,520	3,740	3,780	2,760	2,480	1,960	1,680	640	1,080	320	680	3,000	2,400
45 to 49 years.....	28,200	21,720	2,360	2,400	2,920	3,360	2,720	2,480	1,960	920	1,160	600	840	4,120	2,360
50 to 74 years.....	75,940	58,300	5,520	5,180	6,380	7,520	8,000	6,600	5,300	3,400	3,720	2,600	4,020	10,760	6,880
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	261,320	155,820	26,700	23,540	22,500	17,380	15,500	12,320	9,480	7,800	5,880	4,240	10,480	33,060	72,440
15 to 19 years.....	53,140	8,140	3,580	3,120	1,240	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,600	42,400
20 to 24 years.....	44,020	22,420	5,800	5,880	4,880	3,460	1,760	320	120	160	40	-	-	5,560	16,040
25 to 29 years.....	35,900	23,500	5,480	5,600	4,240	3,400	2,940	1,920	1,040	600	80	120	80	6,160	6,240
30 to 34 years.....	22,740	16,680	2,240	3,200	2,280	1,920	1,680	1,880	1,160	800	600	440	490	3,020	3,040
35 to 39 years.....	24,280	19,640	3,200	2,400	2,600	1,840	2,240	1,760	1,120	1,360	680	680	1,760	3,440	1,200
40 to 44 years.....	19,240	15,600	1,480	1,640	2,120	1,480	1,640	1,160	1,360	1,160	1,120	680	1,760	2,560	1,080
45 to 49 years.....	18,380	15,340	1,480	1,340	1,840	1,320	1,200	1,320	1,600	1,120	1,080	960	2,080	2,280	760
50 to 74 years.....	43,620	34,500	3,440	2,360	3,300	3,760	4,040	3,960	3,080	2,600	2,280	1,360	4,320	7,440	1,680
SOUTH DAKOTA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	207,560	132,040	19,260	22,780	24,420	20,060	14,560	9,340	6,760	4,860	3,660	2,500	3,840	17,620	57,900
15 to 19 years.....	29,420	1,620	720	780	40	60	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	480	27,320
20 to 24 years.....	25,480	10,020	3,020	4,200	2,140	540	100	20	-	-	-	-	-	2,100	13,360
25 to 29 years.....	24,280	16,300	3,620	4,720	4,180	2,180	1,060	340	80	120	-	-	-	2,420	5,560
30 to 34 years.....	20,460	15,820	2,260	3,100	4,240	2,760	1,560	1,140	440	260	40	20	-	1,780	2,860
35 to 39 years.....	20,160	15,480	1,980	2,320	3,080	2,840	2,280	920	860	520	320	200	160	2,140	2,540
40 to 44 years.....	18,460	15,240	1,660	1,920	3,000	2,560	2,060	1,300	900	720	400	320	400	1,640	1,580
45 to 49 years.....	18,180	15,080	1,740	1,820	2,240	2,860	1,880	1,240	1,000	680	560	340	640	1,640	1,460
50 to 74 years.....	51,120	42,480	4,260	3,920	5,500	6,260	5,640	4,360	3,480	2,560	2,240	1,620	2,640	5,420	3,220
TENNESSEE															
White, 15 to 74 years....	880,160	536,480	91,600	108,620	95,600	71,200	51,000	36,840	26,140	15,780	14,000	9,820	14,880	88,780	204,900
15 to 19 years.....	123,100	17,040	8,420	6,800	1,320	320	100	80	-	-	-	-	-	5,940	100,120
20 to 24 years.....	111,400	58,320	18,380	21,460	11,920	4,560	1,440	380	180	-	-	-	-	12,020	41,060
25 to 29 years.....	102,260	71,120	14,900	20,200	16,660	10,000	5,500	1,980	1,120	380	160	140	80	12,760	18,880
30 to 34 years.....	94,800	71,180	12,460	15,760	15,280	9,960	7,680	4,320	3,440	1,160	840	200	80	11,560	12,060
35 to 39 years.....	84,880	66,560	10,020	11,320	11,960	11,160	6,980	5,080	3,620	2,220	1,960	940	1,300	9,620	8,700
40 to 44 years.....	69,640	55,620	6,220	9,000	9,760	7,520	6,440	5,280	2,920	2,900	2,240	1,320	2,020	8,320	5,700
45 to 49 years.....	61,240	49,100	5,420	7,320	7,840	7,100	5,540	4,420	2,840	2,490	1,880	1,720	2,540	7,000	5,140
50 to 74 years.....	182,840	147,540	15,780	16,760	20,860	20,580	17,320	15,300	12,020	7,640	6,920	5,500	8,660	21,560	13,740
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	183,460	120,580	32,060	23,780	18,440	12,960	8,900	6,360	5,740	4,400	2,140	1,680	4,120	22,760	40,120
15 to 19 years.....	25,820	4,440	2,080	1,640	680	20	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	20,200
20 to 24 years.....	23,280	13,360	5,160	3,840	2,560	1,220	480	60	40	-	-	-	-	2,540	7,380
25 to 29 years.....	25,140	16,780	5,720	4,100	2,820	1,540	1,280	580	520	140	40	20	20	3,520	4,340
30 to 34 years.....	21,180	15,660	4,580	3,800	2,460	1,500	1,120	920	800	620	260	80	90	3,220	2,400
35 to 39 years.....	22,560	17,340	5,160	3,840	2,120	2,060	1,200	660	1,000	780	320	280	420	3,020	2,200
40 to 44 years.....	16,800	13,340	2,940	2,040	2,480	1,480	1,060	760	680	500	340	280	780	2,160	800
45 to 49 years.....	14,700	12,020	2,400	1,680	1,740	1,700	780	1,120	860	640	200	370	580	1,920	760
50 to 74 years.....	34,480	27,640	4,080	3,840	3,580	3,440	2,960	2,260	1,840	1,720	980	700	2,240	5,200	1,640
TEXAS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,911,220	1,347,300	257,040	285,220	248,160	174,500	112,920	80,900	55,340	44,000	32,120	20,160	36,940	147,500	416,420
15 to 19 years.....	265,460	38,960	22,540	13,580	2,240	420	140	40	-	-	-	-	-	8,980	217,520
20 to 24 years.....	244,480	140,400	51,080	53,660	23,460	8,800	2,360	600	200	80	160	20	20	13,960	84,120
25 to 29 years.....	241,680	185,300	49,200	53,720	41,360	21,780	9,560	5,460	2,740	220	280	260	20	27,900	35,480
30 to 34 years.....	222,440	182,300	37,040	46,260	41,200	24,400	13,440	8,280	5,460	3,200	1,820	460	740	19,260	20,880
35 to 39 years.....	202,760	170,960	26,700	34,940	35,640	26,540	14,620	11,520	7,540	5,840	3,620	1,840	2,160	16,040	15,760
40 to 44 years.....	170,420	145,580	19,160	25,040	30,640	22,860	15,160	10,240	6,440	5,380	4,020	2,700	3,940	18,400	11,440
45 to 49 years.....	149,540	128,760	16,640	19,080	23,100	19,800	15,300	10,440	6,540	6,140	4,460	3,400	4,060	12,220	9,560
50 to 74 years.....	414,440	355,040	34,680	38,940	50,520	49,900	42,340	34,320	26,420	22,440	17,760	12,500	25,220	36,740	22,660
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	324,840	224,260	60,740	42,440	32,880	22,780	17,940	11,420	10,120	6,880	6,020	3,520	9,520	31,080	69,500
15 to 19 years.....	48,540	8,060	3,940	3,180	840	80	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,720	38,760
20 to 24 years.....	44,500	25,800	10,720	6,500	4,720	2,740	820	140	80	-	80	-	-	4,400	14,300
25 to 29 years.....	44,520	33,740	11,020	7,080	5,300	3,200	2,940	1,800	960	220	320	60	140	4,240	6,540
30 to 34 years.....	40,040	31,520	9,520	7,080	4,180	3,260	2,400	1,620	1,500	720	760	260	220	4,560	3,960
35 to 39 years.....	38,740	32,240	8,480	5,980	5,120	3,260	2,620	1,560	1,480	1,280	860	460	1,140	3,960	2,540
40 to 44 years.....	29,380	24,660	5,960	4,200	3,860	2,340	2,020	1,300	1,420	1,040	980	540	1,000	3,680	1,040
45 to 49 years.....	23,820	20,580	4,020	2,760	3,040	2,700	2,020	1,160	1,260	1,080	680	500	1,350	2,460	780
50 to 74 years.....	55,300	47,660	7,080	4,960	5,820	5,200	5,100	3,840	3,420	2,540	2,340	1,700	5,660	6,060	1,580
UTAH															
White, 15 to 74 years....	177,800	122,520	16,780	19,900	23,320	17,580	13,580	9,860	6,840	4,680	3,600	2,660	3,720	12,520	42,760
15 to 19 years.....	27,160	2,340	1,240	940	140	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	24,280
20 to 24 years.....	24,880	13,720	4,440	5,320	2,960	740	160	80	-	-	-	-	-	1,900	9,260
25 to 29 years.....	20,740	16,200	2,420	4,480	5,040	2,560	1,040	420	140	80	-	-	-	1,820	2,720
30 to 34 years.....	18,940	15,740	1,840	3,											

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 29.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
VERMONT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	128,040	81,600	15,000	16,760	16,880	10,320	7,740	4,920	3,180	1,820	1,500	1,280	2,200	11,980	34,460
15 to 19 years.....	16,920	1,820	760	820	200	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	14,880
20 to 24 years.....	13,940	5,500	1,700	2,140	1,040	360	160	40	60	-	-	-	-	1,440	7,000
25 to 29 years.....	13,640	8,940	2,060	2,540	2,120	1,240	480	320	100	60	20	-	-	1,380	8,320
30 to 34 years.....	12,200	9,060	1,400	2,420	2,240	920	900	580	300	160	80	20	40	1,380	1,760
35 to 39 years.....	11,940	9,850	1,540	1,620	2,300	1,600	1,020	680	400	100	200	80	320	920	1,160
40 to 44 years.....	10,620	8,520	1,460	1,800	1,860	1,020	900	560	480	260	220	160	300	1,120	980
45 to 49 years.....	10,760	8,650	1,280	1,280	1,800	1,120	980	800	300	260	220	220	400	1,200	900
50 to 74 years.....	32,020	29,240	4,800	4,640	5,320	4,020	3,300	1,940	1,540	980	760	800	1,140	4,320	4,460
VIRGINIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	701,980	457,940	89,740	97,860	79,400	56,520	39,680	28,940	18,100	14,160	11,180	8,960	12,800	60,160	184,480
15 to 19 years.....	103,640	13,860	7,440	4,560	1,820	160	80	40	-	-	-	-	-	3,040	87,000
20 to 24 years.....	92,880	45,860	17,200	17,440	8,280	2,820	780	320	-	20	-	-	-	5,280	37,740
25 to 29 years.....	87,800	62,880	16,840	19,180	12,600	7,680	3,420	1,620	680	180	100	80	-	7,620	17,600
30 to 34 years.....	76,140	59,180	12,420	14,200	13,140	7,880	4,400	3,380	1,980	860	780	60	80	6,940	10,080
35 to 39 years.....	67,180	53,400	8,820	11,300	10,420	7,200	5,140	3,260	1,800	2,020	1,420	1,060	960	5,840	7,440
40 to 44 years.....	58,320	47,120	6,820	8,120	6,380	6,280	5,380	3,300	2,820	1,840	1,880	1,160	1,660	5,540	5,660
45 to 49 years.....	53,740	44,740	5,940	6,780	7,800	6,200	4,920	3,480	2,580	2,220	1,300	1,540	2,000	4,980	4,080
50 to 74 years.....	162,480	130,060	14,760	16,280	17,460	18,320	15,560	13,560	8,240	7,020	5,700	5,060	8,100	17,420	15,000
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	221,320	139,660	32,640	28,020	18,340	15,860	11,340	9,360	7,360	5,220	5,140	3,180	7,200	18,240	64,420
15 to 19 years.....	37,640	4,680	1,940	2,020	560	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	740	32,220
20 to 24 years.....	31,260	15,500	4,820	4,000	3,040	2,320	660	540	80	40	-	-	-	2,080	13,680
25 to 29 years.....	27,180	17,380	5,280	3,800	2,460	2,000	1,540	1,100	680	300	120	100	-	2,220	7,520
30 to 34 years.....	22,640	16,540	4,560	2,900	2,160	1,560	1,520	900	1,020	900	560	200	260	2,360	3,740
35 to 39 years.....	21,920	17,740	4,580	2,660	1,940	2,040	1,240	1,100	1,480	580	840	660	620	1,900	2,280
40 to 44 years.....	18,760	15,360	3,620	1,840	1,820	1,740	1,400	1,280	700	680	800	520	960	1,880	1,520
45 to 49 years.....	16,400	13,740	2,680	1,820	1,760	1,660	1,140	1,240	1,000	540	540	280	1,080	1,760	900
50 to 74 years.....	45,520	37,720	5,160	3,980	4,600	4,380	3,840	3,200	2,400	2,180	2,280	1,420	4,280	5,240	2,560
WASHINGTON															
White, 15 to 74 years....	613,180	429,780	89,880	99,340	95,020	56,200	33,580	19,700	12,620	7,440	5,200	3,220	5,580	47,340	185,560
15 to 19 years.....	71,540	6,640	3,600	2,380	420	40	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	1,820	68,260
20 to 24 years.....	70,280	34,580	12,700	13,920	6,000	1,420	420	100	20	-	-	-	-	5,360	30,320
25 to 29 years.....	68,520	49,140	14,180	16,400	11,520	4,560	1,560	560	260	40	20	20	20	5,520	13,660
30 to 34 years.....	62,780	51,100	11,160	12,800	14,060	7,460	3,020	1,400	700	260	120	100	20	4,960	6,720
35 to 39 years.....	58,820	49,220	9,100	12,060	13,500	6,760	3,020	2,160	1,120	560	260	180	200	5,200	4,400
40 to 44 years.....	56,060	47,480	7,900	9,760	11,800	7,780	4,340	2,600	1,320	1,080	360	260	480	4,020	4,560
45 to 49 years.....	54,060	46,420	7,600	8,740	10,560	8,100	4,440	2,840	1,740	980	700	340	800	4,660	2,980
50 to 74 years.....	171,120	145,380	23,640	23,280	27,160	22,000	16,680	10,520	7,460	4,520	3,740	2,320	4,060	16,280	9,460
WEST VIRGINIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	587,480	375,000	55,720	70,600	67,140	47,620	35,400	27,040	20,320	14,480	11,900	8,460	16,320	55,940	156,540
15 to 19 years.....	98,280	11,240	5,640	4,280	1,080	160	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,320	88,720
20 to 24 years.....	84,760	43,680	11,040	16,080	9,780	4,460	1,640	600	40	40	-	-	-	7,680	38,400
25 to 29 years.....	73,880	52,960	10,100	13,780	11,520	7,440	5,400	2,780	1,060	480	360	-	40	7,680	18,240
30 to 34 years.....	62,380	48,960	6,940	10,540	10,980	6,860	4,620	3,540	2,620	1,260	1,140	260	200	6,800	6,620
35 to 39 years.....	56,700	45,180	5,380	6,240	8,940	5,940	5,280	3,840	2,920	2,280	1,820	1,400	1,180	6,320	5,200
40 to 44 years.....	46,300	38,200	3,840	5,700	6,220	5,060	4,460	3,320	2,620	1,580	1,680	1,260	2,460	5,020	3,080
45 to 49 years.....	40,560	34,120	3,360	3,660	5,240	4,540	3,440	3,600	2,340	1,880	1,800	1,080	2,680	4,060	2,880
50 to 74 years.....	124,620	100,660	9,440	10,120	13,080	13,160	10,500	9,360	8,720	6,960	5,100	4,460	9,760	15,060	8,900
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	39,220	25,940	5,580	4,920	3,520	2,180	2,600	2,040	800	960	560	560	1,220	4,120	9,160
15 to 19 years.....	6,220	760	320	280	120	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	5,800
20 to 24 years.....	5,420	3,180	1,000	1,140	720	160	120	40	-	-	-	-	-	440	1,800
25 to 29 years.....	4,960	3,800	1,080	900	600	320	400	480	80	40	-	-	-	360	800
30 to 34 years.....	4,840	3,720	1,080	680	600	200	560	200	80	160	80	40	40	680	440
35 to 39 years.....	4,540	3,720	1,080	480	440	320	400	320	80	120	200	80	200	660	260
40 to 44 years.....	3,700	3,000	640	560	360	280	440	200	40	240	80	-	160	420	280
45 to 49 years.....	3,320	2,680	540	700	120	160	160	200	240	120	40	80	320	500	140
50 to 74 years.....	6,120	5,080	840	280	560	700	520	600	280	280	160	360	500	900	140
WISCONSIN															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,095,640	708,180	121,860	146,960	145,180	99,800	66,480	42,220	27,400	17,860	13,640	9,240	17,740	84,140	303,820
15 to 19 years.....	135,740	6,000	2,660	2,680	480	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	128,560
20 to 24 years.....	126,820	50,000	16,620	21,020	8,800	2,760	680	80	40	-	-	-	-	8,520	68,300
25 to 29 years.....	122,560	82,320	21,100	24,600	20,980	8,520	4,500	1,580	580	180	120	60	40	10,200	30,040
30 to 34 years.....	116,140	89,240	16,820	22,200	22,940	12,460	7,120	3,560	2,060	860	740	180	200	16,160	16,740
35 to 39 years.....	107,400	85,680	13,320	19,140	20,580	12,800	8,380	4,820	2,740	1,760	840	560	740	8,760	12,960
40 to 44 years.....	101,900	82,560	11,660	15,100	17,380	13,660	8,780	5,100	3,860	2,880	1,360	1,000	1,780	8,900	10,440
45 to 49 years.....	93,860	75,680	10,920	12,180	15,300	11,400	8,360	5,780	3,880	2,400	1,560	1,300	2,600	8,620	9,560
50 to 74 years.....	291,220	286,700	28,760	30,040	38,720	37,760	28,660	21,200	14,240	9,780	9,020	6,140	12,380	27,800	26,720
WYOMING															
White, 15 to 74 years....	78,060	54,980	10,740	11,860	11,120	3,080	4,440	2,940	1,880	1,120	940	740	1,120	6,180	16,900
15 to 19 years.....	11,820	1,520	720	620	160	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	460	9,840
20 to 24 years.....	10,360	6,020	2,200	2,140	1,240	360	60	20	-	-	-	-	-	860	3,480
25 to 29 years.....	9,600	7,580	2,000	1,960	1,840	820	620	120	100	60	-	20	40	750	1,460
30 to 34 years.....	9,160	7,780	1,280	2,040	1,940	1,200	640	420	120	80	-	40	20	700	680
35 to 39 years.....	7,380	6,160	980	1,200	1,240	1,200	660	280	200	50	140	60	140	720	500
40 to 44 years.....	7,260	6,540	800	1,140	1,560	1,280	540	540</							

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

115

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
ALABAMA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	354,563	234,087	22,175	33,304	32,262	27,313	23,787	21,048	17,987	15,061	13,088	9,948	18,114	20,839	99,637
15 to 19 years.....	66,338	11,162	4,411	5,125	1,586	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,301	52,375
20 to 24 years.....	57,513	32,415	5,138	10,651	9,288	4,788	2,000	450	68	37	-	-	-	3,849	21,249
25 to 29 years.....	48,074	36,785	3,162	6,637	7,737	7,324	5,712	3,536	1,674	564	276	50	13	2,876	9,013
30 to 34 years.....	38,738	32,427	2,263	3,426	4,488	4,850	4,788	4,688	3,738	2,312	1,150	587	237	1,762	4,549
35 to 39 years.....	33,712	29,411	1,812	1,962	3,037	2,875	3,212	3,649	3,599	3,024	2,599	1,950	1,692	1,351	2,950
40 to 44 years.....	24,876	21,889	1,188	1,364	1,586	2,075	2,188	2,113	1,975	2,050	2,538	1,562	3,310	1,112	1,875
45 to 49 years.....	21,524	18,535	1,099	1,018	1,311	1,287	1,786	1,799	1,937	1,888	1,800	1,400	3,216	1,189	1,800
50 to 74 years.....	63,288	51,463	3,102	3,127	3,399	4,014	4,151	4,713	5,001	5,136	4,725	4,399	9,646	5,999	5,825
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	282,101	188,823	25,964	31,801	25,275	19,485	16,514	13,125	11,289	9,113	8,125	5,887	22,145	22,164	1,114
15 to 19 years.....	52,576	7,825	2,912	3,512	1,112	250	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,363	42,388
20 to 24 years.....	50,550	30,614	6,899	9,138	7,100	4,713	2,200	1,025	425	137	37	-	-	4,512	15,424
25 to 29 years.....	42,375	33,199	5,874	5,811	5,274	4,552	4,187	2,950	2,150	1,300	650	238	152	3,425	9,751
30 to 34 years.....	30,349	25,112	3,238	4,426	3,226	2,388	2,483	2,238	2,088	1,974	1,238	712	1,046	2,512	2,725
35 to 39 years.....	30,213	26,349	2,700	3,563	2,975	2,386	2,587	2,274	2,049	1,749	1,701	1,337	3,023	2,063	1,801
40 to 44 years.....	20,012	17,401	1,550	1,938	1,639	1,350	1,488	1,238	1,276	963	1,250	962	3,457	1,367	1,024
45 to 49 years.....	17,713	15,574	1,162	1,761	1,639	1,174	1,200	1,100	1,063	813	1,101	763	4,126	1,376	763
50 to 74 years.....	38,313	32,750	1,689	2,652	2,438	2,662	2,475	2,300	2,238	2,177	2,098	1,875	10,146	4,325	1,238
ARIZONA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	44,348	30,506	4,466	5,813	4,722	3,761	2,683	1,958	1,665	1,340	1,021	834	2,543	3,827	10,015
15 to 19 years.....	6,451	952	339	382	190	41	232	58	-	-	-	-	-	322	5,177
20 to 24 years.....	7,252	4,129	738	1,612	992	431	232	58	-	-	-	-	-	727	2,396
25 to 29 years.....	7,599	5,796	983	1,423	1,199	923	595	314	182	124	34	8	8	727	1,076
30 to 34 years.....	6,078	4,952	827	778	778	761	496	330	338	231	207	56	90	496	630
35 to 39 years.....	4,789	4,094	488	538	605	511	364	463	224	231	224	153	231	372	323
40 to 44 years.....	3,614	3,225	479	419	339	290	347	206	240	157	191	115	441	234	165
45 to 49 years.....	2,629	2,216	265	246	199	231	164	174	132	165	115	116	356	314	99
50 to 74 years.....	5,936	5,142	346	415	420	520	485	413	499	331	233	353	1,117	645	149
ARKANSAS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	317,825	220,788	18,553	30,463	29,965	25,823	23,085	20,373	17,823	14,122	12,465	9,961	17,150	19,064	77,974
15 to 19 years.....	62,064	10,713	3,986	5,162	1,301	264	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,201	43,150
20 to 24 years.....	51,437	31,301	4,364	10,751	9,076	4,663	1,837	487	74	49	-	-	-	3,925	18,211
25 to 29 years.....	43,312	35,136	2,862	5,524	7,562	7,337	5,737	3,254	1,563	551	201	25	-	2,301	5,875
30 to 34 years.....	35,663	31,277	2,001	3,089	4,263	4,850	4,732	4,725	3,350	2,350	1,162	538	311	1,512	2,874
35 to 39 years.....	31,813	28,599	1,462	1,974	2,449	2,674	3,436	3,587	3,450	3,263	2,788	1,813	1,702	1,513	1,601
40 to 44 years.....	22,512	20,588	1,114	1,200	1,526	1,876	1,776	2,275	2,137	1,949	1,975	1,637	3,123	1,099	825
45 to 49 years.....	18,962	17,061	737	775	1,187	1,312	1,374	1,787	1,824	1,737	1,649	1,688	2,991	1,351	750
50 to 74 years.....	52,068	45,015	2,027	1,988	2,601	3,302	4,137	4,188	5,425	4,223	4,689	4,260	9,125	4,362	1,688
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	134,701	90,237	12,251	14,248	11,752	8,925	7,264	6,851	5,563	4,585	4,147	3,537	11,314	12,751	31,713
15 to 19 years.....	25,301	3,762	1,675	1,349	587	99	26	26	-	-	-	-	-	1,563	20,476
20 to 24 years.....	24,974	14,975	3,213	4,451	3,375	2,076	1,050	487	237	74	12	-	-	2,337	6,962
25 to 29 years.....	20,551	16,174	2,749	3,011	2,550	1,924	2,087	1,726	975	675	275	125	76	2,239	2,088
30 to 34 years.....	14,999	12,650	1,588	1,855	1,364	1,364	951	1,463	1,176	836	687	500	473	1,362	586
35 to 39 years.....	14,736	13,034	1,400	1,449	1,325	1,137	1,174	1,199	1,137	962	924	737	1,590	1,114	528
40 to 44 years.....	9,738	8,631	613	751	639	551	588	688	587	552	624	612	2,136	962	225
45 to 49 years.....	7,363	7,061	287	611	524	462	412	449	550	438	562	512	2,204	675	126
50 to 74 years.....	16,200	13,890	726	800	926	1,012	976	813	901	936	1,063	850	4,335	1,943	362
CALIFORNIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	747,725	488,399	95,472	99,220	86,514	61,542	44,104	31,018	22,456	15,458	11,532	7,739	13,339	42,862	216,464
15 to 19 years.....	92,226	6,956	3,631	2,779	480	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,034	83,286
20 to 24 years.....	99,464	41,153	14,606	15,728	7,402	2,374	761	232	42	8	-	-	-	6,549	51,762
25 to 29 years.....	100,050	64,879	18,309	19,261	14,324	7,303	3,357	1,331	587	265	42	42	8	5,558	23,613
30 to 34 years.....	92,054	69,166	15,687	16,671	14,955	9,427	5,690	3,482	1,613	827	422	190	174	5,326	17,560
35 to 39 years.....	84,106	66,924	12,754	13,504	12,942	9,842	6,401	4,342	2,853	1,787	1,133	604	762	5,103	12,079
40 to 44 years.....	69,833	58,130	9,023	9,924	10,602	8,603	6,351	4,607	3,068	2,002	1,414	1,033	1,547	3,496	7,957
45 to 49 years.....	59,189	50,206	6,524	7,120	8,435	7,376	5,756	4,632	3,358	2,258	1,788	1,108	1,901	3,366	5,617
50 to 74 years.....	150,803	130,938	14,938	14,233	17,344	16,553	15,780	12,337	10,935	8,321	6,783	4,762	8,947	10,230	9,640
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	17,979	12,294	3,615	2,532	1,957	1,100	910	561	299	391	252	143	524	1,952	3,733
15 to 19 years.....	2,095	337	196	133	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132	1,626
20 to 24 years.....	2,922	1,771	656	561	374	109	47	8	8	8	-	-	-	304	847
25 to 29 years.....	3,330	2,337	847	483	530	265	140	40	24	24	16	-	-	428	615
30 to 34 years.....	2,485	1,908	623	374	315	187	187	125	23	46	46	16	46	203	117
35 to 39 years.....	2,033	1,713	560	304	215	125	148	109	55	86	47	39	95	148	86
40 to 44 years.....	1,566	1,332	294	248	179	109	132	47	71	70	47	32	126	78	70
45 to 49 years.....	1,200	1,052	199	133	135	141	101	63	15	55	47	32	239	339	115
50 to 74 years.....	2,298	1,844	240	295	203	164	155	169	102	126	95	56	-	-	-

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Not re- porting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
COLORADO															
White, 15 to 74 years....	245,853	166,678	27,448	31,357	28,990	21,512	15,906	11,719	8,768	6,418	5,228	3,413	5,979	15,181	63,994
15 to 19 years.....	34,635	3,317	1,704	1,274	281	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,069	30,259
20 to 24 years.....	35,338	17,002	5,119	6,409	3,580	1,298	389	141	49	17	-	-	-	2,506	15,830
25 to 29 years.....	34,304	24,853	5,748	6,540	5,477	3,374	1,936	1,125	381	149	58	57	8	2,513	6,938
30 to 34 years.....	30,086	24,164	4,086	5,036	5,268	3,845	2,224	1,463	975	662	315	149	141	1,943	3,979
35 to 39 years.....	27,696	23,464	3,283	3,805	4,349	3,492	2,581	1,836	1,447	984	786	363	538	1,652	2,579
40 to 44 years.....	23,628	20,708	2,521	2,605	3,275	3,134	2,316	1,812	1,456	1,018	893	628	1,050	1,387	1,563
45 to 49 years.....	18,400	16,327	1,745	1,853	2,358	2,118	2,001	1,506	1,315	1,026	835	612	958	992	1,081
50 to 74 years.....	41,766	36,843	3,242	3,835	4,342	4,193	4,459	3,836	3,145	2,562	2,341	1,604	3,284	3,158	1,765
CONNECTICUT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	381,038	236,123	40,024	44,003	39,987	29,652	22,310	17,050	12,688	9,136	6,600	5,200	9,473	13,115	131,800
15 to 19 years.....	50,601	2,799	1,249	1,225	262	50	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	351	47,451
20 to 24 years.....	53,662	19,838	5,888	7,713	4,175	1,539	374	99	50	-	-	-	-	1,537	32,287
25 to 29 years.....	47,813	30,274	6,462	8,224	7,187	4,274	2,324	1,112	413	176	76	26	-	1,563	15,975
30 to 34 years.....	42,612	31,789	5,626	6,576	6,000	4,368	3,750	2,363	1,498	924	425	150	124	1,299	9,324
35 to 39 years.....	41,650	32,111	4,761	4,950	5,237	4,799	3,187	3,050	2,312	1,549	663	725	878	1,626	7,913
40 to 44 years.....	34,850	28,376	3,976	3,963	4,651	3,613	2,926	2,550	1,975	1,400	1,113	912	1,297	1,050	5,424
45 to 49 years.....	28,513	23,449	3,362	3,112	3,125	2,712	2,699	1,900	1,687	1,299	1,087	675	1,791	1,376	3,688
50 to 74 years.....	81,337	57,487	8,700	8,240	9,350	8,302	7,037	5,976	4,763	3,788	3,236	2,712	5,383	4,313	9,537
DELAWARE															
White, 15 to 74 years....	57,464	36,249	4,548	6,500	6,663	4,839	3,761	2,726	1,889	1,736	1,113	813	1,661	3,914	17,301
15 to 19 years.....	7,888	537	186	313	25	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	276	7,075
20 to 24 years.....	7,876	3,526	838	1,413	675	325	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	613	3,737
25 to 29 years.....	6,737	4,573	912	1,374	1,062	499	549	112	-	-	39	13	-	463	1,701
30 to 34 years.....	6,487	4,800	551	938	1,101	751	575	400	236	187	37	12	12	437	1,250
35 to 39 years.....	5,876	4,425	574	611	500	687	412	597	237	225	226	51	65	413	838
40 to 44 years.....	5,037	3,913	413	513	723	613	401	288	226	263	112	150	209	324	800
45 to 49 years.....	4,313	3,536	224	335	525	512	524	338	275	262	151	101	288	301	476
50 to 74 years.....	13,450	10,939	850	1,102	1,450	1,439	1,225	1,051	915	760	574	486	1,087	1,087	1,424
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	91,725	54,200	9,688	11,675	9,411	6,786	4,864	3,350	2,962	1,576	1,413	1,063	1,412	4,763	32,762
15 to 19 years.....	10,100	699	425	225	37	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	9,263
20 to 24 years.....	11,350	4,025	1,163	1,738	825	200	62	25	-	-	12	-	-	650	7,175
25 to 29 years.....	12,150	7,000	2,050	2,312	1,437	737	288	100	50	13	13	-	-	600	4,550
30 to 34 years.....	10,888	6,976	1,450	1,650	1,638	1,025	563	288	188	50	38	62	24	662	3,250
35 to 39 years.....	11,137	7,986	1,325	1,862	1,362	1,137	725	650	450	125	200	112	38	638	2,513
40 to 44 years.....	8,400	6,463	950	1,138	1,013	963	975	488	337	175	137	100	187	400	1,537
45 to 49 years.....	7,163	5,500	725	837	937	775	725	412	412	275	200	38	164	325	1,338
50 to 74 years.....	20,037	15,551	1,600	1,913	2,162	1,937	1,526	1,387	1,525	938	813	751	999	1,350	3,136
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	40,238	23,352	5,575	4,749	3,140	2,137	1,963	1,363	1,135	663	600	463	1,564	2,849	14,037
15 to 19 years.....	4,650	287	125	100	50	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	4,263
20 to 24 years.....	6,988	2,651	1,075	875	438	150	88	13	12	-	-	-	-	500	3,837
25 to 29 years.....	6,212	3,449	1,150	862	525	425	337	50	37	25	25	13	-	450	2,313
30 to 34 years.....	5,200	3,438	913	850	513	300	263	287	175	50	50	37	-	387	1,375
35 to 39 years.....	5,163	3,763	897	700	525	237	387	325	262	138	113	75	114	400	1,000
40 to 44 years.....	3,237	2,512	513	493	293	188	263	138	162	62	75	62	273	250	475
45 to 49 years.....	2,900	2,437	325	287	275	375	275	162	212	87	125	37	277	175	288
50 to 74 years.....	5,888	4,615	587	597	526	450	350	388	275	301	212	239	900	587	486
FLORIDA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	130,076	85,160	9,900	13,188	13,138	10,588	8,476	6,611	6,012	4,888	3,872	2,998	5,489	11,939	32,977
15 to 19 years.....	21,376	2,925	1,187	1,225	424	50	26	13	-	-	-	-	-	1,575	16,876
20 to 24 years.....	21,062	11,202	2,226	3,563	3,201	1,438	513	187	62	12	-	-	-	1,924	7,936
25 to 29 years.....	18,088	13,299	1,549	2,712	3,174	2,424	1,775	937	489	113	88	25	13	1,751	3,038
30 to 34 years.....	14,925	12,339	1,201	1,588	1,851	2,001	1,626	1,363	1,175	987	299	174	123	1,061	1,525
35 to 39 years.....	13,287	11,185	900	1,086	1,362	1,199	1,512	1,037	1,200	975	850	587	477	1,014	1,088
40 to 44 years.....	10,175	8,576	813	788	764	863	800	864	825	639	661	461	1,148	899	700
45 to 49 years.....	8,163	7,099	599	675	649	775	661	625	625	563	463	1,016	576	488	486
50 to 74 years.....	23,000	18,535	1,425	1,701	1,713	1,838	1,563	1,549	1,743	1,587	1,411	1,288	2,712	3,139	1,326
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	94,126	61,888	10,201	10,924	8,438	6,288	5,275	3,775	3,787	2,525	2,515	1,828	6,332	11,388	20,650
15 to 19 years.....	16,538	3,299	1,350	1,861	450	87	38	13	-	-	-	-	-	1,376	11,963
20 to 24 years.....	18,325	10,877	2,651	3,025	2,175	1,513	937	313	175	50	37	-	-	2,674	4,774
25 to 29 years.....	15,038	11,837	2,136	2,812	1,974	1,412	1,262	811	751	401	176	76	26	1,801	1,900
30 to 34 years.....	11,550	9,189	1,356	1,525	1,226	1,026	913	838	775	450	562	238	310	1,299	1,062
35 to 39 years.....	9,875	8,424	1,098	1,137	1,000	812	712	700	686	536	500	363	879	1,075	876
40 to 44 years.....	6,475	5,514	600	614	513	388	538	426	413	313	388	349	972	699	262
45 to 49 years.....	5,862	4,923	512	397	487	437	324	224	399	374	250	301	1,228	776	163
50 to 74 years.....	10,363	8,325	527	562	613	613	551	450	588	401	602	501	2,917	1,688	250

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

117

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
GEORGIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	426,264	277,010	27,098	40,813	39,062	32,314	28,536	24,437	20,076	16,913	14,726	11,476	21,559	26,375	122,879
15 to 19 years.....	77,750	11,574	4,099	5,499	1,775	163	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,575	62,601
20 to 24 years.....	69,326	37,415	6,075	12,738	10,188	5,213	2,376	638	112	50	25	-	-	4,212	27,699
25 to 29 years.....	57,837	43,473	4,366	7,762	9,811	8,399	6,812	3,975	1,876	588	276	63	25	3,625	10,739
30 to 34 years.....	46,813	38,802	3,101	4,426	5,251	6,114	5,638	5,025	3,987	2,963	1,225	612	460	2,149	5,852
35 to 39 years.....	40,612	34,160	2,024	2,787	3,737	3,462	4,074	4,124	3,475	3,250	2,962	2,063	2,202	1,951	4,501
40 to 44 years.....	30,763	26,301	1,613	2,188	1,988	2,451	2,750	2,588	2,276	2,488	2,037	2,037	3,885	1,750	2,712
45 to 49 years.....	25,162	21,461	1,237	1,549	1,562	1,549	2,111	2,162	2,175	2,087	1,863	1,600	3,566	1,588	2,113
50 to 74 years.....	78,001	63,824	4,563	3,854	4,750	4,963	5,237	5,925	6,175	5,487	6,338	5,101	11,421	7,525	6,652
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	354,751	236,176	32,274	38,199	30,925	23,624	20,200	15,876	14,313	11,513	10,526	8,465	30,261	29,585	89,050
15 to 19 years.....	70,238	11,912	4,424	5,087	1,900	363	113	25	-	-	-	-	-	3,876	54,450
20 to 24 years.....	67,012	41,226	9,438	11,488	8,726	5,963	3,212	1,350	700	312	37	-	-	6,284	19,562
25 to 29 years.....	54,076	42,399	6,961	7,637	7,099	5,499	5,162	3,987	3,137	1,888	964	288	277	4,876	6,801
30 to 34 years.....	36,963	30,689	3,701	4,325	3,689	3,751	3,025	2,638	2,663	2,575	1,886	1,137	1,098	3,137	3,137
35 to 39 years.....	34,737	30,273	2,949	3,262	3,262	2,599	2,762	2,524	2,587	2,087	2,062	2,212	3,967	2,576	1,888
40 to 44 years.....	24,912	22,002	1,551	2,063	2,238	1,663	1,775	1,488	1,425	1,488	1,638	1,351	5,322	1,961	949
45 to 49 years.....	20,388	18,074	1,049	1,600	1,299	1,399	1,399	1,263	1,149	1,250	1,074	1,063	5,529	1,526	768
50 to 74 years.....	46,425	39,601	2,201	2,736	2,712	2,387	2,752	2,601	2,452	2,413	2,865	2,414	14,068	5,349	1,475
IDAHO															
White, 15 to 74 years....	83,636	55,645	5,768	9,800	9,119	7,215	5,927	4,490	3,729	2,612	2,252	1,780	3,423	6,684	21,307
15 to 19 years.....	14,126	1,133	430	554	141	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	554	12,439
20 to 24 years.....	13,488	7,062	1,398	2,671	1,876	852	191	42	24	8	-	-	-	1,332	5,094
25 to 29 years.....	12,347	9,495	1,166	2,383	2,226	1,804	1,124	496	206	49	33	-	-	1,167	1,685
30 to 34 years.....	10,744	9,013	1,067	1,258	1,604	1,414	1,373	1,033	645	314	207	41	57	844	887
35 to 39 years.....	8,774	7,558	603	935	1,215	961	619	744	802	504	446	273	255	744	472
40 to 44 years.....	7,195	6,547	424	587	769	711	843	686	579	454	446	438	510	422	226
45 to 49 years.....	5,318	4,730	248	395	496	496	587	399	397	438	406	290	588	438	150
50 to 74 years.....	11,644	10,107	432	517	792	977	982	1,100	1,076	845	744	738	1,904	1,183	354
ILLINOIS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,816,513	1,162,116	162,576	201,775	189,474	150,862	114,252	89,113	72,624	58,375	42,050	32,128	53,687	87,100	567,297
15 to 19 years.....	266,188	17,675	8,262	7,912	1,362	126	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,688	243,625
20 to 24 years.....	278,588	115,290	32,150	45,213	25,126	9,863	2,201	563	88	49	37	-	-	13,987	149,511
25 to 29 years.....	244,274	165,511	30,799	44,762	39,962	26,024	14,175	6,162	2,462	875	214	63	13	12,863	55,900
30 to 34 years.....	205,001	160,740	23,951	31,601	32,913	26,188	17,388	12,588	8,301	4,500	2,137	775	398	9,524	35,737
35 to 39 years.....	182,737	155,673	19,562	22,162	25,324	23,499	18,674	15,186	11,599	8,051	5,075	3,326	3,215	9,151	23,913
40 to 44 years.....	160,213	136,590	14,313	15,988	19,950	18,800	15,851	12,901	11,289	8,101	6,850	5,237	7,310	7,237	16,386
45 to 49 years.....	134,625	117,136	10,900	11,899	15,099	14,287	14,050	11,524	10,111	8,412	6,513	5,126	9,215	6,238	11,451
50 to 74 years.....	337,687	293,501	22,639	22,238	29,738	32,075	31,900	30,189	28,974	23,887	21,224	17,601	33,536	23,412	20,774
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	39,726	27,035	7,850	5,637	3,452	2,614	1,549	1,249	1,113	823	647	474	1,627	3,616	9,075
15 to 19 years.....	4,601	687	337	274	63	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164	3,750
20 to 24 years.....	6,400	3,114	1,301	951	401	275	138	12	36	-	-	-	-	662	2,624
25 to 29 years.....	6,200	4,366	1,824	1,074	600	424	174	68	100	68	13	13	13	598	1,276
30 to 34 years.....	5,550	4,377	1,539	900	501	450	176	213	201	99	87	74	37	487	686
35 to 39 years.....	4,987	4,060	1,212	887	637	299	287	262	149	112	88	50	77	526	351
40 to 44 years.....	3,225	2,764	663	551	276	376	163	201	137	87	50	37	223	374	87
45 to 49 years.....	2,925	2,523	399	399	262	312	224	124	213	124	100	68	278	239	163
50 to 74 years.....	5,888	5,124	575	601	612	465	387	349	277	338	309	212	999	626	138
INDIANA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	883,501	601,826	81,786	107,612	101,753	79,177	62,673	46,552	35,761	27,449	20,450	14,326	23,687	44,025	237,650
15 to 19 years.....	125,238	11,623	5,587	4,874	1,012	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,089	110,526
20 to 24 years.....	120,975	58,364	16,000	22,938	12,826	4,876	1,312	325	87	-	-	-	-	6,737	55,874
25 to 29 years.....	108,675	78,811	14,362	20,987	19,250	12,524	6,849	3,225	1,050	388	112	38	26	5,851	24,013
30 to 34 years.....	95,813	77,577	10,488	15,338	16,876	12,564	9,063	6,076	3,913	1,876	862	311	260	4,549	13,687
35 to 39 years.....	89,187	74,999	8,737	11,987	12,387	11,762	8,812	7,037	5,137	4,074	2,500	1,263	1,303	4,088	10,150
40 to 44 years.....	77,001	66,065	7,175	9,239	10,901	8,976	7,775	5,788	4,737	3,762	2,688	2,137	2,887	3,874	7,562
45 to 49 years.....	68,461	60,159	5,950	7,461	8,799	7,737	7,899	5,962	4,512	3,487	2,712	1,887	3,753	3,214	5,088
50 to 74 years.....	198,151	174,228	13,537	14,788	19,702	20,588	20,963	18,139	16,325	13,862	11,576	9,290	15,458	13,173	10,750
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	22,163	15,585	4,186	2,826	1,937	1,649	926	913	825	599	477	362	865	1,013	5,565
15 to 19 years.....	2,776	350	187	112	38	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	2,376
20 to 24 years.....	3,363	1,713	775	539	213	125	49	12	-	-	-	-	-	212	1,438
25 to 29 years.....	3,275	2,349	887	562	324	237	137	113	37	26	13	-	13	151	775
30 to 34 years.....	2,749	2,137	788	326	250	213	189	111	162	37	37	12	12	137	475
35 to 39 years.....	2,638	2,349	649	411	325	312	113	113	150	149	38	13	76	138	151
40 to 44 years.....	1,825	1,638	251	301	175	226	88	125	113	74	75	87	123	62	125
45 to 49 years.....	1,625	1,512	237	212	236	150	125	112	75	100	76	50	139	63	50
50 to 74 years.....	3,912	3,537	412	363	376	386	212	327	288	213	238	200	522	200	175

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Not re- porting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
IOWA																
White, 15 to 74 years....	711,576	452,277	48,748	71,673	73,775	59,937	49,874	37,973	29,152	23,790	18,649	14,165	24,541	40,839	218,460	
15 to 19 years.....	109,499	6,525	2,987	2,887	553	75	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,301	100,663	
20 to 24 years.....	103,911	40,062	10,126	16,625	9,313	2,975	925	162	12	12	12	-	-	8,050	55,799	
25 to 29 years.....	85,975	56,874	9,262	15,674	13,699	9,597	5,162	2,213	738	313	25	25	26	5,789	23,313	
30 to 34 years.....	78,275	61,064	6,751	10,851	13,198	10,876	7,962	5,351	2,963	1,700	937	299	186	4,612	12,599	
35 to 39 years.....	69,188	56,962	4,837	7,437	9,850	9,211	7,561	6,225	4,125	3,337	2,000	1,276	1,053	3,476	8,759	
40 to 44 years.....	51,497	52,214	3,850	5,175	7,738	7,336	7,164	5,250	4,551	3,475	2,813	1,937	2,923	3,224	6,049	
45 to 49 years.....	53,862	45,524	3,224	4,436	6,224	5,612	6,087	4,786	3,900	3,276	2,598	2,138	4,058	3,138	4,200	
50 to 74 years.....	149,338	132,052	7,661	8,588	12,950	14,213	15,000	13,966	12,863	11,677	10,274	8,540	16,300	10,249	7,087	
KANSAS																
White, 15 to 74 years....	508,201	337,789	35,776	53,086	55,198	44,577	37,662	28,864	22,911	17,676	13,962	9,827	18,260	32,175	138,237	
15 to 19 years.....	78,898	6,599	3,412	2,574	553	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,476	69,813	
20 to 24 years.....	76,400	34,377	8,138	13,789	8,663	2,776	887	88	12	12	12	-	-	6,849	35,174	
25 to 29 years.....	65,375	47,349	6,599	12,449	12,462	8,386	4,299	1,988	712	238	89	13	13	4,489	13,588	
30 to 34 years.....	56,263	45,153	4,550	7,613	10,038	7,713	6,263	4,113	2,653	1,175	650	262	113	3,611	7,499	
35 to 39 years.....	50,050	43,149	3,327	5,312	7,236	7,087	5,699	4,612	3,550	2,337	1,825	963	1,091	2,558	4,388	
40 to 44 years.....	41,850	36,989	2,501	3,428	4,939	5,039	5,388	3,925	3,238	2,437	2,124	1,349	2,559	2,050	2,812	
45 to 49 years.....	35,900	31,511	2,162	2,387	3,387	4,000	4,412	3,274	3,361	2,550	1,887	1,350	2,741	2,026	1,763	
50 to 74 years.....	104,075	92,664	4,977	5,474	7,900	9,526	10,714	10,863	9,275	8,927	7,375	5,890	11,743	8,111	3,300	
KENTUCKY																
White, 15 to 74 years....	623,488	412,213	43,715	64,574	59,713	49,849	42,402	33,875	29,210	24,251	19,762	15,263	29,598	35,763	175,512	
15 to 19 years.....	106,598	15,211	5,425	7,249	2,136	324	51	26	-	-	-	-	-	4,826	86,551	
20 to 24 years.....	94,450	50,176	8,726	17,751	13,150	6,675	2,738	788	274	62	12	-	-	5,662	38,612	
25 to 29 years.....	72,325	57,848	6,712	12,349	12,087	10,837	7,738	4,487	2,387	788	350	87	26	4,326	16,151	
30 to 34 years.....	67,932	54,464	5,163	7,939	8,713	8,013	7,488	6,076	5,213	3,150	1,674	588	447	3,637	9,837	
35 to 39 years.....	63,562	53,423	4,775	5,886	7,012	6,324	5,987	5,587	4,974	4,613	3,163	2,400	2,702	3,101	7,038	
40 to 44 years.....	51,050	43,465	3,550	3,825	4,714	4,653	4,700	4,351	3,238	3,813	3,088	2,737	4,785	2,611	4,974	
45 to 49 years.....	42,638	36,399	2,674	3,125	3,725	3,849	3,624	3,312	3,374	3,275	2,588	1,863	4,990	2,176	4,063	
50 to 74 years.....	118,937	101,227	6,690	6,449	8,176	9,164	10,075	9,249	9,750	8,550	8,887	7,588	16,648	9,424	8,266	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	89,451	57,609	10,990	9,789	7,214	5,901	4,823	3,825	3,800	2,527	2,224	1,733	5,278	6,553	25,289	
15 to 19 years.....	14,288	1,811	737	837	212	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	514	11,953	
20 to 24 years.....	14,488	6,827	2,189	1,658	1,276	900	401	100	74	12	12	-	-	1,112	6,549	
25 to 29 years.....	12,475	8,873	2,412	1,974	1,399	1,212	787	500	301	125	163	-	-	1,001	2,601	
30 to 34 years.....	10,213	7,965	1,589	1,301	1,301	850	789	788	438	462	275	74	148	724	1,524	
35 to 39 years.....	9,149	7,609	1,312	1,237	924	649	737	537	575	612	312	287	427	775	764	
40 to 44 years.....	7,063	5,964	976	750	613	714	525	314	463	301	275	287	745	562	537	
45 to 49 years.....	6,100	5,323	637	587	587	425	512	474	387	350	287	262	615	389	438	
50 to 74 years.....	15,675	13,237	1,188	1,240	902	1,126	1,076	1,112	1,062	665	900	623	3,143	1,525	913	
LOUISIANA																
White, 15 to 74 years....	279,326	176,312	17,737	24,540	23,955	20,599	17,903	15,113	12,671	10,810	9,312	7,399	16,263	19,325	83,689	
15 to 19 years.....	50,113	6,061	2,036	3,025	912	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,501	41,551	
20 to 24 years.....	44,626	23,015	4,038	8,064	6,151	3,180	1,113	376	62	61	-	-	-	3,512	18,299	
25 to 29 years.....	38,425	27,610	2,735	4,437	5,812	4,275	2,949	1,462	499	150	39	39	39	2,414	8,401	
30 to 34 years.....	32,249	26,013	2,163	2,963	3,753	3,700	3,013	2,836	1,787	1,012	496	299	1,974	4,532	4,532	
35 to 39 years.....	29,300	24,549	1,875	1,862	2,199	2,686	2,725	2,649	2,624	2,437	1,863	1,712	1,917	1,613	3,138	
40 to 44 years.....	20,951	17,278	1,314	1,150	1,613	1,551	1,651	1,550	1,513	1,526	1,376	1,037	2,997	1,286	2,387	
45 to 49 years.....	16,600	13,735	949	1,000	937	1,174	1,111	974	1,124	1,200	1,375	1,114	2,773	1,163	1,701	
50 to 74 years.....	46,862	38,050	2,625	2,039	2,588	3,038	3,327	3,302	3,050	3,300	3,536	3,011	8,238	4,862	3,950	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	217,588	141,423	19,950	22,911	18,450	14,264	11,839	9,349	8,378	7,037	6,025	4,813	18,407	18,663	57,502	
15 to 19 years.....	40,713	6,023	2,212	2,787	762	137	100	25	-	-	-	-	-	1,826	32,864	
20 to 24 years.....	38,713	22,352	4,289	6,238	5,188	3,112	1,751	750	200	162	62	-	-	3,987	12,424	
25 to 29 years.....	32,952	24,486	4,099	4,486	3,685	3,500	3,013	2,412	1,525	813	426	238	288	2,926	5,950	
30 to 34 years.....	23,798	19,027	2,876	2,964	2,451	2,000	1,851	1,650	1,589	1,400	825	624	847	2,049	2,658	
35 to 39 years.....	23,275	20,061	2,174	2,424	2,237	1,912	1,749	1,159	1,787	1,425	1,375	1,163	2,616	1,700	1,514	
40 to 44 years.....	15,612	13,301	1,163	1,353	1,451	1,176	751	913	988	888	925	725	3,008	1,299	1,012	
45 to 49 years.....	12,587	10,973	862	898	924	712	824	687	612	737	800	538	3,378	1,126	468	
50 to 74 years.....	29,988	25,300	1,678	1,750	1,751	1,715	1,800	1,713	1,777	1,612	1,612	1,525	8,270	3,600	988	
MAINE																
White, 15 to 74 years....	251,750	166,975	28,325	31,652	29,299	21,726	15,253	11,050	8,625	6,264	4,287	3,348	7,136	14,564	70,211	
15 to 19 years.....	32,250	2,673	1,087	1,249	237	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	889	28,688	
20 to 24 years.....	29,031	12,823	3,088	4,801	2,963	1,126	500	87	50	13	-	-	-	1,724	14,699	
25 to 29 years.....	27,838	18,126	3,662	4,661	3,887	2,662	1,488	837	575	275	63	50	26	1,801	7,951	
30 to 34 years.....	26,349	20,237	3,351	4,251	3,975	2,701	1,901	1,550	1,100	599	324	262	223	1,350	4,768	
35 to 39 years.....	25,088	20,375	3,387	3,337	3,449	2,761	1,850	1,563	1,349	925	575	401	772	1,300	3,413	
40 to 44 years.....	22,575	18,553	2,676	2,963	3,138	2,551	1,813	1,151	1,263	1,012	475	549	978	2,150	2,568	
45 to 49 years.....	20,875	17,337	2,587	2,712	2,874	2,087	1,674	1,337	937	675	587	400	1,367	1,263	2,275	
50 to 74 years.....	67,724	56,976	8,487	7,688	8,728	7,738	6,027	4,525	3,351	2,765	2,163	1,686	3,770	4,787	5,961	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

119

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not report- ing on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
MARYLAND															
White, 15 to 74 years....	362,664	221,151	28,413	36,388	34,313	28,837	21,775	17,303	14,572	10,924	8,666	6,547	13,463	19,098	122,415
15 to 19 years.....	52,588	3,211	1,437	1,412	337	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	738	43,639
20 to 24 years.....	49,312	19,301	4,688	7,614	4,414	1,925	450	112	74	-	24	-	-	2,799	27,212
25 to 29 years.....	44,776	23,637	5,087	7,599	6,725	4,799	2,399	1,300	488	150	39	-	51	2,363	13,776
30 to 34 years.....	40,400	29,414	3,763	5,276	5,650	4,726	3,851	2,689	1,663	912	513	174	197	2,199	8,787
35 to 39 years.....	37,137	29,023	3,062	4,049	4,811	4,212	3,386	2,662	2,299	1,688	1,213	675	1,016	1,901	6,213
40 to 44 years.....	32,776	26,277	2,576	2,925	3,468	3,389	2,975	2,763	2,138	1,613	1,176	975	2,234	1,787	4,712
45 to 49 years.....	28,025	22,912	2,399	2,525	2,861	2,724	2,387	1,875	1,925	1,699	1,350	1,150	2,017	1,550	3,563
50 to 74 years.....	77,650	62,376	5,401	4,938	6,052	7,037	6,377	5,902	5,985	4,862	4,351	3,573	7,698	5,761	9,513
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	76,288	46,429	8,064	6,862	5,889	4,137	3,687	3,301	3,152	2,065	2,136	1,611	5,525	5,363	24,496
15 to 19 years.....	12,564	1,163	412	499	201	38	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	11,151
20 to 24 years.....	11,924	5,476	1,688	1,813	1,113	763	363	150	74	-	12	-	-	699	5,749
25 to 29 years.....	10,388	6,612	1,512	1,225	1,224	786	724	575	314	201	38	-	13	850	2,926
30 to 34 years.....	8,211	6,163	1,238	1,100	739	613	513	538	450	325	262	186	199	512	1,586
35 to 39 years.....	7,975	5,361	1,025	787	699	499	562	437	612	350	449	326	615	514	1,101
40 to 44 years.....	6,337	5,201	676	614	588	388	338	438	413	313	299	237	897	500	636
45 to 49 years.....	5,287	4,386	412	475	349	275	349	312	350	199	425	287	953	476	425
50 to 74 years.....	13,601	11,067	1,101	849	976	775	825	851	939	677	651	575	2,848	1,562	972
MASSACHUSETTS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,213,977	735,104	138,714	133,825	121,600	89,326	67,064	48,815	37,863	28,226	21,823	15,622	32,226	22,861	456,012
15 to 19 years.....	150,413	7,137	3,862	2,649	550	76	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	563	142,713
20 to 24 years.....	165,475	55,002	18,013	20,739	10,650	3,800	1,313	913	134	50	-	-	-	2,511	107,952
25 to 29 years.....	154,787	88,736	21,262	23,036	19,537	12,662	6,938	3,150	1,387	388	275	63	38	2,326	63,725
30 to 34 years.....	142,351	99,778	19,888	19,576	19,038	14,426	10,813	7,126	4,087	2,325	1,550	512	487	2,574	39,999
35 to 39 years.....	134,450	103,136	18,274	16,184	16,362	13,812	10,449	8,725	6,550	5,150	3,125	1,913	2,652	2,238	29,076
40 to 44 years.....	113,887	90,563	14,664	12,789	13,412	10,951	8,588	6,888	6,288	4,774	3,724	2,749	5,636	2,287	20,987
45 to 49 years.....	97,775	79,936	13,000	10,984	11,761	9,074	6,186	5,949	5,238	4,263	3,450	2,625	5,466	2,138	15,701
50 to 74 years.....	254,889	210,816	29,801	27,988	30,290	24,525	20,677	16,664	14,189	11,276	9,699	7,760	17,947	8,224	35,849
MICHIGAN ²															
White, 15 to 74 years....	909,001	614,653	85,314	109,076	103,263	80,910	62,890	45,665	34,862	26,527	21,299	15,698	29,149	41,648	252,700
15 to 19 years.....	129,888	9,136	4,524	3,875	675	62	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,301	118,451
20 to 24 years.....	124,663	54,303	15,264	20,301	11,851	5,162	1,325	350	37	-	13	-	-	6,649	63,711
25 to 29 years.....	114,775	81,673	15,187	21,699	19,287	12,074	8,112	3,300	1,238	538	112	58	38	4,076	27,026
30 to 34 years.....	100,437	81,701	12,463	15,951	16,613	12,263	9,589	6,325	4,175	2,282	1,125	587	348	6,064	14,112
35 to 39 years.....	90,275	75,749	9,212	11,774	12,887	11,312	8,900	6,837	5,174	3,962	2,850	1,898	2,003	3,950	9,576
40 to 44 years.....	78,888	69,452	7,676	9,551	10,838	9,276	7,426	6,213	5,050	3,638	3,625	2,250	4,109	3,124	6,312
45 to 49 years.....	70,087	62,437	6,087	7,549	9,386	8,149	7,412	5,425	4,462	3,601	3,162	2,400	4,804	3,275	4,375
50 to 74 years.....	199,988	179,202	14,901	18,376	21,926	22,612	20,126	17,215	14,676	12,526	10,412	8,585	17,847	11,649	9,137
MINNESOTA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	623,938	364,412	39,063	53,949	54,349	45,026	37,512	30,673	26,035	20,477	16,640	13,152	27,536	34,738	224,788
15 to 19 years.....	108,513	3,649	1,812	1,511	275	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,401	103,463
20 to 24 years.....	101,513	30,977	7,839	12,388	6,988	2,650	951	174	24	-	13	-	-	6,112	64,424
25 to 29 years.....	88,775	51,910	8,562	13,524	12,737	8,399	5,050	2,237	862	813	150	88	38	5,226	26,639
30 to 34 years.....	67,538	51,314	5,568	8,083	9,913	8,893	6,763	3,488	3,488	1,851	1,062	437	247	4,199	12,025
35 to 39 years.....	58,949	48,460	4,299	5,337	7,049	7,124	6,086	5,549	4,399	3,112	2,350	1,451	1,704	3,513	6,976
40 to 44 years.....	50,713	43,489	3,113	4,176	5,589	5,014	4,775	4,513	4,012	3,574	2,625	2,062	4,036	2,825	4,399
45 to 49 years.....	45,184	39,910	2,799	3,112	4,049	4,387	4,124	3,874	3,524	3,512	2,600	2,338	5,541	2,488	2,726
50 to 74 years.....	107,813	94,703	5,076	5,863	7,749	8,562	9,763	9,263	9,726	8,115	7,840	6,776	15,970	8,974	4,136
MISSISSIPPI															
White, 15 to 74 years....	223,914	144,473	13,336	19,601	19,975	17,350	14,889	12,601	11,723	9,126	7,799	6,513	11,560	15,750	63,691
15 to 19 years.....	41,350	5,274	2,074	2,412	737	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,075	34,001
20 to 24 years.....	36,751	19,353	2,938	6,488	5,676	2,788	1,051	276	124	12	-	-	-	3,174	14,224
25 to 29 years.....	30,774	23,135	2,024	4,174	5,112	4,586	3,337	2,288	1,137	351	101	25	-	1,763	5,876
30 to 34 years.....	25,476	20,901	1,388	2,114	2,801	3,201	3,176	2,800	2,350	1,487	749	437	248	1,625	2,950
35 to 39 years.....	22,125	18,549	1,137	1,899	1,762	2,136	2,312	2,187	2,437	1,825	1,363	1,038	1,003	1,300	2,276
40 to 44 years.....	15,912	13,763	750	901	925	1,151	1,576	1,463	1,363	1,226	1,325	1,024	2,059	1,112	1,037
45 to 49 years.....	12,426	10,799	761	500	774	962	887	786	1,125	1,012	900	783	2,354	751	876
50 to 74 years.....	39,100	32,699	2,264	1,713	2,138	2,325	2,550	2,851	3,187	3,213	3,361	3,151	5,896	3,950	2,451
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	298,050	194,400	26,588	31,912	24,961	20,300	16,451	13,350	11,486	9,363	9,062	6,925	24,002	27,251	71,399
15 to 19 years.....	57,226	9,586	3,900	3,974	1,849	325	25	13	-	-	-	-	-	3,164	44,476
20 to 24 years.....	53,413	33,002	7,039	9,375	7,163	5,125	2,626	1,037	425	112	50	-	-	5,774	14,537
25 to 29 years.....	45,374	35,060	5,961	6,212	5,337	4,800	4,575	3,312	2,199	1,437	738	326	163	4,451	5,863
30 to 34 years.....	31,313	25,028	3,001	3,789	3,400	2,925	2,375	2,501	2,176	1,751	1,226	699	1,185	3,574	2,711
35 to 39 years.....	27,699	23,997	2,462	2,762	2,425	2,212	1,924	2,111	1,561	1,587	1,362	1,737	3,154	2,326	1,376
40 to 44 years.....	20,888	18,016	1,276	1,801	1,863	1,451	1,376	1,076	1,401	1,239	1,362	987	4,184	2,066	836
45 to 49 years.....	16,775	14,835	1,099	1,374	862	1,099	987	1,036	1,199	999	1,075	801	4,304	1,401	539
50 to 74 years.....	40,362	34,876	1,800	2,625	2,562	2,363	2,563	2,264	2,425	2,238	2,649	2,375	11,012	4,523	961

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.² Statistics for nonwhite women not available separately for 1910.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
MISSOURI															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,011,688	662,352	83,074	110,123	103,853	83,349	65,914	52,636	43,851	33,900	27,814	21,353	36,485	59,523	289,813
15 to 19 years.....	159,763	16,349	7,174	7,599	1,437	113	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	5,038	138,376
20 to 24 years.....	147,588	68,051	18,026	25,575	15,576	6,450	1,925	387	62	50	-	-	-	10,687	68,850
25 to 29 years.....	130,937	91,512	15,949	23,262	21,437	14,687	9,325	4,462	1,538	600	151	63	38	8,600	30,325
30 to 34 years.....	113,250	89,627	11,513	16,851	17,676	13,826	10,788	7,951	5,463	3,413	1,337	499	310	6,624	16,999
35 to 39 years.....	105,313	83,199	9,249	11,712	14,312	13,087	10,224	8,437	7,462	5,225	3,800	2,388	2,303	5,488	11,626
40 to 44 years.....	85,199	72,625	6,388	7,900	10,463	9,988	8,189	7,150	6,551	4,452	4,076	3,075	4,433	4,874	7,700
45 to 49 years.....	73,151	63,600	4,450	6,024	8,050	7,836	7,052	6,512	5,937	4,787	3,763	3,314	5,865	3,988	5,563
50 to 74 years.....	196,487	172,389	10,375	11,200	14,902	17,862	18,388	17,724	16,838	15,363	14,687	12,014	23,536	14,224	9,274
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	54,550	35,290	7,840	6,902	4,987	3,363	2,787	1,764	1,885	1,162	1,162	901	2,537	5,474	13,786
15 to 19 years.....	7,364	1,138	550	437	138	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	388	5,838
20 to 24 years.....	9,060	4,315	1,601	1,289	825	401	100	50	37	12	-	-	-	524	3,811
25 to 29 years.....	8,375	5,649	1,700	1,525	949	549	424	251	162	38	25	25	-	938	1,788
30 to 34 years.....	6,866	5,050	1,364	1,026	763	562	413	237	200	212	187	62	24	900	956
35 to 39 years.....	6,251	4,925	1,052	912	724	452	486	187	337	212	151	151	241	763	553
40 to 44 years.....	4,662	3,839	650	588	600	363	338	288	200	188	175	112	337	439	324
45 to 49 years.....	3,625	3,086	312	375	274	399	350	324	262	162	112	200	316	338	201
50 to 74 years.....	8,337	7,288	601	750	714	614	676	427	687	338	511	351	1,619	724	325
MONTANA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	93,217	60,179	8,926	11,586	10,354	7,647	6,084	4,578	3,450	2,384	1,698	1,307	2,165	7,742	25,296
15 to 19 years.....	13,091	1,027	507	397	99	16	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	422	11,642
20 to 24 years.....	16,093	7,203	2,042	2,755	1,579	546	215	42	24	-	-	-	-	1,704	7,186
25 to 29 years.....	14,936	10,173	2,070	2,934	2,166	1,489	843	372	216	75	8	-	-	1,497	3,266
30 to 34 years.....	12,468	9,889	1,355	1,909	2,225	1,563	1,042	794	604	240	91	50	16	1,117	1,482
35 to 39 years.....	10,411	8,862	1,082	1,290	1,507	1,348	1,183	852	596	397	207	240	160	894	655
40 to 44 years.....	8,170	7,129	637	960	1,015	901	903	736	488	513	472	248	256	628	413
45 to 49 years.....	6,558	5,864	504	621	712	678	736	719	578	323	240	306	447	405	289
50 to 74 years.....	11,470	10,032	729	720	1,051	1,106	1,162	1,055	944	836	680	463	1,286	1,075	363
NEBRASKA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	361,464	233,023	25,299	35,364	36,428	29,613	24,562	19,835	16,287	12,938	10,273	7,625	13,799	20,162	108,279
15 to 19 years.....	60,275	3,749	1,611	1,887	238	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,488	55,038
20 to 24 years.....	57,701	24,451	6,068	9,838	5,688	1,968	576	99	12	-	-	-	-	4,725	28,525
25 to 29 years.....	49,324	34,573	5,087	8,762	6,725	5,812	3,674	1,362	812	238	88	-	-	3,400	11,351
30 to 34 years.....	39,013	31,764	3,226	5,401	6,338	5,338	4,076	3,313	1,963	1,225	486	249	149	2,212	5,037
35 to 39 years.....	34,000	29,186	2,287	3,125	4,587	4,087	4,024	3,299	2,574	1,999	1,362	901	941	1,763	3,051
40 to 44 years.....	28,737	25,751	2,063	2,426	3,151	3,339	3,013	2,488	2,375	2,100	1,500	1,350	1,946	1,086	1,900
45 to 49 years.....	25,413	22,923	1,549	1,575	2,400	2,737	2,724	2,700	2,287	1,674	1,537	1,225	2,515	1,139	1,351
50 to 74 years.....	67,001	60,626	3,413	3,350	5,101	6,324	6,475	6,574	6,264	5,702	5,288	3,900	8,235	4,349	2,026
NEVADA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	19,387	13,413	2,637	2,951	2,449	1,698	1,126	730	563	448	339	183	279	1,864	4,110
15 to 19 years.....	1,859	199	91	51	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	1,595
20 to 24 years.....	2,845	1,264	495	413	254	66	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	447	1,134
25 to 29 years.....	3,291	2,299	545	554	595	347	32	33	16	17	-	-	-	348	644
30 to 34 years.....	3,193	2,541	554	703	523	306	199	149	75	16	8	-	-	289	363
35 to 39 years.....	2,325	1,992	322	397	340	380	223	83	58	91	49	33	16	174	159
40 to 44 years.....	1,819	1,598	250	232	239	247	148	141	92	58	75	25	41	132	69
45 to 49 years.....	1,175	991	155	197	174	98	83	67	41	58	34	25	58	133	51
50 to 74 years.....	2,870	2,529	223	224	297	254	356	257	281	208	173	100	156	266	75
NEW HAMPSHIRE															
White, 15 to 74 years....	148,138	94,837	18,576	17,401	16,876	11,525	8,633	5,339	4,240	3,237	2,572	1,877	4,369	7,286	45,965
15 to 19 years.....	18,251	1,238	612	512	63	25	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	138	16,875
20 to 24 years.....	18,074	7,539	2,013	2,701	1,701	750	212	125	25	12	-	-	-	849	9,685
25 to 29 years.....	16,113	9,998	2,199	2,350	2,150	1,511	974	412	213	125	38	13	13	825	5,289
30 to 34 years.....	15,638	11,689	2,513	2,151	2,276	1,500	1,063	775	701	400	174	100	36	724	3,225
35 to 39 years.....	14,887	11,461	1,949	1,812	2,049	1,453	1,162	650	675	500	350	288	463	663	2,763
40 to 44 years.....	13,563	10,865	1,789	1,588	1,901	1,363	975	751	638	451	325	363	771	536	2,062
45 to 49 years.....	12,450	9,988	1,924	1,424	1,624	1,050	987	575	375	512	487	250	778	575	1,888
50 to 74 years.....	39,162	32,111	5,577	4,913	5,114	3,863	3,437	2,038	1,613	1,187	1,198	863	2,308	2,874	4,177
NEW JERSEY															
White, 15 to 74 years....	831,451	530,888	73,163	99,176	93,250	68,000	51,666	39,837	29,538	21,899	17,475	11,413	20,421	30,761	269,802
15 to 19 years.....	117,863	7,300	3,699	2,974	562	39	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	1,175	109,388
20 to 24 years.....	117,500	48,453	13,751	18,226	10,650	3,775	1,175	262	-	12	12	-	-	3,949	65,068
25 to 29 years.....	108,175	73,136	13,287	19,950	18,287	10,862	6,012	2,975	1,187	312	150	51	63	4,288	30,751
30 to 34 years.....	97,225	74,554	10,875	15,588	15,663	11,851	8,814	5,351	3,376	1,700	1,025	425	396	3,337	19,324
35 to 39 years.....	92,350	75,386	9,324	11,474	13,612	10,287	9,224	6,412	5,487	3,600	2,675	1,513	1,778	3,026	13,988
40 to 44 years.....	75,326	64,427	6,938	9,176	9,626	8,225	6,714	6,001	4,875	3,525	3,263	1,987	3,497	2,962	8,937
45 to 49 years.....	61,574	52,997	6,187	6,449	7,562	6,249	5,762	4,911	4,175	3,737	2,738	1,787	3,490	2,276	6,801
50 to 74 years.....	160,488	134,615	14,102	14,739	17,288	16,112	14,452	13,912	10,488	9,013	7,612	5,700	11,197	9,748	16,075
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	35,763	22,511	6,386	4,236	3,076	2,063	1,612	1,225	874	774	576	450	1,239	2,327	10,925
15 to 19 years.....	4,213	387	224	87	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	3,718
20 to 24 years.....	5,726	2,452	1,001	750	313	238	125	12	-	13	-	-	-	262	3,012
25 to 29 years.....	5,912	3,685	1,324	674	724	337	275	187	75	38	38	13	-	476	1,751
30 to 34 years.....	5,137	3,950	1,463	800	468	275	301	188	150	124	99	25	37	325	662
35 to 39 years.....	4,575	3,550	862	674	467	350	312	237	149	188	126	50	115	400	625
40 to 44 years.....	3,188	2,555	476	588	313	275	113	238	125	125	75	75	162	224	399
45 to 49 years.....	2,124	1,723	374	149	199	174	149	99	113	125	51	75	215	138	263
50 to 74 years.....	4,888	4,199	662	514	475	414	337	264	262	161	187	212	710	389	830

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

121

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not reporting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
NEW MEXICO															
White, 15 to 74 years....	85,645	61,744	7,459	8,868	8,504	6,615	6,020	4,632	3,908	3,484	2,963	2,199	6,992	3,000	20,901
15 to 19 years.....	15,341	2,803	1,207	1,134	380	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	405
20 to 24 years.....	14,009	8,966	1,687	2,656	2,159	1,381	794	174	82	38	-	-	-	-	454
25 to 29 years.....	11,768	9,591	1,322	1,554	1,859	1,563	1,397	894	538	256	117	66	25	414	1,763
30 to 34 years.....	9,494	8,403	636	1,124	1,299	918	975	860	745	521	240	224	331	760	1,760
35 to 39 years.....	9,428	8,675	885	745	800	844	851	810	728	786	637	562	1,027	199	554
40 to 44 years.....	6,782	6,226	505	453	555	554	604	496	462	554	397	305	1,241	215	341
45 to 49 years.....	5,728	5,334	438	415	512	314	372	415	395	364	439	322	1,347	150	289
50 to 74 years.....	13,100	11,746	779	787	940	959	1,026	983	842	746	852	704	3,128	832	522
NEW YORK															
White, 15 to 74 years....	3,156,413	1,941,124	321,928	357,187	325,111	246,661	187,225	137,776	106,113	79,065	59,915	42,362	77,781	127,911	1,087,378
15 to 19 years.....	428,238	22,099	11,387	8,849	1,587	238	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,388
20 to 24 years.....	463,975	168,515	50,239	65,114	35,501	12,450	3,925	900	287	87	12	-	-	-	17,024
25 to 29 years.....	417,338	262,773	55,725	71,724	61,912	37,574	20,749	9,275	3,613	1,425	563	150	63	17,201	137,364
30 to 34 years.....	360,100	266,602	47,613	52,226	52,113	41,325	29,564	18,826	12,501	6,500	3,412	1,400	1,122	15,162	78,336
35 to 39 years.....	342,899	271,072	40,874	42,400	45,437	36,949	30,611	23,912	18,300	13,050	8,100	5,212	6,227	14,064	57,163
40 to 44 years.....	283,613	231,689	32,001	31,625	33,238	30,175	25,213	20,463	16,363	13,563	10,251	6,838	11,959	11,899	40,025
45 to 49 years.....	239,238	198,150	25,075	24,761	27,449	24,425	21,000	18,249	14,525	11,925	9,537	7,351	13,753	10,475	30,613
50 to 74 years.....	621,612	520,224	59,014	60,488	67,774	63,525	56,125	46,151	40,524	32,515	28,040	21,411	44,657	37,698	63,690
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	56,426	35,294	10,948	7,137	5,323	3,198	2,287	1,698	1,137	888	915	515	1,198	3,414	17,718
15 to 19 years.....	5,476	574	287	237	38	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	89
20 to 24 years.....	8,962	3,801	1,776	1,039	637	212	113	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	374
25 to 29 years.....	11,176	6,787	2,862	1,337	1,212	536	437	125	89	25	51	13	-	-	798
30 to 34 years.....	8,199	5,950	2,088	1,263	850	638	353	250	137	112	125	37	37	600	1,649
35 to 39 years.....	7,688	5,911	1,711	1,324	937	462	462	387	162	175	201	76	114	532	1,239
40 to 44 years.....	4,588	3,650	926	614	588	488	250	225	174	150	87	87	111	400	538
45 to 49 years.....	3,187	2,686	436	474	424	287	175	162	188	99	153	76	202	151	350
50 to 74 years.....	7,150	5,935	862	849	737	513	487	537	375	327	298	226	734	475	740
NORTH CAROLINA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	443,114	279,252	24,001	37,415	35,876	33,150	29,427	25,114	22,847	19,472	17,050	12,724	22,176	25,813	138,049
15 to 19 years.....	80,014	9,525	3,724	4,625	1,026	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,176
20 to 24 years.....	71,037	35,389	5,439	12,389	10,013	4,938	1,738	649	149	62	12	-	-	-	4,349
25 to 29 years.....	59,212	42,685	3,424	7,337	6,849	3,924	7,062	3,925	1,675	749	226	50	64	3,264	13,263
30 to 34 years.....	47,525	38,864	2,175	3,950	5,051	5,726	6,014	5,551	4,562	3,263	1,637	712	223	2,062	6,599
35 to 39 years.....	40,713	34,386	1,999	2,312	3,149	3,774	4,012	3,887	4,136	3,975	2,925	1,925	2,291	1,726	4,601
40 to 44 years.....	32,237	27,251	1,476	1,764	1,825	2,551	2,501	2,576	3,063	2,862	2,600	2,275	3,758	1,687	3,299
45 to 49 years.....	27,062	23,059	1,400	1,387	1,424	1,737	2,137	2,287	2,312	2,549	1,911	1,911	3,778	1,439	2,564
50 to 74 years.....	85,814	68,093	4,364	3,651	4,539	4,950	5,963	6,389	6,975	6,249	7,100	5,851	12,062	8,110	9,111
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	204,888	123,636	13,063	16,553	14,714	12,674	11,550	9,662	7,937	7,323	6,535	5,364	18,261	13,101	68,151
15 to 19 years.....	42,514	4,562	1,849	1,898	537	200	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,326
20 to 24 years.....	38,836	19,413	3,001	4,913	5,176	3,375	1,701	825	236	111	25	-	-	-	2,762
25 to 29 years.....	28,638	20,062	2,561	2,862	3,012	3,049	3,287	2,874	1,438	601	476	101	51	2,050	6,526
30 to 34 years.....	19,875	16,026	1,376	1,788	1,701	1,476	1,926	2,001	1,838	1,511	1,012	612	785	1,162	2,887
35 to 39 years.....	19,013	16,012	1,249	1,712	1,236	1,374	1,274	1,287	1,401	1,700	1,488	1,175	2,116	1,000	2,001
40 to 44 years.....	13,949	11,313	889	976	814	713	800	951	788	787	799	812	2,984	862	1,174
45 to 49 years.....	12,138	10,436	550	749	674	762	912	737	612	552	762	600	3,516	951	1,751
50 to 74 years.....	30,525	25,812	1,588	1,665	1,564	1,725	1,562	1,487	1,524	1,851	1,973	2,064	8,809	2,998	1,725
NORTH DAKOTA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	151,113	91,583	6,690	14,566	13,689	11,475	10,088	7,813	5,909	5,219	4,572	3,490	8,072	12,515	47,015
15 to 19 years.....	26,038	1,223	587	512	112	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	789
20 to 24 years.....	26,988	10,464	1,589	4,388	2,851	1,126	462	74	24	-	-	-	-	-	2,800
25 to 29 years.....	24,875	17,547	1,425	4,500	4,286	3,112	2,200	1,250	537	212	12	13	-	-	2,877
30 to 34 years.....	18,188	14,776	875	2,001	2,501	2,576	2,463	1,676	1,150	699	499	162	174	1,612	1,800
35 to 39 years.....	14,887	12,399	637	1,187	1,400	1,787	1,549	1,275	987	1,111	988	637	841	1,038	950
40 to 44 years.....	11,024	9,626	426	701	864	901	1,064	975	938	1,037	775	637	1,308	851	587
45 to 49 years.....	9,214	8,275	497	412	587	649	849	638	787	662	763	614	1,827	651	288
50 to 74 years.....	20,899	17,273	664	915	1,088	1,312	1,501	1,925	1,486	1,498	1,535	1,427	3,922	2,387	789
OHIO															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,581,863	1,050,966	154,328	190,889	181,973	140,553	102,686	77,512	60,899	42,486	34,400	23,915	41,845	63,640	457,237
15 to 19 years.....	216,650	17,023	7,912	7,512	1,412	175	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,664
20 to 24 years.....	215,151	95,014	27,464	37,263	20,800	7,438	2,013	413	99	12	12	-	-	-	10,237
25 to 29 years.....	199,762	139,466	28,362	37,662	33,787	22,225	14,024	4,850	1,725	625	150	25	51	8,038	52,233
30 to 34 years.....	175,663	138,452	21,863	28,276	29,875	22,251	14,425	10,201	6,038	3,162	1,538	562	260	7,212	29,999
35 to 39 years.....	164,556	125,586	18,387	22,174	24,562	20,362	15,674	11,699	8,874	5,600	3,863	2,801	2,290	5,889	23,075
40 to 44 years.....	139,162	118,238	13,589	16,251	19,363	17,361	13,163	10,400	8,462	6,025	5,175	3,700	5,159	4,949	15,975
45 to 49 years.....	121,500	104,497	10,899	13,462	15,724	18,962	11,975	9,686	8,162	5,787	4,824	3,463	6,603	4,189	12,814
50 to 74 years.....	349,425	302,690	25,852	28,289	37,350	37,789	34,399	30,413	27,059	21,275	18,838	13,964	27,482	19,412	27,323
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	41,501	27,310	7,612	4,890	3,664	2,586	2,251	1,574	1,299	837	799	499	1,299	2,578	11,613
15 to 19 years.....	5,738	548	237	237	62	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	164
20 to 24 years.....	6,388	2,939	1,288	775	526	275	113	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	350
25 to 29 years.....	5,988	4,073	1,612	787	549	374	400	137	163	38	-	-	-	-	454
30 to 34 years.....	5,124	3,826	1,325	726	564	325	362	238	149	75	62	-	-	-	437
35 to 39 years.....	4,913	4,249	1,262	762	562	437	262	287	212	151	163	50	101	176	498
40 to 44 years.....	3,537	3,063	676	513	401	213	188	250	75	125	12	209			

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not report- ing on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
OKLAHOMA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	392,264	280,164	25,423	42,025	41,437	34,688	29,500	23,988	21,037	16,535	13,902	11,062	20,562	27,075	85,025
15 to 19 years.....	72,613	12,162	4,512	5,999	1,512	139	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,913	55,538
20 to 24 years.....	64,925	41,027	6,363	14,326	11,925	5,850	1,951	388	175	37	12	-	-	6,074	17,824
25 to 29 years.....	56,563	45,324	4,375	8,462	10,024	9,349	7,137	4,225	2,012	450	201	63	26	4,200	6,139
30 to 34 years.....	47,024	42,238	3,125	5,076	6,514	6,389	6,075	5,875	4,025	2,849	1,337	574	398	2,574	2,212
35 to 39 years.....	40,713	37,648	2,300	3,050	4,562	4,437	4,437	4,112	4,562	3,349	2,662	1,837	2,340	1,989	1,076
40 to 44 years.....	31,801	29,552	1,726	1,863	2,451	3,025	3,200	2,838	2,700	2,825	2,714	2,325	3,885	1,337	912
45 to 49 years.....	22,737	21,198	874	1,175	1,599	1,885	2,249	2,274	2,074	1,887	1,888	1,654	3,628	1,188	351
50 to 74 years.....	55,788	50,015	2,152	2,074	2,850	3,613	4,451	4,276	5,489	5,138	4,599	10,285	4,800	4,800	973
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	55,163	36,823	4,250	5,451	4,788	4,364	3,234	3,075	2,274	1,913	1,687	1,376	3,911	5,728	13,112
15 to 19 years.....	11,001	1,675	652	774	200	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	626	8,700
20 to 24 years.....	10,513	6,389	1,288	1,638	1,475	1,101	463	263	99	62	-	-	-	1,275	2,849
25 to 29 years.....	8,162	6,460	749	1,075	1,237	1,199	961	575	387	151	50	68	13	939	763
30 to 34 years.....	5,962	4,901	476	626	651	651	463	712	501	350	237	99	135	686	375
35 to 39 years.....	5,550	4,923	311	512	399	437	486	562	425	313	475	413	590	526	101
40 to 44 years.....	3,650	3,163	214	238	201	363	213	313	213	300	300	200	608	400	63
45 to 49 years.....	3,038	2,787	212	237	162	174	224	200	224	187	201	188	778	188	174
50 to 74 years.....	7,287	6,025	338	351	463	400	424	450	425	550	424	413	1,787	1,088	
OREGON															
White, 15 to 74 years....	198,522	129,938	20,198	23,903	22,137	16,337	12,529	9,444	7,540	5,559	4,108	3,260	4,923	13,729	54,855
15 to 19 years.....	28,457	2,349	1,108	1,059	174	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	910	25,198
20 to 24 years.....	29,896	12,976	4,046	5,177	2,713	818	185	33	8	8	8	-	-	2,580	14,340
25 to 29 years.....	27,159	17,939	4,257	5,127	3,986	2,523	1,291	458	207	8	33	8	-	2,208	7,012
30 to 34 years.....	23,611	18,360	3,227	3,887	4,053	2,646	2,051	1,075	769	322	223	75	32	1,819	3,432
35 to 39 years.....	20,741	17,606	2,448	2,746	3,225	2,678	2,051	1,365	1,207	835	463	265	323	1,390	1,745
40 to 44 years.....	17,698	15,360	1,828	1,828	2,583	2,233	1,810	1,340	1,108	911	637	520	562	1,140	1,198
45 to 49 years.....	14,647	12,975	1,248	1,422	1,935	1,883	1,523	1,332	1,116	794	670	414	638	959	713
50 to 74 years.....	36,313	32,373	2,026	2,656	3,468	3,548	3,638	3,811	3,125	2,681	2,074	1,978	3,368	2,723	1,217
PENNSYLVANIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	2,420,814	1,545,441	192,762	263,752	250,348	197,976	157,450	123,262	95,701	73,913	58,987	43,786	87,504	101,422	773,951
15 to 19 years.....	346,738	25,186	10,549	12,013	2,312	300	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,563	315,989
20 to 24 years.....	350,938	153,140	33,288	60,426	37,375	15,564	4,725	1,350	288	100	24	-	-	15,686	182,112
25 to 29 years.....	318,862	216,173	34,850	53,137	50,536	35,449	23,237	11,749	4,525	1,788	650	188	114	13,613	89,076
30 to 34 years.....	276,338	213,591	27,650	38,338	40,226	33,876	25,764	19,563	13,076	7,526	3,600	1,849	1,073	10,561	52,186
35 to 39 years.....	255,475	208,062	22,399	28,362	31,612	28,452	23,512	20,574	16,812	12,687	9,788	5,813	7,791	9,713	37,700
40 to 44 years.....	210,525	174,052	18,086	20,363	23,351	21,913	18,653	16,038	13,726	11,264	9,701	7,499	13,846	8,599	27,874
45 to 49 years.....	181,349	153,110	13,799	15,912	19,774	18,487	16,511	14,387	12,474	9,949	8,850	7,288	15,579	7,613	20,626
50 to 74 years.....	480,589	402,127	32,639	35,251	44,462	43,925	43,676	39,601	34,800	30,599	26,424	21,149	49,601	30,074	48,388
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	73,951	45,358	12,525	8,929	6,001	4,302	3,049	2,673	1,851	1,536	1,410	722	2,360	6,217	22,376
15 to 19 years.....	8,551	774	324	350	62	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	7,601
20 to 24 years.....	12,050	5,202	2,213	1,426	988	350	133	87	-	-	-	-	-	924	5,924
25 to 29 years.....	13,375	8,210	2,987	1,850	1,150	912	636	400	175	63	25	12	-	1,201	3,964
30 to 34 years.....	10,400	7,564	2,576	1,425	888	638	488	475	325	288	125	37	99	1,087	1,749
35 to 39 years.....	9,762	7,823	1,737	1,775	1,049	837	562	449	350	349	287	138	240	763	1,176
40 to 44 years.....	6,275	4,976	950	788	689	488	426	301	364	262	199	137	372	574	725
45 to 49 years.....	4,513	3,624	674	475	412	325	262	312	212	175	224	163	390	401	488
50 to 74 years.....	9,025	7,185	1,014	840	763	514	537	649	425	399	550	235	1,259	1,091	749
RHODE ISLAND															
White, 15 to 74 years....	190,126	113,676	21,086	19,911	18,188	13,026	10,087	7,690	5,862	4,563	4,189	2,877	6,197	6,012	70,438
15 to 19 years.....	25,188	1,298	775	349	149	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	23,729
20 to 24 years.....	26,338	8,377	2,600	3,050	1,626	889	175	37	-	-	-	-	-	774	17,187
25 to 29 years.....	25,300	15,261	3,599	3,799	3,474	1,987	1,313	612	288	138	13	38	-	801	9,238
30 to 34 years.....	21,362	15,001	2,726	3,088	2,738	1,813	1,738	1,051	838	387	349	125	148	537	5,824
35 to 39 years.....	20,525	15,724	2,774	2,362	2,449	2,187	1,749	1,062	874	688	663	414	502	563	4,238
40 to 44 years.....	17,913	13,890	2,313	1,851	1,551	1,475	1,400	1,201	900	626	700	388	1,185	737	3,286
45 to 49 years.....	14,363	11,536	1,662	1,374	1,525	1,224	1,012	1,012	749	799	626	526	1,027	588	2,239
50 to 74 years.....	39,137	32,589	4,637	4,088	4,376	3,426	2,700	2,715	2,213	1,925	1,838	1,386	3,335	1,861	4,637
SOUTH CAROLINA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	200,076	124,913	11,164	17,512	17,361	14,790	12,950	10,974	9,686	8,285	6,427	5,661	10,103	13,975	61,188
15 to 19 years.....	35,576	4,612	1,749	2,196	613	38	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	1,826	30,138
20 to 24 years.....	33,425	17,014	2,351	5,688	5,088	2,513	1,000	225	137	-	12	-	-	2,787	13,624
25 to 29 years.....	28,162	20,386	1,861	3,787	4,287	3,837	3,324	1,975	799	451	76	51	38	2,125	5,551
30 to 34 years.....	22,075	17,688	1,251	1,951	2,638	2,701	2,950	2,238	1,762	1,087	687	262	161	1,112	3,275
35 to 39 years.....	19,288	15,961	975	1,637	1,837	1,762	1,950	2,050	1,699	1,162	1,024	840	976	2,351	2,351
40 to 44 years.....	14,274	11,913	726	826	764	1,039	1,076	1,037	1,225	1,137	1,137	1,000	1,946	924	1,437
45 to 49 years.....	11,401	9,675	500	524	649	699	775	1,074	887	1,074	888	638	1,967	713	1,013
50 to 74 years.....	34,875	27,664	1,751	1,575	1,685	2,076	2,050	2,562	2,826	2,837	2,465	2,686	5,151	3,512	3,699
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	241,364	152,610	15,124	21,475	18,238	16,497	13,738	11,448	10,377	9,088	7,762	6,262	22,601	19,528	69,726
15 to 19 years.....	52,238	6,924	2,424	3,012	1,075	362	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,401	42,913
20 to 24 years.....	47,575	27,701	4,501	7,913	6,176	4,763	2,574	937	550	225	62	-	-	4,337	15,537
25 to 29 years.....	39,325	25,823	2,624	3,712	3,662	3,774	4,137	3,137	2,375	1,301	663	200	238	2,789	4,713
30 to 34 years.....	24,763	20,414	1,701	2,051	2,189	2,237	2,150	2,413	2,113	2,038	1,463	961	1,098	2,075	2,274
35 to 39 years.....	22,637	19,523	1,374	1,487											

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

123

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
SOUTH DAKOTA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	157,701	98,376	9,487	15,713	15,048	12,725	10,150	8,252	6,727	5,276	4,552	3,375	7,071	10,674	48,651
15 to 19 years.....	28,076	1,437	599	712	113	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	998	25,701
20 to 24 years.....	27,400	11,265	2,738	4,601	2,375	1,063	388	75	25	-	-	-	-	2,761	13,974
25 to 29 years.....	22,262	15,598	1,937	4,049	3,774	2,749	1,774	863	275	113	51	13	-	1,788	4,876
30 to 34 years.....	17,637	14,688	1,300	2,089	2,888	2,538	2,001	1,468	1,168	599	312	186	99	1,062	1,887
35 to 39 years.....	14,788	12,649	849	1,399	1,974	1,749	1,637	1,287	1,126	875	789	513	501	961	1,188
40 to 44 years.....	12,525	11,240	788	976	1,588	1,276	1,239	1,151	1,037	800	988	537	1,110	674	611
45 to 49 years.....	9,850	8,873	450	624	874	949	1,011	1,113	888	562	424	663	1,315	626	351
50 to 74 years.....	25,163	22,626	876	1,263	1,762	2,388	2,050	2,275	2,189	2,327	1,988	1,453	4,045	1,374	663
TENNESSEE															
White, 15 to 74 years....	520,301	344,062	37,374	52,114	49,537	41,603	37,027	29,087	24,124	21,173	16,976	13,000	22,047	30,913	145,326
15 to 19 years.....	91,063	13,974	5,949	6,099	1,588	325	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,451	72,638
20 to 24 years.....	84,112	45,913	7,900	15,876	12,512	6,475	2,376	625	112	37	-	-	-	5,587	32,612
25 to 29 years.....	69,001	51,650	6,224	10,549	10,974	9,588	7,713	4,000	1,676	763	138	25	-	3,675	13,676
30 to 34 years.....	56,887	46,338	4,263	5,501	7,176	8,776	7,250	5,938	4,363	2,687	1,412	574	298	2,649	7,900
35 to 39 years.....	52,158	43,923	3,887	4,037	4,974	5,387	5,587	4,987	4,512	4,052	2,925	2,212	1,853	2,714	5,501
40 to 44 years.....	40,337	34,763	2,551	2,939	3,563	3,501	4,188	3,212	3,375	3,097	2,824	2,137	3,386	1,887	3,687
45 to 49 years.....	32,463	28,462	1,774	2,036	2,549	3,024	2,787	3,083	2,613	2,575	2,288	1,713	4,015	1,800	2,201
50 to 74 years.....	94,300	79,039	5,326	4,977	6,201	6,527	7,113	7,237	7,473	7,962	7,389	6,339	12,495	8,150	7,111
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	155,288	102,766	15,836	17,903	13,597	9,898	8,914	7,442	5,788	4,599	4,184	3,314	11,289	11,137	41,385
15 to 19 years.....	27,464	3,937	1,350	1,775	649	112	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,239	22,288
20 to 24 years.....	27,850	15,527	3,926	4,451	3,351	1,925	1,263	413	112	62	24	-	-	2,424	9,899
25 to 29 years.....	23,224	16,909	3,124	3,875	2,611	2,286	1,849	1,375	974	387	251	100	77	1,899	4,426
30 to 34 years.....	16,762	13,802	2,376	2,014	2,150	1,601	1,251	1,339	1,063	850	612	212	354	1,149	1,811
35 to 39 years.....	15,175	13,174	1,837	1,924	1,436	1,234	1,211	1,188	1,063	762	864	575	1,090	938	1,063
40 to 44 years.....	11,875	10,378	1,188	1,301	926	738	863	888	601	800	513	625	1,935	811	686
45 to 49 years.....	10,364	9,424	924	961	887	474	799	812	662	600	687	626	1,992	589	351
50 to 74 years.....	22,574	19,615	1,113	1,602	1,587	1,538	1,527	1,427	1,313	1,138	1,233	1,176	5,861	2,098	861
TEXAS															
White, 15 to 74 years....	911,588	608,763	57,311	91,237	87,376	73,437	60,675	52,874	44,726	37,189	31,926	24,000	48,012	62,575	240,250
15 to 19 years.....	171,638	23,512	9,199	10,924	2,963	400	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	9,501	138,825
20 to 24 years.....	153,137	84,538	15,513	30,150	22,014	11,488	3,612	1,337	312	87	25	-	-	13,000	55,599
25 to 29 years.....	129,601	100,887	10,149	20,224	22,362	19,337	13,837	8,700	3,988	1,438	538	200	114	8,351	20,363
30 to 34 years.....	105,100	89,175	6,876	10,213	14,113	13,812	12,788	11,075	9,138	5,633	3,099	1,450	973	5,937	9,988
35 to 39 years.....	90,187	79,711	4,724	6,536	8,661	9,611	9,374	9,512	8,763	7,575	6,426	3,688	4,841	4,898	5,638
40 to 44 years.....	67,325	60,564	3,063	3,951	5,551	5,514	6,250	5,875	5,225	5,483	5,563	4,500	8,584	3,811	2,950
45 to 49 years.....	52,075	46,949	2,162	2,384	3,687	4,012	4,312	4,886	4,449	4,088	4,300	3,401	8,828	3,063	2,063
50 to 74 years.....	142,325	123,427	5,825	6,415	8,025	9,763	10,489	11,476	11,851	12,875	11,975	10,761	24,672	14,074	4,824
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	207,800	136,804	20,330	23,162	17,577	13,727	11,439	9,852	7,438	6,562	5,838	4,661	16,658	18,461	52,535
15 to 19 years.....	40,339	5,662	2,787	2,349	788	213	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,402	31,275
20 to 24 years.....	39,549	22,752	5,213	6,988	5,114	2,928	1,476	687	252	50	24	-	-	4,498	12,299
25 to 29 years.....	32,088	24,674	4,750	4,587	3,950	3,486	3,062	2,249	1,349	675	313	176	77	2,851	4,563
30 to 34 years.....	22,725	18,840	2,826	2,900	2,351	1,989	1,875	1,764	1,488	1,425	937	574	711	2,011	1,874
35 to 39 years.....	20,212	17,647	1,600	1,974	1,862	1,824	1,674	1,299	1,261	1,412	1,200	1,126	2,215	1,351	1,214
40 to 44 years.....	15,363	13,540	1,251	1,250	1,350	938	1,013	1,163	1,076	851	776	768	3,084	1,237	566
45 to 49 years.....	12,225	10,962	712	874	837	837	713	750	574	1,000	528	3,202	1,013	250	250
50 to 74 years.....	25,299	21,727	1,251	1,740	1,325	1,302	1,477	1,477	1,252	1,575	1,488	1,471	7,369	3,098	474
UTAH															
White, 15 to 74 years....	103,524	66,327	5,344	9,250	9,435	7,747	6,435	5,658	4,689	4,026	3,706	2,999	7,038	6,657	30,540
15 to 19 years.....	18,782	992	339	579	66	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	17,310
20 to 24 years.....	17,722	7,822	1,307	3,355	2,167	744	207	34	8	-	-	-	-	1,794	8,106
25 to 29 years.....	14,192	10,744	1,093	2,282	2,738	2,257	1,340	728	174	99	25	-	-	1,092	2,856
30 to 34 years.....	11,520	9,628	646	994	1,621	1,721	1,488	1,537	901	513	223	99	25	612	1,280
35 to 39 years.....	9,345	8,336	527	595	942	1,018	1,066	1,059	968	744	720	381	215	446	563
40 to 44 years.....	7,981	7,204	371	339	554	660	764	786	661	552	637	538	1,042	372	405
45 to 49 years.....	6,864	6,244	282	397	438	463	520	547	604	595	522	628	1,248	380	240
50 to 74 years.....	17,118	15,357	679	708	909	876	1,050	1,107	1,273	1,223	1,579	1,353	4,500	1,481	280
VERMONT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	119,339	84,577	15,150	16,323	14,910	11,752	7,625	5,452	3,827	2,616	2,402	1,565	2,945	2,451	32,311
15 to 19 years.....	14,838	1,212	475	537	162	25	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	13,513
20 to 24 years.....	14,113	6,988	2,138	2,488	1,300	812	163	74	13	-	-	-	-	275	6,850
25 to 29 years.....	13,152	9,424	1,974	2,574	2,087	1,424	712	401	125	76	51	-	-	238	3,500
30 to 34 years.....	12,652	10,313	1,713	2,125	2,050	1,638	1,088	688	438	225	199	112	37	175	2,174
35 to 39 years.....	11,801	10,237	1,862	1,774	1,887	1,425	1,087	737	437	449	300	139	340	201	1,383
40 to 44 years.....	10,962	9,563	1,626	1,588	1,575	1,238	863	689	587	375	375	250	397	187	1,212
45 to 49 years.....	9,100	8,087	1,087	1,437	1,186	1,074	849	499	450	426	326	238	515	163	850
50 to 74 years.....	32,701	28,753	4,475	3,800	4,663	4,126	2,850	2,364	1,777	1,065	1,151	825	1,656	1,099	2,849

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 30.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Not reporting on children	Single women ¹
		Reporting on number of children ever born														
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more			
VIRGINIA																
White, 15 to 74 years....	424,826	269,943	30,816	40,061	37,939	32,354	26,800	22,840	19,961	16,149	12,924	10,452	19,647	18,750	136,133	
15 to 19 years.....	70,614	7,688	3,024	3,474	951	226	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,651	61,275	
20 to 24 years.....	63,425	30,440	6,014	10,501	7,638	3,789	1,801	487	174	24	12	-	-	2,861	30,124	
25 to 29 years.....	55,787	39,461	5,074	8,449	5,462	7,087	4,950	3,050	1,550	588	150	76	25	2,388	13,988	
30 to 34 years.....	46,925	37,502	3,613	5,250	6,001	5,714	4,863	4,364	3,401	2,349	1,075	612	260	1,937	7,486	
35 to 39 years.....	43,425	35,475	3,187	3,612	4,449	4,587	4,012	3,787	3,499	3,025	1,925	1,513	1,929	1,650	6,300	
40 to 44 years.....	33,774	28,076	2,438	2,326	2,900	2,876	2,888	2,813	2,763	2,113	1,850	1,737	3,372	1,462	4,236	
45 to 49 years.....	27,075	22,773	1,687	1,786	1,862	2,186	2,174	2,287	2,212	1,763	1,875	1,226	3,715	1,126	3,176	
50 to 74 years.....	83,801	69,528	5,779	4,863	5,676	5,939	6,099	6,052	6,362	6,287	6,037	5,288	10,346	5,725	9,548	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	207,126	129,354	18,562	17,339	15,640	11,353	10,687	9,388	7,577	7,538	6,435	5,603	19,242	10,262	67,500	
15 to 19 years.....	38,639	3,400	1,586	1,237	451	88	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	676	34,563	
20 to 24 years.....	35,412	16,888	4,251	4,568	3,913	2,113	1,101	574	187	112	49	-	-	1,712	16,812	
25 to 29 years.....	27,074	19,360	3,462	3,037	3,175	2,537	2,661	2,212	1,012	738	237	188	101	1,176	6,588	
30 to 34 years.....	20,576	16,230	2,375	2,226	1,889	1,614	1,863	1,613	1,451	1,163	837	563	696	1,199	3,087	
35 to 39 years.....	20,125	16,936	2,300	1,974	1,537	1,511	1,512	1,362	1,136	1,537	1,174	938	1,955	1,063	2,126	
40 to 44 years.....	15,987	13,677	1,350	1,126	1,425	1,113	875	976	1,089	838	1,076	814	2,995	924	1,386	
45 to 49 years.....	14,813	12,673	1,062	924	1,012	662	900	862	887	1,062	774	813	3,715	751	889	
50 to 74 years.....	35,000	30,140	2,176	2,227	2,238	1,715	1,737	1,789	1,815	2,088	2,288	2,287	9,780	2,761	2,099	
WASHINGTON																
White, 15 to 74 years....	324,739	212,351	33,274	40,316	37,466	28,334	20,339	14,793	11,554	7,973	6,566	4,532	7,204	24,793	87,595	
15 to 19 years.....	46,229	3,612	1,529	1,768	265	42	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,266	41,351	
20 to 24 years.....	49,265	21,875	6,855	8,371	4,290	1,729	430	124	50	8	8	-	-	4,623	22,767	
25 to 29 years.....	47,941	32,978	7,146	9,164	8,293	4,555	2,133	1,066	405	165	25	8	8	4,110	10,853	
30 to 34 years.....	40,722	32,253	5,286	6,666	7,020	5,127	3,365	2,167	1,349	744	298	165	66	3,415	5,054	
35 to 39 years.....	35,263	29,514	4,093	4,885	5,541	4,574	3,383	2,333	1,902	1,158	885	454	305	2,771	2,978	
40 to 44 years.....	29,656	25,677	3,019	3,381	4,151	3,820	2,944	2,365	1,861	1,249	1,150	695	1,042	2,208	1,771	
45 to 49 years.....	24,347	21,610	1,919	2,384	2,846	3,102	2,753	2,133	1,895	1,447	1,008	794	1,389	1,753	984	
50 to 74 years.....	51,316	44,832	3,417	3,756	5,060	5,375	5,323	4,605	4,092	3,202	3,192	2,416	4,394	4,647	1,837	
WEST VIRGINIA																
White, 15 to 74 years....	333,613	226,191	25,036	33,850	32,687	27,762	23,074	18,975	15,899	12,774	10,891	8,577	16,666	13,087	94,335	
15 to 19 years.....	56,963	8,362	3,862	3,397	974	113	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,213	47,388	
20 to 24 years.....	52,562	29,214	5,051	9,913	8,226	4,151	1,325	449	87	-	12	-	-	2,349	20,999	
25 to 29 years.....	46,413	35,325	4,697	6,987	7,562	6,674	4,750	2,688	1,350	462	164	51	-	2,098	9,000	
30 to 34 years.....	36,950	31,014	2,913	4,063	5,001	4,626	4,351	3,787	2,824	1,813	938	512	186	1,224	4,712	
35 to 39 years.....	34,650	29,836	2,424	2,837	3,449	3,274	3,762	3,150	3,412	2,575	2,162	1,113	1,678	1,188	3,626	
40 to 44 years.....	26,251	23,314	1,776	2,014	2,263	2,438	2,413	2,313	2,075	2,024	1,738	1,700	2,550	887	2,050	
45 to 49 years.....	21,199	18,572	1,499	1,361	1,593	2,086	1,934	1,612	1,713	1,512	1,325	1,163	2,778	739	1,888	
50 to 74 years.....	58,325	50,554	2,874	3,288	3,613	4,400	4,523	4,976	4,438	4,398	4,552	4,038	9,464	3,399	4,672	
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	13,175	12,791	2,624	2,177	1,837	1,403	1,100	901	575	600	510	364	700	1,076	4,309	
15 to 19 years.....	2,950	686	336	337	100	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	2,068	
20 to 24 years.....	3,754	2,466	789	689	475	276	149	25	38	12	12	-	-	149	1,149	
25 to 29 years.....	3,112	2,393	537	537	399	352	175	150	87	75	50	25	-	251	463	
30 to 34 years.....	2,387	1,940	375	238	330	263	250	225	100	112	50	37	37	175	224	
35 to 39 years.....	1,826	1,603	274	175	237	100	200	175	37	113	163	76	113	38	125	
40 to 44 years.....	1,187	1,027	88	114	63	139	88	76	126	87	62	50	134	61	99	
45 to 49 years.....	1,100	1,037	137	97	112	87	112	62	75	125	37	50	153	51	12	
50 to 74 years.....	1,850	1,526	87	100	150	163	126	188	112	75	136	126	263	175	149	
WISCONSIN																
White, 15 to 74 years....	734,851	447,988	43,284	65,137	68,024	57,157	47,052	38,973	31,926	25,451	21,187	16,199	33,583	38,038	248,825	
15 to 19 years.....	121,963	4,362	1,837	2,150	349	13	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,675	115,926	
20 to 24 years.....	108,400	35,664	9,351	14,650	7,993	3,351	1,001	212	99	12	-	-	-	6,737	65,999	
25 to 29 years.....	91,175	59,212	7,974	14,736	14,875	10,400	6,324	2,751	1,800	326	175	38	13	5,563	26,700	
30 to 34 years.....	77,075	60,498	6,500	9,650	12,788	10,214	7,688	5,926	3,839	2,249	1,037	825	272	4,225	12,362	
35 to 39 years.....	71,388	59,662	4,687	7,574	8,674	6,124	7,624	6,400	4,750	3,775	2,700	1,825	2,041	3,350	9,376	
40 to 44 years.....	63,649	54,275	3,825	5,251	6,988	6,750	6,139	5,663	4,750	3,688	3,650	2,712	4,359	3,212	6,162	
45 to 49 years.....	55,938	48,974	3,074	3,696	5,374	6,112	5,636	5,475	4,237	3,651	3,498	2,726	5,565	2,563	4,401	
50 to 74 years.....	145,263	126,761	7,086	7,440	10,958	11,715	12,627	12,551	13,051	11,750	10,187	8,573	20,833	10,613	7,899	
WYOMING																
White, 15 to 74 years....	33,595	22,564	3,184	4,323	3,582	3,017	2,347	1,688	1,109	877	893	581	1,013	2,638	8,393	
15 to 19 years.....	5,276	546	280	224	25	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	223	4,507	
20 to 24 years.....	5,854	3,093	818	1,316	636	282	25	8	-	-	-	-	-	579	2,182	
25 to 29 years.....	5,295	4,037	663	968	950	711	447	191	75	16	8	-	-	554	694	
30 to 34 years.....	4,689	3,963	438	698	637	455	446	223	108	100	34	16	363	363	363	
35 to 39 years.....	3,903	3,293	356	380	462	411	480	340	198	199	232	116	109	289	233	
40 to 44 years.....	2,580	2,275	240	197	257	257	280	265	174	157	149	141	158	124	181	
45 to 49 years.....	2,192	1,951	157	122	248	230	265	149	174	141	174	92	199	149	92	
50 to 74 years.....	3,914	3,415	232	298	316	472	395	289	265	248	230	148	523	357	141	

¹ Includes women for whom marital status was not reported, shown separately in the 1910 reports.

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
ALABAMA								ARIZONA							
The State								The State							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	99,940	94,400	87,160	20,580	5,540	8,420	89	15 to 19 years.....	20,000	19,500	17,860	3,780	500	2,020	104
20 to 24 years.....	85,600	75,120	44,400	54,760	10,480	50,120	667	20 to 24 years.....	18,460	17,120	9,660	12,320	1,340	13,160	769
25 to 29 years.....	78,620	69,160	25,180	65,680	9,460	96,144	1,390	25 to 29 years.....	17,500	16,100	5,400	15,120	1,400	24,604	1,528
30 to 34 years.....	72,880	62,780	14,640	65,140	10,100	142,090	2,263	30 to 34 years.....	16,120	14,960	4,800	14,540	1,160	31,296	2,092
35 to 39 years.....	60,440	52,340	10,780	55,900	8,100	153,460	2,932	35 to 39 years.....	14,980	13,560	3,380	14,040	1,420	34,380	2,535
40 to 44 years.....	47,880	41,580	7,040	44,720	6,300	188,136	3,322	40 to 44 years.....	12,140	11,420	2,460	11,220	720	33,068	2,896
45 to 49 years.....	46,660	41,000	6,120	44,040	5,660	154,016	3,756	45 to 49 years.....	11,560	10,780	2,060	11,060	780	35,472	3,291
50 to 74 years.....	128,900	111,500	17,420	120,280	17,400	466,168	4,181	50 to 74 years.....	29,180	26,640	4,900	27,960	2,540	95,484	3,584
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	58,180	51,100	46,600	9,800	2,080	6,200	121	15 to 19 years.....	7,940	7,740	7,220	1,380	200	620	80
20 to 24 years.....	49,900	42,880	24,880	38,820	7,020	38,100	889	20 to 24 years.....	7,360	6,860	4,480	4,460	500	3,920	571
25 to 29 years.....	46,120	39,100	16,280	38,580	7,020	62,532	1,599	25 to 29 years.....	6,960	6,480	2,780	5,600	480	7,460	1,151
30 to 34 years.....	36,900	32,140	10,720	32,720	4,760	78,082	2,429	30 to 34 years.....	6,180	5,700	2,080	5,300	480	8,640	1,516
35 to 39 years.....	35,860	30,900	7,960	33,540	4,960	89,100	2,883	35 to 39 years.....	6,580	5,840	1,640	6,080	740	12,760	2,185
40 to 44 years.....	27,840	24,140	5,360	26,180	3,700	78,684	3,259	40 to 44 years.....	5,260	4,900	1,180	4,720	360	11,984	2,446
45 to 49 years.....	23,600	19,720	4,320	22,400	3,680	70,744	3,587	45 to 49 years.....	4,920	4,540	860	4,740	380	12,180	2,638
50 to 74 years.....	58,080	48,400	6,380	56,080	9,680	215,104	4,444	50 to 74 years.....	14,100	12,720	2,560	13,460	1,380	41,496	3,262
Urban								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	25,180	23,940	22,700	4,680	1,240	1,440	60	15 to 19 years.....	8,080	7,860	7,120	1,700	220	960	122
20 to 24 years.....	30,300	27,260	19,220	17,340	3,040	11,960	439	20 to 24 years.....	8,160	7,420	3,740	6,000	740	6,680	900
25 to 29 years.....	30,080	25,980	12,540	23,600	4,100	24,164	930	25 to 29 years.....	9,420	7,660	2,320	7,520	760	12,564	1,640
30 to 34 years.....	25,260	22,220	7,260	21,720	3,040	35,354	1,591	30 to 34 years.....	7,820	7,320	1,920	7,320	500	16,896	2,308
35 to 39 years.....	21,240	18,540	5,500	19,250	2,700	33,580	1,811	35 to 39 years.....	6,360	5,800	1,320	5,980	560	14,700	2,534
40 to 44 years.....	17,080	14,520	3,780	15,400	2,560	31,580	2,175	40 to 44 years.....	5,420	5,080	1,060	5,100	340	15,772	3,135
45 to 49 years.....	16,740	14,660	3,260	15,520	2,080	34,960	2,385	45 to 49 years.....	4,900	4,560	920	4,620	340	15,700	3,443
50 to 74 years.....	44,100	38,400	7,940	40,460	5,700	120,688	3,148	50 to 74 years.....	10,840	9,960	1,680	10,400	880	37,492	3,764
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	13,140	12,740	11,740	2,560	400	1,060	83	White, 15 to 74.	20,640	19,640	7,140	15,660	1,000	49,660	2,529
20 to 24 years.....	17,620	15,460	10,080	11,640	2,160	10,060	651	15 to 19 years.....	3,980	3,900	3,520	700	80	440	113
25 to 29 years.....	19,980	17,360	8,560	16,440	2,520	19,580	1,128	20 to 24 years.....	2,940	2,840	1,440	1,860	100	2,560	-
30 to 34 years.....	15,940	13,980	5,700	14,120	1,960	24,620	1,761	25 to 29 years.....	2,120	1,960	300	2,000	160	4,580	-
35 to 39 years.....	15,680	13,620	4,580	14,720	2,060	26,000	1,910	30 to 34 years.....	2,120	1,940	300	1,980	180	5,760	-
40 to 44 years.....	11,740	10,460	2,000	11,180	1,280	29,116	2,784	35 to 39 years.....	2,040	1,920	420	1,980	120	6,920	-
45 to 49 years.....	9,260	7,960	2,040	8,860	1,800	22,684	2,850	40 to 44 years.....	1,460	1,440	220	1,400	20	5,312	-
50 to 74 years.....	18,260	15,200	2,020	18,000	3,060	56,400	3,711	45 to 49 years.....	1,740	1,680	280	1,700	60	7,592	-
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....	4,240	3,960	660	4,100	280	16,496	4,156
White, 15 to 74.								ARKANSAS							
White, 15 to 74.								The State							
15 to 19 years.....	24,440	23,020	20,460	5,700	1,420	2,900	126	White, 15 to 74.	483,620	428,900	151,140	381,340	54,720	1,008,908	2,352
20 to 24 years.....	21,260	18,440	9,720	15,280	2,820	13,940	756	15 to 19 years.....	76,100	71,300	65,380	16,400	4,800	7,100	100
25 to 29 years.....	19,640	17,800	5,660	17,500	1,840	27,420	1,540	20 to 24 years.....	63,400	55,620	29,760	43,540	7,780	42,660	771
30 to 34 years.....	19,800	16,920	3,400	18,200	2,880	38,760	2,291	25 to 29 years.....	58,420	50,700	16,500	51,020	7,720	76,960	1,518
35 to 39 years.....	13,640	11,480	1,980	12,840	2,160	33,160	2,889	30 to 34 years.....	54,780	47,960	10,800	50,100	6,028	108,932	2,271
40 to 44 years.....	11,840	10,660	1,860	11,080	1,180	31,316	2,938	35 to 39 years.....	48,340	42,400	6,760	45,880	5,940	127,680	3,011
45 to 49 years.....	9,340	8,400	1,220	8,700	940	30,204	3,596	40 to 44 years.....	38,860	34,020	4,800	36,700	4,840	119,100	3,501
50 to 74 years.....	30,020	26,540	4,480	27,920	3,480	107,620	4,055	45 to 49 years.....	36,440	32,140	4,620	34,860	4,300	121,964	3,795
Nonwhite, 15-74.								50 to 74 years.....	107,280	94,760	12,920	102,840	12,520	404,312	4,267
15 to 19 years.....	11,520	11,060	10,080	2,420	460	1,420	128	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
20 to 24 years.....	9,940	8,860	5,040	7,120	1,580	7,860	940	15 to 19 years.....	24,660	22,740	19,940	6,540	1,920	4,000	176
25 to 29 years.....	10,280	8,520	3,560	8,600	1,760	13,424	1,576	20 to 24 years.....	22,620	19,280	10,560	16,280	3,340	17,400	902
30 to 34 years.....	7,620	6,880	2,340	6,420	740	14,300	2,078	25 to 29 years.....	20,900	17,320	6,520	18,160	3,580	80,024	1,733
35 to 39 years.....	7,420	6,660	1,640	6,660	760	16,680	2,805	30 to 34 years.....	18,600	15,400	4,520	17,140	3,200	36,378	2,562
40 to 44 years.....	5,480	4,480	1,200	5,140	1,000	12,976	2,874	35 to 39 years.....	17,300	14,440	3,360	16,760	2,860	42,600	2,950
45 to 49 years.....	5,000	4,120	660	4,800	880	15,452	3,750	40 to 44 years.....	14,820	12,100	2,700	14,300	2,720	41,716	3,448
50 to 74 years.....	11,200	9,560	1,580	10,760	1,640	38,980	4,077	45 to 49 years.....	11,980	10,280	2,340	11,400	1,700	36,048	3,507
Rural-farm								50 to 74 years.....	31,800	25,960	8,500	31,020	5,840	117,428	4,523
White, 15 to 74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	50,320	47,440	44,000	10,200	2,880	4,080	86	White, 15 to 74.	128,200	114,380	48,440	100,480	13,820	194,226	1,696
20 to 24 years.....	34,040	29,420	15,460	22,140	4,620	24,220	823	15 to 19 years.....	15,000	14,260	13,500	2,300	740	940	59
25 to 29 years.....	28,900	25,380	6,980	24,580	3,520	44,560	1,756	20 to 24 years.....	16,440	15,180	10,400	10,480	1,260	6,980	453
30 to 34 years.....	27,820	23,640	3,980	25,220	4,180	67,976	2,875	25 to 29 years.....	16,820	14,820	7,700	13,840	2,000	12,940	873
35 to 39 years.....	25,560	22,320	3,300	23,800	3,240	86,740	3,886	30 to 34 years.....	14,960	13,040	4,840	12,980	1,920	17,914	1,374
40 to 44 years.....	18,960	16,400	1,400	18,240	2,560	75,240	4,588	35 to 39 years.....	12,780	10,880	2,920	11,880	1,900	20,660	1,899
45 to 49 years.....	20,580	17,940	1,840	19,820	2,640	88,652	4,953	40 to 44 years.....	11,140	9,580	1,720	10,260	1,560	23,328	2,435
50 to 74 years.....	54,780	46,560	5,000	51,900	8,220	237,856	5,109	45 to 49 years.....	10,360	9,020	2,000	9,800	1,340	23,316	2,485
Nonwhite, 15-74.								50 to 74 years.....	30,700	27,600	5,360	28,940	3,100	88,348	3,201
15 to 19 years.....	28,520	27,800	24,780	4,820	1,220	3,720	136	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
20 to 24 years.....	22,340	19,060	9,760	15,060	3,280	20,180	1,059	15 to 19 years.....	5,360	5,240	4,870	960	120	560	107
25 to 29 years.....	15,960	13,820	4,160	13,540	2,740	29,528	2,234	20 to 24 years.....	6,060	5,880	3,620	3,840	480	3,542	694
30 to 34 years.....	13,840	11,280	2,680	12,180	2,060	39,162	3,472	25 to 29 years.....	5,480	5,780	2,740	5,340	640	7,240	1,153
35 to 39 years.....	12,760	10,620	1,740	12,160	2,140	44,400	4,181	30 to 34 years.....	4,660	4,800	2,000	5,100	880	7,500	1,563
40 to 44 years.....	10,620	9,200	2,160	9,860	1,420	36,692	3,988	35 to 39 years.....	4,460	4,160	1,860</				

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
ARKANSAS--Con.								CALIFORNIA--Con.							
Rural-nonfarm								Urban--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	17,340	16,120	14,340	4,500	1,220	2,120	132	15 to 19 years.....	9,080	9,080	8,640	840	-	600	66
20 to 24 years.....	16,000	14,100	7,080	11,180	1,900	11,300	801	20 to 24 years.....	8,100	7,580	5,620	4,020	520	3,100	409
25 to 29 years.....	14,880	12,960	4,160	13,240	1,920	19,640	1,515	25 to 29 years.....	8,700	7,860	3,840	7,080	840	9,020	1,148
30 to 34 years.....	14,020	12,320	2,660	12,940	1,700	25,420	2,063	30 to 34 years.....	7,560	6,560	2,820	6,960	1,000	9,488	1,446
35 to 39 years.....	10,820	9,620	1,900	10,000	1,200	25,140	2,613	35 to 39 years.....	8,840	7,560	2,940	8,180	1,280	14,340	1,897
40 to 44 years.....	8,480	7,460	1,320	7,800	1,020	21,552	2,689	40 to 44 years.....	7,040	6,480	2,260	6,820	560	14,816	2,286
45 to 49 years.....	7,840	6,860	960	7,420	980	22,218	3,238	45 to 49 years.....	4,800	4,480	1,620	4,620	420	10,140	2,315
50 to 74 years.....	24,640	21,540	2,720	23,800	3,100	86,748	4,027	50 to 74 years.....	13,120	11,800	3,200	12,520	1,820	29,492	2,610
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	3,800	3,480	3,140	940	320	480	138	15 to 19 years.....	53,880	51,720	47,180	10,800	1,660	5,820	109
20 to 24 years.....	3,660	3,080	1,880	2,460	580	2,600	844	20 to 24 years.....	53,840	49,900	26,040	39,620	3,940	38,020	762
25 to 29 years.....	4,120	3,240	1,420	3,500	880	4,840	1,494	25 to 29 years.....	55,960	51,520	18,400	49,500	4,440	67,684	1,314
30 to 34 years.....	3,400	2,880	860	3,060	520	5,980	-	30 to 34 years.....	51,420	47,660	12,140	48,480	3,760	90,192	1,892
35 to 39 years.....	3,340	2,660	700	3,200	580	6,440	-	35 to 39 years.....	43,960	40,780	10,320	41,560	3,200	82,220	2,016
40 to 44 years.....	2,660	2,160	460	2,560	500	6,560	-	40 to 44 years.....	43,920	41,320	10,440	41,240	2,600	92,200	2,281
45 to 49 years.....	1,960	1,680	320	1,900	280	5,884	-	45 to 49 years.....	39,880	36,660	7,900	38,080	3,220	95,024	2,592
50 to 74 years.....	5,620	4,380	700	5,480	1,240	18,912	4,318	50 to 74 years.....	112,920	101,900	25,280	105,940	11,020	286,780	2,814
Rural-farm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	43,760	40,920	37,540	9,600	2,840	4,140	101	15 to 19 years.....	25,820	25,800	23,880	3,220	580	1,980	78
20 to 24 years.....	30,960	26,340	12,280	21,880	4,620	24,680	937	20 to 24 years.....	17,960	16,500	10,240	10,440	1,460	12,120	735
25 to 29 years.....	26,720	22,920	4,640	23,940	3,600	44,380	1,936	25 to 29 years.....	16,820	15,400	4,760	14,200	1,420	22,720	1,475
30 to 34 years.....	25,800	22,600	3,100	24,180	3,200	65,598	2,903	30 to 34 years.....	14,680	13,480	3,020	13,080	1,200	27,996	2,077
35 to 39 years.....	24,740	21,900	1,940	24,000	2,840	81,880	3,739	35 to 39 years.....	16,660	15,420	2,800	15,740	1,240	39,200	2,542
40 to 44 years.....	19,240	16,980	1,760	18,640	2,260	74,220	4,371	40 to 44 years.....	18,800	17,380	3,640	17,920	1,420	46,360	2,610
45 to 49 years.....	18,240	16,260	1,660	17,640	1,980	76,436	4,701	45 to 49 years.....	16,700	14,760	2,400	15,980	1,940	45,804	3,108
50 to 74 years.....	51,940	45,620	4,440	50,100	6,320	229,216	5,024	50 to 74 years.....	52,140	46,680	9,540	49,720	5,460	141,668	3,035
Nonwhite, 15-74.								COLORADO							
The State								The State							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	15,500	14,020	12,000	4,640	1,480	2,960	211	15 to 19 years.....	51,340	49,960	46,740	7,220	1,480	3,740	75
20 to 24 years.....	12,900	10,620	5,060	9,980	2,280	11,260	1,050	20 to 24 years.....	46,580	42,460	26,040	28,000	4,120	27,140	639
25 to 29 years.....	10,360	8,800	2,360	9,320	2,060	17,944	2,162	25 to 29 years.....	45,720	41,440	17,400	37,200	4,280	58,488	1,291
30 to 34 years.....	9,520	7,720	1,560	8,980	1,800	22,898	2,966	30 to 34 years.....	41,080	37,280	11,460	36,360	3,800	68,538	1,838
35 to 39 years.....	9,300	7,620	1,300	9,080	1,680	28,380	3,724	35 to 39 years.....	37,560	34,020	8,220	34,300	3,540	79,100	2,325
40 to 44 years.....	7,440	6,100	1,020	7,260	1,340	26,288	4,310	40 to 44 years.....	34,400	30,960	6,140	32,140	3,440	77,092	2,490
45 to 49 years.....	6,520	5,540	940	6,400	1,080	22,768	4,110	45 to 49 years.....	33,000	29,800	5,920	30,880	3,200	85,676	2,875
50 to 74 years.....	17,640	14,660	1,560	17,260	2,980	73,620	5,022	50 to 74 years.....	109,200	92,640	19,960	96,220	10,560	289,360	3,123
CALIFORNIA								Urban							
The State								White, 15 to 74.							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	256,600	251,260	238,600	34,440	5,340	15,400	61	15 to 19 years.....	25,440	24,600	23,680	2,960	640	1,360	55
20 to 24 years.....	273,020	255,540	173,580	163,280	17,480	125,460	491	20 to 24 years.....	25,440	23,600	16,500	13,600	1,840	11,980	508
25 to 29 years.....	297,720	267,800	125,600	237,160	30,420	256,160	958	25 to 29 years.....	25,300	23,640	11,880	20,020	2,260	24,628	1,042
30 to 34 years.....	268,860	249,900	91,500	238,480	18,960	339,154	1,357	30 to 34 years.....	23,820	21,500	8,180	20,420	2,320	30,648	1,425
35 to 39 years.....	249,860	233,100	75,240	228,380	16,760	377,740	1,621	35 to 39 years.....	22,680	20,680	6,180	19,960	2,000	38,960	1,884
40 to 44 years.....	243,780	228,700	67,840	223,540	15,080	416,076	1,819	40 to 44 years.....	20,400	18,300	4,220	18,800	2,100	38,392	2,098
45 to 49 years.....	224,160	207,280	59,260	205,540	13,880	421,616	2,034	45 to 49 years.....	19,820	18,040	4,240	18,220	1,780	41,588	2,302
50 to 74 years.....	718,280	661,120	194,420	653,340	57,160	1,520,112	2,299	50 to 74 years.....	65,340	58,280	14,980	59,620	7,060	155,972	2,676
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	13,880	13,860	13,380	940	20	720	52	15 to 19 years.....	89,820	82,640	28,960	71,280	7,180	176,976	2,137
20 to 24 years.....	11,080	10,300	7,300	5,580	780	5,220	507	20 to 24 years.....	13,100	12,640	11,500	2,360	460	1,320	104
25 to 29 years.....	10,960	9,960	4,600	8,800	940	12,800	1,285	25 to 29 years.....	11,520	10,340	5,160	8,040	1,180	8,600	832
30 to 34 years.....	8,920	7,840	3,160	8,260	1,080	12,876	1,642	30 to 34 years.....	11,640	10,620	3,720	10,180	1,020	16,300	1,506
35 to 39 years.....	10,500	8,860	3,220	9,800	1,620	18,700	2,106	35 to 39 years.....	9,640	8,900	2,020	8,840	740	20,156	2,265
40 to 44 years.....	9,680	8,840	2,400	9,440	840	25,646	2,881	40 to 44 years.....	8,580	7,760	1,400	8,240	820	20,680	2,665
45 to 49 years.....	6,980	6,200	1,260	6,760	780	18,516	3,003	45 to 49 years.....	8,160	7,620	1,300	7,740	540	21,144	2,775
50 to 74 years.....	16,380	14,040	3,480	15,780	2,340	41,596	2,963	50 to 74 years.....	6,080	5,540	880	5,760	540	19,416	3,505
Urban								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	177,400	174,240	167,540	20,420	3,160	7,800	45	15 to 19 years.....	12,800	12,420	11,560	1,880	380	1,060	85
20 to 24 years.....	201,220	189,140	137,300	112,220	12,080	75,340	399	20 to 24 years.....	9,620	8,520	4,380	6,860	1,100	6,560	770
25 to 29 years.....	214,940	200,380	102,440	172,360	14,560	165,776	827	25 to 29 years.....	7,980	6,980	1,800	7,000	1,000	12,560	1,799
30 to 34 years.....	202,760	188,760	76,340	176,920	14,000	220,966	1,171	30 to 34 years.....	7,620	6,980	1,000	6,880	740	17,734	2,578
35 to 39 years.....	169,220	176,900	62,120	171,080	12,320	256,320	1,449	35 to 39 years.....	6,300	5,580	640	6,100	720	19,460	3,487
40 to 44 years.....	181,060	170,000	53,760	164,380	11,060	278,516	1,838	40 to 44 years.....	5,840	5,040	620	5,600	800	17,556	3,468
45 to 49 years.....	167,580	155,860	48,960	161,480	11,720	280,788	1,802	45 to 49 years.....	7,100	6,220	800	6,900	880	24,732	3,976
50 to 74 years.....	553,220	512,540	159,600	497,630	40,680	1,091,664	2,180	50 to 74 years.....	16,060	15,340	2,000	16,480	1,820	64,428	4,270

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

127

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
CONNECTICUT								DELAWARE--Con.							
The State								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	642,420	578,280	284,040	434,420	64,140	865,732	1,497	White, 15 to 74.	13,200	11,860	4,020	10,940	1,340	27,464	2,316
15 to 19 years.....	77,780	77,300	75,320	2,680	480	1,360	18	15 to 19 years.....	1,440	1,380	1,320	200	60	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	77,220	72,560	60,080	27,360	4,660	18,400	254	20 to 24 years.....	1,360	1,200	680	940	180	820	-
25 to 29 years.....	73,980	66,580	36,840	49,600	7,400	52,540	789	25 to 29 years.....	1,260	1,160	500	1,100	100	1,700	-
30 to 34 years.....	65,800	58,240	23,060	52,760	7,560	74,348	1,277	30 to 34 years.....	1,120	1,000	360	980	120	1,880	-
35 to 39 years.....	61,880	54,680	18,580	51,380	7,200	94,160	1,722	35 to 39 years.....	1,220	1,120	280	1,120	100	2,500	-
40 to 44 years.....	58,320	51,320	14,100	50,980	7,000	110,596	2,155	40 to 44 years.....	1,280	1,180	240	1,220	100	3,472	-
45 to 49 years.....	59,560	52,400	13,140	53,020	7,160	135,456	2,585	45 to 49 years.....	1,420	1,280	180	1,380	140	4,292	-
50 to 74 years.....	167,880	145,200	41,920	146,640	22,680	378,872	2,609	50 to 74 years.....	4,100	3,540	460	4,000	560	12,740	8,599
Urban								DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA							
White, 15 to 74.	439,260	395,680	197,120	293,300	43,580	585,464	1,480	White, 15 to 74.	203,780	186,120	104,280	139,720	17,660	194,744	1,046
15 to 19 years.....	53,220	52,980	52,300	1,660	240	980	18	15 to 19 years.....	17,840	17,400	16,720	1,940	440	800	45
20 to 24 years.....	54,540	51,360	43,000	19,060	3,180	12,540	244	20 to 24 years.....	24,100	22,460	16,120	11,880	1,640	5,880	262
25 to 29 years.....	52,420	47,320	27,240	34,460	5,100	34,560	730	25 to 29 years.....	26,980	24,520	16,000	17,700	2,460	13,940	569
30 to 34 years.....	45,640	40,400	16,280	36,080	5,240	50,648	1,254	30 to 34 years.....	22,800	20,780	11,380	17,080	2,020	18,300	881
35 to 39 years.....	43,220	38,320	12,920	35,460	4,900	67,100	1,751	35 to 39 years.....	20,600	18,540	8,780	16,340	2,060	21,740	1,173
40 to 44 years.....	39,460	34,820	9,600	34,560	4,640	75,088	2,156	40 to 44 years.....	20,640	18,520	7,220	17,320	2,120	25,735	1,390
45 to 49 years.....	39,800	34,840	8,720	35,400	4,960	91,432	2,624	45 to 49 years.....	18,860	17,020	7,100	15,400	1,840	25,068	1,473
50 to 74 years.....	110,960	95,640	27,060	96,620	15,320	253,116	2,647	50 to 74 years.....	51,960	46,880	18,960	42,060	5,080	83,280	1,776
Rural-nonfarm								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
White, 15 to 74.	171,260	153,700	72,680	120,100	17,560	231,656	1,507	15 to 19 years.....	8,860	8,100	7,540	1,420	260	680	84
15 to 19 years.....	19,860	19,640	19,440	800	220	280	14	20 to 24 years.....	10,060	9,180	6,580	5,520	880	4,740	516
20 to 24 years.....	19,240	17,980	14,360	7,280	1,260	5,120	285	25 to 29 years.....	12,260	10,840	6,840	9,260	1,420	9,064	836
25 to 29 years.....	18,380	16,380	7,980	18,220	2,000	15,260	932	30 to 34 years.....	10,240	8,780	4,620	8,500	1,460	11,482	1,308
30 to 34 years.....	17,980	15,980	6,040	14,940	2,000	20,920	1,309	35 to 39 years.....	8,740	7,380	3,340	7,700	1,360	12,020	1,629
35 to 39 years.....	16,300	14,240	4,920	13,860	2,060	22,900	1,608	40 to 44 years.....	7,100	6,140	2,900	6,400	960	10,884	1,773
40 to 44 years.....	16,080	14,000	3,780	14,100	2,080	29,740	2,124	45 to 49 years.....	6,000	5,140	2,280	5,400	860	9,780	1,903
45 to 49 years.....	15,540	14,560	3,700	14,760	1,880	35,960	2,453	50 to 74 years.....	13,620	11,560	3,960	12,320	2,040	30,676	2,649
50 to 74 years.....	46,880	40,820	12,460	41,140	6,060	101,476	2,486	FLORIDA							
Rural-farm								The State							
White, 15 to 74.	31,900	28,900	14,240	21,020	3,000	48,612	1,682	White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	4,700	4,680	4,590	220	20	100	21	15 to 19 years.....	509,820	458,580	190,540	405,220	51,240	800,702	1,746
20 to 24 years.....	3,440	3,220	2,720	1,020	220	740	230	20 to 24 years.....	61,280	58,940	54,720	12,200	2,340	5,120	87
25 to 29 years.....	3,180	2,880	1,620	1,920	300	2,720	-	25 to 29 years.....	60,620	54,840	34,800	38,620	5,780	31,780	580
30 to 34 years.....	2,180	1,860	740	1,740	320	2,780	-	30 to 34 years.....	59,780	53,380	23,020	49,880	6,400	61,024	1,143
35 to 39 years.....	2,360	2,120	740	2,060	240	4,160	-	35 to 39 years.....	53,560	47,340	15,240	47,720	6,220	78,134	1,650
40 to 44 years.....	2,780	2,500	720	2,320	280	5,768	-	40 to 44 years.....	51,780	46,200	12,820	48,040	5,560	98,500	2,132
45 to 49 years.....	3,220	2,900	720	2,860	320	8,064	-	45 to 49 years.....	44,980	40,420	10,420	41,620	4,260	94,524	2,339
50 to 74 years.....	10,040	8,740	2,400	8,880	1,300	24,280	2,778	50 to 74 years.....	42,940	38,680	9,340	40,760	4,560	96,980	2,559
DELAWARE								Urban							
The State								White, 15 to 74.							
White, 15 to 74.	85,140	78,300	34,620	61,960	6,840	128,612	1,643	15 to 19 years.....	184,880	118,780	30,180	126,380	16,100	332,640	2,800
15 to 19 years.....	9,980	9,780	9,360	880	200	440	45	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
20 to 24 years.....	10,680	9,720	7,060	5,380	960	4,040	416	15 to 19 years.....	187,080	166,040	73,640	148,240	21,040	325,098	1,958
25 to 29 years.....	9,400	8,580	3,940	7,360	820	9,280	1,082	20 to 24 years.....	27,020	25,560	21,800	7,560	1,460	5,180	203
30 to 34 years.....	8,680	7,940	3,020	7,100	740	11,780	1,484	25 to 29 years.....	30,600	27,220	16,760	21,240	3,380	19,440	714
35 to 39 years.....	8,300	7,680	2,560	7,080	620	12,740	1,659	30 to 34 years.....	24,840	22,600	11,400	20,680	2,240	28,344	1,254
40 to 44 years.....	8,120	7,440	1,980	7,140	680	16,912	2,273	35 to 39 years.....	20,660	20,660	9,320	21,000	2,700	36,362	1,760
45 to 49 years.....	7,340	6,680	1,800	6,640	660	15,876	2,377	40 to 44 years.....	22,360	19,760	5,840	21,200	2,820	48,540	2,456
50 to 74 years.....	22,640	20,480	4,900	20,880	2,160	57,544	2,810	45 to 49 years.....	22,580	15,920	8,460	15,220	2,080	40,908	2,956
Urban								45 to 49 years.....	13,620	11,700	2,080	13,100	1,920	40,992	3,504
White, 15 to 74.	47,180	43,380	21,460	32,080	3,800	62,404	1,439	50 to 74 years.....	29,140	24,700	3,990	28,300	4,440	105,332	4,264
15 to 19 years.....	5,860	5,780	5,600	380	80	200	35	Urban							
20 to 24 years.....	6,220	5,720	4,540	500	1,800	1,800	315	White, 15 to 74.	302,800	273,800	123,660	237,320	29,000	393,992	1,439
25 to 29 years.....	5,380	4,900	2,440	3,960	480	4,660	951	15 to 19 years.....	32,240	31,260	29,600	5,720	980	2,000	64
30 to 34 years.....	4,780	4,420	1,780	3,660	360	6,450	1,462	20 to 24 years.....	35,100	32,160	22,900	20,840	2,940	14,140	440
35 to 39 years.....	4,400	4,000	1,540	3,600	400	5,940	1,485	25 to 29 years.....	35,560	32,160	16,660	28,400	3,500	27,020	840
40 to 44 years.....	4,580	4,240	1,340	3,800	340	8,592	2,026	30 to 34 years.....	32,640	29,120	10,800	28,340	3,520	38,340	1,317
45 to 49 years.....	3,980	3,620	1,180	3,500	360	7,388	2,041	35 to 39 years.....	31,360	28,200	9,380	28,380	3,160	46,820	1,660
50 to 74 years.....	11,980	10,700	3,040	10,440	1,280	27,364	2,557	40 to 44 years.....	26,680	24,020	7,300	24,180	2,660	41,524	1,729
Rural-nonfarm								45 to 49 years.....	25,220	22,880	6,340	23,640	2,340	45,460	1,987
White, 15 to 74.	24,760	23,060	9,140	18,940	1,700	38,744	1,680	50 to 74 years.....	33,900	74,000	20,680	77,820	9,900	178,688	2,415
15 to 19 years.....	2,680	2,620	2,440	800	60	180	-	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
20 to 24 years.....	3,100	2,800	1,840	1,700	300	1,420	-	15 to 19 years.....	114,740	104,180	48,640	69,860	10,560	181,578	1,740
25 to 29 years.....	2,760	2,520	1,000	2,300	240	2,920	-	20 to 24 years.....	14,900	14,080	12,800	3,960	820	2,400	107
30 to 34 years.....	2,780	2,520	880	2,460	260	3,440	-	25 to 29 years.....	18,680	17,220	11,620	11,560	1,460	9,680	562
35 to 39 years.....	2,680	2,560	740	2,360	120	4,300	-	30 to 34 years.....	15,260	14,820	8,280	12,840	1,040	15,420	1,040
40 to 44 years.....	2,260	2,020	400	2,120	240	4,848	-	35 to 39 years.....	15,240	13,940	6,080	13,660	1,300	21,278	1,526
45 to 49 years.....	1,940	1,780	440	1,760	160	4,196	-	40 to 44 years.....	14,080	12,560	4,040	13,960	1,580	27,020	2,151
50 to 74 years.....	6,560	6,240	1,400	5,940	320	17,440	2,795	45 to 49 years.....	9,980	9,360	2,860	9,420	1,020	24,064	2,686
								50 to 74 years.....	8,800	7,580	1,440	8,520	1,220	22,856	3,015
								50 to 74 years.....	17,200	15,020	2,620	16,540	2,180	58,860	3,919

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
FLORIDA—Con.								GEORGIA—Con.							
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-nonfarm—Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	140,180	126,420	46,390	115,520	13,760	254,628	2,014	Nonwhite, 15-74.	65,560	55,840	23,680	50,680	9,720	125,136	2,241
15 to 19 years.....	17,920	17,240	15,560	4,240	680	2,120	123	15 to 19 years.....	9,700	9,160	7,920	2,440	540	1,840	201
20 to 24 years.....	17,920	16,060	8,340	12,940	1,860	12,080	752	20 to 24 years.....	11,800	9,500	5,760	7,560	1,700	7,140	752
25 to 29 years.....	17,180	15,220	4,740	15,420	1,960	22,760	1,435	25 to 29 years.....	9,760	8,200	3,260	8,440	1,560	16,220	1,978
30 to 34 years.....	14,260	12,780	3,340	13,200	1,480	26,114	2,043	30 to 34 years.....	6,440	5,560	2,000	5,500	880	12,176	2,190
35 to 39 years.....	13,740	12,200	2,540	13,160	1,540	31,560	2,595	35 to 39 years.....	6,580	5,600	1,320	6,020	960	18,300	3,268
40 to 44 years.....	12,480	11,280	2,260	12,000	1,200	32,756	2,904	40 to 44 years.....	4,680	3,960	980	4,320	720	12,064	3,046
45 to 49 years.....	12,000	10,580	2,440	11,620	1,420	29,540	2,802	45 to 49 years.....	4,700	3,740	820	4,460	960	12,088	3,232
50 to 74 years.....	34,680	31,060	7,160	32,940	3,620	97,458	3,139	50 to 74 years.....	12,800	10,120	1,620	11,940	2,380	45,308	4,477
Nonwhite, 15-74.	48,480	41,360	16,320	40,140	7,120	90,780	2,195	Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	7,200	6,720	5,600	2,300	480	1,820	271	White, 15 to 74.	261,660	228,900	84,440	194,900	32,760	602,198	2,631
20 to 24 years.....	8,480	6,980	3,500	6,880	1,500	6,940	994	15 to 19 years.....	46,680	44,200	40,760	8,620	2,480	4,040	91
25 to 29 years.....	6,480	5,700	2,160	5,740	780	9,300	1,632	20 to 24 years.....	33,460	28,560	15,680	20,840	4,800	23,080	805
30 to 34 years.....	6,020	5,040	1,600	5,520	980	11,028	2,168	25 to 29 years.....	28,740	24,540	7,420	24,280	4,200	42,568	1,735
35 to 39 years.....	6,260	5,180	1,360	6,060	1,080	14,560	2,811	30 to 34 years.....	26,920	23,520	5,500	23,440	3,400	59,442	2,527
40 to 44 years.....	4,020	3,440	780	3,920	580	10,520	3,058	35 to 39 years.....	24,220	20,760	3,240	22,280	3,460	77,100	3,714
45 to 49 years.....	2,940	2,540	400	2,760	400	10,896	-	40 to 44 years.....	21,660	18,420	2,140	20,300	3,240	82,052	4,455
50 to 74 years.....	7,080	5,760	920	6,960	1,320	25,716	4,465	45 to 49 years.....	20,960	17,780	2,360	15,760	3,180	74,408	4,185
Nonwhite, 15-74.	66,840	58,360	20,500	52,380	8,480	152,084	2,608	50 to 74 years.....	59,020	51,020	7,940	55,380	8,000	239,508	4,694
15 to 19 years.....	11,180	10,440	9,560	2,240	680	1,000	96	Nonwhite, 15-74.	148,340	127,560	51,540	111,100	20,780	343,492	2,693
20 to 24 years.....	7,600	6,620	3,560	4,840	980	5,560	840	15 to 19 years.....	30,140	27,760	24,920	7,080	2,380	3,880	140
25 to 29 years.....	6,940	6,000	1,620	6,060	940	11,244	1,874	20 to 24 years.....	24,600	21,920	11,260	16,700	2,760	23,860	1,089
30 to 34 years.....	6,660	5,440	1,100	6,180	1,220	13,660	2,515	25 to 29 years.....	18,660	15,480	4,720	15,920	3,180	35,608	2,300
35 to 39 years.....	6,680	5,800	900	6,500	880	20,020	3,452	30 to 34 years.....	13,300	11,580	2,700	12,060	1,780	38,580	3,349
40 to 44 years.....	5,820	5,120	860	5,440	700	20,244	3,954	35 to 39 years.....	13,780	11,580	2,120	12,860	2,200	50,240	4,399
45 to 49 years.....	5,720	5,220	560	5,500	500	23,880	4,575	40 to 44 years.....	11,080	8,620	1,400	10,740	2,450	37,596	4,361
50 to 74 years.....	16,800	13,720	2,340	15,620	2,580	56,456	4,115	45 to 49 years.....	9,140	7,720	1,700	8,840	1,420	33,256	4,308
Nonwhite, 15-74.	15,800	13,720	2,340	15,620	2,580	56,456	4,115	50 to 74 years.....	27,640	22,960	2,720	26,900	4,680	120,472	5,247
GEORGIA								IDAHO							
The State								The State							
White, 15 to 74.	714,260	634,220	259,520	537,380	80,040	1,305,428	2,058	White, 15 to 74.	169,660	152,860	55,560	132,100	16,800	337,818	2,210
15 to 19 years.....	105,060	100,040	92,840	20,400	5,020	9,080	91	15 to 19 years.....	27,120	25,980	24,480	4,260	1,140	1,700	65
20 to 24 years.....	95,840	85,460	52,280	60,180	10,380	54,580	639	20 to 24 years.....	22,880	20,260	11,280	15,320	2,620	14,440	713
25 to 29 years.....	91,060	80,020	31,880	74,120	11,040	103,658	1,296	25 to 29 years.....	20,300	18,040	5,500	17,980	2,260	26,880	1,490
30 to 34 years.....	84,260	74,080	22,240	73,600	10,180	143,124	1,932	30 to 34 years.....	17,580	15,780	3,580	16,020	1,800	33,714	2,137
35 to 39 years.....	68,040	50,060	14,460	62,240	8,980	153,600	2,557	35 to 39 years.....	15,720	14,040	2,120	15,000	1,680	39,080	2,783
40 to 44 years.....	58,340	50,880	10,700	53,200	7,460	159,092	3,127	40 to 44 years.....	13,640	12,320	1,960	12,920	1,380	39,948	3,243
45 to 49 years.....	55,840	48,280	9,640	51,140	7,560	156,160	3,234	45 to 49 years.....	12,460	11,200	1,740	11,940	1,260	39,386	3,518
50 to 74 years.....	154,320	135,400	24,480	142,500	19,420	526,124	3,886	50 to 74 years.....	39,960	35,240	4,900	38,660	4,720	142,660	4,048
Nonwhite, 15-74.	370,280	322,560	141,860	281,620	47,700	699,736	2,169	Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	58,900	55,460	49,800	13,120	3,440	7,800	141	White, 15 to 74.	62,880	57,120	22,500	49,080	6,760	106,252	1,860
20 to 24 years.....	59,740	53,220	32,340	38,880	6,520	42,600	800	15 to 19 years.....	8,360	8,700	8,300	1,180	260	440	51
25 to 29 years.....	53,120	45,620	19,200	44,020	7,500	75,708	1,681	20 to 24 years.....	9,360	8,300	5,240	5,880	1,060	4,540	547
30 to 34 years.....	38,940	33,740	11,420	34,420	5,200	78,604	2,330	25 to 29 years.....	8,140	7,180	2,720	7,020	960	8,920	1,242
35 to 39 years.....	38,140	32,660	8,960	35,100	5,480	98,880	3,028	30 to 34 years.....	6,860	6,140	1,740	6,060	720	11,060	1,801
40 to 44 years.....	30,720	25,900	6,580	29,020	4,820	81,720	3,155	35 to 39 years.....	6,020	5,320	1,000	5,600	700	12,300	2,312
45 to 49 years.....	25,580	21,560	5,420	24,320	4,020	70,748	3,281	40 to 44 years.....	4,820	4,340	840	4,460	480	10,544	2,429
50 to 74 years.....	65,120	54,400	8,140	62,740	10,720	242,676	4,461	45 to 49 years.....	4,780	4,260	880	4,520	520	12,028	2,866
Nonwhite, 15-74.	154,320	135,400	24,480	142,500	19,420	526,124	3,886	50 to 74 years.....	14,940	12,880	1,780	14,360	2,060	46,240	3,590
Urban								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	277,880	251,800	112,160	208,600	26,080	401,434	1,594	White, 15 to 74.	46,180	42,200	15,100	36,860	3,920	92,428	2,190
15 to 19 years.....	35,060	33,540	31,400	6,920	1,520	2,700	81	15 to 19 years.....	7,160	6,860	6,320	1,320	300	600	87
20 to 24 years.....	37,580	35,100	23,900	22,980	2,490	16,750	477	20 to 24 years.....	5,360	5,720	2,800	4,700	640	5,020	878
25 to 29 years.....	38,500	34,780	15,580	29,760	3,720	33,800	972	25 to 29 years.....	5,200	5,560	1,840	5,540	540	7,880	1,392
30 to 34 years.....	34,240	30,080	10,820	30,100	4,260	44,314	1,473	30 to 34 years.....	5,100	4,720	1,020	4,720	380	10,020	2,123
35 to 39 years.....	28,480	25,380	7,840	25,080	3,100	43,400	1,710	35 to 39 years.....	4,360	4,000	580	4,260	360	11,020	2,755
40 to 44 years.....	23,080	20,890	5,980	20,340	2,200	44,756	2,144	40 to 44 years.....	3,400	3,100	580	3,200	300	9,876	3,025
45 to 49 years.....	21,380	18,900	4,440	19,420	2,480	49,132	2,547	45 to 49 years.....	2,760	2,520	260	2,740	240	10,080	-
50 to 74 years.....	59,460	53,140	11,200	54,000	6,320	167,560	3,133	50 to 74 years.....	10,780	9,620	1,700	10,380	1,160	38,432	3,995
Nonwhite, 15-74.	156,360	139,160	66,640	119,840	17,200	231,108	1,661	Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	19,060	18,540	16,960	3,600	520	2,080	112	White, 15 to 74.	59,660	53,540	17,960	46,160	6,120	139,138	2,599
20 to 24 years.....	23,940	21,800	15,320	14,620	2,140	11,600	532	15 to 19 years.....	11,000	10,420	9,860	1,760	580	660	63
25 to 29 years.....	24,700	21,940	11,220	19,660	2,760	24,880	1,134	20 to 24 years.....	7,160	6,240	3,240	4,740	920	4,880	782
30 to 34 years.....	19,200	16,660	5,720	16,960	2,540	27,848	1,672	25 to 29 years.....	5,960	5,200	940	5,420	760	10,080	1,938
35 to 39 years.....	16,340	13,920	3,380	14,880	2,420	33,100	2,378	30 to 34 years.....	5,620	4,920	820	5,240	700	12,634	2,568
40 to 44 years.....	13,600	11,580	2,580	12,560	2,020	32,272	2,787	35 to 39 years.....	5,340	4,720	540	5,140	620	15,760	3,339
45 to 49 years.....	13,500	11,600	2,840	11,960	1,900	33,620	2,898	40 to 44 years.....	5,420	4,680	540	5,180	540	20,028	4,104
50 to 74 years.....	36,340	31,240	5,540	38,120	5,100	119,056	3,811	45 to 49 years.....	4,920	4,420	600	4,680	500	17,108	3,871
Nonwhite, 15-74.	15,800	13,720	2,340	15,620	2,580	56,456	4,115	50 to 74 years.....	14,240	12,740	1,420	13,920	1,500	57,988	4,552

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

129

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
ILLINOIS															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	2,827,180	2,602,280	1,158,060	2,064,820	224,900	4,156,144	1,597	White, 15 to 74.	684,780	625,100	273,140	516,000	59,680	989,216	1,582
15 to 19 years.....	318,360	313,560	303,980	26,680	4,800	11,980	38	15 to 19 years.....	81,540	79,380	74,800	11,060	2,160	5,800	73
20 to 24 years.....	330,980	307,900	233,800	155,320	23,080	109,940	357	20 to 24 years.....	85,040	78,680	54,080	48,100	6,360	36,920	469
25 to 29 years.....	328,140	299,000	150,440	244,800	29,140	273,064	913	25 to 29 years.....	79,780	72,000	33,500	63,580	7,780	73,580	1,022
30 to 34 years.....	304,800	278,580	103,340	255,560	25,740	391,356	1,405	30 to 34 years.....	72,360	65,500	23,660	61,480	6,860	95,076	1,452
35 to 39 years.....	282,220	258,700	80,180	245,560	23,520	463,140	1,790	35 to 39 years.....	66,180	60,420	18,360	58,340	5,760	113,180	1,873
40 to 44 years.....	270,700	248,800	67,500	240,380	21,900	517,788	2,081	40 to 44 years.....	58,980	53,260	14,740	53,280	5,720	113,532	2,132
45 to 49 years.....	260,160	236,980	58,020	236,080	23,180	565,820	2,388	45 to 49 years.....	58,980	53,080	13,700	53,880	5,900	123,036	2,318
50 to 74 years.....	732,320	658,780	160,800	660,440	73,540	1,623,056	2,767	50 to 74 years.....	181,920	162,780	40,300	166,340	19,140	428,092	2,630
Nonwhite, 15-74.	155,620	142,740	69,860	124,180	12,880	216,120	1,514	Nonwhite, 15-74.	42,240	38,340	18,200	34,220	3,900	61,782	1,611
15 to 19 years.....	15,360	15,140	14,160	1,640	220	1,500	99	15 to 19 years.....	4,680	4,640	4,340	460	40	520	112
20 to 24 years.....	17,760	16,380	10,900	11,080	1,380	9,760	596	20 to 24 years.....	4,380	4,040	2,600	2,960	340	2,680	663
25 to 29 years.....	18,100	16,620	8,760	14,800	1,480	18,120	1,090	25 to 29 years.....	5,700	5,160	2,380	4,920	540	6,090	1,178
30 to 34 years.....	20,340	18,900	8,780	18,000	1,440	25,000	1,323	30 to 34 years.....	4,860	4,400	2,020	4,300	460	7,354	1,671
35 to 39 years.....	21,240	19,120	9,000	19,360	2,120	29,080	1,521	35 to 39 years.....	5,240	4,620	1,900	4,960	620	8,140	1,762
40 to 44 years.....	17,880	16,040	6,000	17,000	1,840	33,152	2,067	40 to 44 years.....	4,760	4,160	1,580	4,380	600	8,352	2,008
45 to 49 years.....	13,480	12,160	4,380	12,760	1,320	23,804	1,958	45 to 49 years.....	3,920	3,560	1,200	3,840	360	8,336	2,342
50 to 74 years.....	31,460	28,380	7,880	30,040	3,080	75,704	2,668	50 to 74 years.....	8,700	7,760	2,160	8,400	940	20,320	2,619
Urban								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	2,133,920	1,977,720	923,120	1,533,080	156,200	2,867,912	1,450	White, 15 to 74.	248,480	225,500	85,800	196,800	21,980	427,872	1,889
15 to 19 years.....	227,820	225,060	220,360	15,380	2,760	5,680	25	15 to 19 years.....	30,480	29,780	27,660	4,560	700	2,580	87
20 to 24 years.....	257,500	242,800	192,920	111,240	14,700	70,620	291	20 to 24 years.....	28,880	26,720	15,040	19,760	1,960	18,880	704
25 to 29 years.....	254,800	233,200	126,240	183,740	21,100	189,740	784	25 to 29 years.....	29,360	26,260	9,780	25,140	3,100	34,920	1,380
30 to 34 years.....	237,360	215,640	87,360	196,540	18,720	271,632	1,244	30 to 34 years.....	25,620	23,160	6,140	22,260	2,460	43,436	1,875
35 to 39 years.....	217,660	201,380	67,620	187,100	16,280	318,400	1,561	35 to 39 years.....	23,260	21,140	4,400	21,480	2,120	48,840	2,310
40 to 44 years.....	210,400	193,900	55,400	185,180	16,500	366,716	1,891	40 to 44 years.....	19,240	17,080	4,000	17,880	2,160	44,128	2,584
45 to 49 years.....	197,720	181,740	47,380	178,460	15,980	404,368	2,225	45 to 49 years.....	19,140	17,460	3,780	17,580	1,680	47,736	2,734
50 to 74 years.....	531,160	481,000	125,840	475,440	50,160	1,247,496	2,594	50 to 74 years.....	72,700	64,900	15,000	67,140	7,800	167,412	2,868
Nonwhite, 15-74.	146,020	134,140	66,400	116,380	11,880	194,720	1,452	Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	14,200	13,980	13,140	1,420	220	1,800	93	White, 15 to 74.	267,840	240,960	87,160	204,720	26,880	521,720	2,165
20 to 24 years.....	16,660	15,560	10,480	10,180	1,100	9,020	580	15 to 19 years.....	40,000	38,720	37,060	4,460	1,280	2,120	55
25 to 29 years.....	17,200	15,740	8,380	13,540	1,460	16,380	1,041	20 to 24 years.....	26,680	23,280	14,920	15,220	3,400	13,740	590
30 to 34 years.....	19,040	17,700	8,360	16,760	1,340	22,600	1,277	25 to 29 years.....	23,320	20,600	7,220	18,900	2,720	30,140	1,463
35 to 39 years.....	20,300	18,180	8,580	18,540	2,120	26,400	1,452	30 to 34 years.....	20,880	18,980	4,780	18,360	1,900	40,328	2,125
40 to 44 years.....	17,120	15,360	5,780	16,320	1,760	30,756	2,002	35 to 39 years.....	23,780	21,000	4,320	21,580	2,780	56,460	2,689
45 to 49 years.....	12,360	11,160	4,160	11,680	1,200	19,938	1,786	40 to 44 years.....	25,000	22,720	3,620	23,340	2,680	69,940	3,078
50 to 74 years.....	29,140	26,460	7,520	27,940	2,680	68,328	2,582	45 to 49 years.....	24,400	21,760	3,100	23,800	2,640	72,656	3,339
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....	88,780	73,900	12,140	79,560	9,880	236,336	3,198
IOWA															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	908,580	830,940	338,700	673,180	77,640	1,563,412	1,881	White, 15 to 74.	908,580	830,940	338,700	673,180	77,640	1,563,412	1,881
15 to 19 years.....	115,580	113,120	103,700	11,540	2,460	5,400	48	15 to 19 years.....	115,580	113,120	103,700	11,540	2,460	5,400	48
20 to 24 years.....	105,400	96,820	56,620	55,340	8,580	48,920	505	20 to 24 years.....	105,400	96,820	56,620	55,340	8,580	48,920	505
25 to 29 years.....	95,980	86,620	36,580	75,840	9,360	102,824	1,187	25 to 29 years.....	95,980	86,620	36,580	75,840	9,360	102,824	1,187
30 to 34 years.....	88,840	80,680	25,220	76,540	8,160	142,060	1,761	30 to 34 years.....	88,840	80,680	25,220	76,540	8,160	142,060	1,761
35 to 39 years.....	86,260	77,580	18,900	76,580	8,680	176,240	2,272	35 to 39 years.....	86,260	77,580	18,900	76,580	8,680	176,240	2,272
40 to 44 years.....	81,840	74,200	16,720	73,820	7,640	192,296	2,592	40 to 44 years.....	81,840	74,200	16,720	73,820	7,640	192,296	2,592
45 to 49 years.....	76,680	69,820	14,720	70,340	7,360	184,164	2,801	45 to 49 years.....	76,680	69,820	14,720	70,340	7,360	184,164	2,801
50 to 74 years.....	258,000	232,600	52,240	233,180	25,400	701,508	3,016	50 to 74 years.....	258,000	232,600	52,240	233,180	25,400	701,508	3,016
Urban								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.	418,480	382,740	178,160	303,540	35,740	599,592	1,567	White, 15 to 74.	418,480	382,740	178,160	303,540	35,740	599,592	1,567
15 to 19 years.....	49,300	48,300	46,620	5,000	1,000	2,060	48	15 to 19 years.....	49,300	48,300	46,620	5,000	1,000	2,060	48
20 to 24 years.....	49,020	45,540	32,420	24,400	3,480	20,440	449	20 to 24 years.....	49,020	45,540	32,420	24,400	3,480	20,440	449
25 to 29 years.....	46,660	42,460	21,660	35,080	4,200	39,500	930	25 to 29 years.....	46,660	42,460	21,660	35,080	4,200	39,500	930
30 to 34 years.....	42,620	38,560	14,300	35,860	4,060	56,704	1,471	30 to 34 years.....	42,620	38,560	14,300	35,860	4,060	56,704	1,471
35 to 39 years.....	39,400	35,460	10,860	34,100	3,940	67,060	1,891	35 to 39 years.....	39,400	35,460	10,860	34,100	3,940	67,060	1,891
40 to 44 years.....	37,720	33,960	9,480	32,980	3,760	71,372	2,102	40 to 44 years.....	37,720	33,960	9,480	32,980	3,760	71,372	2,102
45 to 49 years.....	34,580	31,320	8,320	31,000	3,260	72,456	2,313	45 to 49 years.....	34,580	31,320	8,320	31,000	3,260	72,456	2,313
50 to 74 years.....	119,180	107,140	29,500	105,120	12,040	270,100	2,521	50 to 74 years.....	119,180	107,140	29,500	105,120	12,040	270,100	2,521
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	194,820	177,920	69,040	146,120	16,900	362,444	2,037	White, 15 to 74.	194,820	177,920	69,040	146,120	16,900	362,444	2,037
15 to 19 years.....	22,580	22,100	21,000	2,400	480	1,360	62	15 to 19 years.....	22,580	22,100	21,000	2,400	480	1,360	62
20 to 24 years.....	21,880	20,100	13,140	11,780	1,780	10,860	540	20 to 24 years.....	21,880	20,100	13,140	11,780	1,780	10,860	540
25 to 29 years.....	19,500	17,800	6,740	15,340	1,880	22,820	1,264	25 to 29 years							

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
KANSAS								KENTUCKY--Con.							
The State								Urban--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	625,160	573,500	227,680	471,900	51,660	1,106,802	1,930	Nonwhite, 15-74.	46,880	41,200	21,320	35,780	5,680	60,072	1,458
15 to 19 years.....	78,500	76,300	73,980	8,440	2,200	2,820	37	15 to 19 years.....	5,720	5,500	4,980	1,000	220	640	116
20 to 24 years.....	73,180	66,920	47,460	38,980	5,280	30,300	453	20 to 24 years.....	5,120	4,940	3,480	2,740	180	2,940	595
25 to 29 years.....	65,880	58,160	23,300	53,220	7,720	69,908	1,202	25 to 29 years.....	4,940	4,360	2,820	3,600	580	3,660	899
30 to 34 years.....	64,500	59,520	18,560	56,140	4,980	101,770	1,710	30 to 34 years.....	4,800	4,280	2,120	4,160	520	5,480	1,280
35 to 39 years.....	59,580	54,040	12,880	58,720	5,540	118,560	2,194	35 to 39 years.....	5,640	4,840	2,040	5,040	800	7,480	1,545
40 to 44 years.....	56,380	51,060	10,860	51,780	5,320	130,892	2,554	40 to 44 years.....	4,940	4,040	1,480	4,520	900	9,080	2,242
45 to 49 years.....	53,800	49,200	10,520	49,240	4,600	186,752	2,780	45 to 49 years.....	4,160	3,440	1,280	3,860	720	6,280	1,626
50 to 74 years.....	178,940	158,300	30,120	160,380	15,040	516,300	3,262	50 to 74 years.....	11,560	9,800	3,120	10,860	1,760	24,536	2,504
Urban								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	276,000	254,940	111,460	205,520	21,060	412,078	1,615	White, 15 to 74.	222,900	196,560	73,540	172,640	26,340	434,920	2,213
15 to 19 years.....	32,300	31,480	30,220	4,420	820	1,500	48	15 to 19 years.....	35,660	33,700	30,600	8,080	1,960	4,040	120
20 to 24 years.....	34,400	32,160	23,920	18,200	2,240	11,940	371	20 to 24 years.....	32,120	28,120	14,000	22,340	4,000	24,220	861
25 to 29 years.....	30,060	26,760	12,160	23,680	3,400	26,600	994	25 to 29 years.....	31,460	27,720	7,940	27,920	3,740	50,580	1,825
30 to 34 years.....	29,920	26,940	9,700	24,620	1,980	39,714	1,474	30 to 34 years.....	23,940	21,400	5,040	21,660	2,540	54,156	2,551
35 to 39 years.....	27,900	25,020	7,540	24,620	2,680	47,440	1,896	35 to 39 years.....	20,760	17,980	3,420	19,160	2,780	55,620	3,093
40 to 44 years.....	25,240	23,220	6,240	22,800	2,020	50,680	2,183	40 to 44 years.....	17,860	15,460	2,560	16,960	2,400	51,800	3,318
45 to 49 years.....	33,300	21,560	5,860	20,640	1,740	47,856	2,280	45 to 49 years.....	14,180	12,220	2,120	13,200	1,960	45,296	3,707
50 to 74 years.....	73,880	67,800	15,880	67,040	6,080	186,348	2,748	50 to 74 years.....	46,920	39,960	7,860	43,380	6,960	149,708	3,746
Rural-farm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	154,100	141,420	52,300	118,620	12,680	289,716	2,049	White, 15 to 74.	368,960	324,480	114,220	279,860	44,480	883,360	2,738
15 to 19 years.....	18,700	18,180	17,540	1,960	520	780	40	15 to 19 years.....	66,840	62,400	56,620	14,060	4,440	6,880	110
20 to 24 years.....	17,440	15,760	10,860	9,600	1,680	8,520	541	20 to 24 years.....	46,720	41,300	21,640	30,540	5,420	37,420	906
25 to 29 years.....	16,100	14,280	5,480	13,220	1,820	18,368	1,286	25 to 29 years.....	40,200	34,200	9,240	34,040	6,000	71,040	2,077
30 to 34 years.....	15,480	14,860	4,720	13,500	1,120	23,680	1,648	30 to 34 years.....	35,000	30,100	5,860	31,180	4,900	90,600	3,010
35 to 39 years.....	14,240	13,020	2,640	13,060	1,220	29,120	2,237	35 to 39 years.....	33,120	29,260	3,780	30,760	3,800	115,920	3,962
40 to 44 years.....	13,340	11,820	2,580	12,540	1,520	30,864	2,611	40 to 44 years.....	29,880	26,080	2,880	28,160	3,800	120,036	4,608
45 to 49 years.....	12,860	11,820	2,220	11,960	1,040	33,452	2,830	45 to 49 years.....	27,640	24,360	3,000	26,540	3,280	104,680	4,297
50 to 74 years.....	45,940	42,180	6,760	42,780	3,760	144,992	3,437	50 to 74 years.....	89,560	76,780	11,200	84,580	12,780	341,784	4,451
LOUISIANA								The State							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	27,500	26,640	26,220	2,060	860	600	23	15 to 19 years.....	530,780	480,820	193,580	398,660	49,960	975,700	2,029
20 to 24 years.....	21,340	19,000	13,180	11,180	2,340	9,840	518	20 to 24 years.....	77,420	74,520	69,580	13,460	2,900	5,920	79
25 to 29 years.....	19,720	17,120	5,660	16,320	2,600	24,940	1,457	25 to 29 years.....	70,360	63,100	37,220	44,920	7,260	41,860	663
30 to 34 years.....	20,100	18,220	4,140	18,020	1,880	36,376	2,106	30 to 34 years.....	66,580	60,100	23,440	54,440	6,480	74,108	1,238
35 to 39 years.....	17,440	16,000	2,700	16,040	1,440	48,000	2,625	35 to 39 years.....	62,840	55,920	15,380	55,660	6,920	111,484	1,994
40 to 44 years.....	17,800	16,020	2,040	16,940	1,780	48,848	3,049	40 to 44 years.....	56,120	50,480	11,940	50,780	5,640	122,200	2,421
45 to 49 years.....	17,640	15,820	2,500	16,640	1,820	55,444	3,505	45 to 49 years.....	47,160	41,840	8,780	43,260	5,320	121,740	3,916
50 to 74 years.....	53,520	43,320	7,480	50,560	5,200	184,960	3,828	50 to 74 years.....	39,260	35,060	6,660	36,200	4,200	115,312	3,289
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	10,620	10,080	9,180	1,960	540	1,120	111	15 to 19 years.....	294,180	264,180	107,720	221,660	30,000	604,426	2,288
20 to 24 years.....	8,860	8,460	5,600	5,080	400	5,600	562	20 to 24 years.....	44,520	42,580	38,160	9,940	1,940	5,980	140
25 to 29 years.....	8,360	7,120	3,860	6,360	1,240	8,280	1,163	25 to 29 years.....	40,780	36,140	19,780	28,620	4,640	38,100	916
30 to 34 years.....	7,880	6,980	2,980	7,060	900	12,048	1,726	30 to 34 years.....	39,080	35,000	13,520	34,080	4,080	60,220	1,722
35 to 39 years.....	8,160	6,840	2,700	7,400	1,320	13,060	1,909	35 to 39 years.....	34,200	30,360	9,840	30,400	3,840	71,154	2,944
40 to 44 years.....	7,800	6,640	2,220	7,300	1,180	15,604	2,350	40 to 44 years.....	34,580	30,420	9,240	32,640	4,160	82,740	2,720
45 to 49 years.....	6,960	5,720	1,740	6,600	1,240	15,804	2,676	45 to 49 years.....	25,320	22,720	5,900	23,600	2,600	72,320	3,179
50 to 74 years.....	18,620	15,500	4,160	17,700	3,120	46,920	3,027	50 to 74 years.....	22,820	20,420	4,140	21,800	2,400	75,684	3,705
Urban								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.	287,720	260,400	120,020	210,900	27,320	406,368	1,561	White, 15 to 74.	263,460	241,900	110,920	191,300	21,560	379,358	1,568
15 to 19 years.....	34,900	33,860	32,100	5,440	1,040	2,140	63	15 to 19 years.....	31,920	31,380	30,220	4,040	540	1,340	43
20 to 24 years.....	32,980	30,820	21,180	17,660	2,760	13,640	445	20 to 24 years.....	33,620	30,680	21,500	18,940	2,940	12,520	408
25 to 29 years.....	35,400	31,560	15,980	27,000	3,840	39,780	944	25 to 29 years.....	34,340	31,640	15,960	26,180	2,700	26,240	829
30 to 34 years.....	33,380	29,760	10,640	27,940	3,620	45,528	1,530	30 to 34 years.....	30,820	27,440	10,220	25,960	3,380	38,794	1,414
35 to 39 years.....	22,120	20,460	8,060	24,760	2,660	49,120	1,929	35 to 39 years.....	30,620	27,440	10,220	25,140	2,520	45,180	1,709
40 to 44 years.....	25,240	23,000	8,560	22,240	2,240	49,940	2,171	40 to 44 years.....	23,260	20,440	5,260	21,620	2,100	51,200	2,810
45 to 49 years.....	23,840	20,600	6,140	20,560	2,640	44,932	2,181	45 to 49 years.....	24,260	22,160	5,660	21,620	1,820	46,324	2,480
50 to 74 years.....	74,460	65,940	19,420	65,300	6,520	171,468	2,600	50 to 74 years.....	20,500	18,680	4,860	18,220	1,820	46,324	2,480
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	16,960	15,420	14,760	3,560	540	2,320	141	15 to 19 years.....	16,960	15,420	14,760	3,560	540	2,320	141
20 to 24 years.....	15,880	14,680	9,220	10,120	1,200	10,560	719	20 to 24 years.....	15,880	14,680	9,220	10,120	1,200	10,560	719
25 to 29 years.....	17,480	16,180	7,220	14,860	1,800	21,144	1,307	25 to 29 years.....	17,480	16,180	7,220	14,860	1,800	21,144	1,307
30 to 34 years.....	16,100	14,560	6,040	18,820	1,540	23,932	1,644	30 to 34 years.....	16,100	14,560	6,040	18,820	1,540	23,932	1,644
35 to 39 years.....	16,380	14,560	5,200	15,140	1,820	31,140	2,189	35 to 39 years.....	16,380	14,560	5,200	15,140	1,820	31,140	2,189
40 to 44 years.....	12,900	11,660	2,640	11,820	1,240	23,804	2,462	40 to 44 years.....	12,900	11,660	2,640	11,820	1,240	23,804	2,462
45 to 49 years.....	11,400	10,380	2,680	10,760	1,400	23,808	2,781	45 to 49 years.....	11,400	10,380	2,680	10,760	1,400	23,808	2,781
50 to 74 years.....	22,500	20,220	4,860	21,440	2,280	72,008	3,611	50 to 74 years.....	22,500	20,220	4,860	21,440	2,280	72,008	3,611

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

131

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
LOUISIANA--Con.								MAINE--Con.							
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	126,220	114,000	40,540	98,880	12,220	254,586	2,233	White, 15 to 74.	51,100	46,560	18,100	38,580	4,540	105,320	2,262
15 to 19 years.....	18,880	18,200	16,160	4,060	680	2,360	130	15 to 19 years.....	8,180	8,000	7,640	740	180	400	50
20 to 24 years.....	18,260	15,160	8,360	13,060	2,100	13,220	818	20 to 24 years.....	4,700	4,340	2,780	2,440	360	2,960	682
25 to 29 years.....	16,460	14,780	4,260	14,360	1,680	23,408	1,584	25 to 29 years.....	3,940	3,700	1,380	3,080	240	6,144	1,661
30 to 34 years.....	16,600	14,920	3,020	15,360	1,680	34,232	2,298	30 to 34 years.....	4,060	3,600	940	3,540	460	9,756	2,710
35 to 39 years.....	13,400	11,880	2,220	12,600	1,520	34,220	2,880	35 to 39 years.....	4,500	4,040	900	4,180	460	11,560	2,861
40 to 44 years.....	10,820	9,680	1,980	10,160	1,140	30,812	3,183	40 to 44 years.....	4,220	3,760	640	4,040	460	12,884	3,427
45 to 49 years.....	8,100	7,140	940	7,640	960	26,124	3,659	45 to 49 years.....	4,340	3,900	620	4,200	440	13,140	3,369
50 to 74 years.....	23,700	21,240	3,700	21,640	2,460	90,160	4,245	50 to 74 years.....	17,160	15,220	3,200	16,360	1,940	48,476	3,185
Nonwhite, 15-74.								MARYLAND							
15 to 19 years.....	53,000	46,340	19,260	42,520	6,660	104,732	2,260	The State							
20 to 24 years.....	7,140	6,800	6,140	1,600	340	780	115	15 to 19 years.....	58,660	66,860	63,740	8,000	1,800	3,880	58
25 to 29 years.....	8,420	7,360	4,240	6,180	1,060	6,060	823	20 to 24 years.....	68,600	61,480	42,560	37,880	7,120	23,200	475
30 to 34 years.....	6,680	6,100	2,500	5,880	580	11,020	1,807	25 to 29 years.....	65,720	56,720	27,920	50,580	9,000	56,716	1,000
35 to 39 years.....	6,540	5,580	1,700	5,960	960	13,144	2,355	30 to 34 years.....	60,520	53,320	19,260	51,080	7,200	77,962	1,452
40 to 44 years.....	5,860	5,200	1,780	5,480	660	13,300	2,558	35 to 39 years.....	55,380	47,460	13,180	49,080	7,920	91,780	1,934
45 to 49 years.....	4,000	3,560	1,040	3,740	440	10,092	2,835	40 to 44 years.....	52,020	45,060	12,060	46,160	6,960	102,672	2,279
50 to 74 years.....	4,280	3,600	720	4,060	680	13,896	3,960	45 to 49 years.....	47,800	41,240	10,340	42,660	6,560	103,660	2,514
	10,080	8,140	1,140	9,620	1,940	36,440	4,477	50 to 74 years.....	146,260	124,940	34,580	127,740	21,320	335,800	2,688
Rural-farm								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
White, 15 to 74.	141,100	124,920	42,040	108,480	16,180	341,756	2,736	15 to 19 years.....	105,800	89,060	46,260	76,860	16,240	157,460	1,768
15 to 19 years.....	26,620	24,940	23,140	5,380	1,680	2,220	89	20 to 24 years.....	13,940	13,520	12,680	13,420	420	1,160	86
20 to 24 years.....	18,480	16,260	7,360	12,920	2,220	16,120	991	25 to 29 years.....	14,140	12,800	8,360	7,940	1,940	8,360	685
25 to 29 years.....	15,780	13,680	3,320	13,900	2,100	24,460	1,788	30 to 34 years.....	14,040	11,840	6,300	9,980	2,200	15,768	1,332
30 to 34 years.....	15,420	13,560	2,140	14,340	1,860	39,408	2,632	35 to 39 years.....	12,120	10,220	5,180	10,800	1,900	18,156	1,777
35 to 39 years.....	13,760	12,160	1,460	13,040	1,600	42,900	3,520	40 to 44 years.....	12,340	10,320	4,060	10,080	2,020	22,620	2,211
40 to 44 years.....	12,080	10,000	1,240	11,460	2,080	39,728	3,973	45 to 49 years.....	10,740	8,760	2,800	10,660	1,960	23,648	2,722
45 to 49 years.....	10,560	9,240	860	10,340	1,420	42,864	4,639	50 to 74 years.....	6,080	6,880	2,480	7,880	1,700	15,884	2,490
50 to 74 years.....	28,300	25,080	2,520	27,100	3,220	135,156	5,389		19,900	15,820	4,400	1,800	4,080	51,464	3,253
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	111,580	99,200	35,380	87,900	12,380	280,078	2,623	White, 15 to 74.	352,160	312,680	148,400	252,560	39,480	448,688	1,435
20 to 24 years.....	20,420	19,360	17,260	4,760	1,060	2,880	149	15 to 19 years.....	40,620	39,880	38,160	4,480	740	2,040	51
25 to 29 years.....	16,460	14,100	6,320	12,320	2,380	16,480	1,169	20 to 24 years.....	44,040	40,060	29,300	23,020	3,980	15,760	393
30 to 34 years.....	14,920	12,720	3,740	13,340	2,200	28,096	2,209	25 to 29 years.....	41,840	36,620	19,860	30,920	5,220	29,988	819
35 to 39 years.....	11,560	10,220	2,100	10,620	1,340	34,078	3,334	30 to 34 years.....	37,320	33,080	13,200	30,740	4,240	43,348	1,310
40 to 44 years.....	12,340	10,660	2,260	12,020	1,680	38,900	3,593	35 to 39 years.....	34,320	29,520	8,720	30,220	4,800	50,860	1,723
45 to 49 years.....	8,420	7,500	1,120	8,040	920	38,424	4,457	40 to 44 years.....	33,390	29,240	8,180	29,340	4,140	61,096	2,089
50 to 74 years.....	7,140	6,460	740	6,960	680	32,980	5,105	45 to 49 years.....	29,200	25,500	6,980	25,640	3,700	56,612	2,220
	20,300	18,180	1,840	19,820	2,120	93,840	5,162	50 to 74 years.....	91,440	78,780	24,000	78,200	12,660	188,984	2,399
MAINE								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
The State								59,860	59,140	31,840	51,600	10,220	88,128	1,490	
White, 15 to 74.	295,120	267,000	114,800	217,040	28,120	500,006	1,873	15 to 19 years.....	7,820	7,520	7,180	1,000	300	480	64
15 to 19 years.....	38,840	37,820	36,080	4,040	1,020	2,020	53	20 to 24 years.....	9,220	8,120	5,620	5,220	1,150	5,020	618
20 to 24 years.....	31,920	29,240	19,320	16,660	2,680	17,440	596	25 to 29 years.....	9,580	8,140	4,760	7,140	1,440	9,064	1,114
25 to 29 years.....	30,040	27,160	11,340	22,980	2,880	35,088	1,292	30 to 34 years.....	8,600	7,280	3,840	7,360	1,320	11,248	1,545
30 to 34 years.....	28,000	25,220	7,820	28,920	2,780	50,086	1,936	35 to 39 years.....	8,940	7,620	3,200	7,780	1,320	14,260	1,971
35 to 39 years.....	27,180	24,220	6,500	24,000	2,960	58,280	2,406	40 to 44 years.....	7,660	6,360	2,160	7,140	1,300	14,800	2,327
40 to 44 years.....	25,960	23,140	6,080	23,140	2,820	64,128	2,771	45 to 49 years.....	5,580	4,520	2,000	4,960	1,060	8,528	1,687
45 to 49 years.....	25,480	22,700	5,940	23,040	2,780	61,480	2,708	50 to 74 years.....	11,900	9,580	3,080	10,940	2,320	24,728	2,581
50 to 74 years.....	87,700	77,500	21,720	79,260	10,200	211,484	2,729	Rural-nonfarm							
Urban								White, 15 to 74.							
White, 15 to 74.	180,200	118,520	56,160	91,080	11,680	192,632	1,625	15 to 19 years.....	18,260	17,600	16,660	2,240	660	1,220	69
15 to 19 years.....	15,920	15,600	15,100	1,260	320	580	37	20 to 24 years.....	16,920	14,900	9,180	10,580	2,020	9,140	613
20 to 24 years.....	13,900	12,980	9,460	6,380	920	5,820	448	25 to 29 years.....	17,960	15,180	6,220	14,960	2,800	19,044	1,255
25 to 29 years.....	18,480	12,160	8,100	9,480	1,320	12,120	997	30 to 34 years.....	17,840	15,600	4,780	15,600	2,240	24,554	1,574
30 to 34 years.....	12,640	11,420	4,200	10,280	1,220	18,668	1,635	35 to 39 years.....	15,940	13,660	3,580	14,660	2,080	23,800	2,075
35 to 39 years.....	12,160	11,060	3,320	10,320	1,100	21,880	1,997	40 to 44 years.....	12,640	10,840	2,720	11,620	1,800	24,600	2,269
40 to 44 years.....	11,660	10,840	3,420	9,880	1,320	29,956	2,317	45 to 49 years.....	12,040	10,500	2,300	10,920	1,540	25,324	2,698
45 to 49 years.....	12,880	11,140	3,540	10,640	1,220	25,972	2,278	50 to 74 years.....	36,400	30,780	7,540	32,740	5,620	89,708	2,914
50 to 74 years.....	38,080	38,820	11,020	32,840	4,260	84,136	2,438	Rural-farm							
Rural-nonfarm								White, 15 to 74.							
White, 15 to 74.	113,820	101,920	40,540	87,880	11,900	202,054	1,982	15 to 19 years.....	9,780	9,380	8,920	1,280	400	620	66
15 to 19 years.....	14,740	14,220	13,340	2,040	520	1,040	73	20 to 24 years.....	7,640	6,520	4,100	4,680	1,120	4,300	560
20 to 24 years.....	13,320	11,920	7,080	7,640	1,400	8,660	727	25 to 29 years.....	5,900	4,920	1,840	4,700	980	7,684	1,562
25 to 29 years.....	12,620	11,300	3,860	10,420	1,320	16,824	1,489	30 to 34 years.....	5,860	4,640	1,280	4,540	720	10,060	2,168
30 to 34 years.....	11,300	10,200	2,680	10,100	1,100	21,662	2,1	35 to 39 years.....	5,120	4,080	880	4,480	1,040	12,120	2,971
35 to 39 years.....	10,520	9,120	2,820	9,500	1,400	24,740	2,713	40 to 44 years.....	6,000	4,980	1,160	5,300	1,020	16,976	3,409
40 to 44 years.....	10,080	9,040	2,020	9,220	1,040	27,288	3,019	45 to 49 years.....	6,560	5,240	1,060	6,100	1,320	18,724	3,578
45 to 49 years.....	8,780	7,660	1,780	8,200	1,120	22,968	2,998	50 to 74 years.....	18,420	15,880	4,400	16,800	3,240	57,108	3,717
50 to 74 years.....	32,460	28,460	7,500	30,060	4,000	78,872	2,771								

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
MASSACHUSETTS								MICHIGAN--Con.							
The State								Urban--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	1,657,300	1,438,460	754,180	1,037,420	168,840	2,205,804	1,482	Nonwhite, 15-74.	76,900	71,640	35,340	61,500	5,260	107,404	1,499
15 to 19 years.....	183,820	182,540	179,960	6,280	1,280	3,160	17	15 to 19 years.....	9,560	9,400	8,680	1,440	160	840	89
20 to 24 years.....	191,520	180,380	148,640	62,200	11,140	46,000	255	20 to 24 years.....	9,760	9,140	5,320	6,660	620	6,900	755
25 to 29 years.....	176,660	159,600	91,880	112,040	17,060	123,932	777	25 to 29 years.....	9,760	9,260	4,920	8,180	500	10,200	1,102
30 to 34 years.....	167,560	149,300	62,900	126,460	18,260	197,012	1,320	30 to 34 years.....	11,160	10,440	4,840	10,100	720	16,632	1,593
35 to 39 years.....	158,860	139,920	49,540	127,100	18,440	245,440	1,754	35 to 39 years.....	11,880	11,000	4,680	11,280	880	18,840	1,713
40 to 44 years.....	153,480	134,020	42,740	127,560	19,460	286,784	2,140	40 to 44 years.....	8,160	7,260	2,820	7,840	900	14,068	1,938
45 to 49 years.....	149,140	130,600	38,620	126,840	18,540	310,712	2,379	45 to 49 years.....	5,620	5,620	1,820	6,060	720	11,912	2,120
50 to 74 years.....	476,760	412,100	139,900	398,960	64,660	992,764	2,409	50 to 74 years.....	10,280	9,520	2,260	9,940	760	28,012	2,942
Urban								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	1,494,000	1,339,940	685,240	972,520	154,080	1,965,342	1,467	White, 15 to 74.	306,160	280,260	99,140	243,700	25,900	550,560	1,964
15 to 19 years.....	165,260	164,220	162,100	5,320	1,040	2,520	15	15 to 19 years.....	39,560	38,820	35,440	5,940	740	4,120	106
20 to 24 years.....	173,680	163,900	136,220	54,800	9,730	39,620	242	20 to 24 years.....	38,400	35,020	17,460	26,260	3,380	28,860	324
25 to 29 years.....	160,800	145,220	84,680	100,840	15,580	110,012	758	25 to 29 years.....	40,900	37,020	10,940	36,380	3,880	57,700	1,593
30 to 34 years.....	151,320	134,880	57,780	112,940	16,440	174,698	1,295	30 to 34 years.....	37,420	34,280	7,360	34,780	3,140	74,008	2,159
35 to 39 years.....	143,600	126,600	45,420	114,420	17,000	219,260	1,732	35 to 39 years.....	30,900	28,400	5,620	29,220	2,500	67,580	2,380
40 to 44 years.....	133,820	120,760	39,280	114,840	18,060	254,176	2,105	40 to 44 years.....	24,220	21,680	3,780	22,960	2,540	63,540	2,931
45 to 49 years.....	135,020	117,980	34,960	114,380	17,040	281,180	2,383	45 to 49 years.....	21,960	20,000	4,700	20,840	1,960	57,156	2,858
50 to 74 years.....	425,500	366,380	124,800	354,980	59,120	883,876	2,412	50 to 74 years.....	72,800	65,040	13,940	67,820	7,760	197,596	3,038
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	132,760	120,800	56,100	94,080	11,960	188,974	1,564	White, 15 to 74.	267,040	240,120	82,940	205,980	26,920	598,700	2,493
15 to 19 years.....	14,420	14,200	13,840	780	220	460	32	15 to 19 years.....	41,540	40,560	39,120	3,500	980	1,720	42
20 to 24 years.....	14,440	13,280	10,080	6,060	1,160	4,980	375	20 to 24 years.....	26,520	24,000	14,480	15,400	2,520	16,020	668
25 to 29 years.....	13,160	11,920	5,880	9,440	1,240	11,680	980	25 to 29 years.....	22,680	19,920	8,020	18,820	2,760	36,316	1,823
30 to 34 years.....	13,760	12,320	4,220	11,660	1,440	19,074	1,548	30 to 34 years.....	21,900	19,840	3,520	19,860	2,060	52,356	2,644
35 to 39 years.....	12,380	11,180	3,420	10,740	1,200	21,880	1,957	35 to 39 years.....	22,040	19,460	2,660	21,140	2,580	62,320	3,202
40 to 44 years.....	11,900	10,760	2,980	10,200	1,140	24,704	2,296	40 to 44 years.....	24,020	20,980	2,820	23,040	3,040	76,628	3,652
45 to 49 years.....	11,320	10,000	3,160	9,760	1,320	21,516	2,152	45 to 49 years.....	25,580	22,100	3,000	24,860	3,480	79,372	3,591
50 to 74 years.....	41,380	37,140	12,520	35,440	4,240	84,680	2,280	50 to 74 years.....	82,760	78,260	11,320	79,360	9,500	273,868	3,738
Rural-farm								MINNESOTA							
The State								The State							
White, 15 to 74.	30,540	27,720	12,840	20,820	2,820	51,438	1,857	White, 15 to 74.	972,520	895,780	407,160	672,600	76,740	1,607,772	1,795
15 to 19 years.....	4,140	4,120	4,020	160	20	153	44	15 to 19 years.....	129,400	128,220	124,960	7,000	1,180	4,180	33
20 to 24 years.....	3,400	3,200	2,340	1,340	200	1,400	438	20 to 24 years.....	118,380	112,080	83,740	49,520	6,300	43,740	390
25 to 29 years.....	2,700	2,460	1,320	1,760	240	2,240	-	25 to 29 years.....	110,360	99,520	49,700	78,720	10,840	97,348	978
30 to 34 years.....	2,480	2,100	900	1,860	380	3,240	-	30 to 34 years.....	100,800	91,980	34,500	51,800	8,580	145,484	1,582
35 to 39 years.....	2,380	2,140	700	1,940	240	4,300	-	35 to 39 years.....	94,380	86,420	26,400	80,540	7,960	174,620	2,021
40 to 44 years.....	2,760	2,500	480	2,520	260	7,904	-	40 to 44 years.....	91,560	83,220	22,040	79,720	6,340	201,496	2,421
45 to 49 years.....	2,800	2,620	500	2,700	180	8,016	-	45 to 49 years.....	86,480	78,300	18,980	76,900	6,180	212,096	2,709
50 to 74 years.....	9,890	8,580	2,580	8,540	1,300	24,208	2,821	50 to 74 years.....	241,460	216,040	46,840	218,900	25,420	728,808	3,373
MICHIGAN								Urban							
The State								White, 15 to 74.							
White, 15 to 74.	1,779,980	1,648,760	673,600	1,348,080	131,220	2,964,672	1,798	15 to 19 years.....	64,260	63,760	62,860	3,160	500	1,940	30
15 to 19 years.....	229,840	226,640	216,640	22,240	3,200	11,920	53	20 to 24 years.....	68,240	65,380	51,440	25,600	2,860	20,240	310
20 to 24 years.....	222,660	207,900	139,060	123,060	14,760	107,500	517	25 to 29 years.....	64,120	58,520	33,620	42,480	5,500	45,780	781
25 to 29 years.....	205,340	187,700	77,260	167,320	17,640	223,296	1,190	30 to 34 years.....	58,360	54,160	24,160	44,900	4,200	66,400	1,226
30 to 34 years.....	193,760	179,980	53,900	171,920	13,780	315,140	1,751	35 to 39 years.....	58,640	49,480	18,860	44,180	4,160	77,280	1,560
35 to 39 years.....	178,020	163,400	39,900	163,620	14,620	353,400	2,163	40 to 44 years.....	52,300	47,540	15,180	44,200	4,760	90,588	1,906
40 to 44 years.....	163,000	148,880	31,140	152,320	14,120	382,276	2,568	45 to 49 years.....	48,380	44,160	12,620	41,920	4,160	97,212	2,821
45 to 49 years.....	153,960	140,840	30,040	144,100	13,180	384,496	2,730	50 to 74 years.....	129,020	115,440	31,000	118,900	18,580	313,608	2,717
50 to 74 years.....	433,400	393,420	85,660	408,500	39,980	1,188,644	3,016	Rural-nonfarm							
Nonwhite, 15-74.	80,780	75,080	36,840	64,420	5,700	114,994	1,532	White, 15 to 74.	171,820	157,640	65,360	123,620	14,180	312,112	1,980
15 to 19 years.....	10,420	10,220	9,320	1,660	200	1,180	115	15 to 19 years.....	21,460	21,240	20,360	1,980	220	1,060	50
20 to 24 years.....	10,260	9,600	5,540	6,980	660	7,260	756	20 to 24 years.....	20,680	19,340	13,640	9,400	1,320	9,140	473
25 to 29 years.....	9,940	9,440	4,980	8,300	500	10,820	1,114	25 to 29 years.....	19,700	17,220	7,440	14,580	2,480	19,480	1,131
30 to 34 years.....	11,420	10,700	4,960	10,360	720	17,932	1,615	30 to 34 years.....	17,700	16,240	5,340	14,580	1,460	29,528	1,818
35 to 39 years.....	12,100	11,220	4,800	11,460	880	19,100	1,702	35 to 39 years.....	15,940	14,140	3,420	14,000	1,800	32,320	2,286
40 to 44 years.....	8,520	7,580	2,860	8,200	940	15,553	2,053	40 to 44 years.....	14,920	13,760	3,380	13,120	1,160	34,100	2,478
45 to 49 years.....	6,660	5,820	1,880	6,380	840	12,340	2,120	45 to 49 years.....	13,820	12,600	3,140	12,180	1,220	32,660	2,592
50 to 74 years.....	11,460	10,500	2,500	11,080	960	31,744	3,023	50 to 74 years.....	47,620	43,100	8,640	43,700	4,520	153,824	3,569
Urban								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	1,206,780	1,128,380	491,520	898,400	78,400	1,615,412	1,609	White, 15 to 74.	262,440	239,600	93,040	188,640	22,940	582,692	2,432
15 to 19 years.....	148,740	147,260	142,080	12,800	1,480	6,080	41	15 to 19 years.....	43,680	43,220	42,240	2,460	460	1,180	27
20 to 24 years.....	157,740	149,880	107,120	81,400	8,660	62,620	421	20 to 24 years.....	29,480	27,360	18,640	14,520	1,820	14,360	585
25 to 29 years.....	141,760	130,760	60,300	112,120	11,000	129,280	989	25 to 29 years.....	26,540	23,680	8,640	20,980	2,860	32,098	1,855
30 to 34 years.....	134,440	125,860	43,020	117,280	8,580	168,676	1,499	30 to 34 years.....	24,440	21,580	4,980	21,820	2,860	49,556	2,296
35 to 39 years.....	125,080	115,540	31,620	113,260	9,540	228,500	1,934	35 to 39 years.....	24,800	22,800	4,620	22,360	2,000	65,100	2,855
40 to 44 years.....	114,760	106,220	24,540	106,320	8,540	242,108	2,279	40 to 44 years.....	24,340	21,920	3,480	22,400	2,420	76,808	3,504
45 to 49 years.....	106,430	95,740	22,340	98,900	7,680	247,968	2,511	45 to 49 years.....	24,340	21,540	3,220	22,800	2,800	82,284	3,817
50 to 74 years.....	277,840	266,120	60,500	256,320	22,720	715,180	2,803	50 to 74							

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

133

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
MISSISSIPPI								MISSISSIPPI--Con.							
The State								Rural-farm--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	373,060	323,840	129,000	281,680	49,220	685,722	2,117	Nonwhite, 15-74.	231,440	198,480	73,520	183,680	32,960	525,618	2,653
15 to 19 years.....	58,500	55,500	51,680	10,540	3,000	4,600	83	15 to 19 years.....	43,560	40,860	35,560	11,840	2,700	7,280	178
20 to 24 years.....	50,700	43,780	26,060	35,640	6,920	28,460	550	20 to 24 years.....	35,020	29,660	14,380	26,420	5,360	34,360	1,158
25 to 29 years.....	45,740	39,260	14,800	37,980	6,480	56,968	1,451	25 to 29 years.....	29,040	24,400	7,180	25,900	4,640	54,376	2,229
30 to 34 years.....	42,620	36,680	10,500	37,600	5,940	74,702	2,037	30 to 34 years.....	24,120	20,340	4,760	22,600	3,780	61,813	3,039
35 to 39 years.....	37,860	32,280	6,540	34,540	5,580	87,460	2,709	35 to 39 years.....	23,860	20,160	3,660	22,900	3,700	77,500	3,844
40 to 44 years.....	30,260	26,320	5,200	27,980	3,940	81,112	3,082	40 to 44 years.....	17,780	14,860	2,800	17,400	2,920	62,426	4,202
45 to 49 years.....	26,820	22,100	3,280	24,700	4,220	78,428	3,549	45 to 49 years.....	15,940	13,160	1,920	15,540	2,780	58,198	4,422
50 to 74 years.....	81,060	67,920	11,140	75,900	13,140	273,992	4,034	50 to 74 years.....	42,120	35,040	3,760	41,080	7,080	170,652	4,870
Nonwhite, 15-74.								MISSOURI							
The State								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	57,900	54,440	47,680	15,440	3,460	9,180	169	15 to 19 years.....	158,340	153,360	144,300	21,980	4,980	10,740	70
20 to 24 years.....	51,860	44,640	28,600	37,960	7,220	44,800	1,004	20 to 24 years.....	147,280	133,720	89,600	83,500	18,560	72,220	540
25 to 29 years.....	48,980	41,900	15,620	45,760	7,080	76,776	1,832	25 to 29 years.....	139,940	127,180	57,760	110,460	12,760	141,020	1,109
30 to 34 years.....	39,960	34,380	10,520	36,680	5,580	84,600	2,461	30 to 34 years.....	137,460	124,180	43,680	116,660	13,280	196,516	1,583
35 to 39 years.....	38,420	32,480	8,380	35,860	5,940	101,320	3,119	35 to 39 years.....	129,560	116,640	33,660	116,060	12,720	235,450	2,015
40 to 44 years.....	27,880	23,100	5,240	26,100	4,280	80,196	3,472	40 to 44 years.....	115,840	104,020	37,500	104,120	11,820	242,160	2,328
45 to 49 years.....	23,860	19,640	3,560	22,420	3,720	75,472	3,843	45 to 49 years.....	115,860	105,060	25,920	104,720	10,800	268,648	2,509
50 to 74 years.....	63,620	58,520	7,500	61,500	10,100	284,952	4,390	50 to 74 years.....	364,620	327,480	76,760	332,400	37,140	575,648	2,979
Urban								Nonwhite, 15-74							
White, 15 to 74.	101,020	89,260	42,100	73,360	11,760	133,684	1,498	15 to 19 years.....	10,420	10,080	9,060	1,980	340	1,220	121
15 to 19 years.....	13,480	12,920	12,440	1,800	560	720	56	20 to 24 years.....	10,440	9,380	5,880	5,700	1,060	7,220	770
20 to 24 years.....	13,940	12,300	9,180	3,020	1,640	4,320	351	25 to 29 years.....	11,840	10,620	5,560	5,440	1,220	12,040	1,159
25 to 29 years.....	13,180	11,680	5,920	9,960	1,500	10,900	933	30 to 34 years.....	10,900	9,660	4,340	9,280	1,240	18,954	1,445
30 to 34 years.....	13,220	11,680	4,500	11,420	1,540	14,920	1,277	35 to 39 years.....	12,040	10,980	5,200	10,560	1,060	18,160	1,554
35 to 39 years.....	10,380	9,180	2,620	8,960	1,200	17,060	1,858	40 to 44 years.....	9,200	8,380	2,880	8,660	820	17,698	2,039
40 to 44 years.....	7,700	6,880	1,920	5,820	820	14,408	2,094	45 to 49 years.....	8,960	8,180	2,980	8,260	760	16,890	2,039
45 to 49 years.....	7,080	6,120	1,200	5,400	960	15,120	2,471	50 to 74 years.....	19,460	17,320	5,060	18,800	3,140	42,580	2,805
50 to 74 years.....	22,040	18,500	4,320	19,980	3,540	56,236	3,040	Urban							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								White, 15 to 74.	721,140	665,240	312,800	529,000	55,900	945,768	1,422
15 to 19 years.....	8,200	7,760	7,120	1,840	440	880	113	15 to 19 years.....	75,060	73,540	70,700	8,460	1,520	3,360	46
20 to 24 years.....	10,080	9,160	6,020	6,500	920	5,160	563	20 to 24 years.....	83,460	77,820	58,660	41,780	5,640	28,540	367
25 to 29 years.....	12,700	11,460	6,060	10,520	1,240	12,640	1,103	25 to 29 years.....	82,660	76,200	41,300	61,600	5,460	62,620	622
30 to 34 years.....	9,620	8,760	3,800	8,540	880	12,660	1,445	30 to 34 years.....	79,340	72,880	30,720	64,400	6,460	89,116	1,223
35 to 39 years.....	9,580	7,940	3,160	8,480	1,640	14,680	1,836	35 to 39 years.....	73,540	67,480	23,420	64,060	6,060	106,180	1,574
40 to 44 years.....	6,260	5,420	2,140	5,560	840	10,548	1,946	40 to 44 years.....	66,500	60,600	19,880	57,620	5,900	108,264	1,788
45 to 49 years.....	4,640	4,000	1,080	4,240	640	9,952	2,428	45 to 49 years.....	55,580	60,340	18,900	57,720	5,240	116,548	1,932
50 to 74 years.....	12,760	11,220	2,340	12,120	1,540	37,668	3,357	50 to 74 years.....	195,000	176,380	49,220	173,340	18,620	431,040	2,444
Rural-nonfarm								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
White, 15 to 74.	80,600	69,600	27,160	63,320	11,000	131,082	1,883	15 to 19 years.....	7,820	7,700	6,880	1,480	120	980	127
15 to 19 years.....	11,040	10,380	9,340	2,620	660	1,200	116	20 to 24 years.....	8,420	7,740	4,920	5,280	680	5,660	731
20 to 24 years.....	11,660	9,820	5,700	7,920	1,840	6,320	644	25 to 29 years.....	9,940	9,000	4,960	7,840	940	9,544	1,060
25 to 29 years.....	11,220	9,420	3,520	9,680	1,600	12,520	1,329	30 to 34 years.....	8,900	8,100	3,820	7,540	800	10,674	1,318
30 to 34 years.....	9,840	8,480	2,300	8,780	1,360	16,274	1,990	35 to 39 years.....	10,440	9,680	4,800	9,200	760	14,160	1,465
35 to 39 years.....	7,840	6,720	1,640	7,240	1,120	14,220	2,116	40 to 44 years.....	8,080	7,400	2,620	7,460	680	14,824	2,003
40 to 44 years.....	6,420	5,600	1,280	5,980	820	14,528	2,594	45 to 49 years.....	7,680	7,020	2,520	7,200	660	13,292	1,894
45 to 49 years.....	5,560	4,760	920	5,140	800	13,064	2,745	50 to 74 years.....	15,160	13,560	4,200	14,720	1,600	34,572	2,550
50 to 74 years.....	17,020	14,420	2,460	15,960	2,600	52,356	3,631	Rural-nonfarm							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								White, 15 to 74.	244,500	222,240	84,700	192,420	22,260	430,864	1,939
15 to 19 years.....	6,140	5,820	5,000	1,760	920	1,020	175	15 to 19 years.....	31,000	29,840	27,460	5,560	1,160	2,920	95
20 to 24 years.....	6,760	5,820	3,200	5,040	940	5,280	907	20 to 24 years.....	28,860	25,800	14,700	19,040	3,060	18,980	736
25 to 29 years.....	7,240	6,040	2,880	5,340	1,200	9,760	1,616	25 to 29 years.....	25,840	22,940	8,540	21,780	2,900	30,700	1,398
30 to 34 years.....	6,280	5,280	1,960	5,540	940	10,122	1,917	30 to 34 years.....	27,240	24,840	6,680	24,760	2,400	44,540	1,793
35 to 39 years.....	4,980	4,380	1,560	4,480	600	9,240	2,110	35 to 39 years.....	24,580	22,080	5,200	22,660	2,500	48,520	2,197
40 to 44 years.....	3,340	2,820	800	3,140	520	7,212	-	40 to 44 years.....	19,240	18,060	3,640	18,760	1,780	47,444	2,527
45 to 49 years.....	2,780	2,480	560	2,640	300	7,324	-	45 to 49 years.....	18,840	17,120	4,180	16,940	1,720	45,520	2,559
50 to 74 years.....	8,740	7,260	1,400	8,300	1,480	26,632	3,668	50 to 74 years.....	68,300	61,560	14,300	62,920	6,740	192,240	3,123
Rural-farm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	191,440	164,980	59,740	145,200	26,460	420,956	2,552	White, 15 to 74.	243,260	304,360	102,880	268,480	38,900	760,780	2,500
15 to 19 years.....	33,980	32,200	29,900	6,120	1,780	2,680	83	15 to 19 years.....	52,280	49,980	46,140	7,940	2,300	4,460	89
20 to 24 years.....	25,100	21,660	11,180	16,700	3,440	17,820	823	20 to 24 years.....	34,960	30,100	16,240	22,680	4,860	24,700	821
25 to 29 years.....	21,340	18,160	4,860	18,340	3,180	33,548	1,847	25 to 29 years.....	31,440	28,040	7,920	27,080	3,400	47,700	1,701
30 to 34 years.....	19,560	16,520	3,700	17,400	3,040	42,908	2,597	30 to 34 years.....	30,880	26,460	6,220	27,500	4,420	62,860	2,976
35 to 39 years.....	16,460	16,380	2,580	18,340	3,260	56,180	3,430	35 to 39 years.....	31,440	27,280	5,240	29,340	4,160	80,760	2,960
40 to 44 years.....	16,140	13,840	2,000	15,180	2,300	52,176	3,770	40 to 44 years.....	29,500	26,360	3,980	27,740	4,140	36,352	3,605
45 to 49 years.....	13,680	11,220	1,160	13,160	2,460	50,244	4,478	45 to 49 years.....	31,440	27,600	3,840	30,060	3,840	101,580	3,480
50 to 74 years.....	42,000	35,000	4,360	39,960	7,000	165,400	4,726	50 to 74 years.....	101,280	89,540	18,240	96,140	11,730	352,368	3,935

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 8,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
MONTANA															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	180,480	163,940	64,440	138,000	16,540	324,568	1,980	White, 15 to 74.	34,480	30,960	12,960	28,340	3,520	48,424	1,564
15 to 19 years.....	23,960	23,260	22,260	2,660	700	1,300	56	15 to 19 years.....	4,000	3,860	3,660	720	140	260	67
20 to 24 years.....	24,260	22,060	14,560	13,500	2,200	12,020	545	20 to 24 years.....	4,160	3,800	2,340	2,920	360	2,180	574
25 to 29 years.....	20,620	18,780	7,440	16,920	1,840	22,800	1,214	25 to 29 years.....	4,760	4,200	1,540	4,260	560	4,900	1,167
30 to 34 years.....	19,980	17,720	4,520	17,660	1,660	34,256	1,933	30 to 34 years.....	4,700	4,340	1,560	4,340	360	6,540	1,507
35 to 39 years.....	15,720	14,300	3,340	14,440	1,420	35,100	2,455	35 to 39 years.....	3,260	2,940	840	3,120	320	4,860	-
40 to 44 years.....	15,520	13,720	2,420	14,720	1,800	39,552	2,683	40 to 44 years.....	3,080	2,740	660	2,960	340	6,752	-
45 to 49 years.....	16,140	14,420	2,720	15,400	1,720	43,876	3,043	45 to 49 years.....	2,700	2,340	520	2,560	360	4,840	-
50 to 74 years.....	44,880	39,680	7,180	42,700	5,200	135,664	3,419	50 to 74 years.....	7,820	6,740	1,740	7,460	1,080	18,092	2,684
Urban															
White, 15 to 74.	80,140	72,400	31,780	60,140	7,740	119,206	1,646	White, 15 to 74.	16,000	14,500	6,440	13,180	1,500	20,916	1,442
15 to 19 years.....	8,980	8,700	8,360	1,050	280	440	51	15 to 19 years.....	1,580	1,480	1,420	320	100	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,260	10,220	7,740	5,580	1,040	3,560	348	20 to 24 years.....	1,860	1,700	1,140	1,240	160	820	-
25 to 29 years.....	9,260	8,380	4,160	7,120	880	7,760	926	25 to 29 years.....	1,940	1,780	780	1,700	160	1,700	-
30 to 34 years.....	8,660	7,900	2,540	7,760	760	12,194	1,544	30 to 34 years.....	2,140	1,960	780	1,940	180	2,780	-
35 to 39 years.....	6,680	6,100	1,920	5,880	580	10,960	1,797	35 to 39 years.....	1,820	1,640	560	1,740	180	2,320	-
40 to 44 years.....	7,360	6,580	1,480	6,800	780	15,180	2,307	40 to 44 years.....	1,600	1,460	380	1,520	140	3,064	-
45 to 49 years.....	7,300	6,400	1,540	6,760	900	15,168	2,370	45 to 49 years.....	1,300	1,220	360	1,220	80	2,180	-
50 to 74 years.....	20,540	18,120	4,040	19,180	2,520	58,944	2,977	50 to 74 years.....	3,760	3,260	1,020	3,500	500	7,992	2,452
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	58,340	49,180	18,640	41,100	4,160	97,278	1,978	White, 15 to 74.	14,780	13,220	5,340	12,260	1,560	21,144	1,599
15 to 19 years.....	7,600	7,400	7,060	880	200	460	62	15 to 19 years.....	1,960	1,920	1,780	380	40	200	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,800	7,200	4,080	4,840	600	5,400	750	20 to 24 years.....	1,920	1,760	1,040	1,460	160	1,140	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,200	6,680	2,340	6,180	520	9,300	1,392	25 to 29 years.....	2,340	2,000	560	2,160	340	2,740	-
30 to 34 years.....	6,080	5,680	1,420	5,540	400	11,074	1,950	30 to 34 years.....	2,200	2,020	720	2,080	180	2,980	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,660	4,240	720	4,380	420	11,040	2,604	35 to 39 years.....	1,240	1,140	200	1,220	100	2,320	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,040	3,580	580	3,820	460	10,136	2,881	40 to 44 years.....	1,060	920	240	1,020	140	2,524	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,140	3,840	660	3,980	300	12,456	3,244	45 to 49 years.....	1,140	900	220	1,080	240	1,980	-
50 to 74 years.....	11,820	10,560	1,780	11,480	1,260	37,412	3,543	50 to 74 years.....	2,920	2,560	560	2,660	360	7,260	-
Rural-farm															
White, 15 to 74.	47,000	42,360	14,020	36,760	4,640	108,084	2,552	White, 15 to 74.	3,700	3,240	1,180	2,900	460	6,354	1,964
15 to 19 years.....	7,380	7,160	6,840	720	220	400	56	15 to 19 years.....	460	460	460	20	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,200	4,640	2,740	3,080	560	3,060	659	20 to 24 years.....	380	340	160	220	40	220	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,160	3,720	940	3,620	440	5,740	1,543	25 to 29 years.....	480	420	200	400	60	460	-
30 to 34 years.....	4,640	4,140	560	4,360	500	10,968	2,654	30 to 34 years.....	360	360	60	320	-	780	-
35 to 39 years.....	4,380	3,960	700	4,180	420	13,100	3,308	35 to 39 years.....	200	160	80	160	40	220	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,120	3,560	360	4,100	560	14,236	3,999	40 to 44 years.....	420	360	40	420	60	1,164	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,700	4,180	520	4,660	520	16,252	3,888	45 to 49 years.....	260	220	40	260	40	680	-
50 to 74 years.....	12,420	11,000	1,360	12,040	1,420	44,308	4,028	50 to 74 years.....	1,140	920	140	1,100	220	2,840	-
NEBRASKA															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	464,840	435,440	173,520	342,260	29,400	862,154	1,980	White, 15 to 74.	180,200	159,760	74,140	128,080	20,440	269,584	1,681
15 to 19 years.....	61,560	60,700	58,660	4,680	860	2,200	36	15 to 19 years.....	21,440	21,220	20,500	1,480	220	1,020	48
20 to 24 years.....	58,520	50,440	35,560	26,960	3,060	22,820	452	20 to 24 years.....	19,620	17,940	12,880	8,820	1,680	8,660	483
25 to 29 years.....	51,200	47,540	20,160	39,620	3,560	53,820	1,132	25 to 29 years.....	18,880	16,820	7,620	13,940	2,060	18,480	1,099
30 to 34 years.....	46,900	43,380	13,380	40,000	3,500	79,734	1,708	30 to 34 years.....	16,860	14,860	5,600	13,340	2,000	24,880	1,671
35 to 39 years.....	43,740	40,460	8,900	39,720	3,280	94,600	2,388	35 to 39 years.....	15,900	13,740	3,960	13,700	2,160	29,380	2,138
40 to 44 years.....	42,100	39,300	6,360	38,020	2,800	102,324	2,604	40 to 44 years.....	15,860	13,840	4,440	13,420	2,020	30,372	2,195
45 to 49 years.....	40,420	37,240	7,700	36,840	3,180	107,564	2,889	45 to 49 years.....	16,640	14,020	3,700	14,980	2,620	37,204	2,654
50 to 74 years.....	125,400	116,460	20,600	116,420	8,940	405,072	3,478	50 to 74 years.....	55,000	47,820	15,440	48,400	7,680	118,588	2,506
Urban															
White, 15 to 74.	197,840	185,720	82,080	143,320	12,120	299,024	1,610	White, 15 to 74.	107,980	93,740	45,620	74,500	14,240	150,992	1,611
15 to 19 years.....	24,240	23,960	23,020	2,280	280	1,120	47	15 to 19 years.....	12,140	12,040	11,740	640	100	420	35
20 to 24 years.....	23,400	22,500	16,740	11,340	900	8,400	373	20 to 24 years.....	12,020	10,880	8,220	4,860	1,140	4,320	397
25 to 29 years.....	23,880	22,500	11,180	17,560	1,380	20,500	911	25 to 29 years.....	11,800	10,420	5,160	8,380	1,380	10,140	973
30 to 34 years.....	21,160	19,660	7,560	17,220	1,500	26,620	1,354	30 to 34 years.....	10,720	9,180	3,880	8,220	1,540	13,648	1,487
35 to 39 years.....	18,200	16,800	4,620	16,100	1,400	30,580	1,820	35 to 39 years.....	9,860	8,320	2,640	8,220	1,540	16,520	1,966
40 to 44 years.....	17,140	15,880	4,340	14,960	1,260	33,328	2,099	40 to 44 years.....	10,020	8,500	3,040	8,100	1,520	17,368	2,043
45 to 49 years.....	17,520	16,100	4,060	15,820	1,420	37,856	2,351	45 to 49 years.....	10,620	8,740	2,420	9,460	1,880	22,884	2,616
50 to 74 years.....	52,800	48,320	10,560	48,020	3,980	140,620	2,910	50 to 74 years.....	30,800	25,660	8,520	26,620	5,140	65,692	2,660
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	110,180	103,180	39,700	81,840	7,000	220,210	2,134	White, 15 to 74.	52,600	48,420	21,040	39,120	4,180	84,854	1,752
15 to 19 years.....	13,460	13,220	12,800	980	240	520	89	15 to 19 years.....	6,780	6,660	6,320	660	120	380	57
20 to 24 years.....	12,220	11,460	7,800	6,400	760	5,800	506	20 to 24 years.....	5,880	5,380	3,440	3,200	500	3,540	558
25 to 29 years.....	10,920	10,260	4,120	8,380	660	12,560	1,220	25 to 29 years.....	5,540	5,060	1,920	4,400	480	5,500	1,235
30 to 34 years.....	10,400	9,540	2,900	8,720	660	16,214	1,700	30 to 34 years.....	4,760	4,420	1,280	4,080	340	8,802	1,991
35 to 39 years.....	9,600	8,920	2,020	8,620	680	22,560	2,529	35 to 39 years.....	4,640	4,220	1,020	4,220	420	9,880	2,341
40 to 44 years.....	9,800	9,080	2,220	8,700	720	23,420	2,579	40 to 44 years.....	4,100	3,800	1,000	3,780	300	9,100	2,395
45 to 49 years.....	9,180	8,520	1,900	8,200	660	25,012	2,936	45 to 49 years.....	4,080	3,660	940	3,740	420	9,792	2,675
50 to 74 years.....	34,600	32,180	5,940	31,840	2,420	114,164	3,548	50 to 74 years.....	16,820	15,220	5,120	15,040	1,600	36,860	2,422
Rural-farm															
White, 15 to 74.	156,820	146,540	51,740	119,100	10,280	342,920	2,340	White, 15 to 74.	19,620	17,600	7,480	14,460	2,020	32,688	1,857
15 to 19 years.....	23,860	23,520	23,040	1,420	340	560	24	15 to 19 years.....	2,520	2,520	2,440	180	-	220	-
20 to 24 years.....	17,900	16,480	11,020	9,220	1,420	8,680	523	20 to 24 years.....	1,720	1,680	1,220	760	40	800	-
25 to 29 years.....	16,400	14,780	4,860	13,680	1,620	20,800	1,407	25 to 29 years.....	1,540	1,340	540	1,160	200	1,840	-
30 to 34 years.....	15,340	14,10													

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

135

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
NEW JERSEY								NEW MEXICO--Con.							
The State								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	1,525,100	1,358,700	630,500	1,074,340	166,400	2,062,084	1,518	White, 15 to 74.	49,160	42,820	16,200	37,860	6,340	103,680	2,425
15 to 19 years.....	175,460	173,580	171,300	7,380	1,880	2,980	17	15 to 19 years.....	8,680	8,120	7,440	1,840	560	900	111
20 to 24 years.....	186,640	173,700	140,940	70,740	12,940	45,620	263	20 to 24 years.....	7,560	6,480	3,040	5,760	1,090	7,100	1,096
25 to 29 years.....	174,440	153,980	85,760	120,540	20,460	115,784	752	25 to 29 years.....	7,400	5,260	1,960	6,400	1,140	11,460	1,831
30 to 34 years.....	162,420	143,100	52,480	134,700	19,320	193,520	1,352	30 to 34 years.....	5,960	5,160	1,280	5,280	800	13,930	2,700
35 to 39 years.....	149,840	131,580	38,820	130,080	18,260	229,320	1,743	35 to 39 years.....	4,900	4,020	640	4,680	880	14,900	3,706
40 to 44 years.....	149,560	130,180	33,040	134,280	19,380	276,940	2,127	40 to 44 years.....	3,540	3,280	560	3,280	320	12,012	3,730
45 to 49 years.....	137,740	119,560	27,920	125,480	18,180	230,572	2,430	45 to 49 years.....	2,920	2,600	360	2,760	320	10,996	-
50 to 74 years.....	389,000	333,020	80,340	351,140	55,990	907,348	2,725	50 to 74 years.....	8,200	6,960	920	7,660	1,240	32,532	4,674
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	9,600	9,340	8,820	1,160	260	720	77	White, 15 to 74.	43,620	37,980	14,440	31,700	5,640	103,294	2,720
20 to 24 years.....	10,700	9,360	6,340	5,940	1,340	5,760	618	15 to 19 years.....	9,620	9,040	8,340	1,720	580	940	104
25 to 29 years.....	10,120	8,540	4,640	7,580	1,580	9,820	1,150	20 to 24 years.....	5,360	4,660	2,440	3,260	700	4,860	936
30 to 34 years.....	10,440	8,480	4,360	8,980	1,960	11,520	1,358	25 to 29 years.....	4,720	4,120	980	4,100	600	9,020	2,189
35 to 39 years.....	10,060	8,300	3,560	8,560	1,760	15,520	1,846	30 to 34 years.....	4,080	3,560	540	3,760	520	11,514	3,234
40 to 44 years.....	9,030	7,260	2,340	8,420	1,820	16,844	2,320	35 to 39 years.....	4,280	3,780	540	4,000	500	14,540	3,847
45 to 49 years.....	6,480	5,320	1,940	5,660	1,160	11,512	2,164	40 to 44 years.....	3,640	2,980	400	3,420	660	13,860	-
50 to 74 years.....	14,720	12,380	3,620	13,260	2,340	35,556	2,872	45 to 49 years.....	3,660	3,080	360	3,560	580	15,080	4,896
Urban								50 to 74 years.....	8,260	6,760	840	7,880	1,500	33,980	5,027
White, 15 to 74.	1,260,820	1,125,260	530,960	875,220	135,560	1,672,036	1,486	NEW YORK							
The State								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	146,200	144,800	143,020	5,540	1,400	2,320	16	15 to 19 years.....	538,280	532,820	524,100	22,260	5,460	11,640	22
20 to 24 years.....	156,540	146,520	130,400	56,200	10,020	35,620	243	20 to 24 years.....	558,060	519,080	425,520	208,200	38,980	139,240	268
25 to 29 years.....	146,720	129,580	74,180	99,440	17,140	92,160	711	25 to 29 years.....	571,200	512,640	289,740	390,260	58,560	382,368	746
30 to 34 years.....	135,900	119,700	44,660	111,760	16,200	158,132	1,321	30 to 34 years.....	558,420	496,020	202,480	448,440	62,400	614,358	1,239
35 to 39 years.....	124,300	108,890	32,300	107,540	15,420	186,260	1,711	35 to 39 years.....	523,300	462,780	151,780	448,120	60,520	767,540	1,659
40 to 44 years.....	124,400	108,340	27,840	111,220	16,060	226,632	2,032	40 to 44 years.....	502,320	445,760	131,000	437,860	56,560	882,692	1,980
45 to 49 years.....	112,700	97,680	23,360	102,080	14,820	233,124	2,362	45 to 49 years.....	447,180	394,800	107,400	396,540	52,380	906,856	2,297
50 to 74 years.....	314,060	269,560	65,200	292,440	44,500	737,768	2,737	50 to 74 years.....	1,292,980	1,130,800	322,460	1,135,620	162,180	2,836,904	2,509
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	7,360	7,160	6,680	1,020	200	660	92	15 to 19 years.....	24,380	23,940	23,020	1,800	440	1,100	46
20 to 24 years.....	8,240	7,040	4,420	5,180	1,200	4,980	707	20 to 24 years.....	34,500	32,040	24,600	16,560	2,460	14,300	446
25 to 29 years.....	8,540	7,120	3,620	6,900	1,420	8,900	1,250	25 to 29 years.....	38,140	34,400	21,440	25,900	3,740	27,340	795
30 to 34 years.....	9,360	7,560	3,660	8,440	1,800	10,920	1,444	30 to 34 years.....	34,500	30,840	16,420	27,280	3,660	35,516	1,152
35 to 39 years.....	8,920	7,320	2,880	7,940	1,600	14,180	1,937	35 to 39 years.....	32,780	27,880	14,080	27,300	4,900	37,400	1,341
40 to 44 years.....	8,060	6,380	1,780	7,720	1,700	15,740	2,467	40 to 44 years.....	25,520	22,220	9,860	22,060	3,900	37,768	1,700
45 to 49 years.....	5,900	4,820	1,720	5,240	1,080	10,404	2,159	45 to 49 years.....	19,000	16,160	6,400	17,340	2,840	28,284	1,750
50 to 74 years.....	12,920	10,820	2,180	11,780	2,100	30,648	2,833	50 to 74 years.....	36,060	30,980	10,880	32,580	5,080	71,980	2,328
Rural-nonfarm								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.	222,900	196,760	84,100	167,900	26,140	318,188	1,617	White, 15 to 74.	4,189,420	3,765,280	1,848,440	2,890,380	424,140	5,279,806	1,402
15 to 19 years.....	24,120	23,800	23,400	1,440	320	540	23	15 to 19 years.....	445,540	442,180	436,440	15,200	3,360	7,920	18
20 to 24 years.....	25,840	23,280	17,520	12,660	2,560	8,620	370	20 to 24 years.....	477,000	443,640	372,400	169,100	33,360	102,380	281
25 to 29 years.....	24,120	21,240	9,990	18,620	2,880	20,640	970	25 to 29 years.....	492,940	442,540	259,180	350,260	50,400	303,348	685
30 to 34 years.....	23,440	20,700	6,720	20,580	2,740	31,108	1,503	30 to 34 years.....	476,840	421,980	178,020	379,320	54,860	495,134	1,173
35 to 39 years.....	21,790	19,420	5,560	19,220	2,360	36,040	1,856	35 to 39 years.....	444,380	391,380	132,440	376,440	53,000	620,420	1,585
40 to 44 years.....	21,140	18,240	4,480	19,340	2,900	40,352	2,212	40 to 44 years.....	426,620	377,420	114,860	369,300	49,200	718,396	1,903
45 to 49 years.....	20,580	17,720	3,800	19,160	2,860	44,792	2,528	45 to 49 years.....	372,780	328,220	90,820	323,260	44,560	737,432	2,547
50 to 74 years.....	61,880	52,360	12,640	56,880	9,520	136,132	2,600	50 to 74 years.....	1,053,320	917,920	264,280	921,500	135,400	2,294,776	2,250
Rural-farm								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
White, 15 to 74.	41,360	36,680	15,540	30,220	4,700	71,860	1,959	15 to 19 years.....	22,680	22,280	21,440	1,680	400	1,020	46
15 to 19 years.....	5,140	4,980	4,680	400	160	120	24	20 to 24 years.....	32,920	30,620	23,740	15,640	2,300	13,060	427
20 to 24 years.....	4,260	3,900	3,020	1,880	360	1,380	354	25 to 29 years.....	36,580	33,060	20,500	25,100	3,520	26,180	792
25 to 29 years.....	3,600	3,160	1,600	2,480	440	3,020	956	30 to 34 years.....	33,040	29,620	15,880	26,140	3,420	33,376	1,127
30 to 34 years.....	3,080	2,700	1,100	2,360	380	4,280	-	35 to 39 years.....	31,260	26,680	13,420	26,080	4,580	34,260	1,284
35 to 39 years.....	3,760	3,280	960	3,320	480	7,020	2,140	40 to 44 years.....	23,960	20,980	9,300	20,860	2,980	35,128	1,574
40 to 44 years.....	4,020	3,600	720	3,720	420	9,956	2,766	45 to 49 years.....	18,200	15,640	6,200	16,620	2,560	27,204	1,739
45 to 49 years.....	4,460	3,960	760	4,240	500	12,656	3,196	50 to 74 years.....	33,660	28,920	10,120	30,540	4,740	65,728	2,278
50 to 74 years.....	13,060	11,100	2,500	11,820	1,960	33,428	3,012	Rural-nonfarm							
NEW MEXICO								White, 15 to 74.							
The State								15 to 19 years.....	63,040	62,020	60,180	4,220	1,020	2,200	35
White, 15 to 74.	152,480	134,400	52,840	118,460	18,080	311,012	2,314	20 to 24 years.....	59,660	56,240	40,120	28,080	3,420	25,380	451
15 to 19 years.....	26,360	25,000	23,140	4,800	1,360	2,400	96	25 to 29 years.....	60,280	54,000	23,860	46,040	6,280	57,340	1,062
20 to 24 years.....	21,440	18,920	10,200	14,580	2,520	16,580	876	30 to 34 years.....	63,300	57,880	20,200	53,540	6,280	85,500	1,477
25 to 29 years.....	20,400	17,480	6,040	17,160	2,920	29,300	1,676	35 to 39 years.....	60,500	54,660	15,460	53,020	5,840	102,240	1,870
30 to 34 years.....	17,840	15,680	3,720	16,280	2,160	39,292	2,506	40 to 44 years.....	53,920	46,360	12,160	48,140	5,560	106,948	2,211
35 to 39 years.....	15,360	13,300	2,860	14,260	2,060	42,000	3,158	45 to 49 years.....	52,200	47,240	12,720	46,420	4,960	112,012	2,371
40 to 44 years.....	12,720	11,300	1,980	11,860	1,420	40,884	3,618	50 to 74 years.....	165,940	147,520	44,460	146,180	18,420	351,396	2,882
45 to 49 years.....	11,260	9,860	1,500	10,760	1,400	39,016	3,957	Rural-farm							
50 to 74 years.....	27,100	22,860	3,400	25,760	4,240	101,540	4,442	White, 15 to 74.	223,480	201,500	76,880	169,280	21,960	418,776	2,079
Urban								15 to 19 years.....	2						

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000.]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
NORTH CAROLINA								NORTH CAROLINA--Con.							
The State								Rural-farm--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	866,100	765,280	320,480	629,440	100,820	1,640,796	2,144	Nonwhite, 15-74.	136,620	117,760	51,960	94,020	18,860	316,476	2,687
15 to 19 years.....	140,000	133,720	124,320	23,080	6,280	10,940	81	15 to 19 years.....	30,120	28,860	26,300	4,900	1,260	3,640	126
20 to 24 years.....	126,040	112,280	69,780	74,500	13,760	72,160	643	20 to 24 years.....	24,740	21,480	12,300	14,480	3,260	19,740	919
25 to 29 years.....	117,600	101,780	39,680	96,080	15,820	139,716	1,378	25 to 29 years.....	16,700	13,720	4,620	13,640	2,980	30,556	2,256
30 to 34 years.....	93,800	81,920	23,080	81,000	11,880	169,844	2,078	30 to 34 years.....	13,000	10,540	2,620	11,680	2,460	32,236	3,058
35 to 39 years.....	83,620	72,860	15,480	75,440	10,760	210,500	2,689	35 to 39 years.....	12,400	10,620	1,840	11,560	2,760	50,780	4,918
40 to 44 years.....	70,160	60,960	12,420	63,500	9,200	205,680	3,374	40 to 44 years.....	9,300	7,320	1,220	8,720	1,980	36,000	5,707
45 to 49 years.....	61,300	53,240	9,460	55,920	8,060	201,888	3,792	45 to 49 years.....	8,420	7,160	860	8,160	1,260	40,860	5,662
50 to 74 years.....	173,580	148,520	25,760	159,980	25,060	630,168	4,243	50 to 74 years.....	21,940	18,060	2,000	20,880	3,880	102,284	5,662
Nonwhite, 15-74.	313,180	277,160	131,940	221,580	41,020	609,190	2,198	NORTH DAKOTA							
15 to 19 years.....	57,340	55,460	51,380	8,220	1,860	5,800	105	The State							
20 to 24 years.....	56,180	49,960	32,180	31,100	6,220	37,420	749	White, 15 to 74.	205,220	186,480	80,780	140,240	18,740	424,686	2,277
25 to 29 years.....	44,380	37,580	17,080	35,080	5,800	60,932	1,621	15 to 19 years.....	32,140	31,740	30,920	1,780	400	1,000	32
30 to 34 years.....	33,880	27,980	9,820	29,040	5,400	65,050	2,325	20 to 24 years.....	27,420	25,440	19,080	11,080	1,980	10,520	414
35 to 39 years.....	32,560	27,680	7,680	29,060	4,880	91,080	3,290	25 to 29 years.....	23,820	21,580	9,600	17,240	2,240	26,720	1,236
40 to 44 years.....	22,960	19,100	4,300	21,540	3,860	73,040	3,282	30 to 34 years.....	21,760	19,600	5,940	18,120	2,160	40,462	2,064
45 to 49 years.....	19,540	17,020	3,140	18,600	2,520	73,336	4,309	35 to 39 years.....	19,920	17,860	4,020	17,520	2,060	52,680	2,950
50 to 74 years.....	51,840	42,380	6,360	48,940	9,460	202,532	4,779	40 to 44 years.....	16,800	15,220	2,860	15,040	1,580	54,096	3,554
Urban								45 to 49 years.....	16,260	14,220	2,340	14,860	2,040	56,184	3,951
White, 15 to 74.	263,200	236,560	108,880	190,560	26,640	390,260	1,650	50 to 74 years.....	47,100	40,820	6,120	44,600	6,280	183,024	4,484
15 to 19 years.....	94,480	93,420	81,300	5,940	1,060	2,440	73	Urban							

137

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

537847 O - 43 - 10

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		Total	Not reporting on children	WOMEN EVER MARRIED		Total	Not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		Total	Not reporting on children	WOMEN EVER MARRIED		Total	Not reporting on children	CHILDREN EVER BORN		
		Total	Child-less			Total	Number of children			Per 1,000 women	Total		Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Number of children			Per 1,000 women		
PENNSYLVANIA												RHODE ISLAND--Con.											
The State												Urban											
White, 15 to 74.												White, 15 to 74.											
15 to 19 years.....	457,140	450,960	438,200	29,500	6,180	15,320	34	15 to 19 years.....	30,220	29,960	29,480	960	280	660	22	20 to 24 years.....	30,480	28,460	23,500	10,380	2,020	6,840	240
20 to 24 years.....	440,760	411,180	307,460	192,940	29,580	158,880	386	20 to 24 years.....	28,740	25,780	15,360	18,240	2,960	18,480	717	25 to 29 years.....	25,940	22,900	10,340	19,560	3,040	29,202	1,275
25 to 29 years.....	397,400	360,660	171,340	286,900	36,740	374,212	1,038	25 to 29 years.....	23,780	20,660	7,100	19,360	3,120	38,360	1,857	30 to 34 years.....	25,000	21,920	6,060	21,300	3,080	50,404	2,299
30 to 34 years.....	361,760	325,700	112,860	297,160	36,060	542,260	1,665	30 to 34 years.....	21,980	18,880	6,000	18,780	3,100	47,512	2,517	35 to 39 years.....	69,480	59,840	19,040	58,820	9,640	159,372	2,668
35 to 39 years.....	324,320	290,920	84,300	279,080	33,400	628,660	2,144	35 to 39 years.....	17,880	16,240	7,360	13,040	1,640	28,535	1,757	40 to 44 years.....	2,140	2,120	2,060	120	20	60	-
40 to 44 years.....	303,840	271,300	66,200	269,600	32,040	701,484	2,586	40 to 44 years.....	2,140	1,980	1,700	720	160	440	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,800	1,540	760	1,360	260	1,800	-
45 to 49 years.....	293,200	260,960	58,500	264,000	32,240	767,540	2,941	45 to 49 years.....	1,740	1,580	520	1,560	160	2,740	-	50 to 74 years.....	1,740	1,580	520	1,560	160	2,740	-
50 to 74 years.....	887,900	781,700	190,380	788,420	106,200	2,411,504	3,085	50 to 74 years.....	1,880	1,680	480	1,680	200	3,580	-		1,880	1,680	400	1,680	280	4,004	-
Nonwhite, 15-74.												Rural-nonfarm											
15 to 19 years.....	176,640	156,280	75,640	133,580	20,360	263,100	1,684	15 to 19 years.....	4,960	4,420	1,200	4,620	540	11,472	2,595	White, 15 to 74.	17,880	16,240	7,360	13,040	1,640	28,535	1,757
20 to 24 years.....	21,900	19,900	13,520	11,980	2,000	11,820	594	20 to 24 years.....	2,140	2,120	2,060	120	20	60	-	25 to 29 years.....	2,140	1,980	1,700	720	160	440	-
25 to 29 years.....	22,440	19,460	9,900	17,300	2,980	25,088	1,289	25 to 29 years.....	1,800	1,540	760	1,360	260	1,800	-	30 to 34 years.....	1,800	1,540	760	1,360	260	1,800	-
30 to 34 years.....	21,840	19,180	8,140	18,560	2,660	33,896	1,767	30 to 34 years.....	1,740	1,580	520	1,560	160	2,740	-	35 to 39 years.....	1,740	1,580	520	1,560	160	2,740	-
35 to 39 years.....	25,260	22,020	8,740	22,760	3,240	45,120	2,049	35 to 39 years.....	1,880	1,680	480	1,680	200	3,580	-	40 to 44 years.....	1,880	1,680	480	1,680	200	3,580	-
40 to 44 years.....	19,540	17,020	5,540	18,140	2,520	42,416	2,492	40 to 44 years.....	1,820	1,600	400	1,680	280	4,004	-	45 to 49 years.....	1,820	1,600	400	1,680	280	4,004	-
45 to 49 years.....	15,120	12,960	4,840	14,240	2,160	28,192	2,175	45 to 49 years.....	1,400	1,220	240	1,800	80	4,440	-	50 to 74 years.....	1,400	1,220	240	1,800	80	4,440	-
50 to 74 years.....	29,760	25,400	6,400	27,780	4,360	73,988	2,913	50 to 74 years.....	4,960	4,420	1,200	4,620	540	11,472	2,595								
Urban												Rural-farm											
White, 15 to 74.												White, 15 to 74.											
15 to 19 years.....	2,383,920	2,165,160	1,024,480	1,632,860	218,760	3,485,988	1,610	15 to 19 years.....	2,980	2,700	1,240	2,160	280	4,544	-	20 to 24 years.....	340	340	340	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	294,200	291,000	285,120	15,000	3,200	7,060	24	20 to 24 years.....	200	200	180	20	-	20	-	25 to 29 years.....	200	200	160	20	-	20	-
25 to 29 years.....	304,780	285,060	223,300	124,220	19,720	90,820	319	25 to 29 years.....	300	280	160	220	20	220	-	30 to 34 years.....	300	280	160	220	20	220	-
30 to 34 years.....	276,160	250,720	129,760	192,060	25,440	220,352	879	30 to 34 years.....	190	180	60	160	-	280	-	35 to 39 years.....	190	180	60	160	-	280	-
35 to 39 years.....	247,940	222,280	85,240	198,720	25,660	317,760	1,430	35 to 39 years.....	200	200	60	200	-	320	-	40 to 44 years.....	200	200	60	200	-	320	-
40 to 44 years.....	225,840	201,960	64,440	190,480	23,860	378,180	1,872	40 to 44 years.....	320	300	40	280	20	480	-	45 to 49 years.....	320	300	40	280	20	480	-
45 to 49 years.....	212,760	190,160	50,480	187,180	28,600	437,792	2,302	45 to 49 years.....	360	320	160	280	40	660	-	50 to 74 years.....	360	320	160	280	40	660	-
50 to 74 years.....	206,480	183,140	44,320	184,220	23,340	485,964	2,654	50 to 74 years.....	1,080	880	240	1,000	200	2,564	-								
Nonwhite, 15-74.												SOUTH CAROLINA											
15 to 19 years.....	157,200	139,240	67,320	119,500	17,960	225,736	1,621	The State															
20 to 24 years.....	17,760	17,400	15,780	2,420	360	2,260	130	White, 15 to 74.															
25 to 29 years.....	19,480	17,580	12,080	10,540	1,880	9,820	559	15 to 19 years.....	370,260	327,520	136,520	271,700	42,740	681,660	2,081								
30 to 34 years.....	20,200	17,500	8,960	15,660	2,700	21,608	1,235	20 to 24 years.....	59,440	56,800	52,440	10,720	2,640	5,520	97								
35 to 39 years.....	19,800	17,580	7,460	16,760	2,220	30,228	1,719	25 to 29 years.....	52,280	46,920	30,360	31,480	5,360	27,280	581								
40 to 44 years.....	22,820	19,920	8,040	20,500	2,900	39,000	1,958	30 to 34 years.....	48,380	41,900	15,640	40,060	6,480	61,800	1,475								
45 to 49 years.....	17,620	15,260	5,140	16,340	2,360	35,604	2,333	35 to 39 years.....	43,340	37,560	9,880	38,060	5,780	79,396	2,114								
50 to 74 years.....	13,460	11,580	4,340	12,700	1,880	28,312	2,013	40 to 44 years.....	36,640	32,040	7,160	32,840	4,600	89,840	2,804								
	26,080	22,420	5,520	24,680	3,660	63,904	2,850	45 to 49 years.....	26,040	23,040	3,920	23,640	3,000	72,996	3,168								
Rural-nonfarm												45 to 49 years.....	28,200	24,080	4,720	25,840	4,120	84,066	3,491				
White, 15 to 74.												50 to 74 years.....	75,940	65,180	12,400	69,060	10,760	260,772	4,001				
15 to 19 years.....	801,920	734,020	301,120	579,040	67,900	1,500,676	2,044	Nonwhite, 15-74.															
20 to 24 years.....	117,620	115,800	110,680	10,520	1,820	6,020	52	15 to 19 years.....	261,320	228,260	99,140	188,880	38,060	558,942	2,449								
25 to 29 years.....	104,860	97,660	63,660	55,120	7,200	54,740	561	20 to 24 years.....	53,140	50,540	45,980	10,740	2,600	6,200	123								
30 to 34 years.....	95,360	86,760	32,040	76,440	8,600	120,580	1,390	25 to 29 years.....	44,020	38,460	21,840	27,980	5,560	36,820	957								
35 to 39 years.....	89,640	81,200	21,140	78,520	8,440	173,356	2,135	30 to 34 years.....	35,900	29,740	11,720	29,660	6,160	56,616	1,904								
40 to 44 years.....	76,620	69,140	15,500	69,200	7,480	128,760	2,643	35 to 39 years.....	22,740	19,720	5,280	19,700	3,020	55,096	2,845								
45 to 49 years.....	66,680	59,840	11,420	60,740	6,840	185,072	3,093	40 to 44 years.....	24,280	20,840	4,400	23,080	3,440	78,040	3,745								
50 to 74 years.....	59,320	53,100	10,040	54,240	6,220	185,904	3,501	45 to 49 years.....	19,240	16,680	2,560	18,160	2,560	78,752	4,222								
	191,820	170,520	36,640	178,260	21,800	592,244	3,473	50 to 74 years.....	18,380	16,100	2,240	17,620	2,280	78,812	4,895								
Rural-farm												50 to 74 years.....	43,620	36,180	5,120	41,940	7,440	172,608	4,771				
White, 15 to 74.												Urban											
15 to 19 years.....	279,980	254,200	103,640	196,700	25,780	608,196	2,393	White, 15 to 74.															
20 to 24 years.....	45,820	44,180	42,400	3,980	1,160	2,240	51	15 to 19 years.....	117,120	103,420	49,860	84,200	13,700	159,220	1,540								
25 to 29 years.....	31,180	28,460	20,500	13,600	2,660	13,320	468	20 to 24 years.....	14,660	14,020	12,780	3,120	640	1,480	106								
30 to 34 years.....	25,880	23,180	9,540	18,400	2,700	33,280	1,436	25 to 29 years.....	17,680	15,680	12,120	9,760	2,000	5,040	321								
35 to 39 years.....	24,180	22,220	6,480	19,920	1,960	51,144	2,302	30 to 34 years.....	15,220	13,220	6,560	11,900	2,000	13,400	1,014								
40 to 44 years.....	21,860	19,800	4,360	19,400	2,060	62,720	3,168	35 to 39 years.....	14,360	12,540	4,700	11,780	1,820	17,480	1,394								
45 to 49 years.....	22,900	21,300	4,300	21,680	2,600	78,620	3,621	40 to 44 years.....	11,680	10,000	2,960	10,280	1,680	21,280	2,122								
50 to 74 years.....	27,400	24,720	4,140	25,540	2,680	95,672	3,870	45 to 49 years.....	8,920	8,000	2,200	7,560	920	16,915	2,115								
	80,320	70,360	11,920	74,180	9,960	271,200	3,854	50 to 74 years.....	8,960	8,040	2,240	7,760	920	19,776	2,460								
RHODE ISLAND												50 to 74 years.....	25,640	21,920	5,800	22,040	3,720	63,848	2,913				
The State												Nonwhite, 15-74.											
White, 15 to 74.												15 to 19 years.....	67,220	58,540	27,760	50,100	8,680	103,912	1,775				
15 to 19 years.....	276,480	247,340	125,460	182,600	29,140	383,910	1,552	20 to 24 years.....	11,360	10,880	9,720	2,640	480	1,800	165								
20 to 24 years.....	32,700	32,420	31,980	1,080	220	720	22	25 to 29 years.....	10,450	9,560	5,800	6,760	920	7,640	799								
25 to 29 years.....	32,620	30,540	35,980	11,120	2,180	7,300	238	30 to 34 years.....	11,880	8,980	4,440	9,180	2,820	10,720	1,194								
30 to 34 years.....	30,840	27,500	16,280	19,820	3,200	20,500	743	35 to 39 years.....	6,480	5,560	2,820	5,440	920	8,800	1,583								
35 to 39 years.....	27,860	24,660	10,920	21,820	3,240	32,222	1,307	40 to 44 years.....	8,160	7,320	2,160	7,640	840	18,080	2,470								
40 to 44 years.....	25,860	22,540	7,640	21,240	3,320	42,260																	

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
SOUTH CAROLINA--Con.								SOUTH DAKOTA--Con.							
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	123,680	108,280	43,720	93,000	15,400	216,108	1,996	White, 15 to 74.	88,260	80,140	29,880	64,380	8,120	196,686	2,454
15 to 19 years.....	19,960	19,000	17,760	3,920	960	1,560	82	15 to 19 years.....	14,840	14,000	13,720	920	840	420	30
20 to 24 years.....	18,760	17,200	9,840	12,480	1,560	12,160	707	20 to 24 years.....	9,980	9,160	6,220	4,840	820	4,580	500
25 to 29 years.....	18,960	16,280	5,640	16,160	2,680	23,800	1,462	25 to 29 years.....	9,340	8,260	2,860	7,520	1,080	12,320	1,492
30 to 34 years.....	15,460	13,100	2,840	14,020	2,360	30,568	2,333	30 to 34 years.....	8,760	7,800	1,500	7,940	960	18,780	2,408
35 to 39 years.....	13,000	11,360	2,280	11,720	1,640	30,840	2,715	35 to 39 years.....	9,040	7,840	1,540	8,120	1,200	22,700	2,895
40 to 44 years.....	8,640	7,600	1,480	7,600	1,040	22,344	2,940	40 to 44 years.....	8,380	7,500	1,120	7,840	980	25,804	3,441
45 to 49 years.....	8,120	6,400	1,000	7,720	1,720	22,048	3,445	45 to 49 years.....	8,180	7,600	880	7,800	580	30,784	4,051
50 to 74 years.....	20,780	17,340	2,880	19,380	3,440	72,788	4,198	50 to 74 years.....	20,240	17,380	2,040	19,400	2,260	81,248	4,519
Nonwhite, 15-74.								TENNESSEE							
15 to 19 years.....	53,080	45,240	19,420	39,240	7,840	101,136	2,286	The State							
20 to 24 years.....	9,840	8,280	4,640	6,360	1,560	7,520	908	White, 15 to 74.	830,160	741,380	296,500	625,260	88,780	1,545,056	2,084
25 to 29 years.....	7,560	6,240	2,480	6,200	1,820	10,760	1,724	15 to 19 years.....	123,100	117,160	108,540	22,980	5,940	11,200	96
30 to 34 years.....	4,840	3,960	800	4,440	880	10,592	2,675	20 to 24 years.....	111,400	99,380	59,440	70,340	12,020	67,720	681
35 to 39 years.....	4,720	4,160	840	4,480	560	14,280	3,438	25 to 29 years.....	102,260	89,500	33,280	83,880	12,760	128,156	1,432
40 to 44 years.....	3,240	2,880	880	2,940	360	9,600	-	30 to 34 years.....	94,800	83,240	24,520	82,740	11,560	166,656	2,002
45 to 49 years.....	3,680	3,120	520	3,520	560	12,320	3,949	35 to 39 years.....	84,880	75,260	18,720	76,180	9,620	197,740	2,627
50 to 74 years.....	10,260	8,100	1,440	9,660	2,160	35,184	4,344	40 to 44 years.....	69,640	61,320	11,920	63,940	8,320	193,484	3,155
Rural-farm								45 to 49 years.....	61,240	54,240	10,560	56,100	7,000	182,436	3,363
White, 15 to 74.	129,460	115,620	43,440	94,500	13,640	306,332	2,645	50 to 74 years.....	182,840	161,280	29,520	169,100	21,560	597,664	3,706
15 to 19 years.....	24,820	23,780	21,900	3,680	1,040	2,480	104	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
20 to 24 years.....	15,840	14,040	8,400	9,240	1,800	10,080	718	15 to 19 years.....	183,460	160,700	72,180	143,340	22,760	310,984	1,935
25 to 29 years.....	14,200	12,400	3,440	12,000	1,800	24,600	1,984	20 to 24 years.....	23,280	20,740	12,540	15,900	2,540	15,080	727
30 to 34 years.....	13,520	11,920	2,340	12,260	1,600	31,348	2,630	25 to 29 years.....	25,140	21,620	10,560	20,300	3,520	27,184	1,257
35 to 39 years.....	11,960	10,680	1,920	10,840	1,280	37,720	3,532	30 to 34 years.....	21,190	17,960	6,880	18,880	3,220	34,596	1,926
40 to 44 years.....	8,480	7,440	240	8,480	1,040	38,736	4,534	35 to 39 years.....	22,590	19,540	7,360	20,360	3,020	43,020	2,202
45 to 49 years.....	11,120	9,640	1,480	10,360	1,480	42,232	4,381	40 to 44 years.....	16,300	14,140	3,740	15,500	2,160	41,036	2,902
50 to 74 years.....	29,520	25,920	3,720	27,640	3,600	124,136	4,790	45 to 49 years.....	14,700	12,780	3,160	13,940	1,920	39,712	3,107
Nonwhite, 15-74.								50 to 74 years.....	34,480	29,280	5,720	32,840	5,200	107,216	3,662
15 to 19 years.....	32,840	31,160	29,440	6,360	1,680	3,520	113	Urban							
20 to 24 years.....	23,700	20,620	11,400	14,860	3,080	21,660	1,050	White, 15 to 74.	294,800	266,960	122,700	219,040	27,840	412,168	1,544
25 to 29 years.....	17,160	14,520	4,800	14,280	2,640	35,136	2,420	15 to 19 years.....	36,860	35,820	33,480	6,560	1,040	3,120	87
30 to 34 years.....	11,420	10,200	2,160	9,820	1,280	36,704	3,598	20 to 24 years.....	41,540	37,340	26,280	24,540	4,200	16,780	449
35 to 39 years.....	11,400	9,360	1,400	10,960	2,040	45,680	4,880	25 to 29 years.....	36,980	33,060	16,080	29,120	3,920	32,680	935
40 to 44 years.....	11,480	9,880	920	11,120	1,600	52,304	5,294	30 to 34 years.....	34,940	30,680	12,440	29,280	4,260	41,160	1,342
45 to 49 years.....	10,700	9,580	800	10,460	1,120	57,500	6,002	35 to 39 years.....	32,220	29,020	9,780	28,020	3,200	52,900	1,623
50 to 74 years.....	22,320	19,160	2,040	21,680	3,160	101,392	5,292	40 to 44 years.....	25,680	22,820	6,100	22,900	2,680	49,032	2,149
SOUTH DAKOTA								45 to 49 years.....	22,460	20,300	5,300	20,160	2,160	48,488	2,889
The State								50 to 74 years.....	64,120	57,920	13,240	58,460	6,200	167,808	2,997
White, 15 to 74.	207,560	189,940	77,160	149,660	17,620	406,732	2,141	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	29,420	28,940	23,040	2,100	480	1,140	39	15 to 19 years.....	13,920	13,220	11,860	3,360	700	1,720	130
20 to 24 years.....	25,480	23,380	16,380	12,120	2,100	10,600	453	20 to 24 years.....	13,680	12,440	8,320	8,920	1,240	7,100	571
25 to 29 years.....	24,280	21,860	9,180	18,720	2,420	26,880	1,230	25 to 29 years.....	15,660	13,860	7,800	12,300	2,300	12,520	937
30 to 34 years.....	20,460	18,680	5,120	17,600	1,780	36,760	1,968	30 to 34 years.....	13,500	11,320	5,080	11,740	2,180	15,920	1,408
35 to 39 years.....	20,160	18,020	4,520	17,620	2,140	45,640	2,533	35 to 39 years.....	15,980	13,900	5,740	14,320	2,080	24,100	1,734
40 to 44 years.....	18,460	16,820	3,240	16,880	1,640	51,340	3,052	40 to 44 years.....	10,480	9,000	2,940	9,980	1,480	19,440	2,160
45 to 49 years.....	18,180	16,540	3,200	16,720	1,640	54,916	3,320	45 to 49 years.....	8,660	7,300	2,080	8,180	1,360	18,700	2,562
50 to 74 years.....	51,120	45,700	7,480	47,900	5,420	179,456	3,927	50 to 74 years.....	20,000	16,800	3,480	19,360	3,200	58,908	3,269
Urban								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	61,200	56,940	26,500	42,300	4,260	95,308	1,674	White, 15 to 74.	185,700	164,940	61,660	144,040	20,760	345,616	2,095
15 to 19 years.....	8,000	7,920	7,680	560	80	340	43	15 to 19 years.....	27,080	25,780	23,380	5,820	1,900	3,020	117
20 to 24 years.....	8,380	7,820	5,760	3,600	560	2,860	366	20 to 24 years.....	25,940	23,100	12,340	17,840	2,840	18,120	784
25 to 29 years.....	8,260	7,560	3,860	6,040	700	7,000	926	25 to 29 years.....	26,080	22,960	6,620	22,860	3,720	37,340	1,670
30 to 34 years.....	6,320	5,980	2,100	5,140	340	9,400	1,572	30 to 34 years.....	24,140	21,180	5,580	21,680	2,960	43,868	2,071
35 to 39 years.....	5,660	5,160	1,660	4,800	500	10,900	2,112	35 to 39 years.....	17,920	15,640	3,460	16,420	2,280	42,540	2,720
40 to 44 years.....	5,160	4,820	1,260	4,600	340	11,588	2,404	40 to 44 years.....	15,640	13,760	2,280	14,520	1,860	43,092	3,127
45 to 49 years.....	5,380	4,780	1,400	4,780	600	11,716	2,451	45 to 49 years.....	12,060	10,620	1,920	11,220	1,440	35,856	3,376
50 to 74 years.....	14,040	12,900	2,780	12,780	1,140	41,504	3,217	50 to 74 years.....	26,840	22,480	6,180	34,040	4,360	121,780	3,749
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	58,100	52,860	20,780	42,980	5,240	114,788	2,172	White, 15 to 74.	349,660	309,480	112,140	262,180	40,180	787,272	2,544
15 to 19 years.....	7,080	7,020	6,640	620	60	380	54	15 to 19 years.....	59,160	55,560	51,680	10,600	3,600	5,060	91
20 to 24 years.....	7,120	6,400	4,400	3,680	720	3,160	494	20 to 24 years.....	43,920	38,940	20,620	27,960	4,980	32,820	843
25 to 29 years.....	6,680	6,040	2,460	5,160	640	7,560	1,252	25 to 29 years.....	39,200	34,080	10,580	32,400	5,120	57,936	1,700
30 to 34 years.....	5,380	4,900	1,520	4,520	480	8,580	1,751	30 to 34 years.....	35,720	31,380	6,560	31,640	4,340	81,628	2,501
35 to 39 years.....	5,460	5,020	1,320	4,700	440	12,040	2,898	35 to 39 years.....	34,740	30,600	5,520	31,740	4,140	102,800	3,343
40 to 44 years.....	4,920	4,500	860	4,440	420	18,948	3,100	40 to 44 years.....	25,320	24,720	3,540	26,520	3,600	101,360	4,100
45 to 49 years.....	4,620	4,160	920	4,140	460	12,416	2,985	45 to 49 years.....	26,720	23,320	3,340	24,720	3,400	98,092	4,206
50 to 74 years.....	16,840	14,820	2,960	15,720	2,020	56,704	3,826	50 to 74 years.....	81,880	70,880	10,100	76,600	11,000	308,076	4,346

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
TENNESSEE--Con.								TEXAS--Con.							
Rural-farm--Con.								Rural-farm							
Nonwhite, 15-74.	49,760	44,100	16,440	38,280	5,660	118,556	2,638	White, 15 to 74.	556,540	512,320	174,440	428,220	44,220	1,355,802	2,646
15 to 19 years.....	9,260	8,960	8,140	1,660	300	1,120	125	15 to 19 years.....	92,520	89,060	83,440	15,000	3,460	7,260	82
20 to 24 years.....	6,620	5,740	2,560	4,980	880	5,380	1,111	20 to 24 years.....	66,920	60,780	33,660	42,800	6,140	44,900	739
25 to 29 years.....	6,240	5,280	1,400	5,440	960	11,004	2,084	25 to 29 years.....	61,300	54,780	15,380	58,000	6,520	96,340	1,759
30 to 34 years.....	5,160	4,240	800	4,920	920	13,676	3,225	30 to 34 years.....	56,200	50,760	9,580	51,540	5,440	127,610	2,514
35 to 39 years.....	4,480	4,000	940	4,200	480	14,600	3,550	35 to 39 years.....	53,560	49,420	8,220	49,720	4,140	160,460	3,247
40 to 44 years.....	4,020	3,480	460	3,940	540	15,928	4,577	40 to 44 years.....	49,840	45,480	6,820	47,120	4,360	164,224	3,611
45 to 49 years.....	4,320	3,940	720	4,200	380	16,916	4,293	45 to 49 years.....	46,360	42,740	5,380	44,320	3,620	175,468	4,105
50 to 74 years.....	9,660	8,460	1,420	8,940	1,200	38,982	4,602	50 to 74 years.....	129,840	119,300	12,460	124,720	10,540	579,540	4,858
TEXAS								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
The State								15 to 19 years.....	101,660	92,160	36,380	76,680	9,500	253,176	2,747
White, 15 to 74.	1,911,220	1,763,720	673,460	1,494,800	147,500	3,558,582	2,074	20 to 24 years.....	19,700	19,140	17,880	3,420	560	1,580	83
15 to 19 years.....	265,460	256,480	240,060	47,940	8,980	20,080	78	20 to 24 years.....	14,160	13,040	7,460	8,980	1,120	11,840	908
20 to 24 years.....	244,480	224,520	135,200	160,380	19,960	142,460	634	25 to 29 years.....	12,160	10,900	2,880	10,820	1,260	25,976	2,383
25 to 29 years.....	241,680	220,780	84,680	206,200	20,900	294,984	1,386	30 to 34 years.....	10,040	9,020	2,000	9,180	1,020	27,176	3,013
30 to 34 years.....	222,440	203,180	57,920	201,560	19,260	378,798	1,864	35 to 39 years.....	9,580	8,320	1,420	9,280	1,260	31,100	3,738
35 to 39 years.....	202,760	186,720	42,460	187,000	16,040	457,320	2,449	40 to 44 years.....	8,520	7,560	1,540	8,360	1,080	29,956	3,962
40 to 44 years.....	170,480	157,020	30,600	168,980	13,400	443,622	2,825	45 to 49 years.....	7,440	6,640	1,120	7,240	800	31,984	4,817
45 to 49 years.....	149,540	137,320	25,200	140,980	12,220	482,984	3,153	50 to 74 years.....	19,960	17,540	2,080	19,400	2,420	93,564	5,394
50 to 74 years.....	414,440	377,700	57,340	391,780	36,740	1,488,322	3,941	UTAH							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								The State							
15 to 19 years.....	48,540	46,820	42,700	9,780	1,720	5,180	111	White, 15 to 74.	177,800	165,280	59,540	135,040	12,520	391,660	2,370
20 to 24 years.....	44,500	40,100	25,020	30,200	4,400	29,260	730	15 to 19 years.....	27,160	26,620	25,520	2,880	540	1,280	43
25 to 29 years.....	44,520	40,280	17,560	37,980	4,240	60,568	1,504	20 to 24 years.....	24,880	22,980	13,700	15,620	1,900	14,640	637
30 to 34 years.....	40,040	35,480	13,480	36,080	4,560	67,784	1,909	25 to 29 years.....	20,740	18,920	5,140	18,020	1,820	30,104	1,591
35 to 39 years.....	38,740	34,780	11,020	36,200	3,960	85,680	2,463	30 to 34 years.....	18,940	17,500	3,600	17,180	1,440	38,496	2,200
40 to 44 years.....	29,380	25,700	7,000	28,340	3,680	73,280	2,849	35 to 39 years.....	16,800	15,640	2,480	15,700	1,160	47,260	3,022
45 to 49 years.....	28,620	21,360	4,800	23,040	2,460	71,384	3,342	40 to 44 years.....	15,600	14,340	2,260	14,560	1,260	48,104	3,355
50 to 74 years.....	55,300	49,240	8,660	53,720	6,060	208,644	4,237	45 to 49 years.....	14,320	13,000	1,620	13,800	1,320	52,660	4,051
Urban								50 to 74 years.....	39,360	36,280	5,220	37,220	3,080	159,116	4,386
White, 15 to 74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	116,700	113,280	106,480	21,840	3,420	7,900	70	White, 15 to 74.	107,080	99,420	38,860	80,240	7,660	204,990	2,062
20 to 24 years.....	124,680	115,900	75,980	79,200	8,780	60,660	525	15 to 19 years.....	15,900	15,500	14,960	1,720	400	620	40
25 to 29 years.....	124,580	115,200	53,240	103,320	9,380	122,104	1,060	20 to 24 years.....	14,980	14,060	9,160	8,800	920	7,380	523
30 to 34 years.....	114,420	105,600	36,640	101,740	8,820	159,174	1,507	25 to 29 years.....	12,260	11,040	3,600	10,400	1,220	15,044	1,363
35 to 39 years.....	105,100	96,580	26,860	95,540	8,520	193,580	2,004	30 to 34 years.....	11,520	10,580	2,640	10,340	940	20,354	1,924
40 to 44 years.....	88,700	81,720	19,320	81,500	6,980	194,204	2,376	35 to 39 years.....	9,580	8,920	1,780	8,840	660	22,700	2,545
45 to 49 years.....	74,060	68,120	15,800	68,760	5,940	170,682	2,508	40 to 44 years.....	9,460	8,660	1,720	8,740	800	24,772	2,861
50 to 74 years.....	202,760	184,560	35,060	189,080	18,200	600,768	3,255	45 to 49 years.....	8,620	7,720	1,100	8,180	900	26,852	3,478
Nonwhite, 15-74.								50 to 74 years.....	24,760	22,940	3,900	23,220	1,820	87,268	3,804
15 to 19 years.....	21,360	20,520	18,500	4,740	840	2,420	118	Rural-nonfarm							
20 to 24 years.....	23,400	21,080	14,320	15,840	2,320	12,180	578	White, 15 to 74.	44,800	41,460	12,560	35,740	3,340	110,658	2,669
25 to 29 years.....	25,120	22,760	12,220	20,740	2,360	23,424	1,029	15 to 19 years.....	6,460	6,340	5,960	800	120	480	76
30 to 34 years.....	24,160	21,460	9,860	21,720	2,700	28,958	1,349	20 to 24 years.....	6,940	6,220	2,980	5,100	720	5,080	817
35 to 39 years.....	22,960	20,840	7,780	21,180	2,120	40,320	1,935	25 to 29 years.....	5,680	5,320	1,000	5,240	360	9,600	1,805
40 to 44 years.....	16,520	14,420	4,700	15,520	2,100	30,636	2,138	30 to 34 years.....	4,980	4,640	580	4,680	340	12,362	2,664
45 to 49 years.....	12,940	11,520	3,160	12,500	1,420	28,244	2,452	35 to 39 years.....	4,740	4,340	520	4,460	400	14,400	3,184
50 to 74 years.....	25,160	22,560	5,240	24,420	2,620	75,624	3,352	40 to 44 years.....	3,900	3,600	300	3,720	300	14,308	3,974
Rural-nonfarm								45 to 49 years.....	3,820	3,060	260	3,800	260	13,660	4,529
White, 15 to 74.	403,680	370,440	129,540	325,600	33,240	793,338	2,142	50 to 74 years.....	5,780	7,940	960	8,440	840	40,568	5,109
15 to 19 years.....	56,240	54,140	50,140	11,100	2,100	4,920	91	Rural-farm							
20 to 24 years.....	52,880	47,840	25,560	38,360	5,040	35,700	767	White, 15 to 74.	25,920	24,400	8,120	19,060	1,520	76,012	3,115
25 to 29 years.....	55,800	50,800	16,060	49,880	5,000	76,540	1,507	15 to 19 years.....	4,800	4,780	4,600	360	80	160	36
30 to 34 years.....	51,820	46,820	11,700	48,280	5,000	92,014	1,965	20 to 24 years.....	2,960	2,700	1,560	1,720	260	2,180	-
35 to 39 years.....	44,100	40,720	7,380	41,740	3,880	103,280	2,536	25 to 29 years.....	2,800	2,560	540	2,380	240	5,480	-
40 to 44 years.....	31,880	29,320	4,960	30,360	2,060	85,200	2,857	30 to 34 years.....	2,440	2,280	380	2,160	160	5,780	-
45 to 49 years.....	29,120	26,460	4,020	27,900	2,660	86,664	3,275	35 to 39 years.....	2,480	2,280	180	2,400	100	10,160	-
50 to 74 years.....	81,840	73,840	9,820	77,980	8,000	308,020	4,171	40 to 44 years.....	2,240	2,080	240	2,100	160	9,024	-
Nonwhite, 15-74.								45 to 49 years.....	2,380	2,220	260	2,320	160	11,948	-
15 to 19 years.....	7,480	7,160	6,320	1,620	320	1,180	165	50 to 74 years.....	5,620	5,400	360	5,620	420	31,280	5,793
20 to 24 years.....	6,940	5,980	3,240	5,380	960	5,240	876	VERMONT							
25 to 29 years.....	7,240	6,520	2,460	5,420	620	11,168	1,687	The State							
30 to 34 years.....	5,840	5,000	1,620	5,180	840	11,600	2,320	White, 15 to 74.	128,040	116,060	49,460	93,580	11,980	217,244	1,872
35 to 39 years.....	5,200	5,620	1,820	5,740	580	14,260	2,537	15 to 19 years.....	16,920	16,700	15,640	2,040	220	1,340	80
40 to 44 years.....	4,240	3,720	760	4,160	520	12,428	3,341	20 to 24 years.....	13,940	12,500	8,700	6,940	1,440	6,500	580
45 to 49 years.....	3,440	3,200	520	3,300	240	11,156	3,468	25 to 29 years.....	13,640	12,260	5,380	10,320	1,380	15,800	1,240
50 to 74 years.....	10,160	9,140	1,340	9,900	1,020	39,456	4,317	30 to 34 years.....	12,800	10,820	3,160	10,440	1,380	20,328	1,879
Nonwhite, 15-74.								35 to 39 years.....	11,940	11,020	2,700	10,780	920	27,440	2,490
15 to 19 years.....	7,480	7,160	6,320	1,620	320	1,180	165	40 to 44 years.....	10,620	9,500	2,440	9,640	1,120	25,740	2,709
20 to 24 years.....	6,940	5,980	3,240	5,380	960	5,240	876	45 to 49 years.....	10,760	9,560	2,180	9,860	1,200	28,080	2,937
25 to 29 years.....	7,240	6,520	2,460	5,420	620	11,168	1,687	50 to 74 years.....	38,020	33,700	9,280	38,560	4,320	92,616	7,743
30 to 34 years.....	5,840	5,000	1,620	5,180	840	11,600	2,320	VERMONT							
35 to 39 years.....	5,200	5,620	1,820												

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

141

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
VERMONT--Con.								VIRGINIA--Con.							
Urban								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	49,020	44,180	20,700	34,240	4,840	69,254	1,568	White, 15 to 74.	196,900	177,800	69,080	152,280	19,100	355,992	2,002
15 to 19 years.....	5,800	5,720	5,460	660	80	280	49	15 to 19 years.....	29,300	28,220	25,700	6,200	1,080	3,380	120
20 to 24 years.....	5,660	5,240	3,960	2,460	420	2,120	405	20 to 24 years.....	28,600	25,260	13,960	19,660	3,340	18,740	742
25 to 29 years.....	5,760	5,060	2,520	4,180	700	4,920	972	25 to 29 years.....	28,460	25,620	8,690	24,440	2,840	38,280	1,494
30 to 34 years.....	4,580	4,040	1,420	3,700	540	5,614	1,637	30 to 34 years.....	21,980	20,200	5,460	19,840	1,780	39,180	1,940
35 to 39 years.....	4,860	4,500	1,260	4,300	360	9,800	2,133	35 to 39 years.....	20,980	18,540	4,240	19,320	2,440	46,080	2,485
40 to 44 years.....	4,480	3,940	1,280	3,840	540	8,000	2,234	40 to 44 years.....	16,120	14,380	2,700	14,840	1,740	44,288	3,080
45 to 49 years.....	4,480	3,980	1,020	4,000	500	9,540	2,397	45 to 49 years.....	13,440	12,060	2,220	12,760	1,880	40,860	3,388
50 to 74 years.....	13,400	11,700	3,780	11,100	1,700	27,380	2,340	50 to 74 years.....	38,020	33,520	6,060	35,220	4,500	125,184	3,735
Rural-nonfarm								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
White, 15 to 74.	46,260	41,900	16,520	35,280	4,360	81,246	1,939	15 to 19 years.....	8,740	8,620	7,980	1,100	120	900	104
15 to 19 years.....	5,660	5,560	5,120	780	100	580	104	20 to 24 years.....	7,260	6,800	3,860	4,460	460	6,260	921
20 to 24 years.....	4,940	4,320	2,780	2,820	620	2,820	653	25 to 29 years.....	6,400	5,840	2,920	4,700	560	8,640	1,479
25 to 29 years.....	5,140	4,640	1,920	3,940	500	6,420	1,384	30 to 34 years.....	5,200	4,460	1,460	4,600	740	11,490	2,576
30 to 34 years.....	4,720	4,220	1,120	4,180	500	8,034	1,904	35 to 39 years.....	4,660	3,960	1,320	4,240	700	11,800	2,980
35 to 39 years.....	4,240	3,900	900	3,820	340	9,940	2,549	40 to 44 years.....	3,880	3,400	920	3,640	480	11,536	3,393
40 to 44 years.....	3,840	3,500	700	3,580	340	10,588	3,025	45 to 49 years.....	3,800	3,000	740	3,060	300	11,252	3,751
45 to 49 years.....	3,720	3,320	700	3,420	400	10,128	3,051	50 to 74 years.....	10,460	9,280	1,460	10,140	1,180	40,952	4,413
50 to 74 years.....	14,000	12,440	3,280	12,740	1,560	32,736	2,632	Rural-farm							
Rural-farm								White, 15 to 74.							
White, 15 to 74.	32,760	29,980	12,240	24,060	2,780	56,744	2,226	15 to 19 years.....	40,300	39,160	37,100	5,360	1,140	2,820	72
15 to 19 years.....	5,460	5,420	5,060	600	40	480	89	20 to 24 years.....	26,440	24,540	15,640	14,280	1,900	14,440	588
20 to 24 years.....	3,340	2,940	1,960	1,660	400	1,560	-	25 to 29 years.....	21,900	20,160	8,000	16,460	1,740	30,240	1,500
25 to 29 years.....	2,740	2,560	940	2,200	180	3,660	-	30 to 34 years.....	21,000	18,840	4,460	17,980	2,160	48,016	2,549
30 to 34 years.....	2,900	2,560	620	2,560	340	5,680	-	35 to 39 years.....	19,440	17,680	3,620	17,020	1,760	59,700	3,377
35 to 39 years.....	2,840	2,620	540	2,660	220	7,900	-	40 to 44 years.....	19,160	17,680	3,240	17,100	1,480	70,120	3,966
40 to 44 years.....	2,300	2,060	460	2,220	240	6,352	-	45 to 49 years.....	18,460	16,720	2,700	17,260	1,740	66,716	3,990
45 to 49 years.....	2,660	2,260	460	2,440	300	8,412	-	50 to 74 years.....	61,160	54,920	9,000	55,860	6,240	238,472	4,342
50 to 74 years.....	10,620	9,560	2,200	9,720	1,060	32,500	3,400	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
VIRGINIA								White, 15 to 74.							
The State								15 to 19 years.....							
White, 15 to 74.	701,980	641,820	274,220	517,500	60,160	1,252,588	1,952	20 to 24 years.....	15,260	14,740	13,480	2,520	520	1,640	111
15 to 19 years.....	103,640	100,600	94,440	16,640	3,040	8,200	82	25 to 29 years.....	11,040	10,420	5,440	7,020	620	11,660	1,119
20 to 24 years.....	92,880	84,600	54,940	55,140	8,280	47,320	559	30 to 34 years.....	7,700	7,200	2,620	6,360	500	14,920	2,072
25 to 29 years.....	87,600	79,980	34,440	70,000	7,620	96,060	1,201	35 to 39 years.....	6,420	5,780	1,660	5,560	640	17,852	3,089
30 to 34 years.....	76,140	69,200	22,440	66,120	6,940	124,156	1,794	40 to 44 years.....	6,560	5,980	1,300	6,000	580	24,940	4,171
35 to 39 years.....	67,180	60,840	16,260	59,740	6,340	147,000	2,416	45 to 49 years.....	6,140	5,760	1,100	5,660	380	24,928	4,328
40 to 44 years.....	58,320	52,780	11,980	52,660	5,540	155,552	2,947	50 to 74 years.....	5,380	4,780	840	5,100	600	22,660	4,741
45 to 49 years.....	53,740	48,760	9,960	49,720	4,980	155,040	3,200	15 to 19 years.....	17,760	16,000	2,580	16,720	1,760	79,840	4,990
50 to 74 years.....	162,480	145,060	29,760	147,480	17,420	518,260	3,573	WASHINGTON							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								The State							
White, 15 to 74.	221,320	203,080	97,060	156,900	18,240	431,338	2,124	White, 15 to 74.	613,180	565,340	225,440	477,620	47,840	960,578	1,699
15 to 19 years.....	37,640	36,900	34,160	5,420	740	3,620	98	15 to 19 years.....	71,540	69,720	66,860	8,280	1,820	3,440	49
20 to 24 years.....	31,260	29,180	18,500	17,580	2,050	23,140	798	20 to 24 years.....	70,280	64,900	43,020	39,960	5,380	32,480	500
25 to 29 years.....	27,180	24,900	12,800	19,660	2,290	34,420	1,382	25 to 29 years.....	68,520	63,000	28,040	54,660	5,520	66,544	1,056
30 to 34 years.....	22,640	20,280	8,300	18,900	2,360	43,962	2,168	30 to 34 years.....	62,780	57,820	17,880	56,060	4,960	90,474	1,565
35 to 39 years.....	21,920	20,020	6,660	19,640	1,900	55,540	2,774	35 to 39 years.....	58,820	53,620	13,500	54,420	5,200	99,960	1,864
40 to 44 years.....	18,760	16,980	5,140	17,240	1,880	55,432	3,169	40 to 44 years.....	56,060	52,040	12,460	51,500	4,020	112,336	2,159
45 to 49 years.....	16,400	14,640	3,820	15,800	1,760	50,012	3,416	45 to 49 years.....	54,060	49,400	10,580	51,080	4,660	118,940	2,408
50 to 74 years.....	45,520	40,280	7,780	42,960	5,240	167,152	4,150	50 to 74 years.....	171,120	154,840	33,100	161,660	16,280	486,404	2,818
Urban								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.	277,220	254,320	121,380	203,900	22,900	366,072	1,439	White, 15 to 74.	352,060	326,900	141,980	287,360	25,160	475,288	1,457
15 to 19 years.....	34,040	33,220	31,640	5,080	820	2,000	60	15 to 19 years.....	37,180	36,340	35,180	3,720	840	1,360	37
20 to 24 years.....	37,840	34,800	25,340	21,200	3,040	14,140	406	20 to 24 years.....	41,180	38,460	27,880	20,860	2,720	14,840	386
25 to 29 years.....	37,240	34,200	17,760	29,100	3,040	27,540	805	25 to 29 years.....	40,800	37,500	19,460	30,320	2,800	30,404	811
30 to 34 years.....	33,160	30,160	12,520	28,300	3,000	36,960	1,225	30 to 34 years.....	35,920	33,600	12,680	30,880	2,320	42,700	1,271
35 to 39 years.....	26,760	24,620	8,400	23,400	2,140	41,220	1,674	35 to 39 years.....	33,780	30,760	8,840	30,640	3,020	48,020	1,561
40 to 44 years.....	23,040	20,720	6,040	20,720	2,320	41,144	1,986	40 to 44 years.....	32,960	30,820	8,780	29,400	2,140	55,180	1,790
45 to 49 years.....	21,840	19,980	4,980	19,700	1,860	48,464	2,426	45 to 49 years.....	31,220	28,700	6,560	29,060	2,520	62,040	2,162
50 to 74 years.....	63,300	56,620	14,700	56,400	6,680	154,604	2,731	50 to 74 years.....	99,520	90,920	22,600	92,480	8,800	221,744	2,444
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	95,160	87,060	47,380	66,220	8,100	130,068	1,494	White, 15 to 74.	157,560	142,680	50,740	129,740	14,890	262,892	1,843
15 to 19 years.....	13,640	13,540	12,700	1,800	100	1,080	80	15 to 19 years.....	18,440	17,720	16,360	3,260	720	1,580	89
20 to 24 years.....	12,960	11,960	9,200	6,100	1,000	5,220	436	20 to 24 years.....	19,240	17,540	9,480	13,740	1,880	12,040	686
25 to 29 years.....	13,080	11,860	7,260	8,800	1,220	10,860	916	25 to 29 years.....	19,880	17,860	6,200	17,340	2,020	22,320	1,280
30 to 34 years.....	11,020	10,040	5,180	8,740	980	14,620	1,456	30 to 34 years.....	17,920	16,020	3,840	16,880	1,900	23,240	1,763
35 to 39 years.....	10,700	10,080	4,240	9,400	620	18,800	1,865	35 to 39 years.....	14,660	13,520	3,060	14,140	1,340	26,920	2,361
40 to 44 years.....	8,740	7,720	3,120	7,940	1,020	17,028	2,206	40 to 44 years.....	13,400	12,340	2,430	12,740	1,060	29,228	1,999
45 to 49 years.....	7,720	6,860	2,000	7,540	860	16,100	2,347	45 to 49 years.....	12,860	11,560	2,660	12,800	1,300	28,444	2,461
50 to 74 years.....	17,300	15,000	3,680	16,100	2,300	46,360	3,091	50 to 74 years.....	40,780	36,120	6,660	39,340	4,660	114,120	3,159

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 31.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
WASHINGTON--Con.															
Rural-farm															
White, 15 to 74.	103,560	95,760	32,720	80,520	7,800	221,398	2,312	White, 15 to 74.	637,460	591,220	267,560	451,160	46,240	934,632	1,581
15 to 19 years.....	15,920	15,660	15,320	1,300	260	500	32	15 to 19 years.....	73,360	72,860	71,160	3,500	500	2,140	29
20 to 24 years.....	9,680	8,900	5,660	5,360	780	5,600	629	20 to 24 years.....	76,740	72,200	55,520	32,520	4,540	23,520	326
25 to 29 years.....	8,340	7,640	2,380	7,000	700	18,820	1,809	25 to 29 years.....	74,820	69,200	34,720	54,420	5,620	64,128	927
30 to 34 years.....	8,940	8,200	1,360	8,300	740	19,534	2,382	30 to 34 years.....	70,880	65,020	24,360	58,720	5,860	89,140	1,371
35 to 39 years.....	10,180	9,340	1,600	9,640	840	25,020	2,679	35 to 39 years.....	63,500	58,320	17,320	55,140	4,880	102,420	1,747
40 to 44 years.....	9,700	8,880	1,200	9,360	820	27,928	3,145	40 to 44 years.....	60,860	55,840	14,640	53,680	5,020	120,636	2,160
45 to 49 years.....	9,980	9,140	1,360	9,720	840	28,456	3,113	45 to 49 years.....	56,440	50,740	14,440	48,440	4,070	114,980	2,266
50 to 74 years.....	30,820	28,000	8,840	29,840	2,820	100,540	8,591	50 to 74 years.....	161,860	146,740	35,400	144,740	15,120	417,668	2,846
WEST VIRGINIA															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	587,480	531,540	212,260	430,940	55,940	1,204,056	2,265	White, 15 to 74.	199,800	183,380	72,380	149,660	15,920	352,540	1,922
15 to 19 years.....	98,280	94,960	89,360	14,560	3,320	7,240	76	15 to 19 years.....	22,900	22,680	22,020	1,480	220	900	40
20 to 24 years.....	84,760	77,080	44,440	51,360	7,680	59,100	767	20 to 24 years.....	22,560	20,680	13,380	11,980	1,880	11,040	534
25 to 29 years.....	73,880	66,200	23,340	60,540	7,680	107,648	1,626	25 to 29 years.....	22,600	20,740	8,200	18,120	1,860	26,060	1,257
30 to 34 years.....	62,880	55,580	13,560	55,760	6,800	127,400	2,292	30 to 34 years.....	21,880	19,820	4,760	19,660	2,060	39,728	2,004
35 to 39 years.....	56,700	50,380	10,560	51,500	6,320	155,800	3,092	35 to 39 years.....	21,960	20,280	5,900	18,720	1,680	41,540	2,048
40 to 44 years.....	46,300	41,280	6,920	43,220	5,020	146,872	3,558	40 to 44 years.....	17,660	15,960	3,720	16,140	1,700	39,708	2,488
45 to 49 years.....	40,560	36,500	5,740	38,180	4,060	142,192	3,896	45 to 49 years.....	14,440	13,140	2,920	13,320	1,300	35,160	2,676
50 to 74 years.....	124,620	109,560	18,340	115,720	15,060	457,604	4,179	50 to 74 years.....	55,300	50,080	11,480	50,240	5,220	158,404	3,168
Nonwhite, 15-74.															
15 to 19 years.....	6,220	6,060	5,620	920	160	640	106	15 to 19 years.....	39,480	39,020	38,040	2,200	460	1,140	29
20 to 24 years.....	5,420	4,980	2,800	3,620	440	3,740	751	20 to 24 years.....	27,520	25,480	16,080	14,020	2,100	15,700	618
25 to 29 years.....	4,960	4,600	1,680	4,160	360	7,720	1,678	25 to 29 years.....	25,140	22,420	8,220	19,980	2,720	34,660	1,546
30 to 34 years.....	4,840	4,160	1,520	4,400	680	8,748	2,103	30 to 34 years.....	23,380	21,140	4,440	21,020	2,240	51,432	2,433
35 to 39 years.....	4,640	3,980	1,340	4,380	660	11,360	2,654	35 to 39 years.....	21,940	19,740	3,060	20,580	2,200	61,020	3,091
40 to 44 years.....	3,700	3,280	920	3,420	420	9,232	2,815	40 to 44 years.....	23,380	21,200	3,740	21,640	2,180	74,252	3,502
45 to 49 years.....	3,320	2,820	680	3,180	500	10,028	-	45 to 49 years.....	23,980	21,360	3,120	22,540	2,620	83,080	3,890
50 to 74 years.....	6,120	5,220	980	5,980	900	22,440	4,299	50 to 74 years.....	74,060	66,600	8,600	69,580	7,460	287,780	4,321
Urban															
White, 15 to 74.	198,120	178,080	81,060	143,000	20,040	287,416	1,614	White, 15 to 74.	78,060	71,880	27,640	61,160	6,180	136,780	1,902
15 to 19 years.....	25,580	24,900	23,800	2,940	680	1,220	49	15 to 19 years.....	11,820	11,360	10,560	1,980	460	1,000	88
20 to 24 years.....	29,360	26,980	19,000	15,600	2,880	12,120	449	20 to 24 years.....	10,360	9,500	5,680	6,880	860	6,040	636
25 to 29 years.....	24,280	21,840	10,860	18,180	2,440	19,600	897	25 to 29 years.....	9,600	9,040	3,460	8,340	760	12,768	1,415
30 to 34 years.....	21,680	19,080	6,600	18,620	2,580	28,160	1,476	30 to 34 years.....	9,160	8,460	1,960	8,460	700	16,084	1,895
35 to 39 years.....	19,500	17,240	4,780	17,340	2,260	34,860	2,022	35 to 39 years.....	7,380	6,660	1,480	6,680	720	16,140	2,423
40 to 44 years.....	17,100	14,880	3,620	15,120	2,220	31,336	2,106	40 to 44 years.....	7,260	6,720	980	7,080	540	18,138	2,707
45 to 49 years.....	15,660	14,200	3,240	14,420	1,460	41,308	2,909	45 to 49 years.....	6,320	5,860	1,060	6,060	460	17,020	2,904
50 to 74 years.....	44,980	38,960	8,960	40,780	6,020	118,812	3,050	50 to 74 years.....	15,960	14,280	2,460	15,460	1,680	49,516	3,468
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	232,040	209,980	76,140	177,060	22,060	508,764	2,423	White, 15 to 74.	32,400	30,400	12,740	24,980	2,000	48,172	1,585
15 to 19 years.....	42,180	40,540	37,340	3,820	1,640	4,560	112	15 to 19 years.....	4,280	4,180	3,960	500	100	300	72
20 to 24 years.....	36,400	32,180	15,020	25,580	4,220	32,980	1,025	20 to 24 years.....	4,340	4,100	2,720	2,660	240	2,220	541
25 to 29 years.....	33,160	29,520	7,560	29,500	3,640	59,220	2,006	25 to 29 years.....	3,740	3,460	1,600	3,060	280	3,640	1,052
30 to 34 years.....	26,880	23,960	4,360	25,060	2,920	62,944	2,627	30 to 34 years.....	3,380	3,140	980	2,960	240	4,680	1,490
35 to 39 years.....	22,900	20,400	3,380	21,520	2,500	72,160	3,537	35 to 39 years.....	3,540	3,280	840	3,220	260	6,220	1,896
40 to 44 years.....	17,160	15,640	1,920	16,540	1,520	65,432	4,184	40 to 44 years.....	3,080	2,900	580	2,980	180	6,780	-
45 to 49 years.....	13,340	11,760	1,420	12,720	1,580	49,568	4,215	45 to 49 years.....	3,240	3,120	720	3,060	120	7,088	2,272
50 to 74 years.....	40,020	35,980	5,120	37,720	4,040	161,900	4,500	50 to 74 years.....	6,800	6,220	1,340	6,540	580	17,244	2,772
Rural-farm															
White, 15 to 74.	157,320	143,480	55,060	110,880	13,840	407,876	2,843	White, 15 to 74.	25,500	23,860	8,440	20,500	2,140	45,702	1,956
15 to 19 years.....	30,580	29,520	28,220	3,300	1,000	1,450	49	15 to 19 years.....	3,820	3,580	3,220	980	240	440	123
20 to 24 years.....	19,000	17,920	10,420	10,180	1,080	14,000	781	20 to 24 years.....	3,480	3,200	1,800	2,440	280	2,080	650
25 to 29 years.....	16,440	14,840	4,900	12,960	1,600	23,628	1,943	25 to 29 years.....	3,640	3,460	1,260	3,120	220	5,254	1,539
30 to 34 years.....	13,840	12,540	2,600	12,080	1,300	36,296	2,894	30 to 34 years.....	3,520	3,260	740	3,300	260	5,974	1,833
35 to 39 years.....	14,800	12,740	2,400	12,640	1,560	48,780	3,829	35 to 39 years.....	2,180	1,980	400	2,100	200	4,900	-
40 to 44 years.....	12,040	10,760	1,180	11,460	1,280	50,104	4,657	40 to 44 years.....	2,280	2,080	260	2,240	300	5,464	-
45 to 49 years.....	11,560	10,540	1,080	11,040	1,020	51,316	4,869	45 to 49 years.....	1,620	1,480	120	1,580	140	5,044	-
50 to 74 years.....	39,620	34,620	4,260	37,220	5,000	177,092	5,115	50 to 74 years.....	4,960	4,360	640	4,840	600	16,536	3,799
WISCONSIN															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	1,095,640	1,011,500	425,160	792,320	84,140	1,896,236	1,875	White, 15 to 74.	20,160	18,120	6,460	15,560	2,040	42,856	2,365
15 to 19 years.....	135,740	134,560	131,220	7,180	1,180	4,180	31	15 to 19 years.....	3,720	3,600	3,380	500	120	260	72
20 to 24 years.....	126,820	118,300	84,920	58,520	8,520	50,260	425	20 to 24 years.....	2,540	2,200	1,160	1,780	340	1,740	-
25 to 29 years.....	122,560	112,360	51,140	92,520	10,200	124,848	1,111	25 to 29 years.....	2,420	2,160	600	2,160	260	3,884	-
30 to 34 years.....	116,140	105,980	33,560	99,400	10,160	180,300	1,701	30 to 34 years.....	2,260	2,060	240	2,220	200	5,880	-
35 to 39 years.....	107,400	98,640	26,280	94,440	8,760	240,980	2,078	35 to 39 years.....	1,660	1,400	240	1,560	260	5,020	-
40 to 44 years.....	101,900	93,000	22,100	91,460	8,900	234,596	2,523	40 to 44 years.....	1,900	1,740	140	1,860	160	5,948	-
45 to 49 years.....	93,860	85,240	20,480	84,300	8,620	233,220	2,736	45 to 49 years.....	1,460	1,260	220	1,420	200	4,888	-
50 to 74 years.....	291,280	268,420	55,480	264,500	27,800	863,552	3,279	50 to 74 years.....	4,200	3,700	480	4,080	500	15,736	4,255

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

143

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
ALABAMA								ARIZONA							
The State								The State							
White, 15 to 74.	354,563	388,724	121,812	254,926	20,839	990,936	2,969	White, 15 to 74.	44,348	40,521	14,481	34,333	3,827	108,162	2,669
15 to 19 years.....	66,838	68,587	56,786	14,463	3,301	8,477	133	15 to 19 years.....	6,451	6,129	5,516	1,274	322	885	144
20 to 24 years.....	57,513	53,664	26,387	36,264	3,849	54,478	1,015	20 to 24 years.....	7,252	6,525	3,134	4,855	727	6,395	979
25 to 29 years.....	48,074	45,798	12,175	39,061	2,276	101,891	2,225	25 to 29 years.....	7,599	6,872	2,059	5,523	727	12,938	1,882
30 to 34 years.....	38,738	36,976	6,812	34,169	1,762	124,834	3,376	30 to 34 years.....	6,078	5,582	1,457	5,448	496	15,472	2,772
35 to 39 years.....	33,712	32,361	4,762	30,762	1,351	147,137	4,547	35 to 39 years.....	4,789	4,417	811	4,456	372	16,260	3,681
40 to 44 years.....	24,876	23,764	3,063	23,001	1,112	127,369	5,360	40 to 44 years.....	3,614	3,390	644	3,449	224	14,538	4,288
45 to 49 years.....	21,524	20,335	2,899	19,724	1,189	111,815	5,499	45 to 49 years.....	2,629	2,815	365	2,530	314	11,259	4,853
50 to 74 years.....	68,288	57,289	8,228	57,462	5,999	314,985	5,497	50 to 74 years.....	5,936	5,291	495	5,787	645	30,430	5,751
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	52,575	50,213	45,300	10,188	2,368	6,642	132	White, 15 to 74.	17,729	16,688	6,532	13,463	1,041	37,453	2,244
20 to 24 years.....	50,550	46,038	22,263	35,125	4,512	54,207	1,177	15 to 19 years.....	2,283	2,217	2,051	323	66	223	101
25 to 29 years.....	42,375	38,949	11,625	36,624	3,426	98,281	2,395	20 to 24 years.....	2,886	2,721	1,405	1,845	165	2,368	870
30 to 34 years.....	30,349	27,837	5,963	37,624	2,512	98,311	3,352	25 to 29 years.....	3,291	3,068	1,158	2,679	223	4,638	1,512
35 to 39 years.....	30,213	23,150	4,301	28,412	2,063	122,787	4,362	30 to 34 years.....	2,464	2,332	777	2,125	132	4,814	2,064
40 to 44 years.....	20,012	18,425	2,574	18,988	1,587	97,615	5,288	35 to 39 years.....	2,051	1,927	447	1,869	124	5,841	3,081
45 to 49 years.....	17,713	16,387	1,925	15,570	1,376	95,268	5,831	40 to 44 years.....	1,414	1,364	239	1,373	50	5,212	3,821
50 to 74 years.....	38,313	33,988	2,927	37,075	4,325	230,750	6,789	45 to 49 years.....	984	918	233	918	66	3,056	-
Urban								50 to 74 years.....	2,356	2,141	222	2,331	215	11,301	5,278
White, 15 to 74.	70,913	66,625	26,089	49,362	4,088	149,534	2,238	Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	10,975	10,587	9,312	1,725	388	925	87	White, 15 to 74.	19,821	17,605	5,615	15,834	2,215	49,997	2,840
20 to 24 years.....	11,713	10,913	6,800	6,301	800	7,337	672	15 to 19 years.....	2,911	2,696	2,299	785	215	587	218
25 to 29 years.....	10,862	10,237	3,963	8,224	625	14,974	1,463	20 to 24 years.....	3,407	2,938	1,241	2,490	471	3,851	1,135
30 to 34 years.....	8,288	7,813	2,212	7,075	475	17,158	2,196	25 to 29 years.....	3,531	3,093	736	3,175	438	6,961	2,251
35 to 39 years.....	7,387	6,949	1,600	6,462	388	21,586	3,106	30 to 34 years.....	2,679	2,406	571	2,431	278	7,671	3,188
40 to 44 years.....	5,263	5,013	988	4,700	250	19,905	3,971	35 to 39 years.....	2,134	1,919	306	2,018	215	7,928	4,131
45 to 49 years.....	4,762	4,474	837	4,312	288	16,552	4,147	40 to 44 years.....	1,596	1,447	349	1,468	149	6,026	4,164
50 to 74 years.....	11,713	10,839	1,877	10,562	874	49,097	4,530	45 to 49 years.....	1,174	1,000	116	1,149	174	5,440	-
Nonwhite, 15-74.								50 to 74 years.....	2,389	2,108	198	2,298	281	12,053	5,718
15 to 19 years.....	9,050	8,562	7,313	1,687	188	1,249	141	Rural-farm							
20 to 24 years.....	11,088	10,351	5,975	7,301	737	8,453	817	White, 15 to 74.	6,798	6,228	2,134	5,036	570	20,712	3,326
25 to 29 years.....	10,825	9,612	3,725	8,712	713	15,917	1,656	15 to 19 years.....	1,287	1,216	1,166	166	41	75	62
30 to 34 years.....	7,087	6,537	1,875	6,437	550	14,215	2,175	20 to 24 years.....	959	868	488	521	91	656	-
35 to 39 years.....	7,600	7,250	1,738	7,037	350	21,919	3,023	25 to 29 years.....	777	711	155	669	66	1,304	-
40 to 44 years.....	4,500	4,200	837	4,188	300	15,203	3,620	30 to 34 years.....	935	844	109	892	91	2,987	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,313	4,025	612	4,163	288	17,885	4,443	35 to 39 years.....	604	579	57	588	25	3,300	-
50 to 74 years.....	7,225	6,532	801	6,950	637	36,113	5,482	40 to 44 years.....	471	397	16	463	74	2,763	-
Rural-nonfarm								45 to 49 years.....	1,191	1,042	75	1,158	149	7,076	-
White, 15 to 74.	82,850	77,237	26,674	61,826	5,613	212,924	2,757	ARKANSAS							
15 to 19 years.....	14,788	13,713	11,762	4,363	1,075	2,364	172	The State							
20 to 24 years.....	14,137	13,000	5,425	10,062	1,137	14,537	1,125	White, 15 to 74.	317,325	298,762	96,527	239,852	19,064	954,949	3,196
25 to 29 years.....	11,925	11,387	2,650	9,975	593	25,913	2,286	15 to 19 years.....	62,064	58,863	52,136	13,914	3,201	8,556	145
30 to 34 years.....	9,525	9,063	1,550	8,438	462	29,373	3,241	20 to 24 years.....	51,437	47,512	20,575	35,226	3,925	53,462	1,125
35 to 39 years.....	7,575	7,287	1,112	6,875	288	29,558	4,097	25 to 29 years.....	43,312	41,011	8,737	37,437	2,301	98,445	2,400
40 to 44 years.....	5,700	5,400	925	5,163	300	24,689	4,572	30 to 34 years.....	35,663	34,151	4,375	32,789	1,512	12,675	3,563
45 to 49 years.....	4,325	4,112	737	3,825	213	19,376	4,712	35 to 39 years.....	31,313	30,300	3,063	30,212	1,613	14,735	4,864
50 to 74 years.....	14,875	13,325	2,513	13,125	1,550	66,714	5,007	40 to 44 years.....	22,512	21,413	1,939	21,687	1,099	120,435	6,624
Nonwhite, 15-74.								45 to 49 years.....	18,962	17,811	1,487	18,212	1,151	106,934	6,004
15 to 19 years.....	57,563	60,064	21,440	53,349	7,499	164,951	2,746	50 to 74 years.....	52,063	47,701	3,715	50,375	4,362	298,066	6,249
20 to 24 years.....	11,288	10,213	8,562	3,798	1,075	2,216	217	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
25 to 29 years.....	13,650	12,175	5,390	10,613	1,475	15,322	1,256	15 to 19 years.....	25,801	24,338	22,151	5,325	1,563	3,054	126
30 to 34 years.....	11,837	10,612	3,138	10,424	1,275	24,215	2,282	20 to 24 years.....	24,874	21,937	10,175	17,912	2,937	26,100	1,190
35 to 39 years.....	7,375	6,513	1,533	6,675	862	19,438	2,984	25 to 29 years.....	20,551	18,262	4,837	18,463	2,289	45,530	2,493
40 to 44 years.....	6,813	6,175	1,263	6,200	638	23,088	3,739	30 to 34 years.....	14,938	13,576	2,474	14,052	1,862	48,618	3,591
45 to 49 years.....	4,112	3,650	550	3,837	462	17,241	4,724	35 to 39 years.....	14,736	13,622	1,988	14,148	1,114	68,924	4,693
50 to 74 years.....	8,938	7,651	739	8,537	1,287	47,972	6,270	40 to 44 years.....	9,738	8,876	838	9,513	862	53,545	6,044
Rural-farm								45 to 49 years.....	7,963	7,187	413	7,737	676	49,952	6,950
White, 15 to 74.	200,800	189,862	67,049	143,788	11,138	628,478	3,314	50 to 74 years.....	16,200	14,252	1,068	15,836	1,948	102,782	7,212
15 to 19 years.....	41,075	39,237	35,212	8,375	1,838	5,188	132	Urban							
20 to 24 years.....	31,663	29,951	14,162	19,901	1,512	32,504	1,093	White, 15 to 74.	48,563	45,475	18,452	35,250	3,188	100,045	2,200
25 to 29 years.....	25,297	24,224	5,562	20,862	1,063	61,004	2,816	15 to 19 years.....	7,863	7,638	7,187	1,263	225	540	71
30 to 34 years.....	20,925	20,100	3,050	18,675	825	78,303	3,816	20 to 24 years.....	7,300	6,850	4,300	4,663	450	4,032	599
35 to 39 years.....	18,800	18,125	2,050	17,425	675	59,693	5,200	25 to 29 years.....	7,050	6,725	2,387	5,998	325	10,196	1,516
40 to 44 years.....	13,913	13,351	1,150	13,138	562	32,775	6,200	30 to 34 years.....	6,087	5,662	1,613	5,132	425	11,973	2,116
45 to 49 years.....	12,437	11,749	1,325	11,597	684	73,837	6,289	35 to 39 years.....	5,063	4,650	1,038	4,530	413	13,391	2,880
50 to 74 years.....	36,700	33,125	4,588	33,775	3,575	199,124	5,011	40 to 44 years.....	3,950	3,750	713	3,675	200	12,551	3,874
Nonwhite, 15-74.								45 to 49 years.....	3,062	2,774	622	2,937	288	10,865	8,917
15 to 19 years.....	33,238	31,198	28,385	4,763	1,100	3,177	102	50 to 74 years.....	3,288	7,426	752	7,962	862	36,392	4,901
20 to 24 years.....	25,212	23,512	10,988	17,212	2,300	30,432	1,294	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
25 to 29 years.....	20,163	18,725	4,762	17,488	1,438	53,149	2,838	15 to 19 years.....	3,288	3,150	2,925	598	138	352	112
30 to 34 years.....	15,827	14,787	3,550	14,512	1,100	59,659	4,034	20 to 24 years.....	3,962	3,680	2,037	2,600	312	2,776	615
35 to 39 years.....	15,300	14,725	1,500	15,175	1,075	77,780	5,282	25 to 29 years.....	3,863	3,523	1,450	3,253	338	5,438	1,541
40 to 44 years.....	11,400	10,575	1,197	10,1											

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
ARKANSAS--Con.								CALIFORNIA--Con.							
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	75,200	70,474	21,251	60,200	5,726	207,052	2,938	White, 15 to 74.	140,342	131,081	49,702	107,254	9,311	289,496	2,209
15 to 19 years.....	12,688	11,700	10,212	3,468	988	1,952	167	15 to 19 years.....	18,078	17,474	16,408	2,480	604	1,330	76
20 to 24 years.....	13,650	12,250	4,800	10,318	1,400	14,075	1,149	20 to 24 years.....	18,732	17,169	9,851	11,776	1,563	12,258	714
25 to 29 years.....	11,687	10,949	2,138	10,299	738	25,786	2,355	25 to 29 years.....	19,889	18,442	6,980	16,243	1,447	25,988	1,409
30 to 34 years.....	9,688	9,188	1,475	8,776	450	28,805	3,135	30 to 34 years.....	17,913	16,747	4,581	15,845	1,166	34,351	2,051
35 to 39 years.....	7,150	6,750	800	6,787	400	28,831	4,271	35 to 39 years.....	15,440	14,489	3,687	13,862	951	37,470	2,586
40 to 44 years.....	4,812	4,525	413	4,637	227	22,039	4,970	40 to 44 years.....	12,703	11,992	2,341	11,677	711	37,794	3,152
45 to 49 years.....	4,013	3,700	300	3,853	313	19,979	5,400	45 to 49 years.....	10,445	9,850	1,877	9,618	595	34,728	3,526
50 to 74 years.....	12,562	11,412	1,113	12,087	1,150	65,585	5,747	50 to 74 years.....	27,142	24,668	3,977	25,758	2,274	105,577	4,245
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	4,538	4,138	3,688	1,275	400	627	152	White, 15 to 74.	93,526	88,299	33,741	67,551	5,227	225,086	2,549
20 to 24 years.....	5,912	5,112	2,225	4,487	800	6,119	1,197	15 to 19 years.....	14,257	14,059	13,694	877	198	398	28
25 to 29 years.....	5,300	4,662	1,312	4,725	638	10,264	2,202	20 to 24 years.....	11,016	10,297	6,989	5,029	719	5,508	535
30 to 34 years.....	2,818	2,526	512	2,601	237	8,261	3,270	25 to 29 years.....	9,866	9,113	3,844	7,219	753	13,080	1,435
35 to 39 years.....	2,537	2,349	388	2,374	138	9,149	3,895	30 to 34 years.....	10,280	9,643	2,367	8,881	687	22,141	2,296
40 to 44 years.....	1,750	1,588	213	1,650	162	7,560	4,761	35 to 39 years.....	10,015	9,502	2,010	9,115	513	28,226	2,971
45 to 49 years.....	1,413	1,263	63	1,400	150	7,584	6,005	40 to 44 years.....	8,899	8,494	1,407	8,369	405	31,023	3,653
50 to 74 years.....	3,150	2,900	250	3,038	250	18,937	6,530	45 to 49 years.....	8,411	7,931	1,199	7,889	480	32,883	4,088
Rural-farm								50 to 74 years.....	20,732	19,260	2,231	20,172	1,522	92,322	4,793
White, 15 to 74.	192,963	182,813	56,824	144,402	10,150	647,852	3,544	COLORADO							
The State								The State							
White, 15 to 74.	245,853	230,672	91,442	181,859	15,181	513,609	2,227	15 to 19 years.....	34,635	33,576	31,963	4,376	1,059	2,010	60
20 to 24 years.....	30,487	28,412	11,475	20,850	2,075	35,855	1,244	20 to 24 years.....	35,338	32,832	20,949	19,508	2,506	20,137	613
25 to 29 years.....	24,575	23,387	4,212	21,550	1,238	62,463	2,677	25 to 29 years.....	34,304	31,791	12,686	27,366	2,513	45,879	1,427
30 to 34 years.....	19,938	19,301	1,787	18,701	637	80,992	4,191	30 to 34 years.....	30,086	28,143	8,065	26,107	1,943	59,239	2,105
35 to 39 years.....	19,600	18,900	1,225	18,875	700	105,153	5,564	35 to 39 years.....	27,696	26,043	5,862	25,117	1,653	73,544	2,824
40 to 44 years.....	13,750	13,188	813	13,375	612	85,746	6,527	40 to 44 years.....	23,628	22,271	4,084	22,065	1,357	77,244	3,473
45 to 49 years.....	11,887	11,337	725	11,537	550	76,090	6,712	45 to 49 years.....	18,400	17,408	2,826	17,319	992	66,736	3,834
50 to 74 years.....	31,213	28,863	1,850	30,326	2,850	196,089	6,794	50 to 74 years.....	41,766	38,608	5,007	40,001	3,158	169,220	4,383
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	17,975	16,950	15,538	3,462	1,025	2,075	122	White, 15 to 74.	141,856	133,520	58,445	101,324	8,336	251,292	1,882
20 to 24 years.....	15,000	13,175	5,863	10,825	1,825	17,005	1,291	15 to 19 years.....	18,599	18,177	17,490	1,837	422	845	46
25 to 29 years.....	11,388	10,075	2,075	10,475	1,313	29,833	2,961	20 to 24 years.....	20,030	18,773	13,780	9,461	1,257	7,599	410
30 to 34 years.....	9,075	8,250	1,100	8,763	825	34,403	4,170	25 to 29 years.....	19,352	18,021	8,684	14,378	1,331	19,439	1,079
35 to 39 years.....	9,462	8,749	825	9,262	713	46,917	5,363	30 to 34 years.....	17,582	16,449	5,955	14,596	1,133	25,372	1,603
40 to 44 years.....	6,150	5,625	387	6,088	525	38,765	6,892	35 to 39 years.....	16,201	15,118	4,250	14,200	1,083	34,005	2,249
45 to 49 years.....	5,125	4,712	250	5,037	413	36,011	7,642	40 to 44 years.....	14,365	13,480	3,043	13,141	935	38,728	2,884
50 to 74 years.....	10,125	8,926	551	9,950	1,199	68,971	7,727	45 to 49 years.....	10,916	10,345	1,984	10,106	571	32,786	3,169
CALIFORNIA								50 to 74 years.....	24,811	23,207	3,319	23,610	1,604	91,418	3,939
The State								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	747,725	704,863	311,936	531,261	42,862	1,344,793	1,908	White, 15 to 74.	54,451	50,715	17,433	43,047	3,736	127,699	2,518
15 to 19 years.....	92,226	90,192	86,867	8,990	2,034	3,945	44	15 to 19 years.....	7,774	7,369	6,774	1,613	405	760	103
20 to 24 years.....	99,464	92,915	66,368	47,702	6,549	42,166	454	20 to 24 years.....	8,915	8,146	4,118	6,128	769	7,535	925
25 to 29 years.....	100,050	93,492	46,922	71,437	6,558	96,322	1,030	25 to 29 years.....	8,609	7,989	2,374	7,542	620	14,950	1,871
30 to 34 years.....	92,054	86,728	33,247	74,494	5,328	137,538	1,586	30 to 34 years.....	6,641	6,137	1,134	6,202	504	16,693	2,720
35 to 39 years.....	84,106	79,003	24,633	72,027	5,103	168,724	2,136	35 to 39 years.....	5,880	5,657	910	5,599	223	19,286	3,522
40 to 44 years.....	69,833	66,137	16,980	61,876	3,696	175,674	2,656	40 to 44 years.....	4,400	4,193	644	4,193	207	16,287	2,884
45 to 49 years.....	59,189	55,823	12,141	53,572	3,866	174,309	3,123	45 to 49 years.....	3,655	3,432	470	3,516	223	14,551	4,240
50 to 74 years.....	150,803	140,573	24,578	141,163	10,280	546,115	3,885	50 to 74 years.....	8,577	7,792	1,009	8,254	785	36,997	4,748
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	2,095	1,963	1,822	460	132	149	76	White, 15 to 74.	49,546	46,437	15,564	37,488	8,109	134,613	2,899
20 to 24 years.....	2,922	2,618	1,503	2,075	304	1,968	752	15 to 19 years.....	8,262	8,030	7,699	926	232	405	50
25 to 29 years.....	3,380	2,952	1,462	2,755	428	3,322	1,125	20 to 24 years.....	6,393	5,913	3,111	3,919	480	4,903	829
30 to 34 years.....	2,485	2,165	880	2,228	320	3,622	1,673	25 to 29 years.....	6,343	5,781	1,628	5,451	562	10,990	1,901
35 to 39 years.....	2,093	1,880	677	1,916	203	4,269	2,333	30 to 34 years.....	5,863	5,557	976	5,309	306	16,174	2,911
40 to 44 years.....	1,566	1,418	380	1,480	148	4,464	3,148	35 to 39 years.....	5,615	5,288	702	5,318	347	19,613	3,723
45 to 49 years.....	1,200	1,122	269	1,180	78	4,273	-	40 to 44 years.....	4,863	4,648	397	4,731	215	22,329	4,604
50 to 74 years.....	2,298	1,959	355	2,183	339	8,316	4,245	45 to 49 years.....	3,629	3,631	372	3,697	198	19,399	5,343
Urban								50 to 74 years.....	8,378	7,609	679	8,137	769	40,805	5,363
White, 15 to 74.	513,857	485,533	228,493	356,456	28,324	830,211	1,710	CONNECTICUT							
The State								The State							
White, 15 to 74.	381,038	367,923	171,624	249,236	13,115	734,892	1,997	15 to 19 years.....	50,601	50,250	48,700	3,150	351	1,951	39
20 to 24 years.....	59,891	58,659	56,765	5,633	1,232	2,217	38	20 to 24 years.....	53,662	52,125	38,175	21,375	1,537	22,971	441
25 to 29 years.....	69,716	65,449	49,528	30,897	4,287	24,400	373	25 to 29 years.....	47,813	46,250	22,438	31,837	1,563	54,828	1,185
30 to 34 years.....	70,895	66,937	36,098	47,975	4,358	57,254	868	30 to 34 years.....	42,612	41,313	15,150	35,088	1,299	79,795	1,936
35 to 39 years.....	63,861	60,338	25,299	49,768	3,523	81,046	1,343	35 to 39 years.....	41,650	40,024	12,674	33,737	1,626	103,680	2,595
35 to 39 years.....	58,651	55,012	19,136	49,050	3,639	103,028	1,873	40 to 44 years.....	34,850	33,800	9,640	29,426	1,050	102,133	3,022
40 to 44 years.....	48,231	45,651	13,232	41,830	2,580	106,852	2,341	45 to 49 years.....	28,513	27,137	7,050	24,825	1,376	91,900	3,387
45 to 49 years.....	40,338	38,042	9,065	36,065	2,291	107,198	2,818	50 to 74 years.....	81,387	77,024	18,287	71,800	4,313	277,255	3,600
50 to 74 years.....	102,879	96,445	18,370	95,238	6,434	348,216	3,611	Urban							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								White, 15 to 74.	259,250	251,262	120,249	167,363	7,983	493,802	1,965
15 to 19 years.....	1,223	1,161	1,091	226	62	70	-	15 to 19 years.....	35,100	34,850	33,750	2,325	250	1,401	40
20 to 24 years.....	2,049	1,854	1,177	1,355	195	1,089	587	20 to 24 years.....	38,550	37,550	27,662	15,338	1,000	16	

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

145

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
CONNECTICUT--Con.								DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA--Con.							
Rural-nonfarm								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
White, 15 to 74.	85,688	82,138	35,763	58,368	3,550	168,040	2,046	15 to 19 years.....	4,550	4,550	4,388	387	100	236	52
15 to 19 years.....	10,713	10,625	10,250	700	88	475	45	20 to 24 years.....	6,988	6,488	4,912	3,151	500	2,690	415
20 to 24 years.....	11,412	10,950	7,338	5,062	462	5,972	545	25 to 29 years.....	6,212	5,762	3,463	3,899	450	5,499	954
25 to 29 years.....	10,813	9,888	4,225	7,488	425	13,485	1,364	30 to 34 years.....	5,200	4,813	2,288	3,825	387	7,896	1,537
30 to 34 years.....	9,475	9,163	3,187	7,438	312	17,393	1,898	35 to 39 years.....	5,163	4,763	1,887	4,163	400	11,105	2,382
35 to 39 years.....	9,112	8,712	2,500	7,474	400	22,845	2,622	40 to 44 years.....	3,287	2,987	988	2,762	250	9,074	3,038
40 to 44 years.....	7,750	7,475	1,875	6,763	275	23,050	3,084	45 to 49 years.....	2,900	2,725	613	2,612	175	10,389	3,794
45 to 49 years.....	6,088	5,700	1,425	5,313	388	18,304	3,211	50 to 74 years.....	5,888	5,801	1,073	5,402	587	25,118	4,738
50 to 74 years.....	20,825	19,625	4,968	18,150	1,200	66,516	3,389	FLORIDA							
Rural-farm								The State							
White, 15 to 74.	36,100	34,523	15,812	23,487	1,577	73,050	2,116	White, 15 to 74.	130,076	118,137	42,877	97,099	11,939	328,356	2,779
15 to 19 years.....	4,788	4,775	4,700	125	13	75	16	15 to 19 years.....	21,376	19,801	18,063	4,500	1,575	2,392	121
20 to 24 years.....	3,700	3,625	2,975	975	75	962	265	20 to 24 years.....	21,062	19,138	10,162	13,126	1,924	17,722	926
25 to 29 years.....	3,150	2,962	1,513	1,937	188	3,316	1,120	25 to 29 years.....	18,088	16,337	4,587	15,050	1,751	32,901	2,014
30 to 34 years.....	3,362	3,212	1,288	2,437	150	6,194	1,928	30 to 34 years.....	14,925	13,864	2,726	13,400	1,061	43,452	3,134
35 to 39 years.....	3,263	3,075	1,087	2,513	188	7,937	2,581	35 to 39 years.....	13,287	12,273	1,988	12,199	1,014	49,859	4,062
40 to 44 years.....	3,650	3,425	897	3,113	225	10,882	3,177	40 to 44 years.....	10,175	9,276	1,513	9,475	899	44,082	4,752
45 to 49 years.....	3,212	3,087	863	2,774	125	9,345	3,027	45 to 49 years.....	8,163	7,587	1,087	7,675	576	38,117	5,024
50 to 74 years.....	10,975	10,362	2,499	9,613	613	34,339	3,314	50 to 74 years.....	23,000	19,861	2,751	21,674	3,139	99,831	5,026
DELAWARE								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
The State								15 to 19 years.....	16,638	15,262	13,313	4,575	1,376	2,739	179
White, 15 to 74.	57,464	53,550	22,849	40,163	3,914	121,556	2,270	20 to 24 years.....	18,325	15,651	7,425	13,551	2,674	18,924	1,209
15 to 19 years.....	7,888	7,612	7,261	813	276	402	58	25 to 29 years.....	15,038	13,237	4,036	13,138	1,801	29,264	2,211
20 to 24 years.....	7,276	7,263	4,139	613	438	613	58	30 to 34 years.....	11,550	10,251	2,388	10,488	1,299	32,770	3,197
25 to 29 years.....	6,737	6,274	2,613	5,086	463	8,245	1,314	35 to 39 years.....	9,875	8,800	1,476	9,499	1,075	36,870	4,190
30 to 34 years.....	6,487	6,050	1,801	5,237	437	12,942	2,139	40 to 44 years.....	6,475	5,776	862	6,213	699	29,718	5,145
35 to 39 years.....	5,676	5,263	1,412	4,888	413	14,715	2,796	45 to 49 years.....	5,862	5,086	675	5,699	776	29,785	5,856
40 to 44 years.....	5,037	4,713	1,213	4,237	324	14,662	3,111	50 to 74 years.....	10,363	8,875	877	10,013	1,688	60,246	6,945
45 to 49 years.....	4,313	4,012	700	3,837	301	15,510	3,866	Urban							
50 to 74 years.....	13,450	12,363	2,274	12,026	1,087	50,542	4,096	White, 15 to 74.	43,863	39,950	16,063	31,912	3,913	91,793	2,298
Urban								15 to 19 years.....	5,138	5,638	5,800	1,250	500	489	87
White, 15 to 74.	30,113	28,550	13,198	19,875	1,563	57,983	2,029	20 to 24 years.....	7,325	6,613	3,987	4,338	712	4,941	747
15 to 19 years.....	4,325	4,237	4,037	400	88	238	56	25 to 29 years.....	6,962	6,224	2,312	5,362	738	9,715	1,561
20 to 24 years.....	4,213	3,938	2,750	1,963	275	1,826	464	30 to 34 years.....	5,275	4,888	1,288	4,450	387	11,702	2,394
25 to 29 years.....	3,712	3,512	1,712	2,612	200	3,968	1,130	35 to 39 years.....	4,750	4,462	1,050	4,150	298	13,613	3,036
30 to 34 years.....	3,550	3,325	1,275	2,750	225	6,233	1,875	40 to 44 years.....	3,488	3,176	675	3,138	312	11,970	3,769
35 to 39 years.....	3,188	3,050	925	2,650	138	8,183	2,683	45 to 49 years.....	2,850	2,625	475	2,652	225	10,582	4,031
40 to 44 years.....	2,562	2,450	775	2,037	112	7,129	2,910	50 to 74 years.....	7,075	6,324	976	6,562	751	28,561	4,519
45 to 49 years.....	2,288	2,150	462	1,988	138	7,913	3,683	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
50 to 74 years.....	6,275	5,888	1,262	5,475	387	22,438	3,811	15 to 19 years.....	4,775	4,412	3,975	1,225	363	600	136
Rural-nonfarm								20 to 24 years.....	5,950	5,188	3,162	3,788	762	4,004	772
White, 15 to 74.	13,863	12,737	4,401	10,363	1,126	31,564	2,478	25 to 29 years.....	5,888	5,113	2,012	4,913	775	7,924	1,550
15 to 19 years.....	1,463	1,388	1,312	188	75	89	64	30 to 34 years.....	4,275	3,888	1,363	3,625	387	8,726	2,244
20 to 24 years.....	1,900	1,750	1,050	1,013	150	1,237	707	35 to 39 years.....	3,700	3,275	775	3,562	425	10,251	3,130
25 to 29 years.....	1,600	1,487	513	1,262	113	2,149	1,445	40 to 44 years.....	2,225	2,000	375	2,125	225	8,723	4,362
30 to 34 years.....	1,600	1,450	313	1,350	150	3,517	2,426	45 to 49 years.....	2,012	1,724	375	1,912	288	7,314	4,242
35 to 39 years.....	1,175	1,025	200	1,050	150	2,968	-	50 to 74 years.....	3,225	2,750	375	3,125	475	16,452	5,983
40 to 44 years.....	1,225	1,150	275	1,050	75	3,762	-	Rural-farm							
45 to 49 years.....	1,000	912	113	912	88	3,536	-	White, 15 to 74.	42,150	37,262	12,738	33,037	4,888	94,202	2,528
50 to 74 years.....	3,900	3,575	625	3,538	325	14,306	4,002	15 to 19 years.....	6,925	6,250	5,350	2,100	675	1,252	200
Rural-farm								20 to 24 years.....	7,100	6,300	2,650	5,038	800	6,309	1,001
White, 15 to 74.	13,488	12,363	4,250	9,925	1,225	32,059	2,614	25 to 29 years.....	6,413	5,788	1,275	5,675	625	12,304	2,126
15 to 19 years.....	2,100	1,987	1,912	225	113	75	38	30 to 34 years.....	4,825	4,388	750	4,475	437	13,244	3,018
20 to 24 years.....	1,763	1,575	775	1,163	188	1,375	873	35 to 39 years.....	4,062	3,524	553	3,774	538	13,636	3,869
25 to 29 years.....	1,425	1,275	388	1,162	150	2,128	1,569	40 to 44 years.....	2,925	2,650	500	2,725	275	10,890	4,109
30 to 34 years.....	1,387	1,275	213	1,137	62	3,192	2,504	45 to 49 years.....	2,263	2,050	400	2,053	213	8,618	4,204
35 to 39 years.....	1,313	1,188	287	1,138	125	3,564	-	50 to 74 years.....	7,637	6,312	1,050	7,187	1,285	27,949	4,428
40 to 44 years.....	1,250	1,113	163	1,150	137	3,771	-	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
45 to 49 years.....	1,025	950	125	937	75	4,056	-	15 to 19 years.....	7,013	6,153	4,900	2,938	850	1,703	276
50 to 74 years.....	3,275	2,900	387	3,013	375	13,698	4,792	20 to 24 years.....	6,200	7,775	2,863	7,725	1,425	11,557	1,486
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								25 to 29 years.....	5,762	5,999	1,437	6,237	763	15,018	2,503
White, 15 to 74.	91,725	86,962	42,450	58,963	4,763	153,149	1,761	30 to 34 years.....	5,138	4,451	762	4,626	687	15,532	3,490
15 to 19 years.....	10,100	9,962	9,688	887	138	335	34	35 to 39 years.....	3,937	3,512	513	3,749	425	14,312	4,075
20 to 24 years.....	11,850	11,200	8,338	4,675	550	4,457	398	40 to 44 years.....	2,638	2,325	350	2,538	312	11,182	4,807
25 to 29 years.....	12,150	11,550	6,600	7,600	500	9,544	826	45 to 49 years.....	2,050	1,712	200	2,012	338	9,562	5,565
30 to 34 years.....	10,898	10,226	4,700	7,638	602	14,814	1,400	50 to 74 years.....	3,450	2,837	302	3,299	613	19,484	6,868
35 to 39 years.....	11,137	10,499	3,838	8,624	688	20,754	1,977	Rural-farm							
40 to 44 years.....	8,400	8,000	2,487	8,663	400	19,703	2,463	White, 15 to 74.	44,063	40,825	14,076	32,150	3,138	142,361	3,479
45 to 49 years.....	7,163	6,838	2,063	5,825	325	18,227	2,666	15 to 19 years.....	8,313	7,913	7,413	1,150	400	651	82
50 to 74 years.....	20,097	18,697	4,736	16,901	1,350	65,815	3,522	20 to 24 years.....	6,537	6,225	3,825	3,750	412	6,472	1,040

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200.]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
GEORGIA															
The State								Rural-farm--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	77,750	74,175	66,700	15,149	3,575	9,690	131	15 to 19 years.....	40,425	38,587	35,200	7,300	1,738	5,086	131
20 to 24 years.....	59,325	55,114	33,774	41,627	4,212	82,669	962	20 to 24 years.....	29,900	26,938	12,088	20,735	2,362	36,722	1,363
25 to 29 years.....	57,837	54,212	15,125	47,098	3,625	116,101	2,142	25 to 29 years.....	22,563	20,888	4,287	20,113	1,675	64,373	3,082
30 to 34 years.....	45,813	44,664	8,963	40,951	2,149	155,780	3,264	30 to 34 years.....	16,375	15,255	1,937	15,563	1,150	60,616	4,572
35 to 39 years.....	40,612	38,661	6,525	36,111	1,951	167,217	4,325	35 to 39 years.....	17,287	16,352	1,363	16,774	1,025	90,726	5,943
40 to 44 years.....	30,763	29,013	4,325	28,051	1,750	145,721	5,059	40 to 44 years.....	12,255	11,438	738	12,000	787	83,659	7,315
45 to 49 years.....	25,152	23,574	3,350	23,049	1,583	125,669	5,331	45 to 49 years.....	10,500	9,862	638	10,237	638	75,183	7,726
50 to 74 years.....	78,001	70,476	11,215	71,349	7,525	379,902	5,391	50 to 74 years.....	22,175	19,651	1,124	21,651	2,524	161,258	8,206
Nonwhite, 15-74.								IDAHO							
15 to 19 years.....								The State							
20 to 24 years.....								White, 15 to 74.							
25 to 29 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
Urban								45 to 49 years.....							
White, 15 to 74.								50 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....	16,000	15,450	14,425	2,412	550	1,313	85	15 to 19 years.....	14,126	13,572	12,869	1,587	554	824	64
20 to 24 years.....	17,238	16,138	10,562	9,126	1,100	9,077	562	20 to 24 years.....	13,468	12,156	6,492	8,394	1,332	10,153	835
25 to 29 years.....	15,675	14,500	5,750	11,987	1,175	20,508	1,421	25 to 29 years.....	12,347	11,180	2,951	10,562	1,167	21,146	1,891
30 to 34 years.....	12,900	12,363	3,688	10,225	537	26,443	2,139	30 to 34 years.....	10,744	9,900	1,954	9,857	844	28,044	2,833
35 to 39 years.....	11,012	10,312	2,750	9,249	700	28,275	2,742	35 to 39 years.....	8,774	8,030	1,075	8,202	744	30,390	3,785
40 to 44 years.....	8,725	8,300	1,575	7,388	425	31,032	3,739	40 to 44 years.....	7,195	6,773	550	6,969	422	31,972	4,721
45 to 49 years.....	6,888	6,413	1,287	6,013	475	25,123	3,918	45 to 49 years.....	5,318	4,830	392	5,162	458	25,172	5,158
50 to 74 years.....	18,300	16,725	2,839	16,712	1,575	75,470	4,872	50 to 74 years.....	11,644	10,461	785	11,290	1,183	61,210	5,351
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....								White, 15 to 74.							
20 to 24 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....	12,700	12,237	11,087	2,475	463	1,451	119	15 to 19 years.....	3,325	3,234	3,126	298	91	133	41
20 to 24 years.....	17,325	16,025	9,862	11,068	1,300	12,011	750	20 to 24 years.....	3,597	3,241	2,125	1,852	356	1,751	540
25 to 29 years.....	15,338	13,975	6,075	12,550	1,363	20,775	1,487	25 to 29 years.....	3,300	2,886	1,148	2,615	414	3,586	1,243
30 to 34 years.....	10,350	9,353	2,913	9,050	967	22,353	2,387	30 to 34 years.....	2,961	2,745	918	2,514	215	5,092	1,840
35 to 39 years.....	9,550	8,787	2,252	8,675	763	26,631	3,031	35 to 39 years.....	2,340	2,059	412	2,150	291	5,359	2,622
40 to 44 years.....	6,550	6,013	1,137	6,163	425	23,380	3,888	40 to 44 years.....	1,662	1,580	201	1,579	132	5,162	3,397
45 to 49 years.....	5,820	4,712	597	4,900	488	22,064	4,683	45 to 49 years.....	1,315	1,193	133	1,273	132	4,266	2,887
50 to 74 years.....	11,075	10,038	1,225	10,636	1,037	59,080	5,826	50 to 74 years.....	2,721	2,440	214	2,622	231	11,701	4,755
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....								White, 15 to 74.							
20 to 24 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
Rural-farm								50 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....	16,275	15,375	13,475	3,950	900	2,527	164	15 to 19 years.....	4,598	4,350	4,002	786	248	361	56
20 to 24 years.....	16,898	15,625	7,562	10,851	1,262	15,989	1,022	20 to 24 years.....	4,979	4,450	2,407	3,234	529	3,798	840
25 to 29 years.....	14,712	13,697	3,700	12,099	1,025	27,115	1,981	25 to 29 years.....	4,532	4,102	909	4,003	480	7,879	1,921
30 to 34 years.....	10,988	10,261	1,975	9,726	787	31,408	3,064	30 to 34 years.....	3,937	3,672	572	3,698	205	10,822	2,947
35 to 39 years.....	8,500	8,187	1,388	7,387	413	32,765	4,002	35 to 39 years.....	2,961	2,672	389	2,770	259	9,792	3,565
40 to 44 years.....	6,325	5,850	1,050	5,650	475	26,400	4,451	40 to 44 years.....	2,142	2,034	191	2,063	108	9,174	4,616
45 to 49 years.....	5,312	4,949	813	4,824	388	24,322	4,915	45 to 49 years.....	1,679	1,497	181	1,597	122	7,383	4,332
50 to 74 years.....	18,913	16,750	3,488	16,562	2,163	79,194	4,728	50 to 74 years.....	4,168	3,730	308	4,019	458	21,388	5,734
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....								White, 15 to 74.							
20 to 24 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....	17,113	15,438	12,587	6,013	1,675	4,016	280	15 to 19 years.....	6,203	5,988	5,741	603	215	354	59
20 to 24 years.....	19,787	17,825	7,050	15,637	1,952	24,374	1,367	20 to 24 years.....	4,912	4,465	1,960	3,303	447	4,664	1,045
25 to 29 years.....	16,175	14,337	3,400	14,612	1,868	35,430	2,471	25 to 29 years.....	4,515	4,192	724	4,044	323	9,631	2,309
30 to 34 years.....	10,238	9,236	1,988	9,233	1,000	23,787	3,111	30 to 34 years.....	3,846	3,422	464	3,655	364	12,170	3,435
35 to 39 years.....	7,900	7,112	1,212	7,400	768	30,217	3,983	35 to 39 years.....	3,473	3,299	273	3,362	174	15,193	4,507
40 to 44 years.....	6,137	5,500	625	5,800	637	25,501	4,691	40 to 44 years.....	3,391	3,209	255	3,307	182	17,615	5,490
45 to 49 years.....	4,683	4,233	512	4,463	400	24,093	5,191	45 to 49 years.....	2,324	2,200	84	2,298	124	13,528	6,147
50 to 74 years.....	13,175	11,337	1,326	12,663	1,786	71,280	6,260	50 to 74 years.....	4,755	4,291	264	4,649	464	28,121	6,653
Nonwhite, 15-74.								ILLINOIS							
15 to 19 years.....								The State							
20 to 24 years.....								White, 15 to 74.							
25 to 29 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
Rural-farm								45 to 49 years.....							
White, 15 to 74.								50 to 74 years.....							
15 to 19 years.....	45,475	43,250	36,800	8,787	2,125	5,850	135	15 to 19 years.....	4,601	4,439	4,087	851	164	439	99
20 to 24 years.....	35,200	33,350	15,650	21,600	1,850	37,623	1,123	20 to 24 years.....	6,400	5,738	3,925	3,776	662	3,405	594
25 to 29 years.....	27,450	26,025	5,675	23,012	1,425	56,378	2,837	25 to 29 years.....	6,200	5,562	3,100	4,924	538	6,087	1,075
30 to 34 years.....	22,925	22,050	3,300	20,400	875	87,929	3,983	30 to 34 years.....	5,550	5,063	2,824	4,861	467	8,877	1,753
35 to 39 years.....	21,000	20,162	2,387	19,225	838	106,176	5,266	35 to 39 years.....	4,937	4,411	1,563	4,586	526	9,265	2,100
40 to 44 years.....	15,713	14,863	1,700	14,563	850	80,709	6,036	40 to 44 years.....	3,225	2,851	750	3,138	374	8,615	3,022
45 to 49 years.....	12,662	12,212	1,250	12,215	750	75,126	6,241	45 to 49 years.....	2,925	2,680	562	2,752	239	10,487	3,904
50 to 74 years.....	40,788	37,001	4,688	38,075	3,767	224,238	6,040	50 to 74 years.....	5,888	5,262	713	5,750	625	27,108	5,152
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

147

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
ILLINOIS--Con.								INDIANA--Con.							
Urban								Urban--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	164,175	162,800	157,887	11,025	1,975	4,977	31	15 to 19 years.....	2,113	2,088	1,975	288	25	177	85
20 to 24 years.....	185,113	177,238	128,737	78,876	7,875	77,527	437	20 to 24 years.....	2,825	2,625	1,950	1,575	200	1,147	437
25 to 29 years.....	164,662	156,537	72,637	115,597	8,125	186,234	1,190	25 to 29 years.....	2,725	2,587	1,375	2,100	138	2,905	1,123
30 to 34 years.....	136,213	130,201	44,750	109,788	6,012	247,133	1,898	30 to 34 years.....	2,350	2,238	1,100	1,925	112	3,623	1,619
35 to 39 years.....	122,937	117,374	32,500	105,562	5,563	310,815	2,648	35 to 39 years.....	2,175	2,075	675	2,037	100	4,744	2,286
40 to 44 years.....	103,063	98,463	22,312	91,675	4,600	325,693	3,308	40 to 44 years.....	1,550	1,500	388	1,425	50	5,152	3,441
45 to 49 years.....	86,925	83,087	16,063	78,962	3,638	315,389	3,795	45 to 49 years.....	1,475	1,412	262	1,425	53	5,281	3,740
50 to 74 years.....	199,562	186,325	27,488	186,875	13,237	844,091	4,530	50 to 74 years.....	3,137	2,999	501	2,999	138	13,931	4,645
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	3,575	3,437	3,162	700	138	338	98	15 to 19 years.....	212,950	201,213	68,975	162,862	11,737	512,455	2,547
20 to 24 years.....	5,388	4,888	3,375	3,213	500	2,586	550	20 to 24 years.....	28,425	27,287	25,100	5,187	1,138	2,687	98
25 to 29 years.....	5,287	4,787	2,775	4,193	500	4,343	907	25 to 29 years.....	29,363	27,701	14,500	18,513	1,662	23,142	835
30 to 34 years.....	4,750	4,288	2,053	4,150	462	6,273	1,463	30 to 34 years.....	26,187	24,587	7,950	21,537	1,600	43,387	1,765
35 to 39 years.....	4,175	3,775	1,413	3,862	400	6,944	1,839	35 to 39 years.....	22,313	21,401	4,813	19,613	912	52,610	2,458
40 to 44 years.....	2,725	2,463	712	2,638	262	6,520	2,647	40 to 44 years.....	20,712	19,712	4,062	18,612	1,000	60,745	3,082
45 to 49 years.....	2,325	2,137	487	2,200	188	7,086	3,316	45 to 49 years.....	16,813	16,001	3,250	15,138	812	54,092	3,381
50 to 74 years.....	4,513	4,051	550	4,451	462	19,861	4,903	50 to 74 years.....	14,387	13,674	2,750	12,912	713	27,153	3,557
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	320,850	302,201	109,662	235,651	18,649	784,005	2,594	15 to 19 years.....	284,063	269,951	96,374	205,900	14,112	734,121	2,719
20 to 24 years.....	43,425	42,000	39,100	6,250	1,425	3,463	82	20 to 24 years.....	45,925	45,137	43,500	3,575	788	1,911	42
25 to 29 years.....	45,475	43,580	25,087	26,463	2,925	32,724	751	25 to 29 years.....	36,050	34,050	21,462	18,363	2,000	21,113	620
30 to 34 years.....	40,375	38,050	12,162	31,900	2,325	64,934	1,708	30 to 34 years.....	30,813	29,250	9,425	24,175	1,563	49,083	1,678
35 to 39 years.....	34,925	32,950	7,900	30,063	1,975	81,579	2,478	35 to 39 years.....	28,550	27,338	5,462	25,088	1,412	72,569	2,664
40 to 44 years.....	31,100	29,275	6,213	27,237	1,825	91,738	3,134	40 to 44 years.....	28,437	27,037	4,100	26,137	1,400	93,451	3,456
45 to 49 years.....	26,375	25,038	5,037	23,288	1,837	90,839	3,628	45 to 49 years.....	26,238	25,025	3,850	24,638	1,212	99,910	3,992
50 to 74 years.....	22,163	21,113	3,738	19,975	1,050	83,555	3,958	50 to 74 years.....	24,112	22,874	2,613	23,099	1,238	100,577	4,397
Rural-farm								IOWA							
15 to 19 years.....	76,012	70,225	10,425	70,675	5,787	335,113	4,772	15 to 19 years.....	63,838	59,339	6,462	50,925	4,499	295,507	4,980
White, 15 to 74.								The State							
15 to 19 years.....	333,013	315,787	117,837	235,014	17,226	877,961	2,780	15 to 19 years.....	711,576	670,737	267,208	493,116	40,839	1,682,482	2,508
20 to 24 years.....	58,588	57,300	55,100	5,088	1,888	2,626	46	20 to 24 years.....	109,489	107,188	103,650	8,826	2,301	4,290	40
25 to 29 years.....	47,000	43,813	27,597	23,338	3,137	27,889	630	25 to 29 years.....	103,911	95,661	65,925	48,112	6,050	48,638	507
30 to 34 years.....	39,237	36,824	11,900	30,887	2,413	62,346	1,693	30 to 34 years.....	85,976	80,187	32,575	62,663	5,789	111,100	1,385
35 to 39 years.....	34,700	32,937	4,762	32,025	1,763	122,331	3,714	35 to 39 years.....	78,275	73,663	19,850	65,676	4,612	170,298	2,312
40 to 44 years.....	30,775	29,475	3,850	28,863	1,300	130,150	4,416	40 to 44 years.....	69,188	65,712	13,637	60,438	3,476	203,125	3,091
45 to 49 years.....	25,737	24,367	2,560	24,437	1,350	121,826	4,996	45 to 49 years.....	61,487	58,263	9,899	55,438	3,224	220,934	3,792
50 to 74 years.....	62,113	57,725	5,500	59,363	4,388	321,543	5,370	50 to 74 years.....	53,862	50,724	7,424	49,662	3,138	214,859	4,236
INDIANA								Urban							
The State								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	888,501	839,476	319,436	645,851	44,025	2,000,965	2,384	15 to 19 years.....	244,675	230,187	102,412	163,838	14,488	478,875	2,080
20 to 24 years.....	125,238	122,149	116,113	14,712	3,089	7,348	60	20 to 24 years.....	33,913	33,225	32,137	2,738	688	1,302	89
25 to 29 years.....	120,975	114,236	71,874	65,101	6,737	70,613	618	25 to 29 years.....	35,937	33,737	25,075	14,550	2,800	13,972	414
30 to 34 years.....	108,675	102,824	38,375	84,662	5,851	151,107	1,470	30 to 34 years.....	29,850	27,912	14,425	19,662	1,988	27,888	997
35 to 39 years.....	95,813	91,264	24,125	82,126	4,549	202,446	2,218	35 to 39 years.....	27,638	26,576	9,350	21,801	2,062	44,067	1,723
40 to 44 years.....	89,187	85,149	18,887	79,037	4,038	247,216	2,903	40 to 44 years.....	24,175	22,875	6,725	19,625	1,800	52,860	2,311
45 to 49 years.....	77,001	73,627	14,737	69,439	3,374	245,679	3,337	45 to 49 years.....	22,337	21,025	4,800	19,162	1,312	61,169	2,909
50 to 74 years.....	68,461	65,247	11,038	63,373	3,214	241,615	3,703	50 to 74 years.....	19,325	18,187	3,500	17,275	1,138	63,466	3,490
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	198,151	184,978	24,287	187,401	13,173	834,941	4,514	15 to 19 years.....	51,500	47,650	6,300	48,225	3,850	214,209	4,495
20 to 24 years.....	22,163	21,150	9,751	16,598	1,013	46,692	2,208	20 to 24 years.....	183,613	173,062	66,148	130,514	10,551	444,993	2,571
25 to 29 years.....	2,776	2,726	2,563	400	50	240	88	25 to 29 years.....	25,038	24,475	23,275	2,500	563	1,438	59
30 to 34 years.....	3,363	3,151	2,213	1,925	212	1,596	507	30 to 34 years.....	25,062	23,287	15,675	11,500	1,775	12,373	531
35 to 39 years.....	3,275	3,124	1,562	2,500	151	3,672	1,175	35 to 39 years.....	21,738	20,375	8,450	15,538	1,363	27,467	1,348
40 to 44 years.....	2,749	2,612	1,263	2,274	137	4,531	1,735	40 to 44 years.....	18,887	18,012	5,025	15,450	875	39,090	2,170
45 to 49 years.....	2,638	2,500	800	2,487	138	6,213	2,486	45 to 49 years.....	15,838	14,925	3,525	13,438	913	42,490	2,847
50 to 74 years.....	1,825	1,763	375	1,700	62	6,423	3,643	50 to 74 years.....	14,050	13,163	2,737	12,438	887	45,019	3,420
Urban								Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	1,625	1,562	287	1,575	63	6,025	3,858	15 to 19 years.....	12,687	11,812	2,112	11,612	875	49,139	3,652
20 to 24 years.....	3,912	3,712	587	3,737	200	17,989	4,846	20 to 24 years.....	50,313	47,013	5,349	48,038	3,800	238,977	4,977
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	386,488	368,312	154,087	277,089	18,176	754,389	2,048	15 to 19 years.....	283,288	267,488	98,648	199,264	15,800	758,614	2,836
20 to 24 years.....	50,888	49,725	47,513	6,000	1,163	2,750	55	20 to 24 years.....	50,538	49,488	48,238	3,588	1,050	1,580	31
25 to 29 years.....	55,562	52,487	35,812	28,225	3,075	26,358	502	25 to 29 years.....	42,912	38,837	25,175	21,962	4,075	22,293	574
30 to 34 years.....	51,675	48,987	21,600	38,950	2,688	58,637	1,197	30 to 34 years.....	34,388	31,900	9,700	27,463	2,488	55,795	1,749
35 to 39 years.....	44,850	42,625	13,850	37,525	2,225	77,267	1,613	35 to 39 years.....	31,750	30,075	4,975	28,425	1,675	87,141	2,897
40 to 44 years.....	40,038	38,400	10,725	34,388	1,638	93,020	2,422	40 to 44 years.....	29,175	27,912	3,867	27,175	1,263	107,775	3,861
45 to 49 years.....	33,950	32,600	8,137	29,763	1,350	81,677	2,812	45 to 49 years.....	25,100	24,075	2,262	23,638	1,025	114,756	4,767
50 to 74 years.....	29,952	28,699	5,675	27,352	1,263	92,404	3,220	50 to 74 years.....	21,850	20,725	1,812	20,775	1,125	108,262	5,224
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	79,553	74,789	10,775	74,876	4,774	312,276	4,175	15 to 19 years.....	47,575	44,475	3,099	46,038	3,099	261,842	5,889

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
KANSAS															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	508,201	476,026	174,013	369,964	32,175	1,258,515	2,644	Nonwhite, 15-74.	42,700	39,674	19,289	30,237	3,026	86,113	2,171
15 to 19 years.....	78,888	76,412	73,225	9,075	2,476	3,850	50	15 to 19 years.....	5,425	5,262	5,000	725	163	324	52
20 to 24 years.....	76,400	69,551	43,312	41,226	6,849	43,683	628	20 to 24 years.....	6,938	6,551	4,750	3,475	387	3,453	589
25 to 29 years.....	65,375	60,886	20,237	51,837	4,489	96,564	1,886	25 to 29 years.....	8,075	5,512	3,113	4,487	563	5,685	1,031
30 to 34 years.....	56,263	52,652	12,049	43,764	3,611	129,348	2,457	30 to 34 years.....	5,200	4,813	2,063	4,225	387	8,809	1,830
35 to 39 years.....	50,050	47,487	7,675	45,712	2,563	159,949	3,368	35 to 39 years.....	4,625	4,187	1,350	4,137	468	10,223	2,471
40 to 44 years.....	41,650	39,800	5,313	39,038	2,050	163,792	4,115	40 to 44 years.....	3,900	3,625	1,075	3,488	275	11,527	3,180
45 to 49 years.....	35,300	33,274	3,925	33,537	2,026	151,721	4,560	45 to 49 years.....	3,100	2,937	563	2,762	163	10,502	3,576
50 to 74 years.....	104,075	95,964	8,277	100,775	8,111	509,608	5,310	50 to 74 years.....	7,437	6,837	1,275	6,937	600	35,680	5,204
Urban															
White, 15 to 74.	152,888	152,750	62,726	116,000	10,138	331,942	2,173	Nonwhite, 15-74.	123,438	114,625	39,613	93,752	8,813	300,093	2,618
15 to 19 years.....	23,300	22,712	21,725	2,875	588	1,112	49	15 to 19 years.....	20,838	19,275	16,313	6,300	1,563	3,901	202
20 to 24 years.....	25,063	23,101	15,537	12,851	1,962	11,815	511	20 to 24 years.....	21,237	19,600	8,600	14,775	1,637	21,233	1,083
25 to 29 years.....	21,575	20,037	8,925	15,875	1,538	23,890	1,192	25 to 29 years.....	16,700	15,675	3,875	14,075	1,025	32,718	2,087
30 to 34 years.....	18,212	16,925	5,262	15,075	1,287	32,574	1,925	30 to 34 years.....	13,575	12,613	2,488	12,100	962	36,386	2,881
35 to 39 years.....	15,813	14,963	3,550	13,913	850	37,443	2,503	35 to 39 years.....	12,388	11,725	2,025	11,088	613	43,063	3,673
40 to 44 years.....	13,775	13,175	2,413	12,475	600	42,865	3,254	40 to 44 years.....	8,987	8,475	1,537	8,200	512	33,851	3,994
45 to 49 years.....	11,325	10,612	1,875	10,487	713	38,021	3,583	45 to 49 years.....	7,038	6,525	1,287	6,213	513	27,407	4,200
50 to 74 years.....	33,825	31,225	3,439	32,449	2,600	144,227	4,619	50 to 74 years.....	22,725	20,737	3,488	21,001	1,988	101,584	4,899
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	128,288	119,926	41,363	95,850	8,362	320,990	2,677	Nonwhite, 15-74.	123,438	114,625	39,613	93,752	8,813	300,093	2,618
15 to 19 years.....	18,350	17,650	16,750	2,887	700	1,125	64	15 to 19 years.....	61,900	59,037	53,125	11,575	2,863	7,764	132
20 to 24 years.....	18,625	16,950	10,175	10,325	1,675	11,397	672	20 to 24 years.....	49,263	46,313	22,375	30,263	2,950	49,536	1,070
25 to 29 years.....	16,625	15,537	4,725	13,487	1,088	25,490	1,641	25 to 29 years.....	39,762	37,499	8,788	33,449	2,263	90,520	2,414
30 to 34 years.....	13,963	13,061	3,075	11,938	912	30,103	2,307	30 to 34 years.....	34,738	32,898	5,525	30,838	1,900	117,377	3,574
35 to 39 years.....	12,350	11,712	1,938	11,187	638	38,209	3,262	35 to 39 years.....	33,412	31,749	4,088	30,974	1,663	147,344	4,641
40 to 44 years.....	9,837	8,862	1,375	8,725	525	32,406	3,657	40 to 44 years.....	26,700	25,288	2,912	25,113	1,462	138,964	5,506
45 to 49 years.....	8,188	7,713	900	7,788	475	33,232	4,309	45 to 49 years.....	22,088	20,963	2,387	20,913	1,125	115,902	5,529
50 to 74 years.....	30,800	28,461	2,425	30,013	2,949	149,028	5,238	50 to 74 years.....	63,337	57,937	6,113	60,075	5,400	345,970	5,971
Rural-farm															
White, 15 to 74.	217,025	203,350	69,924	158,114	13,675	605,583	2,978	Nonwhite, 15-74.	63,337	57,937	6,113	60,075	5,400	345,970	5,971
15 to 19 years.....	37,233	36,050	34,750	8,813	1,188	1,613	45	15 to 19 years.....	61,900	59,037	53,125	11,575	2,863	7,764	132
20 to 24 years.....	32,712	29,500	17,600	18,050	3,212	20,471	694	20 to 24 years.....	49,263	46,313	22,375	30,263	2,950	49,536	1,070
25 to 29 years.....	27,175	25,312	6,587	22,475	1,863	47,194	1,864	25 to 29 years.....	39,762	37,499	8,788	33,449	2,263	90,520	2,414
30 to 34 years.....	24,089	22,676	3,712	21,751	1,412	66,671	2,940	30 to 34 years.....	34,738	32,898	5,525	30,838	1,900	117,377	3,574
35 to 39 years.....	21,637	20,812	2,187	20,612	1,075	44,292	4,050	35 to 39 years.....	33,412	31,749	4,088	30,974	1,663	147,344	4,641
40 to 44 years.....	18,689	17,763	1,525	17,888	925	38,521	4,383	40 to 44 years.....	26,700	25,288	2,912	25,113	1,462	138,964	5,506
45 to 49 years.....	15,787	14,949	1,150	15,262	538	30,468	5,383	45 to 49 years.....	22,088	20,963	2,387	20,913	1,125	115,902	5,529
50 to 74 years.....	39,450	36,288	2,413	38,813	3,162	216,353	5,962	50 to 74 years.....	63,337	57,937	6,113	60,075	5,400	345,970	5,971
LOUISIANA															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	279,326	260,001	101,426	195,637	19,325	759,312	2,920	Nonwhite, 15-74.	217,588	198,925	77,452	160,086	18,663	611,791	3,075
15 to 19 years.....	50,113	47,612	43,537	8,562	2,501	5,113	107	15 to 19 years.....	40,713	38,887	35,075	7,849	1,826	5,247	135
20 to 24 years.....	44,825	41,314	22,337	26,527	3,512	36,947	894	20 to 24 years.....	44,825	41,314	22,337	26,527	3,512	36,947	894
25 to 29 years.....	38,425	36,011	11,137	30,024	2,414	77,774	2,160	25 to 29 years.....	38,425	36,011	11,137	30,024	2,414	77,774	2,160
30 to 34 years.....	32,249	30,275	6,425	27,987	1,974	93,109	3,241	30 to 34 years.....	32,249	30,275	6,425	27,987	1,974	93,109	3,241
35 to 39 years.....	29,300	27,697	5,013	26,162	1,613	122,477	4,424	35 to 39 years.....	29,300	27,697	5,013	26,162	1,613	122,477	4,424
40 to 44 years.....	20,951	19,665	3,701	18,564	1,286	97,693	4,968	40 to 44 years.....	20,951	19,665	3,701	18,564	1,286	97,693	4,968
45 to 49 years.....	16,600	15,437	2,650	14,899	1,158	84,037	5,444	45 to 49 years.....	16,600	15,437	2,650	14,899	1,158	84,037	5,444
50 to 74 years.....	46,862	42,000	6,576	42,912	4,862	237,162	5,647	50 to 74 years.....	46,862	42,000	6,576	42,912	4,862	237,162	5,647
Urban															
White, 15 to 74.	117,288	109,775	50,700	76,613	7,513	247,726	2,257	Nonwhite, 15-74.	217,588	198,925	77,452	160,086	18,663	611,791	3,075
15 to 19 years.....	14,288	13,774	12,700	2,325	514	1,336	96	15 to 19 years.....	40,713	38,887	35,075	7,849	1,826	5,247	135
20 to 24 years.....	14,488	13,376	8,798	7,939	1,112	9,843	737	20 to 24 years.....	38,713	34,776	17,313	26,289	3,937	39,534	1,137
25 to 29 years.....	12,475	11,474	5,013	9,874	1,001	13,041	1,572	25 to 29 years.....	32,962	30,036	9,649	27,412	2,926	69,841	2,325
30 to 34 years.....	10,513	9,489	3,063	8,659	724	23,957	2,525	30 to 34 years.....	28,738	26,689	5,538	21,076	2,049	70,029	3,229
35 to 39 years.....	9,149	8,373	2,076	8,335	776	22,417	3,394	35 to 39 years.....	23,275	21,575	3,688	21,761	1,700	97,905	4,538
40 to 44 years.....	7,063	6,501	1,613	6,326	552	26,164	4,025	40 to 44 years.....	15,612	14,313	2,175	14,600	1,299	77,489	5,414
45 to 49 years.....	6,100	5,761	1,075	5,552	399	26,529	4,605	45 to 49 years.....	12,587	11,461	1,350	12,099	1,125	72,862	6,357
50 to 74 years.....	15,675	14,150	2,101	14,762	1,525	80,061	5,659	50 to 74 years.....	29,988	26,188	2,663	29,000	3,800	178,885	6,331
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	168,850	161,526	74,301	111,024	7,324	330,510	2,046	Nonwhite, 15-74.	64,050	59,438	27,187	45,399	4,612	137,712	2,317
15 to 19 years.....	23,850	23,450	22,538	2,162	400	1,152	50	15 to 19 years.....	10,263	9,988	9,225	1,675	275	990	99
20 to 24 years.....	23,950	22,975	16,363	10,800	1,075	10,378	453	20 to 24 years.....	10,625	9,775	6,075	6,388	850	7,712	789
25 to 29 years.....	21,663	20,825	10,800	14,550	1,038	22,877	1,099	25 to 29 years.....	10,675	9,874	4,387	8,112	763	14,990	1,513
30 to 34 years.....	19,625	18,550	6,987	15,163	775	32,807	1,740	30 to 34 years.....	7,575	6,975	2,800	6,238	600	14,449	2,072
35 to 39 years.....	17,312	16,987	5,700	14,462	825	38,222	2,250	35 to 39 years.....	7,225	6,750	1,875	6,487	475	20,682	3,064
40 to 44 years.....	15,363	14,726	4,075	12,763	637	45,564	2,956	40 to 44 years.....	5,325	5,013	1,075	4,875	312	20,273	4,044
45 to 49 years.....	13,512	12,974	3,063	11,449	538	45,996	3,545	45 to 49 years.....	3,775	3,500	675	3,487	275	16,053	4,587
50 to 74 years.....	32,875	30,889	5,975	29,875	2,535	135,389	4,390	50 to 74 years.....	8,625	7,563	1,075	8,137	1,062	42,563	5,623

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

149

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
LOUISIANA--Con.								MAINE--Con.							
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	70,588	64,501	21,888	53,625	6,087	198,335	3,075	White, 15 to 74.	70,550	66,411	24,512	53,251	4,139	160,718	2,420
15 to 19 years.....	12,650	11,787	10,212	3,300	918	2,051	175	15 to 19 years.....	9,375	9,162	8,775	975	213	587	59
20 to 24 years.....	13,268	12,001	5,018	9,388	1,262	14,350	1,196	20 to 24 years.....	6,050	5,550	3,412	3,238	500	4,025	725
25 to 29 years.....	10,500	9,787	1,862	9,275	713	25,518	2,607	25 to 29 years.....	6,188	5,750	2,338	4,525	438	9,081	1,571
30 to 34 years.....	8,612	8,025	1,150	7,850	587	29,817	3,715	30 to 34 years.....	5,862	5,662	1,562	4,950	200	13,594	2,401
35 to 39 years.....	7,475	6,925	1,000	6,850	550	33,239	4,800	35 to 39 years.....	6,563	6,188	1,513	5,775	375	18,187	2,989
40 to 44 years.....	4,113	3,801	588	3,738	312	19,458	5,119	40 to 44 years.....	7,062	6,637	1,425	6,450	425	22,146	3,337
45 to 49 years.....	3,675	3,300	888	3,412	375	19,548	5,924	45 to 49 years.....	6,288	5,888	1,225	5,813	400	20,186	3,420
50 to 74 years.....	10,300	8,925	1,175	9,562	1,375	54,354	6,090	50 to 74 years.....	23,162	21,574	4,262	21,525	1,588	73,062	3,387
Nonwhite, 15-74.								MARYLAND							
15 to 19 years.....	77,013	69,612	25,015	59,586	7,401	213,472	3,067	The State							
20 to 24 years.....	14,000	13,112	11,098	4,137	988	2,634	216	15 to 19 years.....	362,664	343,566	150,828	240,249	19,098	809,847	2,357
25 to 29 years.....	12,450	11,167	8,300	10,550	1,263	26,513	1,276	20 to 24 years.....	52,588	51,850	50,076	3,949	738	2,161	42
30 to 34 years.....	8,325	7,568	1,563	7,625	737	25,648	2,406	25 to 29 years.....	49,312	45,513	31,900	22,100	2,799	25,213	542
35 to 39 years.....	7,325	6,800	988	6,897	525	31,052	4,565	30 to 34 years.....	44,778	42,413	18,663	31,003	2,868	56,367	1,329
40 to 44 years.....	4,675	4,325	550	4,386	850	25,178	5,922	35 to 39 years.....	40,400	38,201	12,550	31,613	2,139	68,744	2,192
45 to 49 years.....	4,187	3,739	862	4,050	888	25,224	6,540	40 to 44 years.....	37,187	35,286	9,375	30,924	1,901	105,659	2,999
50 to 74 years.....	9,198	8,450	1,039	9,675	1,488	57,356	6,788	45 to 49 years.....	32,776	30,989	7,288	28,064	1,767	112,663	2,668
Rural-farm								45 to 49 years.....	23,025	22,475	5,362	24,462	1,550	102,675	3,378
White, 15 to 74.	91,450	85,725	29,388	65,899	5,725	313,251	3,654	50 to 74 years.....	77,650	71,989	14,914	68,137	5,761	880,365	4,456
15 to 19 years.....	19,850	18,787	17,100	3,387	1,063	2,149	114	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
20 to 24 years.....	14,313	13,213	6,287	8,801	1,100	14,437	1,093	15 to 19 years.....	76,288	70,925	32,560	51,792	5,363	193,668	2,733
25 to 29 years.....	11,400	10,787	2,100	9,712	613	30,382	2,668	20 to 24 years.....	12,564	12,314	11,568	1,413	250	1,067	87
30 to 34 years.....	9,912	9,437	1,012	9,262	475	40,249	4,265	25 to 29 years.....	11,924	11,225	7,437	6,175	699	8,570	768
35 to 39 years.....	9,338	8,838	875	8,613	500	50,860	5,755	30 to 34 years.....	10,388	9,588	4,438	7,462	850	15,527	1,628
40 to 44 years.....	6,450	6,188	475	6,138	262	43,562	7,040	35 to 39 years.....	8,211	7,699	2,774	6,675	512	20,043	2,603
45 to 49 years.....	5,100	4,825	350	4,887	275	35,052	7,755	40 to 44 years.....	7,976	7,462	2,126	6,875	514	27,593	3,696
50 to 74 years.....	15,087	13,650	1,839	14,399	1,437	95,010	6,960	45 to 49 years.....	6,337	5,887	1,312	5,701	500	25,096	4,471
Nonwhite, 15-74.								45 to 49 years.....	5,287	4,811	837	4,862	476	26,260	5,458
15 to 19 years.....	16,350	15,787	14,763	2,037	563	1,423	90	50 to 74 years.....	13,601	12,039	2,073	12,629	1,562	68,712	5,707
20 to 24 years.....	12,075	10,650	5,113	7,675	1,425	13,509	1,288	Urban							
25 to 29 years.....	9,375	8,975	1,962	8,650	900	27,183	3,029	White, 15 to 74.	204,738	194,189	90,524	131,738	10,549	416,697	2,146
30 to 34 years.....	7,838	7,126	1,175	7,213	712	29,732	4,172	15 to 19 years.....	28,638	28,325	27,550	1,775	313	951	34
35 to 39 years.....	5,725	5,255	825	5,387	700	46,171	5,753	20 to 24 years.....	29,212	27,600	19,825	12,397	1,612	12,682	459
40 to 44 years.....	5,612	4,975	550	5,397	637	32,037	6,440	25 to 29 years.....	26,475	25,050	12,237	17,600	1,425	28,433	1,185
45 to 49 years.....	4,625	4,162	313	4,562	463	31,585	7,589	30 to 34 years.....	23,150	21,938	7,337	17,813	1,212	49,519	1,984
50 to 74 years.....	11,425	10,175	549	11,188	1,250	78,966	7,761	35 to 39 years.....	20,563	19,425	5,875	16,585	1,138	52,013	2,678
MAINE								40 to 44 years.....	18,975	17,438	4,737	15,468	1,137	56,189	3,222
The State								45 to 49 years.....	15,975	15,175	3,850	13,650	800	58,458	3,523
White, 15 to 74.	251,750	237,186	98,536	181,589	14,564	515,043	2,171	50 to 74 years.....	42,150	39,238	8,613	36,550	2,912	169,447	4,313
15 to 19 years.....	32,250	31,361	29,775	3,562	889	1,973	63	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
20 to 24 years.....	29,051	27,327	17,787	14,352	1,724	16,931	620	15 to 19 years.....	39,687	36,774	19,211	26,089	2,913	73,007	1,985
25 to 29 years.....	27,638	26,037	11,613	19,987	1,801	37,160	1,427	20 to 24 years.....	5,488	5,413	5,150	588	75	415	77
30 to 34 years.....	26,349	24,999	8,113	21,587	1,850	53,741	2,150	25 to 29 years.....	6,262	5,900	4,537	2,800	362	2,778	470
35 to 39 years.....	25,048	23,788	6,800	21,675	1,300	65,877	2,748	30 to 34 years.....	6,325	5,850	3,812	4,175	475	6,645	1,136
40 to 44 years.....	22,575	21,125	5,238	20,013	1,450	64,986	3,075	35 to 39 years.....	4,437	4,187	1,925	3,400	250	6,704	1,601
45 to 49 years.....	20,875	19,612	4,862	18,600	1,263	68,659	3,246	40 to 44 years.....	4,245	4,037	1,538	3,512	288	10,803	2,676
50 to 74 years.....	67,724	62,937	14,448	61,763	4,787	211,216	3,356	45 to 49 years.....	3,412	3,087	900	3,025	325	9,226	2,989
Urban								50 to 74 years.....	2,800	2,437	500	2,550	363	10,174	4,175
White, 15 to 74.	96,925	91,926	44,575	68,612	4,999	176,867	1,924	Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	12,525	12,387	12,000	612	138	5,250	36	White, 15 to 74.	94,888	89,714	35,490	66,462	5,124	228,148	2,543
20 to 24 years.....	12,738	12,151	9,000	4,663	587	5,451	432	15 to 19 years.....	13,450	13,200	12,538	1,412	250	799	61
25 to 29 years.....	11,400	10,700	5,913	7,112	700	11,615	1,104	20 to 24 years.....	12,375	11,653	6,775	6,738	712	9,110	781
30 to 34 years.....	10,912	10,312	3,863	8,412	600	20,373	1,975	25 to 29 years.....	11,738	11,175	4,013	8,900	563	12,541	1,659
35 to 39 years.....	9,738	9,263	3,300	7,938	475	21,696	2,242	30 to 34 years.....	11,150	10,538	3,050	9,000	612	25,412	2,386
40 to 44 years.....	8,725	8,225	2,413	7,875	500	23,788	2,892	35 to 39 years.....	10,087	9,624	2,125	8,687	463	31,849	3,309
45 to 49 years.....	7,637	7,437	2,312	6,662	400	22,520	3,023	40 to 44 years.....	8,363	7,953	1,588	7,463	400	32,834	4,123
50 to 74 years.....	23,050	21,451	5,774	20,498	1,599	70,974	3,309	45 to 49 years.....	6,650	6,225	1,325	5,837	425	25,603	4,113
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....	21,025	19,326	4,126	18,425	1,699	84,271	4,360
White, 15 to 74.	84,275	78,849	29,449	64,676	5,426	177,458	2,251	Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	10,350	9,612	9,000	1,775	538	986	100	White, 15 to 74.	63,088	59,663	24,814	42,049	3,425	165,002	2,766
20 to 24 years.....	10,283	9,626	5,375	6,251	637	7,655	795	15 to 19 years.....	10,500	10,325	9,988	762	175	411	40
25 to 29 years.....	10,250	9,587	3,262	8,350	663	16,314	1,702	20 to 24 years.....	7,725	7,250	5,300	3,025	475	3,421	472
30 to 34 years.....	9,575	9,025	2,688	8,225	550	19,774	2,191	25 to 29 years.....	6,563	6,188	2,513	4,500	375	9,393	1,513
35 to 39 years.....	8,787	8,337	1,987	7,962	450	25,494	3,058	30 to 34 years.....	6,100	5,725	1,663	4,800	375	15,084	2,585
40 to 44 years.....	6,788	6,263	1,400	6,188	525	19,052	3,042	35 to 39 years.....	5,487	5,187	1,075	5,712	800	21,792	3,522
45 to 49 years.....	6,750	6,287	1,325	6,125	463	21,003	3,341	40 to 44 years.....	5,338	5,588	1,213	5,113	250	24,640	4,409
50 to 74 years.....	21,512	19,912	4,412	19,800	1,600	67,180	3,374	45 to 49 years.....	5,400	5,075	787	4,975	325	23,614	4,553
Rural-farm								50 to 74 years.....	14,475	13,385	2,175	13,162	1,150	66,547	5,002
White, 15 to 74.	84,275	78,849	29,449	64,676	5,426	177,458	2,251	Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	10,350	9,612	9,000	1,775	538	986	100	White, 15 to 74.	63,088	59,663	24,814	42,049	3,425	165,002	2,766
20 to 24 years.....	10,283	9,626	5,375	6,251	637	7,655	795	15 to 19 years.....	10,500	10,325	9,988	762	175	411	40
25 to 29 years.....	10,250	9,587	3,262	8,350	663	16,314	1,702	20 to 24 years.....	7,725	7,250	5,300	3,025	475	3,421	472
30 to 34 years.....	9,575	9,025	2,688	8,225	550	19,774	2,191	25 to 29 years.....	6,563	6,188	2,513	4,500	375	9,393	1,513
35 to 39 years.....	8,787	8,337	1,987	7,962	450	25,494	3,058	30 to 34 years.....	6,100	5,725	1,663	4,800	375	15,084	2,585
40 to 44 years.....	6,788	6,263	1,400	6,188	525	19,052	3,042	35 to 39 years.....	5,487	5,187	1,075	5,712	800	21,792	3,522
45 to 49 years.....	6,750	6,287	1,325	6,125	463	21,003	3,341	40 to 44 years.....	5,338	5,588	1,213	5,113	250	24,640	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
MASSACHUSETTS								MICHIGAN--Con.							
The State								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	1,213,977	1,191,116	594,726	757,965	22,861	2,267,552	1,904	White, 15 to 74.	261,588	249,551	83,423	197,101	12,037	712,197	2,854
15 to 19 years.....	150,413	149,850	146,575	7,700	563	3,977	27	15 to 19 years.....	41,050	40,287	39,050	3,037	763	1,486	36
20 to 24 years.....	165,475	162,964	125,975	57,513	2,511	61,350	376	20 to 24 years.....	28,375	26,613	16,975	14,438	1,762	15,779	630
25 to 29 years.....	154,787	152,461	84,987	91,062	2,526	157,796	1,085	25 to 29 years.....	26,275	24,687	7,862	21,300	1,588	42,278	1,715
30 to 34 years.....	142,351	139,777	59,837	102,352	2,574	242,903	1,738	30 to 34 years.....	26,288	24,901	4,475	23,988	1,837	67,485	2,710
35 to 39 years.....	134,450	132,212	47,350	105,374	2,238	322,528	2,439	35 to 39 years.....	25,837	24,787	3,600	24,174	1,050	63,535	3,572
40 to 44 years.....	113,837	111,550	35,651	92,850	2,287	332,357	2,979	40 to 44 years.....	24,488	23,626	2,962	23,325	862	95,734	4,052
45 to 49 years.....	97,775	95,637	28,701	82,074	2,138	299,475	3,181	45 to 49 years.....	22,925	21,925	2,387	22,200	1,000	95,769	4,358
50 to 74 years.....	254,889	246,655	65,650	219,040	8,224	847,166	3,434	50 to 74 years.....	66,400	62,725	6,312	64,638	3,675	304,181	4,849
Urban								MINNESOTA							
White, 15 to 74.	1,087,688	1,068,599	538,449	672,389	19,089	2,028,852	1,899	The State							
15 to 19 years.....	136,675	136,212	133,225	6,950	463	3,650	27	White, 15 to 74.	623,938	589,200	263,851	399,150	34,738	1,471,379	2,497
20 to 24 years.....	151,125	148,863	115,587	51,963	2,262	55,102	370	15 to 19 years.....	108,513	107,112	105,275	5,050	1,401	2,214	21
25 to 29 years.....	142,075	140,062	78,812	82,700	2,013	142,685	1,019	20 to 24 years.....	101,513	95,401	72,263	37,089	6,112	39,188	411
30 to 34 years.....	129,488	127,213	55,100	92,613	2,275	219,125	1,723	25 to 29 years.....	83,775	78,549	35,201	57,136	5,226	104,855	1,335
35 to 39 years.....	122,100	120,112	43,087	95,500	1,958	292,863	2,438	30 to 34 years.....	67,538	63,339	17,588	55,513	4,199	155,730	2,459
40 to 44 years.....	102,050	100,100	31,925	82,963	1,980	301,554	3,013	35 to 39 years.....	58,949	55,486	11,275	51,973	3,513	191,221	3,449
45 to 49 years.....	86,700	84,950	25,263	72,912	1,750	270,759	3,187	40 to 44 years.....	50,713	47,888	7,512	46,314	2,825	205,924	4,300
50 to 74 years.....	217,475	211,087	55,450	185,788	6,388	743,104	3,520	45 to 49 years.....	45,124	42,686	5,525	42,398	2,488	211,590	4,963
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....	107,813	98,839	9,212	103,677	8,974	560,649	5,672
White, 15 to 74.	92,658	89,852	41,837	62,438	2,836	170,472	1,897	Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	10,038	9,938	9,700	625	100	277	28	White, 15 to 74.	284,250	265,925	134,311	172,463	18,325	501,524	1,886
20 to 24 years.....	11,062	10,875	7,775	4,662	137	5,049	464	15 to 19 years.....	44,788	44,250	43,537	2,063	538	927	21
25 to 29 years.....	10,125	9,900	4,775	6,750	225	12,503	1,263	20 to 24 years.....	31,012	30,062	31,600	16,550	2,950	15,122	315
30 to 34 years.....	9,675	9,463	3,525	7,313	212	17,834	1,885	25 to 29 years.....	45,163	39,400	21,275	26,375	2,763	38,520	978
35 to 39 years.....	9,183	9,013	3,313	7,350	175	20,990	2,329	30 to 34 years.....	32,325	29,713	11,163	24,600	2,612	52,651	1,772
40 to 44 years.....	8,462	8,212	2,713	7,037	250	21,627	2,634	35 to 39 years.....	27,337	25,262	7,112	22,962	2,075	65,070	2,575
45 to 49 years.....	7,775	7,425	2,425	6,350	350	19,910	2,681	40 to 44 years.....	23,038	21,438	4,512	20,501	1,650	68,152	3,179
50 to 74 years.....	26,863	25,026	7,611	22,851	1,387	72,282	2,988	45 to 49 years.....	20,162	18,712	3,250	18,524	1,450	71,514	3,811
Rural-farm								50 to 74 years.....	43,375	39,088	4,862	40,888	4,267	189,768	4,855
White, 15 to 74.	33,601	32,665	14,440	23,138	936	63,226	2,089	Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	3,700	3,700	3,650	125	-	50	14	White, 15 to 74.	124,450	117,562	47,814	85,174	6,888	306,162	2,604
20 to 24 years.....	3,288	3,225	2,613	888	62	1,199	372	15 to 19 years.....	19,400	18,950	18,438	1,462	450	600	32
25 to 29 years.....	2,587	2,499	1,400	1,612	88	2,606	1,044	20 to 24 years.....	50,013	48,701	13,088	8,613	1,312	9,438	507
30 to 34 years.....	3,188	3,101	1,212	2,426	87	5,944	1,917	25 to 29 years.....	17,037	16,049	6,288	12,499	988	23,992	1,495
35 to 39 years.....	3,162	3,087	950	2,524	75	8,675	2,810	30 to 34 years.....	14,563	13,938	2,975	12,788	625	37,571	2,696
40 to 44 years.....	3,325	3,238	1,013	2,850	87	9,176	2,884	35 to 39 years.....	11,850	11,187	2,112	10,562	663	33,203	3,415
45 to 49 years.....	3,300	3,262	1,013	2,812	38	8,796	2,697	40 to 44 years.....	9,325	8,775	1,462	8,463	550	37,640	4,289
50 to 74 years.....	11,051	10,552	2,589	9,901	499	31,780	3,012	45 to 49 years.....	8,287	7,887	1,138	7,774	400	37,612	4,769
MICHIGAN								50 to 74 years.....	23,975	22,075	2,312	23,013	1,900	121,055	5,434
The State ¹								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	909,001	867,353	383,014	656,301	41,648	2,075,814	2,393	White, 15 to 74.	215,238	205,718	81,726	141,513	9,525	663,693	3,226
15 to 19 years.....	129,888	127,587	122,975	11,437	2,301	5,411	42	15 to 19 years.....	44,325	43,912	43,300	1,525	413	687	16
20 to 24 years.....	124,663	118,014	78,975	60,952	6,649	66,865	567	20 to 24 years.....	30,488	28,638	20,575	11,956	1,850	14,576	509
25 to 29 years.....	114,775	108,699	42,213	87,749	6,076	158,580	1,459	25 to 29 years.....	24,575	23,100	7,638	18,252	1,475	42,353	1,633
30 to 34 years.....	100,437	95,813	26,575	86,325	4,624	214,803	2,242	30 to 34 years.....	20,650	19,688	3,450	18,125	962	65,508	3,327
35 to 39 years.....	90,275	86,225	18,788	80,699	3,950	261,142	3,025	35 to 39 years.....	19,762	18,987	2,050	18,449	775	87,945	4,632
40 to 44 years.....	78,888	75,764	13,988	72,576	3,124	271,100	3,578	40 to 44 years.....	18,300	17,675	1,538	17,350	625	100,132	5,665
45 to 49 years.....	70,087	66,812	10,452	65,712	3,275	261,409	3,913	45 to 49 years.....	16,675	16,037	1,137	16,100	538	102,663	6,402
50 to 74 years.....	199,988	188,339	24,038	190,851	11,649	835,504	4,441	50 to 74 years.....	40,463	37,676	2,038	39,776	2,787	249,826	6,681
Urban ¹								MISSISSIPPI							
White, 15 to 74.	454,900	435,512	190,951	312,150	19,388	910,620	2,091	The State							
15 to 19 years.....	62,850	62,037	59,950	5,137	813	2,449	39	White, 15 to 74.	223,914	203,164	77,027	160,223	15,750	619,757	2,977
20 to 24 years.....	70,063	66,826	48,150	30,901	3,237	30,789	461	15 to 19 years.....	41,350	39,275	36,075	7,549	2,075	4,039	103
25 to 29 years.....	63,780	60,912	27,463	46,012	2,838	75,098	1,238	20 to 24 years.....	36,751	33,577	17,162	22,527	3,174	32,616	971
30 to 34 years.....	53,362	50,987	17,487	43,750	2,375	93,209	1,926	25 to 29 years.....	30,774	29,011	7,900	24,698	1,763	63,256	2,180
35 to 39 years.....	45,725	43,700	11,833	39,187	2,025	115,082	2,538	30 to 34 years.....	25,475	23,851	4,338	22,526	1,625	81,851	3,432
40 to 44 years.....	39,873	37,400	8,313	34,975	1,475	122,286	3,270	35 to 39 years.....	22,125	20,825	3,413	19,449	1,300	90,192	4,331
45 to 49 years.....	33,625	32,025	5,975	30,650	1,800	116,138	3,626	40 to 44 years.....	15,912	14,800	1,787	14,675	1,112	79,366	5,363
50 to 74 years.....	86,650	81,625	11,775	81,338	5,025	350,574	4,295	45 to 49 years.....	12,426	11,675	1,637	11,550	751	67,234	5,759
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....	39,100	35,150	4,715	36,449	3,950	201,203	5,724
White, 15 to 74.	192,513	182,290	63,640	147,050	10,223	452,997	2,485	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	25,988	25,263	23,975	3,263	725	1,526	60	15 to 19 years.....	57,226	54,062	43,876	12,750	3,164	7,812	145
20 to 24 years.....	26,225	24,575	13,850	15,613	1,650	19,297	785	20 to 24 years.....	53,413	47,639	21,725	33,775	5,774	77,019	1,617
25 to 29 years.....	24,750	23,100	7,088	20,437	1,650	41,204	1,734	25 to 29 years.....	45,374	40,923	11,824	39,511	4,451	152,930	3,248
30 to 34 years.....	20,837	19,925	4,613	18,587	912	49,109	2,455	30 to 34 years.....	31,313	27,739	5,712	23,602	2,332	111,534	4,021
35 to 39 years.....	16,713	17,838	3,350	17,388	875	57,525	3,225	35 to 39 years.....	27,699	25,373	3,893	26,323	2,036	185,371	5,395
40 to 44 years.....	15,525	14,738	2,713	14,275	787	56,008	3,602	40 to 44 years.....	20,888	18,952	2,112	20,052	2,286	107,158	6,215
45 to 49 years.....	13,537	12,862	2,100	12,662	675	49,507	3,849	45 to 49 years.....	16,775	15,374	1,698	16,286	1,401	104,215	6,779
50 to 74 years.....	4														

151

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
MISSISSIPPI--Con.															
Urban															
White, 15 to 74.	38,688	35,814	15,139	26,899	2,874	81,889	2,287	White, 15 to 74.	468,488	440,713	197,713	319,675	27,725	898,984	2,088
15 to 19 years.....	6,075	5,825	5,512	800	250	364	62	15 to 19 years.....	65,988	64,425	61,880	6,875	1,513	3,027	47
20 to 24 years.....	6,513	5,901	5,600	3,651	612	4,127	699	20 to 24 years.....	71,867	66,867	48,263	38,187	4,500	29,072	435
25 to 29 years.....	5,687	5,387	2,000	4,249	300	7,852	1,471	25 to 29 years.....	64,886	60,588	29,975	45,763	4,250	63,818	1,046
30 to 34 years.....	4,725	4,850	1,325	3,525	97	9,778	2,301	30 to 34 years.....	56,187	52,380	18,862	45,250	3,837	59,516	1,710
35 to 39 years.....	4,280	3,975	1,013	3,687	275	12,486	3,129	35 to 39 years.....	50,588	47,325	13,475	43,138	3,253	113,010	2,388
40 to 44 years.....	2,825	2,535	400	2,875	200	10,148	3,864	40 to 44 years.....	41,262	38,787	8,488	36,624	2,475	118,156	3,046
45 to 49 years.....	2,218	2,088	400	2,025	125	9,305	4,455	45 to 49 years.....	34,913	32,968	6,488	31,200	1,950	117,288	3,587
50 to 74 years.....	6,450	5,513	889	5,037	687	27,884	4,797	50 to 74 years.....	58,325	77,388	10,412	77,638	5,987	360,647	4,660
Nonwhite, 15-74.															
15 to 19 years.....	5,413	5,175	4,798	1,100	288	587	118	15 to 19 years.....	4,653	4,368	4,050	1,063	300	427	98
20 to 24 years.....	6,700	5,900	3,588	4,475	800	5,048	855	20 to 24 years.....	6,600	5,913	4,150	3,813	687	3,125	588
25 to 29 years.....	6,512	5,787	2,500	5,098	725	8,811	1,523	25 to 29 years.....	6,300	5,525	2,725	5,000	775	6,191	1,121
30 to 34 years.....	4,288	3,701	1,325	3,576	587	8,137	2,199	30 to 34 years.....	5,412	4,612	2,000	4,600	800	7,805	1,692
35 to 39 years.....	3,897	3,537	837	3,337	350	10,755	3,041	35 to 39 years.....	4,650	4,087	1,387	4,200	613	9,269	2,286
40 to 44 years.....	2,725	2,363	462	2,588	362	8,781	3,716	40 to 44 years.....	3,250	2,850	812	2,968	400	7,547	2,648
45 to 49 years.....	2,168	2,000	413	2,050	158	8,840	4,420	45 to 49 years.....	2,675	2,425	400	2,512	250	9,782	4,034
50 to 74 years.....	5,062	4,375	587	4,752	687	24,731	5,653	50 to 74 years.....	5,252	4,800	549	5,100	462	24,861	5,179
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	47,288	43,000	16,058	34,761	4,288	113,477	2,639	White, 15 to 74.	192,475	180,588	60,750	146,575	11,887	497,177	2,758
15 to 19 years.....	7,850	7,175	6,538	1,862	575	924	129	15 to 19 years.....	29,850	28,400	25,425	6,212	1,450	3,613	127
20 to 24 years.....	7,925	7,125	3,662	5,059	800	6,662	935	20 to 24 years.....	27,653	25,463	13,413	17,688	2,200	22,095	868
25 to 29 years.....	7,150	6,525	1,813	5,987	625	13,177	2,018	25 to 29 years.....	24,787	23,187	6,387	20,601	1,600	44,151	1,911
30 to 34 years.....	5,763	5,313	1,263	4,888	450	14,765	2,773	30 to 34 years.....	20,628	19,663	3,638	18,350	982	55,005	2,797
35 to 39 years.....	4,800	4,425	875	4,225	375	15,160	3,652	35 to 39 years.....	19,088	18,288	3,077	17,375	800	64,620	3,533
40 to 44 years.....	3,987	3,150	450	3,112	287	14,392	4,569	40 to 44 years.....	15,187	14,250	2,563	13,812	937	55,907	3,928
45 to 49 years.....	2,113	2,025	387	1,913	83	9,229	4,558	45 to 49 years.....	12,068	11,413	1,625	11,213	675	46,963	4,115
50 to 74 years.....	8,250	7,262	1,065	7,711	988	38,168	5,256	50 to 74 years.....	43,187	39,924	4,624	41,313	3,268	204,521	5,123
Nonwhite, 15-74.															
15 to 19 years.....	7,938	7,225	6,100	2,813	719	1,538	213	15 to 19 years.....	63,975	61,900	58,275	8,300	2,075	4,289	69
20 to 24 years.....	10,150	8,738	3,918	7,600	1,412	29,417	3,367	20 to 24 years.....	48,538	44,551	25,200	27,868	3,987	35,267	792
25 to 29 years.....	8,850	7,812	2,449	7,500	1,038	49,292	6,310	25 to 29 years.....	41,312	38,562	10,412	33,787	2,750	77,619	2,013
30 to 34 years.....	5,562	4,775	1,537	4,700	787	28,610	5,932	30 to 34 years.....	36,438	34,613	6,012	32,661	1,825	107,256	3,099
35 to 39 years.....	4,275	3,762	763	3,937	513	28,373	7,542	35 to 39 years.....	35,637	34,212	4,325	33,174	1,425	142,797	4,174
40 to 44 years.....	3,063	2,876	500	2,876	387	21,158	7,957	40 to 44 years.....	28,750	27,288	3,037	27,068	1,462	138,493	4,892
45 to 49 years.....	2,862	2,112	325	2,224	250	15,805	7,957	45 to 49 years.....	26,150	24,787	1,950	25,175	1,363	137,017	5,888
50 to 74 years.....	7,675	6,687	674	7,376	788	60,718	8,816	50 to 74 years.....	69,975	64,961	5,213	67,662	5,024	387,559	5,967
Rural-farm															
White, 15 to 74.	187,988	129,350	45,835	98,563	8,688	424,891	3,261	White, 15 to 74.	93,217	85,475	34,222	67,921	7,742	206,930	2,421
15 to 19 years.....	27,425	26,275	24,025	4,687	1,150	2,751	105	15 to 19 years.....	13,091	12,669	12,149	1,449	422	683	54
20 to 24 years.....	22,313	20,651	9,900	18,813	1,762	21,827	1,062	20 to 24 years.....	16,093	14,369	9,293	8,907	1,704	8,765	609
25 to 29 years.....	17,987	17,149	4,087	14,662	838	42,287	2,462	25 to 29 years.....	14,985	13,489	5,336	11,670	1,497	18,850	2,403
30 to 34 years.....	14,988	14,288	1,750	13,713	700	57,308	4,011	30 to 34 years.....	12,468	11,371	2,837	11,006	1,117	25,828	2,171
35 to 39 years.....	13,075	12,425	1,525	11,987	650	61,596	4,957	35 to 39 years.....	10,411	9,517	1,737	9,756	894	30,288	3,188
40 to 44 years.....	9,700	9,025	937	9,188	675	54,881	6,075	40 to 44 years.....	8,170	7,542	1,050	7,757	628	30,499	4,044
45 to 49 years.....	8,100	7,562	850	7,612	538	48,700	6,440	45 to 49 years.....	6,558	6,153	793	6,268	405	29,095	4,729
50 to 74 years.....	24,400	22,075	2,761	22,901	2,325	185,151	6,122	50 to 74 years.....	11,470	10,395	1,092	11,107	1,075	62,922	6,053
Nonwhite, 15-74.															
15 to 19 years.....	43,875	41,662	37,538	9,137	2,213	5,687	3,879	15 to 19 years.....	40,580	37,892	17,497	28,080	2,636	69,419	1,832
20 to 24 years.....	36,553	33,001	14,425	25,701	3,562	42,556	1,290	20 to 24 years.....	5,342	5,292	5,168	381	50	146	28
25 to 29 years.....	30,012	27,324	6,875	26,912	2,688	74,827	2,793	25 to 29 years.....	7,426	6,905	5,085	3,540	521	2,888	416
30 to 34 years.....	21,463	19,263	2,850	20,325	2,200	74,796	3,883	30 to 34 years.....	6,525	6,037	3,118	4,567	438	6,079	1,007
35 to 39 years.....	19,587	18,074	2,838	18,849	1,463	96,243	5,825	35 to 39 years.....	5,508	5,078	1,680	4,697	480	9,454	1,862
40 to 44 years.....	15,100	13,813	1,150	14,638	1,287	87,219	6,314	40 to 44 years.....	4,755	4,399	1,016	4,374	356	11,524	2,620
45 to 49 years.....	12,250	11,262	900	11,962	988	78,570	6,977	45 to 49 years.....	3,440	3,242	554	3,217	198	10,564	3,258
50 to 74 years.....	27,625	24,575	1,500	27,263	3,050	178,569	7,270	50 to 74 years.....	2,729	2,547	429	2,573	182	8,351	3,475
MISSOURI															
The State															
White, 15 to 74.	1,011,688	952,165	372,887	721,875	59,523	2,416,468	2,588	White, 15 to 74.	26,540	25,818	9,380	21,501	2,722	59,472	2,804
15 to 19 years.....	159,763	154,725	145,550	81,387	5,038	10,929	71	15 to 19 years.....	4,102	3,937	3,714	578	165	281	71
20 to 24 years.....	147,598	136,901	86,875	78,738	10,687	86,434	631	20 to 24 years.....	4,921	4,284	2,340	3,085	637	3,516	821
25 to 29 years.....	130,937	122,337	46,774	100,112	8,600	185,390	1,515	25 to 29 years.....	4,764	4,193	1,233	4,085	571	7,023	1,675
30 to 34 years.....	113,250	106,626	28,512	95,251	6,624	251,777	2,361	30 to 34 years.....	4,102	3,746	752	3,704	356	5,335	2,545
35 to 39 years.....	105,313	99,825	20,875	93,687	5,488	380,427	3,210	35 to 39 years.....	3,010	2,745	464	2,844	265	8,562	3,115
40 to 44 years.....	85,199	80,325	14,038	77,499	4,874	307,556	3,829	40 to 44 years.....	2,481	2,225	248	2,357	256	9,055	4,070
45 to 49 years.....	73,151	69,163	10,013	67,588	3,988	301,218	4,355	45 to 49 years.....	2,018	1,869	248	1,902	149	7,870	4,211
50 to 74 years.....	196,487	182,263	20,249	186,613	14,224	952,787	5,227	50 to 74 years.....	3,142	2,819	381	3,002	323	13,641	4,839
Nonwhite, 15-74.															
15 to 19 years.....	7,964	6,976	6,388	1,526	388	752	108	15 to 19 years.....	3,647	3,440	3,267	496	207	254	74
20 to 24 years.....	9,050	8,126	5,412	6,239	924	5,098	627	20 to 24 years.....	3,746	3,200	1,803	2,282	546	2,361	738
25 to 29 years.....	8,875	7,437	3,488	6,587	938	9,692	1,303	25 to 29 years.....	3,647	3,209	935	3,068	438	5,748	1,791
30 to 34 years.....	6,886	5,985	2,300	5,950	900	12,053	2,014	30 to 34 years.....	2,878	2,547	455	2,605	331	6,839	2,685
35 to 39 years.....	6,251	5,488	1,625	5,688	763	15,403	2,807	35 to 39 years.....	2,646	2,378	257	2,538	279	10,213	4,304
40 to 44 years.....	4,662	4,169	974	4,338	499	14,525	3,489	40 to 44 years.....	2,249	2,075	248	2,183	174	10,880	5,243
45 to 49 years.....	3,625	3,287	513	3,424	338	14,429	4,390	45 to 49 years.....	1,811	1,737	116	1,794	74	12,374	7,124
50 to 74 years.....	8,827	7,613	926	8,012	724	41,893	5,503	50 to 74 years.....	3,523	3,184	284	3,424	339	28,370	9,282

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
NEBRASKA								NEVADA—Con.							
The State								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	351,454	341,302	133,578	253,185	20,162	890,206	2,508	White, 15 to 74.	3,077	2,819	980	2,262	258	8,072	2,863
15 to 19 years.....	60,275	58,787	56,649	5,237	1,488	2,402	41	15 to 19 years.....	438	421	387	51	17	51	-
20 to 24 years.....	57,701	52,976	34,588	29,176	4,725	30,470	575	20 to 24 years.....	463	430	306	240	33	241	-
25 to 29 years.....	49,324	45,924	16,438	37,973	3,400	72,528	1,579	25 to 29 years.....	513	463	140	414	50	788	-
30 to 34 years.....	39,013	36,801	8,263	33,976	2,212	94,969	2,581	30 to 34 years.....	455	414	57	415	41	1,160	-
35 to 39 years.....	34,000	32,237	5,338	30,949	1,763	115,583	3,585	35 to 39 years.....	265	248	26	247	17	1,066	-
40 to 44 years.....	28,737	27,651	3,963	26,837	1,086	117,903	4,264	40 to 44 years.....	261	240	32	257	41	1,089	-
45 to 49 years.....	25,413	24,274	2,800	24,062	1,139	116,257	4,789	45 to 49 years.....	182	165	8	174	17	1,011	-
50 to 74 years.....	67,001	62,552	5,439	34,975	4,349	340,096	5,428	50 to 74 years.....	480	438	24	464	42	2,676	-
Urban								NEW HAMPSHIRE							
White, 15 to 74.								The State							
15 to 19 years.....	15,000	14,752	14,312	1,100	238	475	32	White, 15 to 74.	148,138	140,852	64,541	102,173	7,286	286,005	2,031
20 to 24 years.....	13,188	12,863	12,863	7,498	1,060	5,612	397	15 to 19 years.....	18,251	18,113	17,487	1,376	139	830	45
25 to 29 years.....	15,187	14,362	7,113	10,699	825	15,620	1,088	20 to 24 years.....	18,074	17,285	11,699	8,369	849	10,060	584
30 to 34 years.....	11,900	11,100	3,813	9,525	800	20,614	1,557	25 to 29 years.....	16,113	15,287	7,498	10,624	825	15,643	1,298
35 to 39 years.....	9,225	9,337	2,588	6,512	588	23,241	2,489	30 to 34 years.....	15,638	14,914	5,738	12,413	724	29,053	1,948
40 to 44 years.....	8,925	8,563	1,963	8,025	352	26,673	3,115	35 to 39 years.....	14,887	14,224	4,712	12,124	563	37,104	2,609
45 to 49 years.....	7,950	7,537	1,188	7,312	413	28,291	3,754	40 to 44 years.....	13,563	12,927	3,851	11,501	636	39,141	3,028
50 to 74 years.....	19,063	17,801	2,212	18,188	1,252	80,983	4,549	45 to 49 years.....	12,450	11,874	3,812	10,562	576	36,042	3,035
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....	39,162	36,388	9,754	34,985	2,874	113,932	3,140
White, 15 to 74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	15,050	14,575	14,050	1,552	375	738	50	White, 15 to 74.	78,975	75,475	36,551	51,837	3,500	156,124	2,069
20 to 24 years.....	13,963	12,863	8,650	8,638	1,100	6,649	517	15 to 19 years.....	10,113	10,025	9,825	513	88	213	21
25 to 29 years.....	12,437	11,462	4,338	9,199	975	17,552	1,531	20 to 24 years.....	10,627	10,137	7,187	4,575	500	4,998	493
30 to 34 years.....	10,438	9,863	2,363	9,063	575	24,042	2,438	25 to 29 years.....	9,508	9,213	4,725	6,225	375	11,610	1,260
35 to 39 years.....	8,750	8,525	1,575	7,775	425	25,390	3,170	30 to 34 years.....	8,650	8,325	3,475	6,550	325	15,629	1,877
40 to 44 years.....	6,937	6,650	1,075	6,312	287	24,933	3,749	35 to 39 years.....	8,225	7,950	2,788	6,437	275	21,212	2,568
45 to 49 years.....	6,100	5,762	850	5,712	338	24,553	4,261	40 to 44 years.....	7,350	7,038	2,138	6,175	312	23,607	3,354
50 to 74 years.....	23,138	21,438	2,001	22,488	1,650	114,163	5,313	45 to 49 years.....	6,812	6,499	2,062	5,787	313	21,949	3,377
Rural-farm								50 to 74 years.....	17,600	16,288	4,451	15,575	1,312	56,905	3,494
White, 15 to 74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	30,225	29,350	28,287	2,775	875	1,189	41	White, 15 to 74.	39,413	37,475	16,003	28,573	1,937	74,097	1,977
20 to 24 years.....	25,550	22,975	13,075	15,050	2,675	17,009	740	15 to 19 years.....	4,825	4,800	4,525	600	25	402	84
25 to 29 years.....	21,700	20,100	4,987	18,075	1,600	39,354	1,958	20 to 24 years.....	4,850	4,613	2,650	2,736	237	4,000	867
30 to 34 years.....	16,975	15,808	2,067	15,588	887	50,313	3,177	25 to 29 years.....	4,150	3,837	1,600	3,137	313	5,449	1,420
35 to 39 years.....	15,325	14,575	1,175	14,562	750	55,952	4,525	30 to 34 years.....	4,263	4,026	1,325	3,588	237	8,237	2,046
40 to 44 years.....	12,975	12,438	925	12,500	437	66,297	5,330	35 to 39 years.....	4,062	3,874	1,150	3,449	168	10,420	2,690
45 to 49 years.....	11,363	10,975	562	11,038	388	63,413	5,778	40 to 44 years.....	3,563	3,351	963	3,063	212	8,804	2,627
50 to 74 years.....	24,500	23,363	1,226	24,299	1,437	144,950	6,204	45 to 49 years.....	2,950	2,837	950	2,462	113	8,288	2,921
NEVADA								50 to 74 years.....	10,750	10,138	2,840	9,536	612	28,497	2,611
The State								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	19,387	17,523	5,747	15,277	1,864	35,013	1,998	White, 15 to 74.	29,750	27,901	11,897	21,763	1,849	55,784	1,999
15 to 19 years.....	1,859	1,794	1,686	274	75	125	70	15 to 19 years.....	3,313	3,288	3,137	263	25	215	65
20 to 24 years.....	2,845	2,398	1,630	1,711	447	1,239	517	20 to 24 years.....	2,587	2,475	1,862	1,075	112	1,062	429
25 to 29 years.....	3,291	2,943	1,189	2,647	348	3,633	1,234	25 to 29 years.....	2,375	2,237	1,163	1,462	138	2,784	1,245
30 to 34 years.....	3,193	2,904	917	2,830	289	4,914	1,592	30 to 34 years.....	2,725	2,563	938	2,275	162	5,187	2,024
35 to 39 years.....	2,325	2,151	491	2,166	174	5,356	2,491	35 to 39 years.....	2,600	2,400	774	2,238	200	5,472	2,280
40 to 44 years.....	1,819	1,687	339	1,730	122	5,032	2,983	40 to 44 years.....	2,650	2,538	750	2,263	112	6,730	2,652
45 to 49 years.....	1,175	1,042	207	1,124	133	3,284	-	45 to 49 years.....	2,688	2,538	800	2,313	150	5,805	2,267
50 to 74 years.....	2,870	2,604	298	2,755	266	11,428	4,389	50 to 74 years.....	10,812	9,862	2,463	9,874	950	28,529	2,393
Urban								NEW JERSEY							
White, 15 to 74.								The State							
15 to 19 years.....	323	323	315	24	-	8	-	White, 15 to 74.	831,451	800,690	347,965	561,649	30,781	1,700,565	2,124
20 to 24 years.....	604	463	356	330	141	164	-	15 to 19 years.....	117,863	116,688	113,087	8,475	1,175	4,382	37
25 to 29 years.....	688	620	322	513	66	514	-	20 to 24 years.....	117,500	113,551	78,839	52,412	3,949	57,641	508
30 to 34 years.....	629	571	290	496	58	628	-	25 to 29 years.....	108,175	103,887	44,068	77,424	4,288	139,641	1,344
35 to 39 years.....	571	538	157	513	33	988	-	30 to 34 years.....	97,225	93,888	30,199	77,901	3,337	190,958	2,024
40 to 44 years.....	430	413	91	389	17	926	-	35 to 39 years.....	92,350	89,324	23,262	78,412	3,026	250,952	2,809
45 to 49 years.....	298	273	67	281	25	503	-	40 to 44 years.....	76,326	73,364	15,875	67,389	2,562	249,310	3,598
50 to 74 years.....	604	554	100	579	50	1,919	-	45 to 49 years.....	61,574	59,298	12,468	55,273	2,276	216,407	3,649
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....	160,438	150,690	30,177	144,363	9,748	591,324	3,924
White, 15 to 74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	1,108	1,050	984	199	58	65	-	15 to 19 years.....	4,213	4,100	3,937	500	113	239	58
20 to 24 years.....	1,778	1,505	968	1,141	273	834	554	20 to 24 years.....	5,726	5,464	4,013	2,714	252	2,741	1,502
25 to 29 years.....	2,092	1,860	727	1,720	232	2,331	1,253	25 to 29 years.....	5,512	5,436	3,075	4,161	476	5,305	1,160
30 to 34 years.....	2,109	1,919	570	1,919	190	3,126	1,629	30 to 34 years.....	5,137	4,812	2,325	4,275	325	7,950	1,652
35 to 39 years.....	1,489	1,365	298	1,406	124	3,314	2,428	35 to 39 years.....	4,575	4,175	1,487	3,950	400	10,110	2,422
40 to 44 years.....	1,108	1,034	216	1,084	74	3,017	-	40 to 44 years.....	4,288	2,964	875	2,789	224	8,291	2,797
45 to 49 years.....	695	604	132	669	91	1,770	-	45 to 49 years.....	2,124	1,986	687	1,861	138	7,198	3,624
50 to 74 years.....	1,786	1,612	174	1,752	174	6,833	4,239	50 to 74 years.....	4,888	4,499	962	4,588	389	20,298	4,514

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

153

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
NEW JERSEY--Con.								NEW MEXICO--Con.							
Urban								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
Rural-farm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
NEW MEXICO								NEW MEXICO							
The State								The State							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
Rural-farm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
NORTH CAROLINA								NORTH CAROLINA--Con.							
The State								Rural-farm--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	448,114	417,301	162,050	305,065	25,813	1,225,205	2,935	15 to 19 years.....	97,150	92,575	38,951	62,987	4,575	328,218	3,545
20 to 24 years.....	80,014	76,898	71,037	12,701	3,176	7,127	93	20 to 24 years.....	23,088	22,675	21,600	2,125	413	1,651	73
25 to 29 years.....	71,037	66,688	36,738	39,788	4,349	58,890	882	25 to 29 years.....	16,262	15,337	8,650	8,575	925	16,919	1,103
30 to 34 years.....	59,212	55,948	16,587	45,949	3,264	119,084	2,128	30 to 34 years.....	12,250	11,550	3,587	9,550	700	31,208	2,702
35 to 39 years.....	47,525	45,463	8,774	40,926	2,052	155,196	3,414	35 to 39 years.....	8,650	8,288	1,538	7,650	362	36,922	4,455
40 to 44 years.....	40,713	38,987	6,600	36,112	1,726	173,367	4,447	40 to 44 years.....	9,575	9,100	1,100	8,962	475	51,840	5,642
45 to 49 years.....	32,297	30,550	4,775	28,998	1,687	157,813	5,166	45 to 49 years.....	6,700	6,463	713	6,300	237	44,355	6,863
50 to 74 years.....	27,052	25,623	3,964	24,498	1,439	139,084	5,486	50 to 74 years.....	5,088	5,725	438	5,900	363	43,283	7,560
	55,314	77,204	18,475	76,203	8,110	414,734	5,372		14,537	18,437	1,325	13,925	1,100	102,540	7,631
Nonwhite, 15-74.								NORTH DAKOTA							
15 to 19 years.....	204,888	191,787	61,214	136,737	13,101	598,631	3,121	15 to 19 years.....	151,113	138,598	53,705	104,098	12,515	387,150	2,793
20 to 24 years.....	42,514	41,188	38,475	5,888	1,926	3,914	95	20 to 24 years.....	26,088	25,249	24,613	2,012	789	772	31
25 to 29 years.....	38,836	36,074	19,662	22,175	2,762	39,012	1,081	25 to 29 years.....	26,988	24,188	15,313	13,264	2,800	15,780	552
30 to 34 years.....	28,698	26,588	9,087	22,112	2,050	62,826	2,363	30 to 34 years.....	24,875	22,498	6,376	19,924	2,377	42,377	1,884
35 to 39 years.....	19,875	18,713	4,063	17,188	1,162	70,829	3,785	35 to 39 years.....	18,188	16,576	2,675	16,388	1,612	52,020	3,188
40 to 44 years.....	19,013	18,013	3,250	17,012	1,000	66,711	4,814	40 to 44 years.....	14,387	13,349	1,587	13,437	1,038	58,454	4,379
45 to 49 years.....	13,349	12,467	2,063	12,175	852	71,934	5,761	45 to 49 years.....	11,224	10,163	963	10,487	861	53,606	5,275
50 to 74 years.....	12,138	11,187	1,301	11,387	951	73,244	6,547	50 to 74 years.....	9,214	8,563	775	8,926	651	52,220	6,098
	30,525	27,537	3,313	28,800	2,988	150,161	6,906		20,399	18,012	1,403	19,660	2,387	111,921	6,214
Urban								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	71,713	66,775	23,949	47,901	4,938	152,777	2,288	15 to 19 years.....	20,763	19,300	9,903	12,348	1,463	34,696	1,798
20 to 24 years.....	11,438	10,975	10,287	1,613	463	826	75	20 to 24 years.....	3,750	3,637	3,550	287	113	99	27
25 to 29 years.....	11,912	11,087	7,125	5,775	825	7,143	64	25 to 29 years.....	4,413	4,188	3,338	1,388	225	1,261	301
30 to 34 years.....	11,113	10,325	4,137	8,013	768	15,935	1,543	30 to 34 years.....	3,312	3,024	1,588	2,199	288	2,693	957
35 to 39 years.....	8,112	7,675	1,975	6,737	437	19,247	2,508	35 to 39 years.....	2,238	2,051	525	1,838	187	4,466	2,177
40 to 44 years.....	7,013	6,450	1,157	6,050	563	20,535	3,191	40 to 44 years.....	1,925	1,812	287	1,775	113	5,971	3,295
45 to 49 years.....	5,562	5,162	1,087	4,825	400	19,522	3,782	45 to 49 years.....	1,437	1,300	163	1,324	137	5,021	3,862
50 to 74 years.....	4,225	3,987	763	3,737	238	16,922	4,244	50 to 74 years.....	1,163	1,075	175	1,113	88	4,435	-
	12,338	11,114	1,900	11,161	1,224	52,597	4,732		2,525	2,213	277	2,424	312	10,550	4,767
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	43,450	39,974	18,236	29,037	3,476	96,632	2,417	15 to 19 years.....	42,950	39,111	16,012	29,276	3,839	95,706	2,447
20 to 24 years.....	7,238	7,013	6,613	975	225	500	71	20 to 24 years.....	6,713	6,600	6,425	413	113	200	30
25 to 29 years.....	8,352	7,652	4,675	4,425	700	6,233	813	25 to 29 years.....	7,850	6,975	4,650	3,763	875	3,922	568
30 to 34 years.....	6,800	6,150	2,700	4,987	650	10,432	1,696	30 to 34 years.....	7,450	6,661	2,150	5,775	799	10,767	1,616
35 to 39 years.....	4,638	4,313	1,225	3,901	325	11,055	2,563	35 to 39 years.....	5,350	4,825	1,000	4,725	525	12,972	2,688
40 to 44 years.....	4,150	3,900	937	3,600	250	13,928	3,571	40 to 44 years.....	3,925	3,600	600	3,475	325	12,564	3,516
45 to 49 years.....	2,887	2,612	650	2,550	275	10,606	4,060	45 to 49 years.....	3,012	2,750	325	2,875	262	12,627	4,592
50 to 74 years.....	2,925	2,587	438	2,662	338	13,163	5,058	50 to 74 years.....	2,413	2,213	287	2,313	200	11,511	5,202
	6,450	5,737	1,000	5,937	713	30,715	5,354		6,237	5,487	575	5,937	750	31,043	5,658
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	107,688	99,713	37,437	77,277	7,975	255,296	2,661	15 to 19 years.....	87,400	80,187	27,790	62,474	7,213	256,743	3,202
20 to 24 years.....	19,163	18,113	16,137	4,388	1,050	2,364	131	20 to 24 years.....	15,575	15,012	14,688	1,312	563	473	32
25 to 29 years.....	20,325	18,763	8,850	13,563	1,562	19,011	1,013	25 to 29 years.....	14,725	13,025	7,325	8,113	1,700	10,597	814
30 to 34 years.....	15,387	14,299	3,675	12,587	1,088	29,437	2,059	30 to 34 years.....	14,113	12,813	2,638	11,950	1,300	28,717	2,241
35 to 39 years.....	11,375	10,600	2,062	9,938	775	32,755	3,090	35 to 39 years.....	10,600	9,700	1,150	9,825	900	34,552	3,565
40 to 44 years.....	9,700	9,162	1,397	8,725	538	39,238	4,723	40 to 44 years.....	8,537	7,937	700	7,187	600	39,813	5,017
45 to 49 years.....	6,925	6,500	1,000	6,213	423	32,095	4,938	45 to 49 years.....	6,575	6,113	475	6,288	462	35,939	5,882
50 to 74 years.....	5,825	5,462	888	5,262	363	27,497	5,034	50 to 74 years.....	5,638	5,275	313	5,500	363	36,274	6,877
	18,988	16,814	3,438	16,651	2,174	82,897	4,930		11,637	10,812	551	11,299	1,325	70,328	6,620
Nonwhite, 15-74.								OHIO							
15 to 19 years.....								The State							
20 to 24 years.....								White, 15 to 74.							
25 to 29 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
								45 to 49 years.....							
								50 to 74 years.....							

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

155

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
OHIO--Con.								OKLAHOMA--Con.							
Urban--Con.								Urban--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	918,638	886,387	390,250	629,877	32,251	1,792,595	2,022	Nonwhite, 15-74.	13,050	11,400	4,637	10,038	1,650	28,492	2,499
15 to 19 years.....	123,375	121,662	117,275	10,825	1,713	5,136	42	15 to 19 years.....	2,125	1,962	1,862	425	163	151	77
20 to 24 years.....	133,300	127,900	89,513	62,200	5,400	60,746	475	20 to 24 years.....	2,863	2,513	1,425	2,026	350	2,187	870
25 to 29 years.....	125,563	120,963	55,337	90,276	4,600	142,601	1,179	25 to 29 years.....	2,150	1,787	575	1,912	363	3,214	1,799
30 to 34 years.....	108,775	104,500	36,912	88,013	4,275	184,881	1,769	30 to 34 years.....	1,612	1,350	338	1,487	262	3,516	2,604
35 to 39 years.....	97,925	94,837	28,450	82,235	3,088	226,363	2,387	35 to 39 years.....	1,313	1,150	137	1,288	163	4,694	-
40 to 44 years.....	81,187	78,425	19,463	70,987	2,762	236,199	3,012	40 to 44 years.....	937	837	125	875	100	3,968	-
45 to 49 years.....	69,400	67,262	15,038	61,262	2,138	223,398	3,321	45 to 49 years.....	688	663	75	688	25	3,655	-
50 to 74 years.....	179,113	170,888	28,262	164,089	8,275	713,271	4,175	50 to 74 years.....	1,362	1,138	100	1,337	224	7,105	-
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	4,150	4,037	3,813	537	113	273	68	White, 15 to 74.	100,438	92,938	26,364	81,175	7,500	283,703	3,053
20 to 24 years.....	5,400	5,150	3,750	2,800	250	2,625	510	15 to 19 years.....	16,750	15,575	13,450	4,625	1,175	2,588	166
25 to 29 years.....	5,088	4,700	2,688	3,875	388	5,194	1,105	20 to 24 years.....	17,213	15,326	5,963	12,763	1,687	17,776	1,160
30 to 34 years.....	4,275	3,888	1,962	3,538	387	4,925	1,267	25 to 29 years.....	16,037	14,712	2,613	14,699	1,325	34,663	2,356
35 to 39 years.....	4,100	3,937	1,538	3,687	163	8,148	2,070	30 to 34 years.....	12,025	11,425	1,350	11,525	600	38,208	3,344
40 to 44 years.....	2,737	2,587	813	2,537	150	6,797	2,627	35 to 39 years.....	10,000	9,387	950	9,700	613	38,713	4,124
45 to 49 years.....	2,288	2,175	387	2,188	113	7,789	3,581	40 to 44 years.....	7,688	7,288	625	7,463	400	37,582	5,157
50 to 74 years.....	5,000	4,537	900	4,763	463	18,971	4,181	45 to 49 years.....	5,612	5,337	350	5,549	275	29,653	5,556
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.	305,425	289,250	103,277	230,149	16,175	706,260	2,442	White, 15 to 74.	204,013	191,637	52,776	160,363	12,376	688,582	3,593
15 to 19 years.....	38,725	37,562	34,438	6,187	1,163	3,797	101	15 to 19 years.....	41,463	38,538	33,888	9,750	2,925	5,876	152
20 to 24 years.....	40,213	37,601	20,638	24,438	2,612	29,874	795	20 to 24 years.....	32,637	29,897	10,337	24,925	2,750	39,333	1,316
25 to 29 years.....	38,062	36,137	12,025	30,599	1,925	59,674	1,651	25 to 29 years.....	26,713	25,113	3,413	24,525	1,600	70,392	2,803
30 to 34 years.....	32,888	31,463	7,300	28,613	1,425	77,378	2,459	30 to 34 years.....	23,262	22,300	1,575	22,475	962	92,438	4,145
35 to 39 years.....	29,462	28,199	6,412	25,962	1,262	81,573	2,893	35 to 39 years.....	21,363	20,550	1,013	21,000	813	112,197	5,460
40 to 44 years.....	24,813	23,926	5,088	21,838	887	80,396	3,360	40 to 44 years.....	17,160	16,675	888	16,900	475	104,359	6,258
45 to 49 years.....	21,487	20,524	4,100	19,284	963	72,839	3,549	45 to 49 years.....	12,450	11,862	462	12,275	588	78,340	6,604
50 to 74 years.....	79,775	73,838	13,276	78,088	5,937	300,739	4,073	50 to 74 years.....	28,975	26,712	1,200	28,513	2,263	185,647	6,950
Rural-farm								OREGON							
White, 15 to 74.								The State							
15 to 19 years.....	54,550	53,762	52,162	3,675	788	1,976	37	White, 15 to 74.	198,522	184,793	75,053	143,667	13,729	416,319	2,253
20 to 24 years.....	61,638	59,363	27,163	18,663	2,275	20,448	519	15 to 19 years.....	28,457	27,547	26,306	3,259	910	1,431	52
25 to 29 years.....	36,137	34,624	13,238	26,649	1,513	51,668	1,492	20 to 24 years.....	29,896	27,316	18,386	15,556	2,580	14,050	514
30 to 34 years.....	34,000	32,488	7,650	28,838	1,512	79,705	2,453	25 to 29 years.....	27,159	24,951	11,279	20,147	2,208	29,907	1,299
35 to 39 years.....	37,163	35,625	6,600	33,288	1,538	113,227	3,178	30 to 34 years.....	23,611	21,792	6,659	20,179	1,619	45,181	1,982
40 to 44 years.....	33,162	31,862	5,013	30,362	1,300	119,085	3,738	35 to 39 years.....	20,741	19,351	4,193	18,996	1,390	54,877	2,836
45 to 49 years.....	30,613	29,525	4,575	28,200	1,088	119,915	4,061	40 to 44 years.....	17,698	16,558	3,026	16,500	1,240	56,585	3,417
50 to 74 years.....	90,537	85,337	11,637	84,925	5,200	387,109	4,536	45 to 49 years.....	14,647	13,688	1,961	13,934	959	52,170	3,611
OKLAHOMA								Urban							
The State								White, 15 to 74.							
White, 15 to 74.	392,264	365,189	110,453	307,239	27,075	1,149,230	3,147	15 to 19 years.....	12,728	12,397	11,975	1,158	331	488	89
15 to 19 years.....	72,613	67,700	60,050	17,075	4,913	9,440	139	20 to 24 years.....	16,391	15,060	11,489	7,401	1,331	5,321	359
20 to 24 years.....	64,925	58,851	24,187	47,101	6,074	66,875	1,136	25 to 29 years.....	15,275	13,977	7,905	10,297	1,298	11,657	684
25 to 29 years.....	56,663	52,463	10,514	50,524	4,200	123,900	2,362	30 to 34 years.....	12,587	11,413	4,591	10,181	1,174	16,461	1,442
30 to 34 years.....	47,024	44,450	5,338	44,812	2,574	155,108	3,489	35 to 39 years.....	10,825	9,940	2,698	9,656	865	21,845	2,198
35 to 39 years.....	40,713	38,724	3,376	39,637	1,989	177,632	4,587	40 to 44 years.....	9,097	8,378	1,918	8,228	719	23,364	2,683
40 to 44 years.....	31,801	30,464	2,638	30,889	1,337	164,666	5,405	45 to 49 years.....	7,319	6,790	1,225	6,847	529	21,081	3,097
45 to 49 years.....	22,737	21,549	1,225	22,386	1,188	126,881	5,888	50 to 74 years.....	16,978	15,505	1,771	16,274	1,473	67,273	4,639
50 to 74 years.....	55,788	50,988	3,125	54,815	4,800	324,728	6,369	Rural-nonfarm							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	11,001	10,375	9,362	2,301	626	1,291	124	15 to 19 years.....	6,963	6,632	6,127	1,290	331	604	91
20 to 24 years.....	10,513	9,238	4,137	7,664	1,275	12,086	1,308	20 to 24 years.....	6,963	6,268	3,374	4,533	695	4,645	741
25 to 29 years.....	8,162	7,223	1,512	7,399	939	18,341	2,539	25 to 29 years.....	6,169	5,673	1,803	5,168	496	9,027	1,591
30 to 34 years.....	5,962	5,276	851	5,587	686	18,988	3,599	30 to 34 years.....	5,632	5,268	1,109	5,152	364	12,234	2,322
35 to 39 years.....	5,550	5,024	412	5,449	526	26,115	5,198	35 to 39 years.....	4,655	4,325	785	4,309	240	13,531	3,129
40 to 44 years.....	3,550	3,250	301	3,563	400	18,752	5,770	40 to 44 years.....	4,234	4,036	637	4,035	198	14,019	3,473
45 to 49 years.....	3,038	2,850	275	2,975	188	18,406	5,458	45 to 49 years.....	3,052	2,845	373	2,952	207	11,290	3,968
50 to 74 years.....	7,227	6,199	512	7,113	1,088	41,359	5,672	50 to 74 years.....	9,006	8,452	754	8,757	554	42,927	5,079
Urban								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	14,400	13,587	12,712	2,700	813	976	72	15 to 19 years.....	8,766	8,518	8,204	811	248	839	40
20 to 24 years.....	15,075	13,638	7,887	9,413	1,437	9,766	716	20 to 24 years.....	6,542	5,988	3,324	3,622	554	4,084	682
25 to 29 years.....	13,913	12,638	4,488	11,300	1,275	18,845	1,491	25 to 29 years.....	5,715	5,301	1,571	4,682	414	9,223	1,740
30 to 34 years.....	11,737	10,725	2,413	10,812	1,012	24,462	2,281	30 to 34 years.....	5,392	5,111	959	4,896	281	14,486	2,834
35 to 39 years.....	9,350	8,787	1,413	8,937	563	26,722	3,041	35 to 39 years.....	5,351	5,086	720	5,061	265	19,501	3,834
40 to 44 years.....	6,963	6,501	1,125	6,526	462	22,725	3,496	40 to 44 years.....	4,367	4,144	421	4,227	223	18,582	4,484
45 to 49 years.....	4,675	4,350	413	4,562	325	18,888	4,342	45 to 49 years.....	4,276	4,053	363	4,136	223	19,849	4,697
50 to 74 years.....	11,700	10,388	862	11,451	1,312	54,561	5,252	50 to 74 years.....	10,329	9,633	718	10,065	696	53,918	5,597

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not re- porting on chil- dren	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not re- porting on chil- dren	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
PENNSYLVANIA								RHODE ISLAND--Con.							
The State								Urban--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	2,420,814	2,319,392	966,713	1,646,863	101,422	5,558,980	2,397	White, 15 to 74.	173,963	168,463	84,449	108,426	5,500	342,074	2,031
15 to 19 years.....	346,738	341,175	326,538	30,749	5,563	17,585	52	15 to 19 years.....	23,388	23,250	22,613	1,275	138	575	25
20 to 24 years.....	350,938	335,252	215,400	168,826	15,686	210,138	627	20 to 24 years.....	24,312	23,600	18,362	8,375	712	8,850	375
25 to 29 years.....	318,862	305,249	123,426	229,786	13,613	460,998	1,510	25 to 29 years.....	23,413	22,650	12,037	14,713	763	25,597	1,130
30 to 34 years.....	276,338	265,777	79,836	224,152	10,561	613,378	2,308	30 to 34 years.....	19,587	19,062	7,787	14,225	525	36,223	1,900
35 to 39 years.....	255,475	245,762	60,099	217,775	9,713	780,216	3,175	35 to 39 years.....	18,975	18,475	6,575	14,900	500	46,975	2,543
40 to 44 years.....	210,525	201,926	45,962	182,651	8,599	744,662	3,688	40 to 44 years.....	16,475	15,838	5,200	13,388	637	50,205	3,170
45 to 49 years.....	181,349	173,736	34,425	160,723	7,613	709,156	4,082	45 to 49 years.....	13,063	12,538	3,438	11,000	525	46,240	3,688
50 to 74 years.....	480,589	450,515	81,027	432,201	30,074	2,022,847	4,490	50 to 74 years.....	34,750	33,050	8,237	30,550	1,700	127,409	3,855
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	8,551	8,375	7,925	950	176	588	70	White, 15 to 74.	11,925	11,626	5,238	8,262	299	23,581	2,028
20 to 24 years.....	12,050	11,126	8,137	6,126	924	5,439	489	15 to 19 years.....	1,375	1,362	1,288	137	13	135	99
25 to 29 years.....	13,375	12,174	6,951	9,411	1,201	13,229	1,087	20 to 24 years.....	1,588	1,551	1,100	663	37	816	525
30 to 34 years.....	10,400	9,313	4,325	8,651	1,087	16,380	1,759	25 to 29 years.....	1,587	1,499	575	1,137	38	2,298	1,533
35 to 39 years.....	9,762	8,999	2,983	8,586	763	21,591	2,399	30 to 34 years.....	1,413	1,401	600	1,051	12	2,735	1,952
40 to 44 years.....	6,275	5,701	1,675	5,550	574	17,863	3,134	35 to 39 years.....	1,075	1,050	325	962	25	2,791	-
45 to 49 years.....	4,513	4,112	1,162	4,025	401	15,282	3,716	40 to 44 years.....	1,025	975	287	888	50	3,089	-
50 to 74 years.....	9,025	7,934	1,763	8,276	1,091	36,581	4,611	45 to 49 years.....	925	875	313	787	50	2,379	-
Urban								50 to 74 years.....	2,987	2,913	750	2,637	74	9,338	3,206
White, 15 to 74.	1,525,738	1,465,327	551,739	1,007,050	60,411	3,226,737	2,202	Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	215,585	212,650	205,338	16,587	2,975	8,573	40	White, 15 to 74.	4,238	4,025	1,837	3,000	213	7,956	1,979
20 to 24 years.....	229,763	220,276	148,775	103,688	9,487	120,604	548	15 to 19 years.....	425	425	413	37	-	12	-
25 to 29 years.....	209,000	200,450	88,913	145,012	8,550	267,354	1,334	20 to 24 years.....	458	413	325	113	25	188	-
30 to 34 years.....	180,275	173,513	59,362	141,613	6,762	355,826	2,051	25 to 29 years.....	350	350	225	212	-	265	-
35 to 39 years.....	163,462	157,299	43,375	136,537	5,163	456,598	2,903	30 to 34 years.....	362	362	163	262	-	593	-
40 to 44 years.....	132,075	126,900	31,525	112,638	5,175	437,077	3,444	35 to 39 years.....	475	437	112	425	38	1,159	-
45 to 49 years.....	113,100	108,512	23,863	98,787	4,588	417,013	3,843	40 to 44 years.....	413	363	112	351	50	1,079	-
50 to 74 years.....	282,538	265,727	50,588	252,188	16,811	1,163,692	4,379	45 to 49 years.....	375	362	150	337	13	778	-
Nonwhite, 15-74.								50 to 74 years.....	1,400	1,313	357	1,263	87	3,898	2,969
15 to 19 years.....								SOUTH CAROLINA							
20 to 24 years.....								The State							
25 to 29 years.....								White, 15 to 74.							
30 to 34 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
								40 to 44 years.....							
								45 to 49 years.....							
								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....								25 to 29 years.....							
30 to 34 years.....								30 to 34 years.....							
35 to 39 years.....								35 to 39 years.....							
40 to 44 years.....								40 to 44 years.....							
45 to 49 years.....								45 to 49 years.....							
50 to 74 years.....								50 to 74 years.....							
								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....								15 to 19 years.....							
20 to 24 years.....								20 to 24 years.....							
25 to 29 years.....															

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

157

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
SOUTH CAROLINA--Con.															
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	54,863	50,663	18,077	40,462	4,200	188,806	2,740	White, 15 to 74.	86,763	81,125	29,550	61,225	5,698	242,614	3,003
15 to 19 years.....	9,788	9,100	8,075	2,450	688	1,301	143	15 to 19 years.....	16,588	15,950	15,450	1,463	688	588	37
20 to 24 years.....	10,075	9,113	3,862	6,963	962	10,279	1,128	20 to 24 years.....	14,650	13,188	7,762	8,263	1,512	9,540	726
25 to 29 years.....	8,412	7,812	1,950	7,074	600	17,100	2,189	25 to 29 years.....	11,887	10,887	2,750	9,874	1,000	22,066	2,027
30 to 34 years.....	6,050	5,763	1,088	5,325	287	17,993	3,122	30 to 34 years.....	9,700	9,200	1,825	8,900	500	30,579	3,324
35 to 39 years.....	5,113	4,800	763	4,600	313	20,138	4,194	35 to 39 years.....	8,213	7,800	975	7,625	413	33,505	4,296
40 to 44 years.....	3,537	3,287	438	3,237	250	16,149	4,913	40 to 44 years.....	7,175	6,800	588	6,900	375	37,164	5,465
45 to 49 years.....	2,838	2,638	350	2,613	200	14,067	5,332	45 to 49 years.....	5,597	5,324	275	5,487	263	32,625	6,128
50 to 74 years.....	9,100	8,150	1,501	8,200	950	41,785	5,127	50 to 74 years.....	12,963	12,026	475	12,713	937	77,547	6,448
Nonwhite, 15-74.															
15 to 19 years.....	68,388	61,674	22,388	51,250	6,714	184,823	2,997	15 to 19 years.....	91,053	86,612	79,587	18,425	4,451	10,302	1,119
20 to 24 years.....	13,413	12,425	10,650	3,913	988	2,526	203	20 to 24 years.....	84,112	78,523	40,512	51,500	5,587	73,885	941
25 to 29 years.....	15,100	13,550	5,563	11,100	1,550	17,909	1,322	25 to 29 years.....	69,001	65,326	19,900	55,325	3,675	122,889	1,972
30 to 34 years.....	10,300	9,387	2,375	8,850	913	24,856	2,648	30 to 34 years.....	56,887	54,238	12,163	45,987	2,649	163,584	3,015
35 to 39 years.....	7,112	6,412	1,413	6,212	700	22,598	3,524	35 to 39 years.....	52,138	49,424	8,988	45,637	2,714	166,098	3,966
40 to 44 years.....	5,550	5,125	725	5,112	425	24,643	4,808	40 to 44 years.....	40,337	38,450	6,238	36,650	1,887	174,851	4,540
45 to 49 years.....	4,300	3,875	537	3,988	425	20,398	5,264	45 to 49 years.....	32,463	30,663	3,975	30,262	1,800	155,196	5,061
50 to 74 years.....	3,425	3,062	350	3,237	363	18,786	6,135	50 to 74 years.....	94,300	86,150	12,437	87,189	8,150	459,084	5,328
Rural-farm															
White, 15 to 74.	103,413	96,700	36,300	71,588	6,713	311,029	3,216	White, 15 to 74.	155,288	144,151	57,223	113,903	11,137	413,882	2,871
15 to 19 years.....	20,300	19,275	17,897	3,175	1,025	1,779	92	15 to 19 years.....	27,464	26,225	23,688	5,176	1,289	3,613	188
20 to 24 years.....	16,338	15,038	7,938	9,413	1,300	15,056	1,001	20 to 24 years.....	27,850	25,426	13,825	17,951	2,424	25,343	997
25 to 29 years.....	13,625	12,650	3,212	10,950	975	30,749	2,431	25 to 29 years.....	23,224	21,335	7,550	18,798	1,889	42,470	1,991
30 to 34 years.....	11,337	10,812	2,088	9,737	525	38,000	3,515	30 to 34 years.....	16,762	15,613	4,187	14,951	1,149	45,586	2,920
35 to 39 years.....	9,938	9,520	1,363	8,950	438	46,121	4,855	35 to 39 years.....	15,175	14,237	2,900	10,112	938	55,324	3,890
40 to 44 years.....	7,637	7,200	962	7,000	437	43,563	6,050	40 to 44 years.....	11,875	11,064	1,874	11,189	811	55,289	4,997
45 to 49 years.....	5,875	5,562	563	5,537	313	35,832	6,442	45 to 49 years.....	10,364	9,775	1,275	10,013	589	54,793	5,605
50 to 74 years.....	18,363	16,663	2,287	16,776	1,700	99,929	5,997	50 to 74 years.....	22,574	20,476	1,974	21,713	2,098	131,404	6,417
Nonwhite, 15-74.															
15 to 19 years.....	32,100	31,012	28,825	4,262	1,088	3,176	102	15 to 19 years.....	16,088	15,650	14,662	2,438	438	1,251	80
20 to 24 years.....	24,375	22,325	10,350	15,563	2,050	29,547	1,323	20 to 24 years.....	17,987	16,812	11,325	9,437	1,175	5,974	534
25 to 29 years.....	17,873	16,112	3,150	13,287	1,263	52,782	3,276	25 to 29 years.....	15,563	14,713	6,750	11,475	850	17,151	1,166
30 to 34 years.....	13,413	12,463	1,400	12,676	950	60,383	4,845	30 to 34 years.....	11,687	11,125	3,775	9,557	552	22,092	1,986
35 to 39 years.....	12,812	12,074	1,150	12,162	738	72,680	6,020	35 to 39 years.....	11,293	10,625	2,843	9,800	663	22,376	2,671
40 to 44 years.....	9,363	8,876	787	8,976	497	64,693	7,238	40 to 44 years.....	8,637	8,237	1,858	7,737	350	27,451	3,317
45 to 49 years.....	7,625	7,012	437	7,400	613	55,237	7,880	45 to 49 years.....	6,963	6,538	1,100	6,475	425	25,779	3,943
50 to 74 years.....	17,300	15,538	1,064	16,762	1,762	126,006	8,110	50 to 74 years.....	17,775	16,500	2,263	16,526	1,275	74,250	4,500
Urban															
White, 15 to 74.	105,988	100,250	44,551	73,424	5,738	205,394	2,049	White, 15 to 74.	105,988	100,250	44,551	73,424	5,738	205,394	2,049
15 to 19 years.....	16,088	15,650	14,662	2,438	438	1,251	80	15 to 19 years.....	16,088	15,650	14,662	2,438	438	1,251	80
20 to 24 years.....	17,987	16,812	11,325	9,437	1,175	5,974	534	20 to 24 years.....	17,987	16,812	11,325	9,437	1,175	5,974	534
25 to 29 years.....	15,563	14,713	6,750	11,475	850	17,151	1,166	25 to 29 years.....	15,563	14,713	6,750	11,475	850	17,151	1,166
30 to 34 years.....	11,687	11,125	3,775	9,557	552	22,092	1,986	30 to 34 years.....	11,687	11,125	3,775	9,557	552	22,092	1,986
35 to 39 years.....	11,293	10,625	2,843	9,800	663	22,376	2,671	35 to 39 years.....	11,293	10,625	2,843	9,800	663	22,376	2,671
40 to 44 years.....	8,637	8,237	1,858	7,737	350	27,451	3,317	40 to 44 years.....	8,637	8,237	1,858	7,737	350	27,451	3,317
45 to 49 years.....	6,963	6,538	1,100	6,475	425	25,779	3,943	45 to 49 years.....	6,963	6,538	1,100	6,475	425	25,779	3,943
50 to 74 years.....	17,775	16,500	2,263	16,526	1,275	74,250	4,500	50 to 74 years.....	17,775	16,500	2,263	16,526	1,275	74,250	4,500
Nonwhite, 15-74.															
15 to 19 years.....	8,538	8,300	7,563	1,500	238	899	103	15 to 19 years.....	8,538	8,300	7,563	1,500	238	899	103
20 to 24 years.....	11,025	10,263	6,100	7,013	762	8,259	805	20 to 24 years.....	11,025	10,263	6,100	7,013	762	8,259	805
25 to 29 years.....	10,287	9,524	4,375	7,974	763	12,946	1,360	25 to 29 years.....	10,287	9,524	4,375	7,974	763	12,946	1,360
30 to 34 years.....	7,300	6,888	2,375	6,388	412	14,629	2,124	30 to 34 years.....	7,300	6,888	2,375	6,388	412	14,629	2,124
35 to 39 years.....	6,625	6,150	1,800	6,012	473	17,045	2,772	35 to 39 years.....	6,625	6,150	1,800	6,012	473	17,045	2,772
40 to 44 years.....	4,500	4,338	987	4,213	162	15,445	3,560	40 to 44 years.....	4,500	4,338	987	4,213	162	15,445	3,560
45 to 49 years.....	3,938	3,725	613	3,775	213	16,348	4,389	45 to 49 years.....	3,938	3,725	613	3,775	213	16,348	4,389
50 to 74 years.....	7,900	7,414	950	7,488	486	39,486	5,325	50 to 74 years.....	7,900	7,414	950	7,488	486	39,486	5,325
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	125,875	117,538	40,252	95,336	8,337	318,120	2,707	White, 15 to 74.	125,875	117,538	40,252	95,336	8,337	318,120	2,707
15 to 19 years.....	22,175	20,550	17,525	6,887	1,625	3,813	186	15 to 19 years.....	22,175	20,550	17,525	6,887	1,625	3,813	186
20 to 24 years.....	22,225	20,563	8,450	15,900	1,662	24,462	1,190	20 to 24 years.....	22,225	20,563	8,450	15,900	1,662	24,462	1,190
25 to 29 years.....	18,500	17,500	4,138	15,762	1,000	38,987	2,225	25 to 29 years.....	18,500	17,500	4,138	15,762	1,000	38,987	2,225
30 to 34 years.....	14,413	13,901	2,851	12,650	612	42,254	3,062	30 to 34 years.....	14,413	13,901	2,851	12,650	612	42,254	3,062
35 to 39 years.....	12,100	11,537	1,913	10,937	563	45,022	3,983	35 to 39 years.....	12,100	11,537	1,913	10,937	563	45,022	3,983
40 to 44 years.....	9,622	9,250	1,462	7,675	412	35,938	4,315	40 to 44 years.....	9,622	9,250	1,462	7,675	412	35,938	4,315
45 to 49 years.....	6,925	6,550	865	6,375	375	32,148	4,908	45 to 49 years.....	6,925	6,550	865	6,375	375	32,148	4,908
50 to 74 years.....	20,875	18,787	3,063	19,200	2,088	94,886	5,051	50 to 74 years.....	20,875	18,787	3,063	19,200	2,088	94,886	5,051
Rural-farm															
White, 15 to 74.	288,438	271,600	97,897	206,215	16,832	837,957	3,085	White, 15 to 74.	288,438	271,600	97,897	206,215	16,832	837,957	3,085
15 to 19 years.....	52,800	50,412	46,400	2,888	5,238	104		15 to 19 years.....	52,800	50,412	46,400	2,888	5,238	104	
20 to 24 years.....	43,900	41,150	20,737	26,163	2,750	40,489	983	20 to 24 years.....	43,900	41,150	20,737	26,163	2,750	40,489	983
25 to 29 years.....	34,988	33,113	9,012	28,088	1,825	72,721	2,136	25 to 29 years.....	34,988	33,113	9,012	28,088	1,825	72,721	2,136
30 to 34 years.....	30,787	29,312	5,537	26,800	1,475	99,128	3,384	30 to 34 years.....	30,787	29,312	5,537	26,800	1,475	99,128	3,384
35 to 39 years.....	28,750	27,262	4,162	25,900	1,488	121,700	4,464	35 to 39 years.....	28,750	27,262	4,162	25,900	1,488	121,700	4,464
40 to 44 years.....	23,038	21,913	2,913	21,238	1,125	111,492	5,088	40 to 44 years.....	23,038	21,913	2,913	21,238	1,125	111,492	5,088
45 to 49 years.....	18,575	17,575	2,025	17,412	1,000	97,271	5,525	45 to 49 years.....	18,575	17,575	2,025	17,412	1,000	97,271	5,525
50 to 74 years.....	55,650	50,863	7,111	51,464	4,787	289,898	5,700	50 to 74 years.....	55,650	50,863	7,111	51,464	4,787	289,898	

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
TENNESSEE—Con.								TEXAS—Con.							
Rural-farm—Con.								Rural-farm							
Nonwhite, 15-74.	56,400	52,087	19,136	40,476	4,313	186,102	3,573	White, 15 to 74.	442,138	414,625	134,925	325,338	27,513	1,438,199	3,469
15 to 19 years.....	12,113	11,550	10,550	1,988	563	1,476	128	15 to 19 years.....	94,513	89,175	81,062	18,088	5,388	10,189	114
20 to 24 years.....	9,250	8,438	4,450	5,750	812	9,486	1,124	20 to 24 years.....	78,037	66,812	29,775	48,487	6,225	74,059	1,108
25 to 29 years.....	7,100	6,462	1,600	5,950	638	17,633	2,729	25 to 29 years.....	58,513	55,350	9,937	50,963	3,163	144,783	2,616
30 to 34 years.....	5,437	5,025	852	4,975	412	18,993	3,760	30 to 34 years.....	47,962	45,987	9,397	44,274	1,975	185,177	4,027
35 to 39 years.....	5,000	4,712	500	4,775	288	24,789	5,250	35 to 39 years.....	47,962	45,987	9,397	44,274	1,975	185,177	4,027
40 to 44 years.....	4,575	4,238	465	4,413	337	23,142	6,976	40 to 44 years.....	32,512	31,175	1,413	31,787	1,387	205,155	6,476
45 to 49 years.....	4,113	3,850	300	4,050	263	25,287	6,928	45 to 49 years.....	25,413	24,225	1,250	24,788	1,188	169,511	6,997
50 to 74 years.....	8,812	7,812	449	8,575	1,000	58,446	7,482	50 to 74 years.....	68,025	61,563	3,437	66,488	6,462	428,449	6,960
TEXAS								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
The State								15 to 19 years.....	21,868	20,787	19,275	3,563	1,076	2,036	98
White, 15 to 74.	911,588	849,013	297,561	671,338	62,575	2,533,314	2,984	20 to 24 years.....	17,062	15,250	7,338	11,487	1,812	13,005	1,181
15 to 19 years.....	171,838	162,337	148,024	33,013	9,501	18,167	112	25 to 29 years.....	13,188	12,225	2,950	11,438	963	34,232	2,800
20 to 24 years.....	153,137	140,137	71,112	97,538	13,000	132,456	945	30 to 34 years.....	9,637	8,938	1,187	9,100	699	40,173	4,495
25 to 29 years.....	129,601	121,250	30,512	109,238	8,351	253,083	2,170	35 to 39 years.....	9,563	8,938	863	9,125	625	52,377	5,860
30 to 34 years.....	105,100	99,163	16,864	95,112	5,937	328,934	3,317	40 to 44 years.....	7,000	6,413	700	6,738	587	43,404	6,768
35 to 39 years.....	90,187	85,349	10,362	84,549	4,888	390,555	4,459	45 to 49 years.....	5,775	5,425	400	5,675	350	42,097	7,760
40 to 44 years.....	67,325	63,514	8,013	64,375	3,811	342,381	5,391	50 to 74 years.....	12,462	10,825	625	12,325	1,637	85,658	7,913
45 to 49 years.....	52,075	49,012	4,225	50,102	3,063	284,776	5,810	UTAH							
50 to 74 years.....	142,325	128,251	10,449	137,501	14,074	782,962	6,105	The State							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								White, 15 to 74.	103,524	96,867	35,884	72,984	6,657	298,157	3,078
15 to 19 years.....	40,339	37,937	34,062	9,064	2,402	5,164	136	15 to 19 years.....	19,782	18,302	17,649	1,472	480	735	40
20 to 24 years.....	39,549	35,051	17,512	27,250	4,498	37,483	1,069	20 to 24 years.....	17,722	15,928	9,413	9,616	1,794	10,967	689
25 to 29 years.....	32,088	29,237	9,313	27,525	2,851	64,141	2,194	25 to 29 years.....	14,192	13,100	3,449	11,336	1,092	25,854	1,951
30 to 34 years.....	22,725	20,714	4,700	20,851	2,011	69,077	3,385	30 to 34 years.....	11,520	10,908	1,926	10,240	612	34,266	3,141
35 to 39 years.....	20,212	18,861	2,814	18,998	1,351	37,716	4,551	35 to 39 years.....	9,345	8,899	1,190	8,782	446	37,599	4,225
40 to 44 years.....	15,363	14,126	1,837	14,777	1,237	79,136	5,602	40 to 44 years.....	7,981	7,609	776	7,576	372	41,785	5,492
45 to 49 years.....	12,225	11,212	962	11,975	1,013	72,876	6,500	45 to 49 years.....	6,864	6,484	522	6,624	380	39,102	6,031
50 to 74 years.....	25,299	22,201	1,725	24,825	3,098	156,867	7,066	50 to 74 years.....	17,118	15,637	959	16,338	1,481	108,149	6,916
Urban								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.	254,575	226,787	97,161	182,026	17,788	530,371	2,240	White, 15 to 74.	52,696	49,057	19,754	36,408	3,639	126,683	2,582
15 to 19 years.....	39,625	38,187	36,000	5,775	1,438	2,700	71	15 to 19 years.....	8,642	8,410	8,145	621	232	290	34
20 to 24 years.....	42,375	39,950	25,237	23,388	3,425	22,737	584	20 to 24 years.....	9,163	8,245	5,450	4,441	913	4,300	522
25 to 29 years.....	39,825	36,912	14,000	31,175	2,913	53,941	1,461	25 to 29 years.....	7,811	6,882	2,365	5,715	629	9,985	1,494
30 to 34 years.....	30,788	28,588	7,750	26,688	2,200	68,869	2,234	30 to 34 years.....	5,963	5,607	1,372	5,104	356	13,800	2,461
35 to 39 years.....	27,412	25,612	5,137	24,652	1,800	79,533	3,105	35 to 39 years.....	5,086	4,797	892	4,640	239	15,875	3,309
40 to 44 years.....	19,950	18,438	2,950	18,600	1,512	70,610	3,880	40 to 44 years.....	4,110	3,895	554	3,912	215	17,313	4,445
45 to 49 years.....	15,400	14,400	2,100	14,862	1,000	59,929	4,162	45 to 49 years.....	3,573	3,317	406	3,383	256	16,150	4,869
50 to 74 years.....	39,200	35,700	3,937	37,376	3,500	177,053	4,959	50 to 74 years.....	8,848	8,104	570	8,692	744	48,970	6,043
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	9,988	9,325	8,425	2,588	663	1,051	113	White, 15 to 74.	28,020	26,133	8,440	20,821	1,887	88,338	3,382
20 to 24 years.....	13,075	11,676	6,837	8,438	1,399	8,705	746	15 to 19 years.....	5,070	4,905	4,616	528	165	338	69
25 to 29 years.....	11,600	10,412	4,500	9,750	1,188	15,040	1,444	20 to 24 years.....	5,028	4,532	2,102	2,398	496	4,415	974
30 to 34 years.....	8,350	7,550	2,650	7,363	800	15,365	2,035	25 to 29 years.....	4,491	4,102	738	2,986	389	9,462	2,307
35 to 39 years.....	6,812	6,274	1,463	6,274	538	19,756	3,149	30 to 34 years.....	3,159	2,969	372	2,870	190	10,539	3,550
40 to 44 years.....	5,288	4,613	900	5,101	475	19,408	4,032	35 to 39 years.....	2,183	2,100	161	2,125	83	10,764	5,126
45 to 49 years.....	4,075	3,650	387	3,975	425	18,019	4,937	40 to 44 years.....	1,861	1,778	132	1,803	83	10,896	6,123
50 to 74 years.....	7,187	6,500	636	6,933	687	40,492	6,280	45 to 49 years.....	1,596	1,555	67	1,562	41	10,673	6,864
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....	4,632	4,192	232	4,549	440	31,301	7,467
White, 15 to 74.	214,875	197,601	65,475	163,974	17,274	564,744	2,858	Rural-farm							
15 to 19 years.....	37,700	34,975	30,952	9,150	2,725	5,278	151	White, 15 to 74.	22,808	21,677	7,690	15,755	1,131	88,086	3,933
20 to 24 years.....	37,725	34,975	16,050	25,713	3,550	35,660	1,037	15 to 19 years.....	5,070	4,987	4,888	223	83	107	21
25 to 29 years.....	31,263	28,988	6,575	27,100	2,275	64,359	2,220	20 to 24 years.....	3,531	3,151	1,861	1,877	380	2,252	715
30 to 34 years.....	26,350	24,568	3,738	24,150	1,762	79,899	3,249	25 to 29 years.....	2,890	2,816	346	2,135	74	6,107	2,637
35 to 39 years.....	20,612	19,399	2,550	19,324	1,213	80,146	4,131	30 to 34 years.....	2,898	2,832	182	2,266	66	9,927	4,257
40 to 44 years.....	14,883	13,901	1,550	14,038	862	66,616	4,792	35 to 39 years.....	2,076	2,002	117	2,017	74	10,960	5,475
45 to 49 years.....	11,262	10,387	875	10,862	875	55,336	5,327	40 to 44 years.....	2,010	1,936	90	1,961	73	13,578	7,012
50 to 74 years.....	35,100	30,988	3,075	33,637	4,112	177,460	5,727	45 to 49 years.....	1,695	1,612	42	1,679	83	12,279	7,617
Nonwhite, 15-74.								50 to 74 years.....	3,638	3,341	157	3,397	297	27,878	8,344
15 to 19 years.....	8,488	7,825	6,362	2,913	663	2,077	265	VERMONT							
20 to 24 years.....	9,412	8,125	3,287	7,825	1,287	10,773	1,326	The State							
25 to 29 years.....	7,300	6,600	1,863	6,337	700	14,869	2,253	White, 15 to 74.	119,339	116,888	47,461	87,028	2,451	247,443	2,117
30 to 34 years.....	4,793	4,226	863	4,388	512	13,539	3,204	15 to 19 years.....	14,888	14,725	13,988	1,325	113	988	67
35 to 39 years.....	3,837	3,649	488	3,599	188	15,583	4,270	20 to 24 years.....	14,113	13,838	8,988	7,363	275	8,624	623
40 to 44 years.....	3,075	2,900	237	2,938	175	16,324	5,629	25 to 29 years.....	13,162	12,924	5,474	9,662	238	17,563	1,359
45 to 49 years.....	2,375	2,137	175	2,325	238	12,760	5,971	30 to 34 years.....	12,662	12,487	3,887	10,488	175	26,129	2,092
50 to 74 years.....	5,560	4,876	464	5,512	774	30,717	6,300	35 to 39 years.....	11,801	11,600	3,025	10,128	201	31,272	2,679
Nonwhite, 15-74.								40 to 44 years.....	10,962	10,775	2,838	9,750	187	31,082	2,903
15 to 19 years.....	8,488	7,825	6,362	2,913	663	2,077	265	45 to 49 years.....	9,100	8,937	1,937	8,250	163	29,434	3,295
20 to 24 years.....	9,412	8,125	3,287	7,825	1,287	10,773	1,326	50 to 74 years.....	32,701	31,602	7,324	29,852	1,099	102,337	3,282
25 to 29 years.....	7,300	6,600	1,863	6,337	700	14,869	2,253								
30 to 34 years.....	4,793	4,226	863	4,388	512	13,539	3,204								
35 to 39 years.....	3,837	3,649	488	3,599	188	15,583	4,270								
40 to 44 years.....	3,075	2,900	237	2,938	175	16,324	5,629								
45 to 49 years.....	2,375	2,1													

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

159

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
VERMONT--Con.															
Urban--Con.															
White, 15 to 74.	85,563	85,050	16,187	24,089	613	66,936	1,910	VIRGINIA--Con.							
Rural-nonfarm															
White, 15 to 74.	85,563	85,050	16,187	24,089	613	66,936	1,910	White, 15 to 74.	112,788	107,700	38,915	83,398	5,098	282,974	2,627
15 to 19 years.....	4,450	4,425	4,300	275	25	150	34	15 to 19 years.....	17,763	17,275	15,087	3,988	488	3,090	179
20 to 24 years.....	4,975	4,875	3,550	2,050	100	2,199	451	20 to 24 years.....	18,250	17,188	7,325	12,913	1,062	19,685	1,145
25 to 29 years.....	4,338	4,250	2,112	2,876	88	4,934	1,161	25 to 29 years.....	17,600	16,687	4,488	14,712	913	35,911	2,152
30 to 34 years.....	4,337	4,287	1,500	3,425	50	7,628	1,779	30 to 34 years.....	13,650	13,100	2,762	12,038	550	39,482	3,014
35 to 39 years.....	3,930	3,887	1,262	3,350	63	8,981	2,311	35 to 39 years.....	11,275	10,925	2,175	9,975	350	41,638	3,811
40 to 44 years.....	3,275	3,213	988	2,800	62	9,426	2,934	40 to 44 years.....	8,312	7,987	1,612	7,425	325	34,045	4,283
45 to 49 years.....	2,525	2,500	600	2,237	25	8,234	2,294	45 to 49 years.....	6,350	6,062	1,437	5,425	288	26,109	4,307
50 to 74 years.....	7,813	7,613	1,875	7,026	200	25,384	3,334	50 to 74 years.....	19,588	18,476	4,029	16,912	1,112	88,014	4,493
Rural-nonfarm								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
White, 15 to 74.	40,563	39,549	15,274	30,675	1,014	38,593	2,114	15 to 19 years.....	13,088	12,813	11,687	2,163	275	1,679	131
15 to 19 years.....	4,838	4,825	4,475	538	13	453	95	20 to 24 years.....	13,412	12,575	6,375	8,850	837	14,444	1,149
20 to 24 years.....	4,950	4,712	2,563	3,162	138	3,948	838	25 to 29 years.....	9,400	9,037	2,662	7,725	353	23,245	2,572
25 to 29 years.....	4,962	4,862	1,812	3,112	100	7,191	1,479	30 to 34 years.....	6,768	6,263	1,537	5,926	500	22,380	3,573
30 to 34 years.....	4,250	4,212	1,112	3,700	38	9,671	2,296	35 to 39 years.....	6,800	6,437	1,263	5,162	363	23,284	4,394
35 to 39 years.....	3,913	3,825	888	3,575	89	11,221	2,934	40 to 44 years.....	5,062	4,850	887	4,600	212	24,529	5,058
40 to 44 years.....	3,675	3,575	950	3,250	100	10,219	2,858	45 to 49 years.....	4,213	3,975	613	3,900	238	24,142	6,073
45 to 49 years.....	2,987	2,799	712	2,500	86	8,527	3,045	50 to 74 years.....	12,200	11,200	1,725	11,325	1,000	71,505	6,393
50 to 74 years.....	11,188	10,789	2,812	10,088	449	32,553	3,013	Rural-farm							
Rural-farm								White, 15 to 74.	200,818	192,638	78,547	132,852	8,175	568,452	3,055
White, 15 to 74.	43,113	42,289	16,000	32,314	824	96,914	2,292	15 to 19 years.....	35,288	35,450	33,837	3,438	838	1,914	54
15 to 19 years.....	5,550	5,475	5,213	512	75	375	68	20 to 24 years.....	27,600	26,538	17,350	12,113	1,062	19,647	740
20 to 24 years.....	4,288	4,251	2,875	2,051	37	2,477	583	25 to 29 years.....	22,475	21,650	7,650	16,112	825	42,444	1,960
25 to 29 years.....	3,862	3,812	1,550	2,874	50	5,438	1,427	30 to 34 years.....	20,725	19,975	4,462	17,313	750	65,031	3,256
30 to 34 years.....	4,075	3,988	1,275	3,363	87	8,830	2,214	35 to 39 years.....	19,812	19,112	3,637	17,162	700	82,670	4,326
35 to 39 years.....	3,938	3,888	925	3,513	50	10,674	2,797	40 to 44 years.....	15,775	15,075	2,287	14,213	700	78,342	5,197
40 to 44 years.....	4,012	3,987	900	3,700	25	11,537	2,919	45 to 49 years.....	13,550	13,075	1,863	12,387	475	74,526	5,700
45 to 49 years.....	3,688	3,588	625	3,513	50	12,683	3,466	50 to 74 years.....	44,588	41,763	7,461	40,114	2,325	223,878	5,361
50 to 74 years.....	13,700	13,250	2,637	12,788	450	44,600	3,366	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
VIRGINIA								15 to 19 years.....	15,463	16,225	15,850	1,000	238	475	29
The State								20 to 24 years.....	10,100	9,650	6,288	4,475	450	8,059	835
White, 15 to 74.	424,826	406,076	166,949	288,693	18,750	1,086,969	2,677	25 to 29 years.....	7,862	7,474	2,438	6,174	388	19,343	2,588
15 to 19 years.....	70,614	68,963	64,299	9,339	1,651	6,106	89	30 to 34 years.....	6,888	6,501	1,300	6,213	387	27,043	4,160
20 to 24 years.....	63,425	60,564	36,138	33,301	2,861	48,091	794	35 to 39 years.....	6,737	6,412	1,075	6,287	325	35,307	5,506
25 to 29 years.....	55,787	53,449	19,062	41,799	2,338	97,234	1,819	40 to 44 years.....	6,150	5,718	787	5,713	437	38,602	6,757
30 to 34 years.....	46,925	44,988	11,099	39,439	1,937	129,345	2,875	45 to 49 years.....	5,513	5,263	475	5,325	250	40,038	7,607
35 to 39 years.....	43,425	41,775	9,487	37,125	1,650	153,529	3,575	50 to 74 years.....	13,712	12,750	1,300	13,075	962	96,574	7,574
40 to 44 years.....	38,774	32,312	6,674	29,588	1,462	142,187	4,400	WASHINGTON							
45 to 49 years.....	27,075	25,949	4,863	23,999	1,126	126,788	4,886	The State							
50 to 74 years.....	88,801	78,076	15,327	74,353	5,725	383,689	4,914	White, 15 to 74.	324,739	299,946	120,869	237,144	24,793	655,411	2,185
Nonwhite, 15-74.								15 to 19 years.....	46,229	44,963	42,880	4,878	1,266	2,456	55
15 to 19 years.....	38,639	37,963	36,149	4,075	676	2,555	67	20 to 24 years.....	49,265	44,642	29,632	26,498	4,623	24,898	558
20 to 24 years.....	35,412	33,700	21,063	18,600	1,712	28,325	841	25 to 29 years.....	47,941	43,821	17,999	37,088	4,110	57,244	1,306
25 to 29 years.....	27,074	25,898	10,000	20,536	1,176	54,588	2,108	30 to 34 years.....	40,722	37,307	10,340	35,568	3,415	78,213	2,096
30 to 34 years.....	20,576	19,377	5,462	17,489	1,199	52,452	3,223	35 to 39 years.....	35,263	32,492	7,071	32,285	2,771	88,907	2,786
35 to 39 years.....	20,125	19,062	4,426	17,999	1,063	80,114	4,203	40 to 44 years.....	29,656	27,448	4,790	27,885	2,208	93,790	3,417
40 to 44 years.....	15,967	15,063	2,786	14,601	924	80,841	5,367	45 to 49 years.....	24,347	22,594	2,903	23,363	1,753	91,386	4,045
45 to 49 years.....	14,313	13,562	1,951	13,424	751	84,372	6,221	50 to 74 years.....	51,316	46,669	5,254	49,479	4,647	218,517	4,682
50 to 74 years.....	35,000	32,239	4,275	32,301	2,761	211,677	6,572	Urban							
Urban								White, 15 to 74.	189,904	174,819	78,807	138,878	15,085	514,064	1,797
White, 15 to 74.	111,285	105,736	49,487	72,453	5,487	215,543	2,038	15 to 19 years.....	25,033	24,553	23,726	2,150	480	960	39
15 to 19 years.....	16,563	16,238	15,375	1,913	325	1,102	68	20 to 24 years.....	30,343	27,630	20,386	14,671	2,713	10,991	398
20 to 24 years.....	17,575	16,838	11,463	8,275	737	8,759	520	25 to 29 years.....	29,622	27,258	13,431	21,717	2,564	26,995	990
25 to 29 years.....	15,712	15,112	6,924	10,975	600	18,879	1,249	30 to 34 years.....	24,124	21,891	7,651	20,244	2,233	36,389	1,662
30 to 34 years.....	12,550	11,913	3,875	10,088	637	24,832	2,084	35 to 39 years.....	21,413	19,608	5,194	19,227	1,311	44,064	2,247
35 to 39 years.....	12,338	11,738	3,675	9,988	600	29,221	2,489	40 to 44 years.....	17,350	15,903	3,833	16,019	1,447	45,196	2,842
40 to 44 years.....	9,687	9,250	2,775	7,900	437	29,800	3,222	45 to 49 years.....	13,844	12,628	1,866	13,149	1,216	42,934	3,400
45 to 49 years.....	7,175	6,812	1,563	6,087	363	26,153	3,839	50 to 74 years.....	27,969	25,546	3,200	26,696	2,621	106,585	4,203
50 to 74 years.....	19,625	17,837	3,837	17,227	1,788	76,797	4,305	Rural-nonfarm							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								White, 15 to 74.	72,819	67,096	22,490	56,849	5,723	167,165	2,491
15 to 19 years.....	9,088	8,925	8,612	913	163	401	45	15 to 19 years.....	10,602	10,114	9,287	1,745	488	983	97
20 to 24 years.....	11,900	11,475	8,400	5,275	425	5,822	507	20 to 24 years.....	11,231	10,024	4,978	7,651	1,207	8,917	890
25 to 29 years.....	9,812	9,397	4,900	6,637	425	12,000	1,278	25 to 29 years.....	11,131	10,180	2,836	9,486	951	17,849	1,734
30 to 34 years.....	6,925	6,613	2,625	5,350	312	13,029	1,970	30 to 34 years.....	9,428	8,717	1,597	8,808	711	22,307	2,559
35 to 39 years.....	6,588	6,213	2,088	5,550	375	16,523	2,659	35 to 39 years.....	7,493	6,922	1,191	6,996	571	21,849	3,156
40 to 44 years.....	4,775	4,500	1,062	4,288	275	17,710	3,936	40 to 44 years.....	6,236	5,830	894	5,987	356	22,456	3,819
45 to 49 years.....	4,587	4,324	863	4,199	263	20,192	4,670	45 to 49 years.....	5,012	4,723	571	4,813	289	20,937	4,942
50 to 74 years.....	9,088	8,269	1,500	8,501	799	43,698	5,272	50 to 74 years.....	11,636	10,536	1,126	11,413	1,150	62,067	4,942

Table 32.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
WASHINGTON--Con.								WISCONSIN--Con.							
Rural-farm--Con.								Urban							
White, 15 to 74.	62,016	58,081	19,582	46,422	3,985	174,182	3,002	White, 15 to 74.	348,863	332,725	151,535	222,764	16,138	747,019	2,245
15 to 19 years.....	10,594	10,296	9,867	983	298	513	50	15 to 19 years.....	54,163	53,638	52,625	2,375	525	1,240	23
20 to 24 years.....	7,691	6,988	4,268	4,176	703	4,990	714	20 to 24 years.....	54,587	51,837	39,975	19,275	2,750	18,696	361
25 to 29 years.....	6,988	6,393	1,732	5,885	595	12,600	1,971	25 to 29 years.....	46,650	44,250	20,762	30,775	2,400	53,979	1,220
30 to 34 years.....	7,170	6,699	1,092	6,616	471	19,517	2,913	30 to 34 years.....	38,900	36,700	11,725	31,550	2,800	75,231	2,050
35 to 39 years.....	6,351	5,962	586	6,052	389	22,994	3,857	35 to 39 years.....	34,463	32,763	8,575	28,763	1,700	90,961	2,776
40 to 44 years.....	6,070	5,665	563	5,929	405	26,138	4,614	40 to 44 years.....	30,387	29,037	5,687	26,775	1,350	108,637	3,741
45 to 49 years.....	5,491	5,243	446	5,401	248	27,615	5,248	45 to 49 years.....	26,300	25,262	4,313	23,762	1,038	104,940	4,154
50 to 74 years.....	11,661	10,785	928	11,370	876	59,915	5,555	50 to 74 years.....	63,413	59,238	7,873	59,489	4,175	293,335	4,952
WEST VIRGINIA								Rural-nonfarm							
The State								White, 15 to 74.							
White, 15 to 74.	333,613	320,526	119,371	239,278	13,087	906,861	2,829	15 to 19 years.....	21,475	21,000	20,225	1,800	475	900	43
15 to 19 years.....	56,968	55,750	51,250	9,575	1,213	5,778	104	20 to 24 years.....	20,988	19,238	12,650	10,063	1,750	11,226	584
20 to 24 years.....	52,562	50,213	26,050	31,563	2,349	46,981	936	25 to 29 years.....	18,625	17,462	5,112	14,100	1,163	28,417	1,627
25 to 29 years.....	46,413	44,325	13,637	37,413	2,088	87,678	1,978	30 to 34 years.....	14,462	13,637	3,025	12,537	825	35,800	2,589
30 to 34 years.....	36,950	35,726	7,625	32,238	1,224	108,000	3,023	35 to 39 years.....	13,363	12,663	2,650	11,600	700	41,181	3,252
35 to 39 years.....	34,650	33,462	6,050	31,024	1,188	134,527	4,020	40 to 44 years.....	11,187	10,412	2,200	9,862	775	38,939	3,741
40 to 44 years.....	26,251	25,364	3,826	24,201	887	119,159	4,698	45 to 49 years.....	10,100	9,375	1,537	9,150	725	37,924	4,045
45 to 49 years.....	21,199	20,460	3,887	19,311	739	100,049	4,890	50 to 74 years.....	31,700	28,812	4,100	29,375	2,888	142,184	4,935
50 to 74 years.....	58,625	55,226	7,546	53,953	3,399	304,579	5,517	Rural-farm							
Nonwhite, 15-74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	2,950	2,774	2,424	862	176	476	172	15 to 19 years.....	46,325	45,650	44,913	1,862	675	799	18
20 to 24 years.....	3,764	3,615	1,938	2,615	149	3,598	995	20 to 24 years.....	32,825	30,588	21,725	13,063	2,237	16,499	599
25 to 29 years.....	3,112	2,861	1,000	2,649	251	5,550	1,940	25 to 29 years.....	25,900	23,800	7,800	19,600	2,100	43,695	1,836
30 to 34 years.....	2,387	2,212	600	2,163	175	6,277	2,838	30 to 34 years.....	23,713	22,513	4,112	20,626	1,200	68,597	3,047
35 to 39 years.....	1,826	1,798	399	1,701	38	6,874	3,845	35 to 39 years.....	23,562	22,612	2,838	21,649	950	96,354	4,261
40 to 44 years.....	1,187	1,126	187	1,088	61	5,292	-	40 to 44 years.....	22,075	20,988	2,100	20,850	1,087	107,113	5,104
45 to 49 years.....	1,100	1,049	149	1,088	51	5,252	-	45 to 49 years.....	19,538	18,788	1,625	18,625	800	107,270	5,725
50 to 74 years.....	1,650	1,675	236	1,701	175	8,981	5,362	50 to 74 years.....	50,150	46,600	2,962	48,500	3,550	299,558	6,428
Urban								WYOMING							
White, 15 to 74.								The State							
15 to 19 years.....	10,075	9,912	9,362	1,225	163	663	57	White, 15 to 74.	33,595	30,957	11,577	25,202	2,588	74,377	2,403
20 to 24 years.....	11,225	10,588	7,025	5,513	637	5,449	515	15 to 19 years.....	5,276	5,053	4,787	769	223	325	64
25 to 29 years.....	11,075	10,400	4,412	8,225	675	12,668	1,314	20 to 24 years.....	5,254	5,275	3,000	3,672	579	3,630	688
30 to 34 years.....	8,800	8,325	2,650	7,188	475	16,471	1,978	25 to 29 years.....	5,285	4,731	1,357	4,591	554	8,450	1,786
35 to 39 years.....	7,963	7,563	2,038	6,725	400	20,909	2,765	30 to 34 years.....	4,689	4,326	801	4,326	363	11,542	2,668
40 to 44 years.....	5,700	5,450	1,238	5,025	250	17,484	3,208	35 to 39 years.....	3,805	3,516	589	3,572	289	12,895	3,668
45 to 49 years.....	5,287	5,024	1,050	4,624	263	18,562	3,695	40 to 44 years.....	2,580	2,456	421	2,399	124	10,262	4,178
50 to 74 years.....	11,675	11,100	1,824	10,700	775	51,390	4,630	45 to 49 years.....	2,192	2,043	249	2,100	149	9,537	4,668
Rural-nonfarm								50 to 74 years.....	3,914	3,557	373	3,773	357	17,736	4,986
White, 15 to 74.								Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	19,763	18,988	16,288	5,575	775	3,452	182	White, 15 to 74.	11,769	10,959	4,657	8,609	810	20,413	1,863
20 to 24 years.....	22,812	21,525	8,850	16,950	1,287	25,907	1,204	15 to 19 years.....	1,679	1,629	1,546	231	50	125	77
25 to 29 years.....	19,825	18,967	4,725	17,150	938	40,128	2,125	20 to 24 years.....	2,249	2,059	1,340	1,273	190	1,115	542
30 to 34 years.....	15,013	14,551	2,600	13,788	462	45,589	3,193	25 to 29 years.....	2,010	1,853	704	1,671	157	2,379	1,234
35 to 39 years.....	12,187	11,687	1,850	11,274	500	46,773	4,002	30 to 34 years.....	1,604	1,472	372	1,414	132	2,932	1,992
40 to 44 years.....	8,238	8,001	1,198	7,663	237	37,231	4,653	35 to 39 years.....	1,307	1,216	282	1,199	91	3,102	2,551
45 to 49 years.....	6,150	5,897	962	5,675	263	28,532	4,847	40 to 44 years.....	860	819	149	819	41	3,118	-
50 to 74 years.....	17,200	16,163	2,561	15,514	1,037	87,228	5,397	45 to 49 years.....	736	686	74	720	50	2,864	-
Rural-farm								50 to 74 years.....	1,324	1,225	190	1,222	99	4,778	3,900
White, 15 to 74.								Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	27,125	26,850	25,600	2,775	275	1,663	62	White, 15 to 74.	10,925	9,899	3,225	8,585	1,026	25,507	2,577
20 to 24 years.....	18,525	18,100	10,675	9,100	425	15,625	863	15 to 19 years.....	1,513	1,414	1,289	298	99	142	100
25 to 29 years.....	15,513	15,088	4,500	12,088	475	33,882	2,253	20 to 24 years.....	2,092	1,860	917	1,464	232	1,489	801
30 to 34 years.....	12,187	12,850	2,375	11,262	287	45,940	3,575	25 to 29 years.....	1,737	1,530	273	1,572	207	3,431	2,242
35 to 39 years.....	14,500	14,212	2,162	13,025	288	66,845	4,703	30 to 34 years.....	1,704	1,547	257	1,604	157	4,443	2,872
40 to 44 years.....	12,313	11,913	1,400	11,513	400	64,454	5,410	35 to 39 years.....	1,315	1,191	183	1,240	124	4,590	-
45 to 49 years.....	9,782	9,549	1,875	9,012	213	52,955	5,546	40 to 44 years.....	810	760	147	737	50	3,098	-
50 to 74 years.....	29,550	27,963	3,161	27,739	1,587	166,061	5,989	45 to 49 years.....	579	538	75	537	41	2,520	-
WISCONSIN								50 to 74 years.....	1,175	1,059	84	1,133	116	5,794	-
The State								Rural-farm							
White, 15 to 74.								White, 15 to 74.							
15 to 19 years.....	121,963	120,298	117,763	6,037	1,675	2,939	24	15 to 19 years.....	2,084	2,010	1,952	240	74	58	29
20 to 24 years.....	108,400	101,663	74,350	42,401	6,737	46,421	457	20 to 24 years.....	1,513	1,356	743	935	157	1,026	757
25 to 29 years.....	91,175	85,512	34,674	64,475	5,683	126,091	1,475	25 to 29 years.....	1,538	1,348	380	1,348	190	2,640	1,958
30 to 34 years.....	77,075	72,850	18,862	64,713	4,225	179,128	2,459	30 to 34 years.....	1,381	1,307	172	1,308	74	4,167	3,188
35 to 39 years.....	71,398	68,038	14,063	62,012	3,350	228,496	3,358	35 to 39 years.....	1,183	1,109	124	1,133	74	5,203	-
40 to 44 years.....	68,437	60,437	9,987	57,487	3,212	254,689	4,214	40 to 44 years.....	910	877	125	843	33	4,046	-
45 to 49 years.....	55,938	53,375	7,475	51,537	2,563	250,134	4,686	45 to 49 years.....	877	819	100	843	58	4,153	-
50 to 74 years.....	146,263	134,650	14,935	137,364	10,613	785,077	5,459	50 to 74 years.....	1,415	1,273	99	1,356	142	7,164	5,628

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

161

Table 33.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS 'OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ALABAMA								
White.....	492,020	99,940	85,600	78,620	72,880	60,440	47,880	46,660
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	358,820	91,460	58,040	43,180	44,400	43,780	39,560	43,400
1 child under 5.....	91,300	7,320	21,040	23,900	18,420	11,400	6,260	2,960
2 children under 5.....	36,240	1,080	9,740	9,880	8,600	4,900	1,780	260
3 or more under 5.....	5,660	80	1,780	1,660	1,460	360	280	40
Nonwhite.....	273,400	58,180	49,900	46,120	36,900	35,860	27,840	23,600
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	215,140	48,100	38,500	31,700	26,460	28,760	24,400	22,220
1 child under 5.....	30,940	3,920	8,320	6,420	5,060	3,560	2,600	1,060
2 children under 5.....	20,280	960	6,060	5,800	4,060	2,400	680	320
3 or more under 5.....	7,040	200	2,020	2,200	1,320	1,140	160	-
ARIZONA								
White.....	110,760	20,000	18,460	17,500	16,120	14,980	12,140	11,560
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	81,660	18,380	11,020	9,400	9,900	11,400	10,420	11,140
1 child under 5.....	19,580	1,400	4,400	5,400	4,100	2,600	1,360	320
2 children under 5.....	7,960	180	2,460	2,260	1,840	800	320	100
3 or more under 5.....	1,560	40	580	440	280	180	40	-
ARKANSAS								
White.....	376,340	76,100	63,400	58,420	54,780	48,340	38,860	36,440
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	272,000	69,440	36,840	31,200	33,840	34,460	31,940	34,280
1 child under 5.....	73,580	5,780	17,300	18,440	14,560	10,080	5,420	2,000
2 children under 5.....	26,700	860	7,840	7,700	5,820	3,140	1,380	160
3 or more under 5.....	4,060	20	1,420	1,080	760	560	120	-
Nonwhite.....	130,880	24,660	22,620	20,900	18,600	17,300	14,820	11,980
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	103,940	21,700	15,580	14,860	14,000	13,600	12,880	11,320
1 child under 5.....	14,300	2,000	3,760	2,500	2,300	1,920	1,280	540
2 children under 5.....	9,940	900	2,480	2,700	1,680	1,520	560	100
3 or more under 5.....	2,700	60	800	840	620	260	100	20
CALIFORNIA								
White.....	1,804,000	256,600	273,020	287,720	268,860	249,860	243,780	224,160
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,475,920	244,020	195,340	184,960	195,440	209,380	226,640	220,140
1 child under 5.....	247,860	10,720	54,780	75,520	56,580	32,360	14,460	3,440
2 children under 5.....	68,020	1,820	19,100	22,600	14,660	6,880	2,400	560
3 or more under 5.....	12,200	40	3,800	4,640	2,180	1,240	280	20
Nonwhite.....	71,940	13,880	11,080	10,900	8,920	10,500	9,680	6,980
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	59,940	13,460	8,300	7,100	6,720	8,640	8,980	6,740
1 child under 5.....	7,520	260	1,780	2,140	1,340	1,260	540	200
2 children under 5.....	3,360	120	840	1,060	640	480	160	40
3 or more under 5.....	1,120	40	160	580	220	120	-	-
COLORADO								
White.....	289,680	51,340	46,580	45,720	41,080	37,560	34,400	33,000
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	221,500	48,180	29,680	26,480	26,180	28,920	30,460	31,600
1 child under 5.....	47,100	2,660	10,760	12,560	10,200	6,440	3,180	1,300
2 children under 5.....	17,380	460	5,100	5,200	4,100	1,780	640	100
3 or more under 5.....	3,700	40	1,040	1,480	600	420	120	-
CONNECTICUT								
White.....	474,540	77,780	77,220	73,980	65,800	61,880	58,320	59,560
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	393,440	76,820	64,440	46,860	44,780	49,440	53,040	58,060
1 child under 5.....	62,780	860	9,540	20,140	16,300	9,900	4,660	1,380
2 children under 5.....	15,600	60	2,740	5,660	4,060	2,400	560	120
3 or more under 5.....	2,720	40	500	1,320	660	140	60	-
DELAWARE								
White.....	62,800	9,980	10,680	9,400	8,680	8,300	8,120	7,340
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	50,700	9,620	7,920	5,880	5,980	6,820	7,440	7,140
1 child under 5.....	8,900	360	1,860	2,640	2,260	1,080	500	200
2 children under 5.....	2,580	-	840	740	460	380	160	-
3 or more under 5.....	320	-	60	140	80	20	20	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
White.....	151,820	17,840	24,100	26,980	22,800	20,600	20,640	18,860
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	132,000	17,140	20,000	20,400	18,120	17,960	19,640	18,740
1 child under 5.....	15,940	600	3,280	5,180	3,680	2,260	840	100
2 children under 5.....	3,260	80	740	1,120	900	300	100	20
3 or more under 5.....	620	20	80	280	100	80	60	-
Nonwhite.....	62,760	8,360	10,060	12,260	10,240	8,740	7,100	6,000
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	54,880	7,780	7,840	10,380	8,640	7,740	6,800	5,700
1 child under 5.....	4,880	480	1,320	1,200	880	540	260	200
2 children under 5.....	2,180	80	700	440	540	300	80	40
3 or more under 5.....	820	20	200	240	180	160	20	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 33.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
FLORIDA								
White.....	374,940	61,280	60,620	59,780	58,560	51,780	44,980	42,940
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	297,360	57,080	40,060	37,220	38,440	41,860	41,040	41,660
1 child under 5.....	56,960	8,660	14,540	15,480	11,360	7,480	3,300	1,140
2 children under 5.....	17,580	520	5,080	5,900	3,180	2,220	540	140
3 or more under 5.....	3,040	20	940	1,180	580	220	100	-
Nonwhite.....	157,940	27,020	30,600	24,840	23,360	22,580	15,920	13,620
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	133,080	23,300	28,660	19,940	19,100	19,360	14,700	13,000
1 child under 5.....	14,520	2,920	3,820	2,520	2,140	1,720	840	560
2 children under 5.....	8,000	680	2,480	1,760	1,480	1,180	360	80
3 or more under 5.....	2,860	120	640	620	640	320	20	-
GEORGIA								
White.....	559,440	105,060	95,840	91,060	84,260	69,040	58,340	55,840
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	419,460	97,320	60,960	58,160	54,700	50,540	49,520	53,260
1 child under 5.....	99,660	6,400	23,700	25,780	20,820	13,440	7,140	2,360
2 children under 5.....	34,820	1,260	9,780	10,180	7,620	4,200	1,580	200
3 or more under 5.....	5,500	80	1,400	1,940	1,120	860	100	-
Nonwhite.....	305,140	58,900	59,740	53,120	38,940	38,140	30,720	25,580
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	239,360	52,480	42,160	36,080	28,720	29,700	26,660	23,560
1 child under 5.....	35,180	4,740	9,080	7,840	5,180	4,160	2,660	1,520
2 children under 5.....	22,960	1,540	6,180	6,660	3,600	3,260	1,300	420
3 or more under 5.....	7,640	140	2,320	2,540	1,440	1,020	100	80
IDAHO								
White.....	129,700	27,120	22,880	20,300	17,580	15,720	13,640	12,460
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	93,380	25,440	13,480	9,960	10,100	11,120	11,500	11,780
1 child under 5.....	25,860	1,460	6,260	6,780	5,260	3,320	1,660	620
2 children under 5.....	9,300	220	2,580	3,060	1,780	1,180	420	60
3 or more under 5.....	1,660	-	560	500	440	100	60	-
ILLINOIS								
White.....	2,094,860	318,360	330,980	328,140	304,300	282,220	270,700	260,160
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,711,040	308,980	255,680	208,580	209,240	227,580	246,240	254,740
1 child under 5.....	288,840	8,040	54,100	85,000	72,880	43,240	20,560	5,020
2 children under 5.....	80,780	1,220	18,140	29,700	18,620	9,380	3,360	360
3 or more under 5.....	14,200	120	3,080	4,860	3,560	2,020	540	40
Nonwhite.....	124,160	15,360	17,760	18,100	20,340	21,240	17,880	13,480
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	107,420	14,280	13,180	14,120	17,720	18,720	15,340	13,060
1 child under 5.....	9,820	620	2,820	2,060	1,420	1,480	1,060	360
2 children under 5.....	5,120	380	1,400	1,380	760	820	320	60
3 or more under 5.....	1,800	80	360	540	440	220	160	-
INDIANA								
White.....	862,700	152,020	140,400	132,460	118,860	113,220	109,220	102,520
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	679,560	143,600	95,680	78,600	80,980	69,800	91,880	99,020
1 child under 5.....	132,460	7,060	30,500	37,140	27,920	17,740	9,020	3,080
2 children under 5.....	41,280	1,220	11,580	13,700	7,720	4,660	2,020	380
3 or more under 5.....	9,400	140	2,640	3,020	2,240	1,020	300	40
Nonwhite.....	35,260	5,100	4,480	6,120	5,020	5,580	4,680	4,080
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	30,480	4,760	3,340	4,720	4,140	5,100	4,480	3,940
1 child under 5.....	2,660	260	660	820	280	260	280	100
2 children under 5.....	1,620	40	340	460	480	180	80	40
3 or more under 5.....	500	40	140	120	120	40	40	-
IOWA								
White.....	650,580	115,580	105,400	95,980	88,840	86,260	81,840	75,680
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	500,900	111,080	73,520	52,860	55,820	63,680	70,220	73,720
1 child under 5.....	104,340	3,900	21,200	27,760	22,980	16,620	9,290	2,600
2 children under 5.....	37,480	580	8,580	12,360	8,340	5,220	2,060	340
3 or more under 5.....	7,860	20	2,100	3,000	1,700	740	280	20
KANSAS								
White.....	451,820	78,500	73,180	65,380	64,500	59,580	56,380	53,800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	355,480	75,980	54,060	36,780	40,940	46,760	49,440	51,520
1 child under 5.....	68,260	2,200	12,760	19,400	17,080	9,280	5,340	2,200
2 children under 5.....	23,540	280	5,280	8,140	5,380	3,000	1,380	80
3 or more under 5.....	4,540	40	1,080	1,560	1,100	540	220	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

163

Table 33.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
KENTUCKY								
White.....	668,640	137,400	111,820	107,060	92,320	82,000	72,980	65,060
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	483,100	125,780	68,180	56,160	56,820	56,400	58,860	60,900
1 child under 5.....	117,080	9,580	26,700	29,060	22,100	16,160	9,640	3,640
2 children under 5.....	57,760	1,900	14,360	18,180	11,200	7,800	3,880	440
3 or more under 5.....	10,700	140	2,580	3,660	2,200	1,640	400	80
Nonwhite.....	58,640	10,620	8,860	8,360	7,880	8,160	7,900	6,960
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	49,240	9,560	6,300	6,380	6,320	6,880	7,140	6,660
1 child under 5.....	5,360	860	1,320	800	920	820	460	180
2 children under 5.....	3,280	200	980	1,020	360	420	180	180
3 or more under 5.....	760	-	260	160	280	40	20	-
LOUISIANA								
White.....	419,740	77,420	70,360	66,580	62,840	56,120	47,160	39,260
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	316,540	72,460	43,620	38,320	40,040	43,800	40,980	37,320
1 child under 5.....	71,360	4,160	17,660	18,900	16,160	8,060	4,700	1,720
2 children under 5.....	26,620	800	7,600	7,740	5,540	3,420	1,800	220
3 or more under 5.....	5,220	-	1,480	1,620	1,100	840	180	-
Nonwhite.....	241,300	44,520	40,780	39,080	34,200	34,580	25,320	22,820
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	190,040	40,560	26,760	25,840	25,180	28,340	21,980	21,380
1 child under 5.....	26,600	3,060	7,420	5,760	4,380	2,940	1,920	1,120
2 children under 5.....	17,800	840	4,660	4,840	3,400	2,480	1,340	240
3 or more under 5.....	6,860	60	1,940	2,640	1,240	820	80	80
MAINE								
White.....	207,420	38,840	31,920	30,040	28,000	27,180	25,960	25,480
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	161,220	36,860	21,480	17,020	18,200	20,660	22,580	24,420
1 child under 5.....	30,560	1,780	6,240	6,060	6,460	4,640	2,540	840
2 children under 5.....	12,180	200	3,280	3,720	2,760	1,420	600	200
3 or more under 5.....	3,460	-	920	1,240	580	460	240	20
MARYLAND								
White.....	418,700	68,660	68,600	65,720	60,520	55,380	52,020	47,800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	337,040	65,340	48,680	42,240	42,500	45,140	46,920	46,220
1 child under 5.....	60,240	2,780	13,520	16,840	13,860	7,600	4,260	1,380
2 children under 5.....	17,720	520	5,420	5,300	3,420	2,180	700	180
3 or more under 5.....	3,700	20	980	1,340	740	460	140	20
Nonwhite.....	85,400	18,940	14,140	14,040	12,120	12,340	10,740	8,080
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	71,460	13,000	10,500	10,340	9,960	10,580	9,340	7,740
1 child under 5.....	7,200	740	1,520	1,620	840	1,160	1,020	300
2 children under 5.....	4,800	180	1,500	1,360	920	500	300	40
3 or more under 5.....	1,940	20	620	720	400	100	80	-
MASSACHUSETTS								
White.....	1,180,540	183,820	191,520	176,660	167,560	158,360	153,480	149,140
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	975,760	181,220	158,040	116,860	113,980	124,220	136,960	144,480
1 child under 5.....	150,720	2,300	23,900	42,180	38,780	26,880	13,100	4,080
2 children under 5.....	44,240	220	8,060	14,060	12,180	6,260	2,920	540
3 or more under 5.....	9,820	80	1,520	3,560	2,620	1,500	500	40
MICHIGAN								
White.....	1,346,580	229,840	222,660	205,340	193,760	178,020	163,000	158,960
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,043,200	219,560	152,900	116,500	124,620	137,600	143,780	148,240
1 child under 5.....	216,360	8,800	46,720	59,580	49,600	30,960	15,620	5,080
2 children under 5.....	71,600	1,340	18,760	24,000	16,280	7,560	3,060	600
3 or more under 5.....	15,420	140	4,280	5,260	3,260	1,900	540	40
Nonwhite.....	69,320	10,420	10,260	9,940	11,420	12,100	8,520	6,660
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	58,980	9,500	6,960	7,920	9,460	10,640	7,980	6,520
1 child under 5.....	6,320	800	1,860	1,080	1,360	700	420	100
2 children under 5.....	2,980	120	1,040	700	400	600	80	40
3 or more under 5.....	1,040	-	400	240	200	160	40	-
MINNESOTA								
White.....	731,060	129,400	118,880	110,360	100,500	94,380	91,560	86,480
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	575,440	126,380	88,780	66,480	63,000	69,840	78,680	82,280
1 child under 5.....	106,680	2,600	20,060	28,520	26,320	17,640	10,140	3,400
2 children under 5.....	37,380	400	7,640	12,220	8,800	5,200	2,360	760
3 or more under 5.....	9,560	20	1,900	3,140	2,380	1,700	380	40

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 33.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MISSISSIPPI								
White.....	292,000	52,500	50,700	45,740	42,520	37,860	30,260	25,320
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	213,760	54,280	31,180	24,040	26,840	27,640	24,880	24,900
1 child under 5.....	54,160	3,640	12,800	14,020	10,680	7,420	4,340	1,260
2 children under 5.....	20,740	540	5,700	6,580	4,340	2,500	920	160
3 or more under 5.....	3,340	40	1,020	1,100	760	300	120	-
Nonwhite.....	287,860	57,900	51,860	48,980	39,960	38,420	27,380	23,360
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	219,380	51,160	33,420	32,600	28,920	29,260	23,120	20,900
1 child under 5.....	34,760	4,820	9,340	7,060	4,640	4,600	2,480	1,820
2 children under 5.....	24,600	1,720	6,280	6,760	4,660	3,200	1,420	560
3 or more under 5.....	9,120	200	2,820	2,560	1,740	1,360	360	80
MISSOURI								
White.....	944,280	158,340	147,280	139,940	137,460	129,560	115,840	115,860
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	750,940	149,160	102,600	84,960	96,100	102,620	103,480	112,020
1 child under 5.....	138,660	7,820	29,500	37,860	29,880	20,280	9,700	3,620
2 children under 5.....	46,700	1,300	12,900	14,480	9,660	5,740	2,500	220
3 or more under 5.....	7,980	60	2,380	2,640	1,820	920	160	-
Nonwhite.....	73,800	10,420	10,440	11,840	10,900	12,040	9,200	8,960
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	63,700	9,440	7,520	9,500	9,240	10,900	8,480	8,620
1 child under 5.....	6,280	800	1,560	1,300	1,020	700	620	280
2 children under 5.....	2,960	140	1,220	820	420	220	80	60
3 or more under 5.....	860	40	140	220	220	220	20	-
MONTANA								
White.....	135,600	23,960	24,260	20,620	19,380	15,720	15,520	16,140
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	102,880	22,940	16,460	11,100	12,080	11,860	13,000	15,440
1 child under 5.....	22,820	780	5,020	6,540	5,100	2,820	2,000	560
2 children under 5.....	8,320	220	2,200	2,480	1,940	880	460	140
3 or more under 5.....	1,580	20	580	500	260	160	60	-
NEBRASKA								
White.....	339,440	61,560	58,520	51,200	46,900	43,740	42,100	40,420
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	264,180	59,740	38,960	28,520	29,500	32,060	36,520	38,980
1 child under 5.....	54,080	1,560	9,880	15,580	12,340	8,800	4,440	1,460
2 children under 5.....	17,300	240	3,760	5,680	4,280	2,280	980	80
3 or more under 5.....	3,900	20	920	1,420	780	600	160	-
NEVADA								
White.....	26,660	4,000	4,160	4,760	4,700	3,260	3,080	2,700
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	21,000	3,760	2,800	2,780	3,380	2,820	2,800	2,560
1 child under 5.....	4,040	200	1,000	1,420	780	400	200	40
2 children under 5.....	1,400	40	340	480	460	20	60	-
3 or more under 5.....	220	-	20	80	80	20	20	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
White.....	125,200	21,440	19,620	18,880	16,860	15,900	15,860	16,640
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	100,680	20,840	14,460	11,180	11,300	12,500	14,240	16,160
1 child under 5.....	16,680	460	3,200	4,920	3,960	2,460	1,260	420
2 children under 5.....	6,440	140	1,460	2,400	1,220	820	340	60
3 or more under 5.....	1,400	-	500	380	380	120	20	-
NEW JERSEY								
White.....	1,186,100	175,460	186,640	174,440	162,420	149,840	149,560	137,740
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	949,440	173,340	152,660	115,880	112,600	121,140	137,940	134,880
1 child under 5.....	147,940	1,920	26,280	48,960	39,560	23,660	10,040	2,520
2 children under 5.....	33,680	200	6,560	11,820	8,960	4,300	1,480	340
3 or more under 5.....	5,040	-	1,120	1,780	1,300	740	100	-
Nonwhite.....	66,480	9,600	10,700	10,120	10,440	10,060	9,080	6,480
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	57,200	8,920	7,960	7,640	9,120	8,900	8,440	6,220
1 child under 5.....	5,220	480	1,320	1,380	700	780	320	240
2 children under 5.....	2,940	200	960	720	460	300	280	20
3 or more under 5.....	1,120	-	460	380	160	90	40	-
NEW MEXICO								
White.....	125,360	26,360	21,440	20,400	17,840	15,360	12,720	11,260
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	88,560	24,220	12,640	10,200	10,120	10,320	10,460	10,600
1 child under 5.....	23,260	1,780	5,120	5,700	4,840	3,580	1,660	580
2 children under 5.....	11,220	300	2,960	3,620	2,480	1,200	580	80
3 or more under 5.....	2,340	60	720	880	400	260	20	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

165

Table 33.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NEW YORK								
White.....	3,698,760	538,280	558,060	571,200	558,420	523,300	502,320	447,180
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	3,083,040	529,260	460,300	361,780	366,320	426,140	461,860	436,980
1 child under 5.....	480,540	7,780	71,680	142,980	135,250	79,100	34,420	9,320
2 children under 5.....	115,100	1,060	21,940	39,180	31,440	15,640	4,960	980
3 or more under 5.....	20,080	180	4,140	7,260	4,900	2,420	1,080	100
Nonwhite.....	208,820	24,380	34,500	38,140	34,500	32,780	26,520	19,000
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	183,500	23,240	27,380	31,700	29,680	29,300	23,760	18,440
1 child under 5.....	16,200	900	3,780	3,980	3,400	2,400	1,340	400
2 children under 5.....	6,420	180	2,140	1,720	1,140	740	380	120
3 or more under 5.....	2,700	60	1,200	740	280	340	40	40
NORTH CAROLINA								
White.....	692,520	140,000	126,040	117,600	93,800	83,620	70,160	61,800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	509,700	130,200	82,780	64,320	58,460	60,100	57,120	56,720
1 child under 5.....	126,100	8,260	27,580	35,100	24,600	16,900	9,500	4,160
2 children under 5.....	47,080	1,540	12,860	15,120	8,760	5,880	3,080	940
3 or more under 5.....	9,640	-	2,820	3,060	1,980	1,240	460	80
Nonwhite.....	266,340	57,340	56,180	44,380	33,380	32,560	22,960	19,540
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	206,060	52,880	39,760	29,160	22,860	23,860	19,500	18,040
1 child under 5.....	31,740	3,500	8,540	6,400	5,520	4,520	1,980	1,280
2 children under 5.....	21,140	800	5,500	6,380	3,760	3,280	1,280	140
3 or more under 5.....	7,400	160	2,380	2,440	1,240	900	200	80
NORTH DAKOTA								
White.....	158,120	32,140	27,420	23,820	21,760	19,920	16,800	16,260
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	118,320	31,280	20,800	12,680	12,200	13,260	13,100	15,000
1 child under 5.....	25,440	800	4,020	5,740	5,040	4,120	2,700	1,020
2 children under 5.....	11,400	60	2,040	3,340	2,920	1,960	860	220
3 or more under 5.....	2,960	-	560	1,060	600	580	140	20
OHIO								
White.....	1,785,460	299,340	291,780	271,200	252,420	235,460	223,240	212,020
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,427,880	288,100	211,380	165,100	168,760	187,760	201,220	205,560
1 child under 5.....	262,620	9,700	55,500	74,580	62,260	36,920	17,740	5,920
2 children under 5.....	79,380	1,480	20,600	26,140	17,760	9,140	3,800	460
3 or more under 5.....	15,580	60	4,300	5,380	3,640	1,640	480	80
Nonwhite.....	103,060	15,840	14,600	15,920	15,600	16,200	13,740	11,160
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	87,600	14,540	10,320	12,140	13,100	14,120	12,520	10,860
1 child under 5.....	8,840	1,020	2,160	2,000	1,860	1,180	880	240
2 children under 5.....	5,020	240	1,700	1,320	800	600	300	60
3 or more under 5.....	1,600	40	420	460	340	300	40	-
OKLAHOMA								
White.....	556,300	105,660	92,220	86,180	80,980	72,820	63,960	54,480
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	414,520	96,860	57,660	45,760	52,420	55,000	55,200	51,620
1 child under 5.....	95,680	7,040	21,460	25,120	20,060	12,660	6,800	2,540
2 children under 5.....	39,680	1,680	10,980	12,900	7,380	4,600	1,820	320
3 or more under 5.....	6,420	80	2,120	2,400	1,120	560	140	-
Nonwhite.....	62,920	14,140	10,040	9,480	8,640	8,340	6,640	5,640
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	49,600	12,540	7,160	6,260	6,380	6,520	5,560	5,180
1 child under 5.....	7,540	1,400	1,400	1,560	940	1,100	760	380
2 children under 5.....	4,340	140	1,040	1,320	1,060	540	200	40
3 or more under 5.....	1,440	60	440	340	260	180	120	40
OREGON								
White.....	284,860	45,520	45,320	44,180	40,180	37,480	36,100	36,080
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	227,540	42,940	31,480	26,760	27,820	30,360	32,880	35,300
1 child under 5.....	42,800	2,300	9,560	12,320	9,240	5,840	2,760	780
2 children under 5.....	12,820	280	3,780	4,420	2,840	1,100	400	-
3 or more under 5.....	1,700	-	500	680	280	180	60	-
PENNSYLVANIA								
White.....	2,577,920	457,140	440,760	397,400	361,760	324,320	303,340	293,200
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,076,580	443,440	335,240	246,980	243,180	255,480	269,880	282,380
1 child under 5.....	371,800	12,060	75,080	106,940	87,680	53,620	26,620	9,800
2 children under 5.....	107,860	1,560	25,680	35,700	25,280	12,380	6,280	960
3 or more under 5.....	21,680	60	4,760	7,780	5,620	2,840	560	40
Nonwhite.....	146,680	20,780	21,900	22,440	21,840	25,260	19,540	15,120
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	124,340	18,920	15,820	17,020	17,900	21,940	17,980	14,760
1 child under 5.....	12,700	1,100	3,660	2,600	2,180	1,680	1,160	320
2 children under 5.....	7,460	680	1,840	1,860	1,280	1,480	380	-
3 or more under 5.....	2,380	80	580	960	480	160	80	40

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 33.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
RHODE ISLAND								
White.....	200,950	32,700	32,820	30,840	27,850	25,860	27,140	23,740
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	166,880	32,160	27,120	20,760	19,300	20,000	24,340	23,200
1 child under 5.....	25,900	460	4,200	7,380	6,340	4,660	2,380	480
2 children under 5.....	6,860	80	1,380	2,180	1,840	1,040	800	50
3 or more under 5.....	1,320	-	140	520	380	160	120	-
SOUTH CAROLINA								
White.....	294,320	59,440	52,280	43,380	43,340	36,640	26,040	23,200
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	218,740	54,840	35,000	26,380	26,760	27,320	22,080	26,360
1 child under 5.....	50,780	3,880	10,760	13,840	11,180	6,680	2,840	1,600
2 children under 5.....	21,280	680	5,480	6,600	5,000	2,200	1,080	240
3 or more under 5.....	3,520	40	1,040	1,560	400	440	40	-
Nonwhite.....	217,700	53,140	44,020	35,900	22,740	24,280	19,240	13,380
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	164,300	48,140	29,000	23,200	15,560	17,240	15,280	15,380
1 child under 5.....	26,860	3,480	6,840	4,860	3,280	3,840	2,760	1,800
2 children under 5.....	19,700	1,360	6,060	5,480	2,900	2,240	1,040	620
3 or more under 5.....	6,840	160	2,120	2,360	1,000	960	160	80
SOUTH DAKOTA								
White.....	166,440	29,420	25,480	24,280	20,460	20,160	18,460	18,180
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	117,720	28,440	18,100	13,000	11,680	14,300	15,000	17,200
1 child under 5.....	25,860	940	5,060	6,880	5,540	3,840	2,680	920
2 children under 5.....	10,780	20	1,900	3,680	2,800	1,680	660	40
3 or more under 5.....	2,080	20	420	720	440	340	120	20
TENNESSEE								
White.....	647,320	123,100	111,400	102,260	94,800	84,680	69,640	61,240
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	484,080	114,260	71,000	57,000	61,620	62,780	59,640	57,780
1 child under 5.....	107,920	7,160	25,000	28,760	21,660	15,040	7,200	3,100
2 children under 5.....	47,840	1,460	13,320	14,140	9,980	5,980	2,600	360
3 or more under 5.....	7,480	220	2,080	2,360	1,540	1,080	200	-
Nonwhite.....	148,980	25,820	23,280	25,140	21,180	22,560	16,300	14,700
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	124,180	23,300	17,060	19,720	16,460	19,060	14,640	13,940
1 child under 5.....	14,060	1,820	3,360	2,780	2,460	2,120	940	580
2 children under 5.....	8,500	680	2,380	2,020	1,680	960	600	180
3 or more under 5.....	2,240	20	480	620	580	420	120	-
TEXAS								
White.....	1,496,780	265,460	244,480	241,680	222,440	202,760	170,420	149,540
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,136,680	248,860	157,260	136,160	147,040	155,620	149,020	142,780
1 child under 5.....	257,200	14,040	60,420	70,280	58,680	35,180	17,480	6,120
2 children under 5.....	87,340	2,320	22,640	29,260	18,660	10,380	3,400	680
3 or more under 5.....	15,560	240	4,160	5,980	3,060	1,580	520	20
Nonwhite.....	269,540	48,540	44,500	44,520	40,040	38,740	29,380	23,820
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	224,620	44,700	32,740	32,240	32,880	33,200	26,340	22,520
1 child under 5.....	25,840	3,020	6,320	6,060	3,660	3,320	2,420	1,040
2 children under 5.....	15,060	800	4,360	4,600	2,880	1,700	460	260
3 or more under 5.....	4,020	20	1,080	1,620	620	520	160	-
UTAH								
White.....	138,440	27,160	24,880	20,740	18,940	16,800	15,600	14,320
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	97,540	26,040	15,420	8,980	9,980	10,900	12,880	13,340
1 child under 5.....	27,960	960	6,100	7,300	6,480	4,160	2,060	900
2 children under 5.....	10,880	140	2,840	3,780	2,020	1,460	560	60
3 or more under 5.....	2,080	20	520	680	460	280	100	20
VERMONT								
White.....	90,020	16,920	13,940	13,640	12,200	11,940	10,620	10,760
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	68,900	15,900	9,680	7,680	7,320	8,660	9,220	10,240
1 child under 5.....	14,780	920	2,760	3,740	3,480	2,240	1,180	460
2 children under 5.....	4,960	100	1,260	1,660	1,000	700	180	40
3 or more under 5.....	1,380	-	240	540	400	140	40	20
VIRGINIA								
White.....	539,600	103,640	92,880	97,600	76,140	67,180	58,320	53,740
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	413,800	97,500	63,220	51,760	49,480	51,140	49,560	51,140
1 child under 5.....	86,860	4,760	20,020	23,600	18,520	10,980	6,880	2,100
2 children under 5.....	32,660	1,260	8,280	10,140	6,680	4,220	1,660	420
3 or more under 5.....	6,180	120	1,360	2,100	1,460	840	220	80
Nonwhite.....	175,800	37,640	31,260	27,180	22,640	21,920	18,760	16,400
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	141,080	34,660	21,820	18,860	17,360	16,880	15,980	15,520
1 child under 5.....	18,400	2,300	4,300	3,880	2,520	2,860	2,020	580
2 children under 5.....	11,080	560	3,380	2,740	1,700	1,760	660	280
3 or more under 5.....	5,240	120	1,760	1,760	1,060	420	100	20

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

167

Table 33.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
WASHINGTON								
White.....	442,060	71,540	70,280	68,520	62,780	56,820	56,060	54,060
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	351,760	68,520	48,940	41,400	42,380	47,400	50,720	52,400
1 child under 5.....	67,160	2,600	14,960	18,960	15,500	9,180	4,560	1,400
2 children under 5.....	19,900	420	5,340	7,060	4,140	1,960	720	260
3 or more under 5.....	3,240	-	1,040	1,100	760	280	60	-
WEST VIRGINIA								
White.....	462,860	98,280	84,760	73,880	62,380	56,700	46,300	40,560
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	386,840	91,800	51,860	37,980	38,940	40,020	38,500	37,740
1 child under 5.....	81,160	5,060	19,280	21,800	15,100	11,400	5,980	2,540
2 children under 5.....	36,620	1,340	10,800	11,220	7,200	4,180	1,500	280
3 or more under 5.....	8,240	80	2,820	2,880	1,140	1,100	220	-
Nonwhite.....	38,100	5,220	5,420	4,960	4,340	4,640	3,700	3,320
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	27,800	5,820	3,480	3,600	3,960	3,920	3,400	3,180
1 child under 5.....	2,720	240	980	440	440	280	180	180
2 children under 5.....	2,320	160	840	560	240	400	80	40
3 or more under 5.....	760	-	120	360	200	40	40	-
WISCONSIN								
White.....	804,420	135,740	126,820	122,560	116,140	107,400	101,900	93,860
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	625,160	132,420	93,360	70,220	71,160	80,860	88,060	89,080
1 child under 5.....	127,100	2,960	22,780	38,060	32,540	20,860	11,220	4,180
2 children under 5.....	42,240	320	8,440	15,620	9,960	5,140	2,220	540
3 or more under 5.....	9,920	40	2,240	3,660	2,480	1,040	400	60
WYOMING								
White.....	62,100	11,820	10,360	9,800	9,160	7,880	7,260	6,320
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	47,340	11,000	6,640	5,480	6,000	5,640	6,460	6,120
1 child under 5.....	10,300	680	2,440	2,800	2,260	1,260	680	180
2 children under 5.....	3,580	140	1,000	1,180	720	400	120	20
3 or more under 5.....	880	-	280	340	180	80	-	-

Table 34.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ALABAMA								
White.....	291,275	66,838	57,513	48,074	38,738	33,712	24,876	21,524
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	176,688	60,424	31,663	18,575	15,326	15,749	15,726	19,225
1 child under 5.....	61,477	5,188	13,551	13,775	11,026	9,550	5,250	2,037
2 children under 5.....	44,175	1,213	10,188	12,674	10,037	7,288	2,588	237
3 or more under 5.....	8,935	13	2,161	3,050	2,349	1,025	312	25
Nonwhite.....	243,788	52,576	50,550	42,375	30,349	30,213	20,012	17,713
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	177,214	48,562	32,212	25,750	19,438	20,276	15,213	15,768
1 child under 5.....	32,337	3,150	8,763	6,599	4,812	4,837	2,901	1,275
2 children under 5.....	25,401	751	7,201	7,112	4,387	3,775	1,538	637
3 or more under 5.....	8,836	113	2,374	2,914	1,712	1,325	360	36
ARIZONA								
White.....	38,412	6,461	7,262	7,599	6,078	4,789	3,614	2,629
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	25,181	5,880	4,192	3,789	3,241	3,002	2,689	2,388
1 child under 5.....	8,079	413	1,862	2,164	1,646	1,059	736	199
2 children under 5.....	4,376	150	1,000	1,332	1,009	662	181	42
3 or more under 5.....	776	8	198	314	182	66	8	-
ARKANSAS								
White.....	285,763	62,064	51,437	43,312	35,663	31,813	22,512	18,952
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	156,011	55,813	26,199	15,388	13,287	14,725	13,975	16,624
1 child under 5.....	60,038	5,236	13,862	13,050	11,212	9,125	5,576	1,975
2 children under 5.....	41,412	913	9,563	11,987	9,226	6,724	2,562	387
3 or more under 5.....	8,302	100	1,813	2,897	1,988	1,289	299	26
Nonwhite.....	118,501	25,801	24,874	20,551	14,988	14,736	9,738	7,868
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	86,688	24,151	16,187	12,612	9,424	9,750	7,439	7,125
1 child under 5.....	16,286	1,262	4,663	3,199	2,701	2,349	1,575	537
2 children under 5.....	11,738	398	3,025	3,300	2,201	2,037	524	163
3 or more under 5.....	3,789	-	999	1,440	612	600	100	36

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 34.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
CALIFORNIA								
White.....	596,922	92,226	99,464	100,050	92,054	84,106	65,833	59,189
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	469,646	89,066	75,174	64,141	61,993	62,911	59,918	56,443
1 child under 5.....	85,010	2,772	16,441	22,305	19,211	14,232	7,550	2,399
2 children under 5.....	35,221	380	6,691	11,115	8,840	5,888	1,976	331
3 or more under 5.....	7,045	8	1,158	2,439	2,010	1,075	239	16
Nonwhite.....	15,681	2,095	2,922	3,380	2,485	2,033	1,566	1,200
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	11,946	1,962	1,993	2,320	1,760	1,542	1,278	1,091
1 child under 5.....	2,307	125	577	616	390	296	210	93
2 children under 5.....	1,184	8	297	397	264	148	54	16
3 or more under 5.....	244	-	55	47	71	47	24	-
COLORADO								
White.....	204,087	34,635	35,398	34,904	30,086	27,696	23,628	18,400
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	149,365	33,088	24,265	19,253	17,901	18,812	18,695	17,151
1 child under 5.....	35,205	1,323	7,110	8,766	7,634	5,855	3,524	998
2 children under 5.....	16,130	207	3,292	5,070	3,739	2,490	1,109	223
3 or more under 5.....	3,387	17	671	1,215	812	539	100	38
CONNECTICUT								
White.....	299,701	50,601	53,662	47,813	42,612	41,650	34,850	28,513
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	227,288	49,233	40,937	28,063	25,463	28,550	28,062	26,925
1 child under 5.....	44,386	1,112	8,000	10,574	9,375	8,262	5,286	1,275
2 children under 5.....	22,363	201	3,800	7,263	5,787	3,599	1,325	238
3 or more under 5.....	5,714	50	925	1,913	1,487	1,139	175	25
DELAWARE								
White.....	44,014	7,888	7,876	6,737	6,427	5,676	5,037	4,313
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	32,826	7,574	5,562	3,726	3,938	3,825	4,163	4,038
1 child under 5.....	7,088	276	1,551	1,824	1,375	1,175	650	237
2 children under 5.....	3,426	38	650	1,025	974	526	175	38
3 or more under 5.....	674	-	113	162	200	150	49	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
White.....	71,688	10,100	11,850	12,150	10,828	11,137	8,400	7,163
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	58,638	9,375	9,338	8,600	7,800	8,638	7,452	6,925
1 child under 5.....	8,900	187	1,800	2,275	2,000	1,562	728	158
2 children under 5.....	3,575	38	537	1,112	925	725	188	50
3 or more under 5.....	575	-	125	163	163	112	12	-
Nonwhite.....	34,350	4,650	6,988	6,212	5,200	5,163	3,237	2,900
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	30,039	4,488	5,975	4,988	4,238	4,525	2,975	2,850
1 child under 5.....	2,598	125	613	750	575	350	150	25
2 children under 5.....	1,425	25	313	362	350	250	100	25
3 or more under 5.....	298	12	87	112	37	38	12	-
FLORIDA								
White.....	107,076	21,376	21,062	18,088	14,925	13,287	10,175	8,163
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	69,640	19,775	12,425	7,983	7,176	7,537	7,263	7,501
1 child under 5.....	21,349	1,237	4,626	5,112	4,250	3,450	2,137	487
2 children under 5.....	13,461	338	3,425	4,049	2,837	2,025	658	149
3 or more under 5.....	2,626	26	586	964	662	275	87	26
Nonwhite.....	83,763	16,638	18,325	15,038	11,550	9,875	6,475	5,862
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	62,412	14,975	12,312	9,811	7,801	7,000	5,238	5,275
1 child under 5.....	11,186	1,350	2,926	2,450	1,737	1,461	800	462
2 children under 5.....	7,763	300	2,376	2,113	1,450	1,112	338	74
3 or more under 5.....	2,402	13	711	664	562	302	99	51
GEORGIA								
White.....	348,263	77,750	69,326	57,837	46,813	40,612	30,763	25,162
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	217,551	70,762	39,937	23,576	19,651	20,363	20,476	22,786
1 child under 5.....	69,550	5,574	15,538	15,499	13,538	10,700	6,326	1,875
2 children under 5.....	50,990	1,338	11,451	15,362	11,250	8,025	3,098	476
3 or more under 5.....	10,172	76	2,400	3,430	2,374	1,524	373	25
Nonwhite.....	308,326	70,238	67,012	54,076	36,963	34,737	24,912	20,388
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	217,874	63,962	41,925	31,426	22,575	22,237	18,500	17,199
1 child under 5.....	44,962	4,637	12,513	9,537	6,526	6,062	3,687	2,000
2 children under 5.....	33,537	1,513	9,062	9,125	5,825	4,812	2,250	950
3 or more under 5.....	11,953	126	3,512	3,968	2,037	1,576	475	239

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

169

Table 34.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
IDAHO								
White.....	71,992	14,126	13,488	12,347	10,744	8,774	7,195	5,318
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	46,225	13,482	8,104	5,209	5,081	4,821	4,896	4,682
1 child under 5.....	14,803	529	3,010	3,706	2,985	2,398	1,646	529
2 children under 5.....	8,788	107	1,861	2,728	2,224	1,240	537	91
3 or more under 5.....	2,176	8	513	704	504	315	116	16
ILLINOIS								
White.....	1,478,826	266,188	278,588	244,274	206,001	188,737	160,213	134,825
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,083,447	257,337	200,962	138,287	118,700	123,262	124,724	125,175
1 child under 5.....	246,701	7,863	49,238	61,962	51,568	42,012	25,726	8,387
2 children under 5.....	123,264	963	23,663	39,500	29,426	19,868	8,675	1,174
3 or more under 5.....	25,414	25	4,725	9,525	6,312	3,600	1,088	139
Nonwhite.....	33,898	4,601	6,400	6,200	5,550	4,937	3,225	2,925
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	29,137	4,324	5,100	5,101	4,611	4,275	2,888	2,838
1 child under 5.....	3,076	251	876	586	551	437	250	75
2 children under 5.....	1,276	26	325	400	313	125	75	12
3 or more under 5.....	349	-	99	113	75	50	12	-
INDIANA								
White.....	685,850	125,238	120,975	108,675	95,813	89,187	77,001	68,461
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	499,162	119,225	81,888	58,399	55,500	59,225	60,700	64,225
1 child under 5.....	121,049	5,200	24,900	29,662	24,988	20,212	12,338	3,749
2 children under 5.....	55,464	775	12,225	16,988	13,100	8,450	3,464	462
3 or more under 5.....	9,675	38	1,962	3,626	2,225	1,300	499	25
Nonwhite.....	18,251	2,776	3,368	3,275	2,749	2,638	1,825	1,625
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	15,314	2,650	2,726	2,575	2,113	2,100	1,561	1,599
1 child under 5.....	1,952	75	451	387	438	363	212	26
2 children under 5.....	824	51	162	263	136	150	62	-
3 or more under 5.....	161	-	24	50	62	25	-	-
IOWA								
White.....	562,188	109,489	103,911	85,976	78,275	69,188	61,487	53,862
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	404,247	105,975	75,388	45,362	41,312	42,061	45,362	48,787
1 child under 5.....	96,888	3,025	17,988	22,113	21,351	16,674	11,225	4,462
2 children under 5.....	50,064	451	8,649	14,800	12,638	8,751	4,201	574
3 or more under 5.....	11,039	38	1,886	3,701	2,974	1,702	699	39
KANSAS								
White.....	404,126	78,888	76,400	65,375	56,263	50,050	41,850	35,800
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	280,485	75,875	50,713	31,674	29,250	30,024	30,725	32,224
1 child under 5.....	75,577	2,650	15,900	18,688	15,676	12,475	7,613	2,625
2 children under 5.....	38,963	337	8,150	11,650	9,175	6,125	3,075	451
3 or more under 5.....	9,101	26	1,637	3,413	2,162	1,426	437	-
KENTUCKY								
White.....	504,551	106,588	94,450	78,325	67,938	68,562	51,050	42,638
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	331,575	97,625	55,700	35,250	33,263	35,225	36,037	38,475
1 child under 5.....	98,762	7,263	21,975	21,687	18,125	15,699	10,475	3,537
2 children under 5.....	62,888	1,625	13,888	17,337	14,063	10,850	4,075	550
3 or more under 5.....	11,826	75	2,887	4,051	2,436	1,788	463	76
Nonwhite.....	73,776	14,288	14,438	12,475	10,213	9,149	7,063	6,100
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	59,139	13,425	10,999	8,851	7,425	6,801	6,000	5,638
1 child under 5.....	8,475	712	1,864	1,999	1,513	1,374	663	350
2 children under 5.....	4,850	151	1,162	1,274	951	849	363	100
3 or more under 5.....	1,312	-	463	351	324	125	37	12
LOUISIANA								
White.....	232,464	50,113	44,826	38,425	32,249	29,300	20,951	16,600
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	149,591	46,276	26,738	16,438	14,876	15,487	14,838	14,938
1 child under 5.....	43,422	3,149	9,438	9,550	8,549	7,249	3,986	1,449
2 children under 5.....	31,627	676	6,725	9,550	6,862	5,600	2,014	200
3 or more under 5.....	7,824	12	1,875	2,887	1,962	964	111	13
Nonwhite.....	187,600	40,713	38,713	32,962	23,738	23,275	15,612	12,587
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	136,800	37,551	24,962	20,287	15,437	15,476	12,175	10,912
1 child under 5.....	26,326	2,524	7,301	5,575	3,814	3,912	1,963	1,237
2 children under 5.....	18,374	550	4,788	5,099	3,238	3,024	1,275	400
3 or more under 5.....	6,100	88	1,662	2,001	1,249	863	199	38
MAINE								
White.....	184,026	32,250	29,051	27,838	26,349	25,088	22,575	20,875
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	139,100	30,725	20,338	16,188	16,187	17,425	18,613	19,624
1 child under 5.....	27,361	1,274	5,126	6,374	5,913	4,786	2,836	1,050
2 children under 5.....	13,462	225	2,787	4,037	3,200	2,088	937	186
3 or more under 5.....	4,103	26	800	1,239	1,049	789	137	13

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 34.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MARYLAND								
White.....	285,014	52,588	49,312	44,776	40,400	37,187	32,776	28,025
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	212,591	51,014	35,976	25,250	23,838	24,725	25,398	25,400
1 child under 5.....	45,261	1,400	8,500	10,886	9,613	7,837	5,538	1,487
2 children under 5.....	22,200	174	4,074	6,889	5,487	3,875	1,575	125
3 or more under 5.....	4,962	-	762	1,751	1,462	700	274	13
Nonwhite.....	62,687	12,564	11,924	10,388	8,211	7,976	6,337	5,287
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	49,211	11,925	8,812	7,050	5,800	5,863	5,137	4,624
1 child under 5.....	7,224	513	1,650	1,587	1,087	1,149	726	512
2 children under 5.....	5,097	126	1,149	1,412	1,087	713	399	151
3 or more under 5.....	1,215	-	313	339	237	251	75	-
MASSACHUSETTS								
White.....	959,088	150,413	165,475	154,787	142,351	134,450	118,837	97,775
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	747,437	147,425	131,875	99,262	89,175	94,487	92,575	92,588
1 child under 5.....	127,352	2,563	21,900	29,387	29,501	24,200	15,464	4,387
2 children under 5.....	66,199	387	9,413	19,912	18,114	12,749	4,912	712
3 or more under 5.....	18,100	38	2,287	6,226	5,561	3,014	866	88
MICHIGAN ¹								
White.....	709,013	129,868	124,563	114,775	100,437	90,275	78,686	70,087
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	513,648	125,587	88,212	60,588	55,950	57,700	61,237	64,374
1 child under 5.....	120,452	3,737	22,863	30,274	26,126	20,012	12,514	4,926
2 children under 5.....	61,489	551	11,363	18,738	14,975	10,563	4,487	762
3 or more under 5.....	13,474	18	2,225	5,175	3,386	2,000	650	25
MINNESOTA								
White.....	516,125	108,513	101,513	93,775	67,538	56,949	50,713	45,124
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	371,614	106,788	78,963	45,713	33,350	33,063	34,950	38,837
1 child under 5.....	81,899	1,437	13,863	19,399	17,463	14,337	10,088	5,312
2 children under 5.....	48,800	253	6,713	14,212	12,825	9,074	4,889	574
3 or more under 5.....	13,812	25	1,974	4,451	3,900	2,475	886	101
MISSISSIPPI								
White.....	184,814	41,350	36,751	30,774	25,476	22,125	15,912	12,425
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	113,738	38,325	20,900	12,100	10,226	11,075	10,162	10,950
1 child under 5.....	37,599	2,399	8,589	8,174	7,176	6,224	3,850	1,187
2 children under 5.....	27,264	600	5,926	8,250	6,388	4,149	1,675	276
3 or more under 5.....	6,213	26	1,336	2,250	1,686	677	225	13
Nonwhite.....	252,688	57,226	58,413	45,374	31,313	27,699	20,888	16,775
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	182,412	52,426	34,113	26,925	19,837	18,162	16,137	14,812
1 child under 5.....	34,637	3,674	9,476	7,712	5,051	4,499	2,863	1,362
2 children under 5.....	25,713	1,063	6,937	7,436	4,663	3,675	1,451	488
3 or more under 5.....	9,926	63	2,887	3,301	1,762	1,363	437	113
MISSOURI								
White.....	815,201	159,763	147,588	130,937	113,250	105,313	85,199	73,151
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	585,388	151,288	101,087	70,200	63,050	66,613	65,787	67,863
1 child under 5.....	142,437	7,361	29,138	33,763	29,400	23,862	14,050	4,553
2 children under 5.....	78,526	1,063	14,700	21,737	17,750	12,638	4,775	863
3 or more under 5.....	13,850	51	2,663	5,237	3,050	2,200	587	62
Nonwhite.....	46,213	7,364	9,050	8,375	6,886	6,251	4,662	3,625
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	38,485	6,825	7,074	6,650	5,349	5,100	4,112	3,375
1 child under 5.....	4,802	462	1,201	987	839	713	363	231
2 children under 5.....	2,377	64	651	587	574	313	175	13
3 or more under 5.....	549	13	124	151	124	125	12	-
MONTANA								
White.....	81,747	13,091	16,093	14,936	12,488	10,411	8,170	6,558
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	57,602	12,611	11,204	8,346	6,922	6,490	6,102	5,927
1 child under 5.....	14,756	406	3,077	3,762	3,184	2,225	1,530	572
2 children under 5.....	7,387	74	1,447	2,051	1,960	1,349	447	59
3 or more under 5.....	2,002	-	355	777	422	347	91	-
NEBRASKA								
White.....	294,463	60,275	57,701	49,324	39,013	34,000	28,737	25,413
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	203,002	58,175	39,739	23,863	19,012	19,263	20,188	22,782
1 child under 5.....	53,874	1,912	10,864	13,374	10,988	8,712	5,812	2,212
2 children under 5.....	29,988	188	5,725	9,174	7,125	4,988	2,400	388
3 or more under 5.....	7,599	-	1,373	2,913	1,888	1,037	337	51

¹ Statistics for nonwhite women not available separately for 1910.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

171

Table 34.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN—YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NEVADA								
White.....	16,517	1,869	2,845	3,291	3,193	2,325	1,819	1,175
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	12,220	1,761	2,084	2,057	1,975	1,680	1,562	1,101
1 child under 5.....	2,930	83	472	612	810	472	215	66
2 children under 5.....	1,194	25	240	381	366	140	42	-
3 or more under 5.....	178	-	49	41	42	38	-	8
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
White.....	108,976	18,261	18,074	16,118	15,638	14,887	13,563	12,450
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	84,490	17,712	13,199	9,926	10,089	10,562	11,026	11,976
1 child under 5.....	13,938	463	2,838	3,087	2,901	2,487	1,738	424
2 children under 5.....	8,099	50	1,613	2,300	1,950	1,450	699	37
3 or more under 5.....	2,449	26	424	800	698	388	100	13
NEW JERSEY								
White.....	671,013	117,863	117,500	108,175	97,225	92,350	76,326	61,574
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	500,862	114,649	85,788	59,288	56,875	63,612	62,525	58,125
1 child under 5.....	105,465	2,813	20,138	27,862	23,963	18,138	9,626	2,925
2 children under 5.....	53,762	388	9,900	16,999	13,488	8,837	3,675	475
3 or more under 5.....	10,924	13	1,674	4,026	2,899	1,768	500	49
Nonwhite.....	30,875	4,213	5,726	5,912	5,137	4,575	3,188	2,124
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	26,223	4,075	4,687	4,550	4,074	3,900	2,912	2,025
1 child under 5.....	2,339	75	676	700	688	375	226	99
2 children under 5.....	1,376	63	263	524	250	226	50	-
3 or more under 5.....	437	-	100	138	125	74	-	-
NEW MEXICO								
White.....	72,545	15,341	14,009	11,768	9,494	9,428	6,782	5,723
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	45,170	14,059	7,467	4,899	4,092	4,555	4,789	5,019
1 child under 5.....	15,308	1,001	3,548	3,628	2,919	2,678	1,455	579
2 children under 5.....	9,679	273	2,448	2,672	2,076	1,613	472	125
3 or more under 5.....	1,888	8	546	579	407	232	66	-
NEW YORK								
White.....	2,534,801	423,233	463,975	417,338	360,100	342,299	283,613	239,238
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,945,538	418,500	354,712	248,738	220,724	240,568	235,301	227,000
1 child under 5.....	366,252	8,425	70,664	93,487	81,851	64,762	36,388	10,675
2 children under 5.....	184,098	1,275	32,583	60,224	47,425	30,724	10,437	1,425
3 or more under 5.....	38,913	38	6,011	14,889	10,100	6,250	1,487	188
Nonwhite.....	49,276	5,476	8,962	11,176	8,199	7,688	4,588	3,187
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	43,015	5,313	7,488	9,225	6,987	6,576	4,314	3,112
1 child under 5.....	3,901	138	863	1,212	726	737	150	75
2 children under 5.....	1,862	25	549	576	325	300	87	-
3 or more under 5.....	498	-	62	163	161	75	37	-
NORTH CAROLINA								
White.....	357,800	80,014	71,037	59,212	47,525	40,713	32,237	27,062
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	221,468	74,662	42,900	23,900	18,125	18,413	19,725	23,738
1 child under 5.....	70,311	4,537	15,488	14,811	12,788	11,537	8,338	2,812
2 children under 5.....	58,938	764	10,550	15,888	13,512	9,000	3,750	474
3 or more under 5.....	12,088	51	2,099	4,613	3,100	1,763	424	38
Nonwhite.....	174,368	42,514	38,836	23,688	19,875	19,013	13,349	12,138
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	120,688	40,026	24,499	15,075	10,138	10,725	9,525	10,600
1 child under 5.....	24,761	1,886	6,725	5,562	3,851	3,537	2,075	1,125
2 children under 5.....	21,603	489	5,851	5,425	4,274	3,726	1,463	375
3 or more under 5.....	7,361	113	1,761	2,576	1,562	1,025	286	38
NORTH DAKOTA								
White.....	130,714	26,038	26,988	24,875	18,188	14,387	11,024	9,214
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	81,277	25,388	18,262	10,338	7,126	6,374	6,613	7,176
1 child under 5.....	25,687	550	5,038	6,662	5,076	4,024	2,612	1,725
2 children under 5.....	17,714	87	2,826	5,512	4,513	2,963	1,525	288
3 or more under 5.....	6,036	13	862	2,363	1,473	1,026	274	25
OHIO								
White.....	1,232,438	216,650	215,151	199,762	175,663	164,550	139,162	121,500
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	911,762	208,162	152,763	110,650	103,100	111,949	111,150	113,988
1 child under 5.....	206,049	7,411	40,588	51,112	44,914	34,900	20,525	6,599
2 children under 5.....	95,201	1,026	18,313	30,637	22,375	15,050	6,738	862
3 or more under 5.....	19,426	51	3,437	7,163	5,274	2,651	749	51
Nonwhite.....	34,626	5,738	6,338	5,988	5,124	4,913	3,537	2,988
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	29,377	5,501	5,025	4,651	4,062	4,113	3,162	2,863
1 child under 5.....	3,012	187	776	649	664	449	187	100
2 children under 5.....	1,835	50	424	574	312	237	163	25
3 or more under 5.....	402	-	113	114	86	64	25	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 34.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
OKLAHOMA								
White.....	336,476	72,613	64,925	56,663	47,024	40,713	31,801	22,737
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	197,699	65,362	32,237	21,163	19,288	19,850	20,150	19,599
1 child under 5.....	79,874	6,151	17,763	17,674	15,062	12,537	7,913	2,774
2 children under 5.....	49,224	1,037	12,462	14,349	10,613	7,100	3,325	388
3 or more under 5.....	9,679	63	2,413	3,477	2,061	1,226	413	25
Nonwhite.....	47,876	11,001	10,513	8,162	5,962	5,550	3,650	3,038
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	32,113	10,150	6,238	4,013	3,287	3,175	2,638	2,612
1 child under 5.....	8,500	763	2,113	1,899	1,463	1,224	750	288
2 children under 5.....	5,738	88	1,663	1,762	950	925	225	125
3 or more under 5.....	1,525	-	499	488	262	226	37	13
OREGON								
White.....	162,209	28,457	29,896	27,159	23,611	20,741	17,698	14,647
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	121,641	27,251	21,608	16,546	14,530	14,018	13,968	13,720
1 child under 5.....	26,259	1,042	5,483	6,113	5,566	4,349	2,845	861
2 children under 5.....	11,976	156	2,358	3,697	2,919	1,994	794	58
3 or more under 5.....	2,333	8	447	803	596	380	91	8
PENNSYLVANIA								
White.....	1,940,225	346,738	350,938	318,862	276,338	255,475	210,525	161,349
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,378,876	333,113	240,238	167,226	151,412	158,837	161,197	166,863
1 child under 5.....	330,326	11,838	66,563	77,750	68,763	58,049	35,001	12,362
2 children under 5.....	187,887	1,687	36,350	57,949	45,376	31,938	12,650	1,937
3 or more under 5.....	43,136	100	7,787	15,937	10,787	6,651	1,687	187
Nonwhite.....	64,926	8,551	12,050	13,375	10,400	9,762	6,275	4,513
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	54,612	8,175	9,837	10,525	8,299	7,900	5,563	3,313
1 child under 5.....	5,913	301	1,251	1,400	1,113	1,111	588	149
2 children under 5.....	3,426	75	825	962	839	562	112	51
3 or more under 5.....	973	-	137	488	149	189	12	-
RHODE ISLAND								
White.....	150,989	25,188	26,338	25,300	21,362	20,525	17,913	14,363
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	117,837	24,676	21,163	15,912	13,124	14,362	15,112	13,488
1 child under 5.....	19,862	361	3,200	4,988	4,800	3,975	1,801	737
2 children under 5.....	10,564	151	1,488	3,524	2,725	1,700	851	125
3 or more under 5.....	2,726	-	487	876	713	488	149	13
SOUTH CAROLINA								
White.....	165,201	36,576	33,425	28,162	22,075	19,288	14,274	11,401
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	102,962	33,887	19,487	11,700	9,213	9,500	9,175	10,000
1 child under 5.....	32,751	2,163	7,238	7,549	6,226	5,137	3,263	1,175
2 children under 5.....	24,687	500	5,537	7,200	5,487	4,087	1,700	176
3 or more under 5.....	4,801	26	1,163	1,713	1,149	564	186	50
Nonwhite.....	210,388	52,238	47,575	33,325	24,763	22,687	16,638	13,162
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	142,674	48,212	28,650	15,987	12,975	13,512	12,050	11,298
1 child under 5.....	32,999	3,051	9,676	6,511	5,325	4,399	2,575	1,362
2 children under 5.....	26,450	825	7,188	7,700	4,963	3,762	1,600	412
3 or more under 5.....	8,265	150	2,061	3,027	1,500	1,014	413	100
SOUTH DAKOTA								
White.....	132,538	28,076	27,400	22,262	17,637	14,788	12,525	9,850
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	88,411	27,213	19,087	10,012	7,900	7,812	7,862	8,525
1 child under 5.....	25,413	775	5,088	6,137	5,151	3,849	3,351	1,062
2 children under 5.....	14,712	75	2,525	4,699	3,486	2,576	1,088	263
3 or more under 5.....	4,002	13	700	1,414	1,100	551	224	-
TENNESSEE								
White.....	426,001	91,063	84,112	69,001	56,837	52,138	40,337	32,463
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	271,589	83,549	48,700	30,476	25,388	27,163	27,750	28,563
1 child under 5.....	87,950	6,175	19,800	19,300	16,150	14,337	8,763	3,425
2 children under 5.....	56,087	1,226	13,213	15,800	12,687	9,199	3,512	450
3 or more under 5.....	10,375	113	2,399	3,425	2,662	1,439	312	25
Nonwhite.....	132,714	27,464	27,850	23,224	16,762	15,175	11,875	10,364
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	100,937	25,187	19,113	15,351	11,274	11,062	9,499	9,451
1 child under 5.....	17,039	1,676	4,376	3,844	2,750	2,187	1,551	675
2 children under 5.....	11,376	550	3,337	2,999	2,039	1,575	651	225
3 or more under 5.....	3,362	51	1,024	1,050	699	351	174	13

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

173

Table 34.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
TEXAS								
White.....	769,263	171,838	153,137	129,601	105,100	90,187	67,325	52,075
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	481,886	158,149	87,662	52,262	46,038	46,762	44,888	43,125
1 child under 5.....	163,163	11,200	36,376	38,475	31,175	25,387	15,375	5,175
2 children under 5.....	102,625	2,325	23,750	31,037	23,276	15,237	6,263	737
3 or more under 5.....	21,589	164	5,349	7,827	4,611	2,801	799	38
Nonwhite.....	182,501	40,339	39,549	32,088	22,725	20,212	15,363	12,225
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	133,399	36,949	26,475	19,937	14,562	13,026	11,738	10,712
1 child under 5.....	25,048	2,688	6,599	5,087	3,688	3,674	2,838	1,024
2 children under 5.....	18,001	638	4,900	4,962	3,226	2,749	1,087	439
3 or more under 5.....	6,053	64	1,575	2,102	1,249	763	250	50
UTAH								
White.....	86,406	18,782	17,722	14,192	11,520	9,345	7,981	6,864
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	53,904	18,153	11,356	5,457	4,357	4,268	4,598	5,715
1 child under 5.....	17,675	555	3,877	3,938	3,465	2,721	2,135	964
2 children under 5.....	12,272	74	2,076	3,895	2,953	2,026	1,091	157
3 or more under 5.....	2,555	-	413	902	745	380	157	8
VERMONT								
White.....	86,638	14,838	14,113	13,162	12,662	11,801	10,962	9,100
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	64,663	14,188	9,814	7,400	7,637	8,050	8,925	8,649
1 child under 5.....	13,949	500	2,637	3,388	2,950	2,412	1,600	412
2 children under 5.....	6,378	150	1,225	1,750	1,676	1,162	376	39
3 or more under 5.....	1,648	-	387	624	399	177	61	-
VIRGINIA								
White.....	341,025	70,614	63,425	55,787	46,925	43,425	33,774	27,075
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	227,822	66,400	40,337	26,538	22,024	24,599	23,724	24,150
1 child under 5.....	62,388	3,263	12,525	13,974	12,726	10,637	6,775	2,488
2 children under 5.....	41,789	863	8,413	12,112	10,051	6,975	2,963	412
3 or more under 5.....	9,026	88	2,150	3,113	2,124	1,214	312	25
Nonwhite.....	172,126	38,639	35,412	27,074	20,576	20,125	15,987	14,313
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	127,073	36,987	24,512	15,612	12,050	13,075	12,249	12,588
1 child under 5.....	22,388	1,238	5,350	4,612	4,063	3,412	2,325	1,337
2 children under 5.....	17,425	313	4,251	4,886	3,500	3,012	1,163	300
3 or more under 5.....	5,240	51	1,299	1,964	963	626	249	88
WASHINGTON								
White.....	273,423	46,229	49,265	47,941	40,722	35,263	29,656	24,347
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	200,252	44,385	35,346	27,483	23,708	23,892	22,993	22,445
1 child under 5.....	47,269	1,588	9,048	11,732	10,644	7,534	5,077	1,646
2 children under 5.....	21,510	240	3,903	7,170	5,285	3,242	1,430	240
3 or more under 5.....	4,392	16	968	1,556	1,085	595	156	16
WEST VIRGINIA								
White.....	274,938	56,963	52,562	46,413	36,950	34,650	26,251	21,199
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	173,327	52,738	30,050	20,487	16,488	16,100	16,939	18,525
1 child under 5.....	54,949	3,474	11,975	11,925	9,525	9,337	5,401	2,312
2 children under 5.....	38,490	726	8,375	10,988	9,101	5,901	2,574	325
3 or more under 5.....	8,222	25	1,662	3,013	1,836	1,312	337	37
Nonwhite.....	16,326	2,950	3,764	3,112	2,387	1,826	1,187	1,100
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	12,247	2,638	2,674	2,149	1,600	1,249	887	1,000
1 child under 5.....	2,238	199	625	438	362	325	188	100
2 children under 5.....	1,478	63	364	412	313	214	112	-
3 or more under 5.....	363	-	100	113	112	38	-	-
WISCONSIN								
White.....	589,588	121,953	108,400	91,175	77,075	71,388	63,649	55,938
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	425,014	119,601	82,287	46,787	39,001	42,237	45,163	49,988
1 child under 5.....	96,075	2,150	15,789	22,612	20,425	17,239	12,701	5,099
2 children under 5.....	54,312	199	8,038	16,625	13,975	9,576	5,124	775
3 or more under 5.....	14,187	13	2,286	5,151	3,674	2,276	661	126
WYOMING								
White.....	29,681	5,276	5,854	5,285	4,639	3,805	2,580	2,192
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	19,825	5,019	3,829	2,431	2,348	2,300	1,941	1,961
1 child under 5.....	5,866	232	1,356	1,415	1,332	925	391	215
2 children under 5.....	3,283	25	537	1,100	852	455	248	16
3 or more under 5.....	703	-	82	339	157	125	-	-

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ALABAMA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	492,020	99,940	85,600	78,620	72,880	60,440	47,880	46,660
Number of children under 5.....	181,080	9,720	45,940	48,800	40,040	22,320	10,660	8,600
Children per 1,000 women.....	368	97	537	621	549	369	223	77
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	273,400	53,180	49,900	46,120	36,900	35,860	27,840	28,600
Number of children under 5.....	93,100	6,440	26,560	24,840	17,260	11,860	4,440	1,700
Children per 1,000 women.....	341	121	532	539	468	331	159	72
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	165,880	25,180	30,800	30,080	25,260	21,240	17,080	16,740
Number of children under 5.....	41,140	1,820	10,900	13,360	9,240	4,400	1,320	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	248	72	360	444	366	207	77	6
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	103,260	13,140	17,620	19,880	15,940	15,680	11,740	9,260
Number of children under 5.....	20,920	1,320	6,560	6,040	3,460	2,200	1,100	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	203	100	372	304	217	140	94	26
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	119,960	24,440	21,260	19,640	19,800	13,640	11,840	9,340
Number of children under 5.....	47,660	3,060	12,740	13,020	11,820	4,320	2,020	680
Children per 1,000 women.....	397	125	599	663	597	317	171	73
Rural--nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	57,260	11,520	9,940	10,280	7,620	7,420	5,480	5,000
Number of children under 5.....	16,920	1,120	4,860	5,100	3,060	1,920	560	300
Children per 1,000 women.....	295	97	489	496	402	259	102	60
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	206,180	50,320	34,040	28,900	27,820	25,560	18,960	20,580
Number of children under 5.....	92,280	4,840	22,300	22,420	18,980	13,600	7,320	2,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	448	96	655	776	682	532	386	137
Rural--farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	112,880	28,520	22,340	15,960	13,340	12,760	10,620	9,340
Number of children under 5.....	55,260	4,000	15,140	13,700	10,740	7,740	2,780	1,160
Children per 1,000 women.....	490	140	678	858	805	607	262	124
ARIZONA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	110,760	20,000	18,460	17,500	16,120	14,980	12,140	11,560
Number of children under 5.....	40,340	1,880	11,100	11,300	8,640	4,760	2,140	520
Children per 1,000 women.....	364	94	601	646	536	318	176	45
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	45,200	7,940	7,360	6,960	6,180	6,580	5,260	4,920
Number of children under 5.....	12,160	500	3,280	3,420	2,580	1,540	640	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	269	63	446	491	417	234	122	41
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	49,160	8,080	8,160	8,420	7,820	6,360	5,420	4,900
Number of children under 5.....	20,540	940	5,660	5,740	4,800	2,100	1,120	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	418	116	694	682	614	330	207	37
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	16,400	3,980	2,940	2,120	2,120	2,040	1,460	1,740
Number of children under 5.....	7,640	440	2,160	2,140	1,260	1,120	380	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	466	111	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	376,340	75,100	63,400	58,420	54,780	48,340	38,860	36,440
Number of children under 5.....	139,440	7,560	37,340	37,140	28,160	18,380	8,540	2,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	371	99	589	636	514	380	220	64
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	130,880	24,660	22,620	20,900	18,600	17,300	14,820	11,980
Number of children under 5.....	42,460	3,980	11,200	10,440	7,600	5,740	2,700	800
Children per 1,000 women.....	324	161	495	500	409	332	182	57
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	97,500	15,000	16,440	16,820	14,960	12,780	11,140	10,360
Number of children under 5.....	21,680	900	5,440	6,940	4,060	2,640	1,360	340
Children per 1,000 women.....	222	60	331	413	271	207	122	33
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	36,300	5,360	6,060	6,420	5,680	4,660	4,720	3,400
Number of children under 5.....	6,720	540	2,080	1,750	1,140	700	280	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	185	101	343	274	201	150	81	35

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

175

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ARKANSAS--Con.								
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	89,380	17,340	16,000	14,880	14,020	10,820	8,480	7,840
Number of children under 5.....	31,100	2,260	9,400	8,740	6,260	2,960	1,220	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	348	130	588	587	447	274	144	33
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	22,940	3,800	3,660	4,120	3,400	3,340	2,660	1,960
Number of children under 5.....	6,780	580	1,920	1,880	1,100	840	360	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	296	153	525	456	324	251	-	-
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	189,460	43,760	30,960	26,720	25,800	24,740	19,240	18,240
Number of children under 5.....	86,660	4,400	22,500	21,460	17,840	12,780	5,960	1,720
Children per 1,000 women.....	457	101	727	803	691	517	310	94
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	71,640	15,500	12,900	10,360	9,520	9,300	7,440	6,620
Number of children under 5.....	28,960	2,860	7,200	6,800	5,360	4,200	1,960	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	404	185	558	656	563	452	263	88
CALIFORNIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,804,000	256,600	273,020	287,720	268,860	249,860	243,780	224,160
Number of children under 5.....	421,700	14,480	104,760	136,160	92,600	49,960	20,120	4,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	234	56	384	470	344	200	83	21
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	71,940	13,880	11,080	10,900	8,920	10,500	9,680	6,980
Number of children under 5.....	17,700	620	3,980	6,060	3,280	2,620	860	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	246	45	359	556	368	250	89	40
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	1,334,180	177,400	201,220	214,940	202,760	189,220	181,060	167,580
Number of children under 5.....	268,000	7,380	62,280	89,060	62,780	32,760	11,640	2,100
Children per 1,000 women.....	201	42	310	414	310	173	64	13
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,120	9,080	8,100	8,700	7,560	8,840	7,040	4,800
Number of children under 5.....	12,480	500	2,440	4,360	2,440	2,180	460	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	231	55	301	501	323	247	65	21
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	342,380	53,380	53,840	55,960	51,420	43,980	43,920	39,880
Number of children under 5.....	113,160	5,460	32,520	34,080	22,840	11,240	5,580	1,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	331	102	604	609	444	255	127	36
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	127,440	25,820	17,960	16,820	14,680	16,660	18,800	16,700
Number of children under 5.....	40,540	1,640	9,960	12,020	6,980	5,960	2,900	1,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	318	64	555	715	475	358	154	65
COLORADO								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	289,680	51,340	46,580	45,720	41,080	37,560	34,400	33,000
Number of children under 5.....	93,260	3,700	24,120	27,520	20,260	11,340	4,820	1,500
Children per 1,000 women.....	322	72	518	602	493	302	140	45
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	163,500	25,440	25,440	25,900	23,820	22,680	20,400	19,820
Number of children under 5.....	41,340	1,240	10,120	12,820	9,560	5,000	1,980	520
Children per 1,000 women.....	253	49	398	495	406	220	97	26
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	68,920	13,100	11,520	11,840	9,640	8,580	8,160	6,080
Number of children under 5.....	27,440	1,340	7,840	8,120	5,360	3,120	1,880	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	398	102	681	686	556	364	169	46
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	57,260	12,800	9,620	7,980	7,620	6,300	5,840	7,100
Number of children under 5.....	24,480	1,120	6,160	6,580	5,240	3,220	1,460	700
Children per 1,000 women.....	428	88	640	825	688	511	250	99
CONNECTICUT								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	474,540	77,780	77,220	73,980	65,800	61,880	58,320	59,560
Number of children under 5.....	102,660	1,100	16,600	35,640	26,560	15,180	5,960	1,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	216	14	215	482	404	245	102	27
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	328,300	53,220	54,540	52,420	45,640	43,220	39,460	39,800
Number of children under 5.....	69,000	680	11,280	24,460	17,900	10,060	3,760	860
Children per 1,000 women.....	210	13	207	467	392	233	95	22

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
CONNECTICUT--Con.								
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	124,880	19,860	19,240	18,380	17,980	16,300	16,080	16,540
Number of children under 5.....	28,840	320	4,660	9,380	7,740	4,380	1,780	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	232	16	242	510	430	269	111	35
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	21,860	4,700	3,440	3,180	2,180	2,360	2,780	3,220
Number of children under 5.....	4,820	100	860	1,800	920	740	420	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	220	21	192	566	-	-	-	56
DELAWARE								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	62,500	9,980	10,680	9,400	8,680	8,300	8,120	7,340
Number of children under 5.....	15,080	360	3,740	4,560	3,420	1,900	900	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	241	36	350	485	394	229	111	27
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	35,200	5,860	6,220	5,380	4,780	4,400	4,580	3,980
Number of children under 5.....	7,040	140	1,680	2,180	1,800	780	380	80
Children per 1,000 women.....	200	24	270	405	377	177	83	20
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	18,200	2,680	3,100	2,760	2,780	2,680	2,260	1,940
Number of children under 5.....	4,980	180	1,180	1,580	980	720	340	-
Children per 1,000 women.....	274	-	381	-	-	-	-	-
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	9,100	1,440	1,360	1,260	1,120	1,220	1,280	1,420
Number of children under 5.....	3,060	40	880	800	640	400	180	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
White								
Number of women.....	151,820	17,840	24,100	26,980	22,800	20,600	20,640	18,860
Number of children under 5.....	24,380	820	5,000	8,220	5,800	3,120	1,220	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	161	46	207	307	254	151	59	7
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	62,760	8,360	10,060	12,260	10,240	8,740	7,100	6,000
Number of children under 5.....	11,900	700	3,360	2,900	2,540	1,640	420	340
Children per 1,000 women.....	190	84	334	237	248	188	59	57
FLORIDA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	374,940	61,280	60,620	59,780	53,560	51,780	44,980	42,940
Number of children under 5.....	101,460	4,760	27,540	30,860	19,480	12,640	4,760	1,420
Children per 1,000 women.....	271	78	454	516	364	244	106	33
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	157,940	27,020	30,600	24,840	23,860	22,580	15,920	13,620
Number of children under 5.....	37,880	4,640	10,320	8,000	7,060	5,060	1,620	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	240	172	354	322	302	224	102	50
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	218,900	32,240	35,100	35,660	32,640	31,360	26,680	25,220
Number of children under 5.....	44,040	1,820	11,540	13,820	9,340	4,800	2,020	700
Children per 1,000 women.....	201	56	329	388	286	153	76	28
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	97,540	14,900	18,680	15,860	15,240	14,080	9,980	8,800
Number of children under 5.....	18,040	2,340	5,060	3,800	3,480	2,280	760	320
Children per 1,000 women.....	185	157	271	240	228	162	76	36
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	105,500	17,920	17,920	17,180	14,260	13,740	12,480	12,000
Number of children under 5.....	36,700	2,040	10,780	11,260	6,420	4,500	1,420	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	348	114	602	655	450	328	114	23
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	41,400	7,200	8,480	6,480	6,020	6,260	4,020	2,940
Number of children under 5.....	13,020	1,280	4,220	2,720	2,360	1,840	420	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	314	178	498	420	392	294	104	-
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	50,540	11,120	7,600	6,940	6,660	6,680	5,820	5,720
Number of children under 5.....	20,720	900	5,220	5,780	3,720	3,340	1,320	440
Children per 1,000 women.....	410	81	687	838	559	500	227	77
GEORGIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	559,440	105,060	95,840	91,060	84,260	69,040	58,840	55,840
Number of children under 5.....	186,240	9,160	47,600	52,120	39,560	24,420	10,600	2,780
Children per 1,000 women.....	333	87	497	572	469	354	182	50
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	305,140	56,900	59,740	53,120	38,940	38,140	30,720	25,580
Number of children under 5.....	104,500	8,240	28,480	29,100	16,740	18,780	5,560	2,600
Children per 1,000 women.....	342	140	477	548	430	481	181	102

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

177

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
GEORGIA--Con.								
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	218,420	35,060	37,580	38,500	34,340	28,480	23,080	21,380
Number of children under 5.....	52,220	2,760	14,200	16,520	10,900	6,020	1,440	380
Children per 1,000 women.....	239	79	378	429	317	211	62	18
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	131,380	19,060	23,940	24,700	19,200	17,780	14,960	11,740
Number of children under 5.....	24,320	1,760	6,780	7,100	4,260	2,540	1,320	560
Children per 1,000 women.....	185	92	289	287	222	143	88	48
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	138,380	23,320	24,800	23,820	23,000	16,340	13,600	13,500
Number of children under 5.....	45,880	2,260	12,920	13,460	10,120	4,920	1,980	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	332	97	521	566	440	301	146	15
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	53,060	9,700	11,200	9,760	6,440	6,580	4,680	4,700
Number of children under 5.....	18,840	1,760	4,760	6,380	2,360	2,180	940	460
Children per 1,000 women.....	355	181	425	654	366	331	201	98
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	202,640	46,680	33,460	28,740	26,920	24,220	21,660	20,960
Number of children under 5.....	88,140	4,140	20,480	22,120	18,540	13,490	7,180	2,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	435	89	612	770	689	557	331	105
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	120,700	30,140	24,600	18,650	13,800	13,780	11,080	9,140
Number of children under 5.....	61,840	4,720	16,940	15,620	10,120	9,060	3,300	1,580
Children per 1,000 women.....	508	157	689	837	761	657	298	173
IDAHO								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	129,700	27,120	22,880	20,800	17,580	15,720	13,640	12,460
Number of children under 5.....	49,120	1,900	13,140	14,440	10,200	6,020	2,680	740
Children per 1,000 women.....	379	70	574	711	580	383	196	59
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	48,940	8,960	9,360	8,140	6,860	6,020	4,320	4,780
Number of children under 5.....	15,540	500	4,280	4,920	3,280	1,720	620	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	318	56	457	604	478	286	129	46
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	35,340	7,160	6,360	5,200	5,100	4,360	3,400	2,760
Number of children under 5.....	14,100	680	4,340	4,020	2,600	1,680	600	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	399	95	682	648	510	385	176	-
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	45,420	11,000	7,160	5,960	5,620	5,340	5,420	4,920
Number of children under 5.....	19,480	720	4,520	5,500	4,320	2,620	1,460	340
Children per 1,000 women.....	429	65	631	928	769	491	269	69
ILLINOIS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	2,094,860	318,360	380,980	328,140	304,800	282,220	270,700	260,160
Number of children under 5.....	494,160	10,920	99,680	159,320	121,260	68,220	28,900	5,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	236	34	301	486	398	242	107	23
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	124,160	15,360	17,760	16,100	20,340	21,240	17,880	13,480
Number of children under 5.....	25,660	1,620	6,740	6,500	4,800	3,840	2,180	480
Children per 1,000 women.....	207	105	380	359	211	181	122	36
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	1,602,760	227,820	257,500	254,300	237,360	217,660	210,400	197,720
Number of children under 5.....	331,500	5,340	63,480	109,680	85,560	45,360	18,740	3,340
Children per 1,000 women.....	207	23	247	431	360	208	89	17
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	116,880	14,200	16,660	17,200	19,040	20,300	17,120	12,360
Number of children under 5.....	22,880	1,500	6,060	5,900	3,460	3,560	1,980	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	196	106	364	343	182	175	116	34
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	267,240	44,940	40,760	42,020	40,120	35,980	32,420	31,000
Number of children under 5.....	84,280	3,540	19,660	25,900	19,080	11,100	4,360	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	315	79	462	616	476	309	134	19
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	224,860	45,600	32,720	31,820	26,820	23,580	27,880	31,440
Number of children under 5.....	78,440	2,040	16,540	23,740	16,620	11,760	5,800	1,940
Children per 1,000 women.....	349	45	506	746	620	411	208	62

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
INDIANA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	862,700	152,020	140,400	132,460	118,860	113,220	106,220	102,520
Number of children under 5.....	244,420	9,920	81,780	73,880	50,480	30,240	14,080	4,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	283	65	440	558	425	267	136	39
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	35,260	5,100	4,480	6,120	5,020	5,580	4,680	4,080
Number of children under 5.....	7,480	460	1,800	2,100	1,640	740	560	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	212	90	402	343	327	133	115	44
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	502,860	81,540	85,040	79,780	72,360	66,180	58,980	58,980
Number of children under 5.....	125,520	5,540	38,160	37,620	27,200	14,040	5,940	2,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	250	68	390	472	375	212	101	34
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	33,540	4,680	4,380	5,700	4,860	5,240	4,760	3,920
Number of children under 5.....	7,200	460	1,800	1,960	1,560	720	520	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	215	98	411	344	321	137	109	46
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	175,780	30,480	28,680	29,360	25,620	23,260	19,240	19,140
Number of children under 5.....	59,120	2,460	16,320	19,140	10,940	6,700	3,120	440
Children per 1,000 women.....	336	81	569	652	427	288	162	23
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	184,060	40,000	26,680	23,320	20,880	23,780	25,000	24,400
Number of children under 5.....	59,780	1,920	12,300	17,120	12,340	9,500	5,020	1,580
Children per 1,000 women.....	325	48	461	734	591	399	201	65
IOWA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	650,580	115,580	105,400	95,980	88,840	86,260	81,840	76,680
Number of children under 5.....	203,680	5,120	44,820	61,760	45,060	29,320	14,260	3,340
Children per 1,000 women.....	313	44	425	643	507	340	174	44
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	299,300	49,300	49,020	46,660	42,620	39,400	37,720	34,580
Number of children under 5.....	76,320	2,140	18,480	23,400	16,820	9,980	4,460	1,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	255	43	377	502	395	253	118	30
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	130,040	22,580	21,880	19,500	17,320	17,780	15,660	15,320
Number of children under 5.....	42,460	1,240	10,180	12,540	9,000	6,600	2,380	520
Children per 1,000 women.....	327	55	465	643	520	371	152	34
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	221,240	43,700	34,500	29,820	23,900	29,080	28,460	26,780
Number of children under 5.....	84,900	1,740	16,160	25,820	19,240	12,740	7,420	1,780
Children per 1,000 women.....	384	40	468	866	666	439	261	66
KANSAS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	451,820	78,500	73,180	65,880	64,500	59,580	56,380	53,800
Number of children under 5.....	129,320	2,880	26,620	40,540	31,180	16,940	8,800	2,360
Children per 1,000 women.....	286	37	364	615	483	284	156	44
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	202,120	32,800	34,400	30,060	28,920	27,900	25,240	23,300
Number of children under 5.....	49,660	1,680	10,540	13,600	11,820	5,980	3,480	560
Children per 1,000 women.....	246	52	306	519	409	214	138	24
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	108,160	18,700	17,440	16,100	15,480	14,240	13,340	12,860
Number of children under 5.....	30,740	720	7,240	9,200	7,120	3,900	1,900	660
Children per 1,000 women.....	284	39	415	571	460	274	142	51
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	141,540	27,800	21,840	19,720	20,100	17,440	17,800	17,640
Number of children under 5.....	42,920	480	8,840	15,740	12,240	7,060	3,420	1,140
Children per 1,000 women.....	304	17	414	798	609	405	192	65
KENTUCKY								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	568,640	137,400	111,820	107,060	92,620	82,000	72,980	65,060
Number of children under 5.....	265,440	13,800	63,240	76,720	51,320	36,760	18,640	4,760
Children per 1,000 women.....	397	100	566	717	556	448	258	73
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	58,640	10,620	8,860	8,360	7,880	8,160	7,800	6,960
Number of children under 5.....	14,280	1,260	4,060	3,320	2,520	1,820	880	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	244	119	458	397	320	223	113	60

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

179

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Cen.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
KENTUCKY--Con.								
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	213,260	34,900	32,980	35,400	33,360	28,120	25,240	23,240
Number of children under 5.....	50,560	2,120	11,720	15,260	12,240	5,820	2,620	780
Children per 1,000 women.....	237	61	355	431	367	207	104	34
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	35,320	5,720	5,120	4,940	4,800	5,640	4,940	4,160
Number of children under 5.....	6,640	700	2,180	1,460	1,020	780	360	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	188	122	426	295	213	138	73	34
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	175,980	35,660	32,120	31,460	23,940	20,760	17,860	14,180
Number of children under 5.....	77,620	4,160	19,680	25,200	14,120	9,520	4,000	740
Children per 1,000 women.....	441	117	619	801	590	459	224	52
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	279,400	66,840	46,720	40,200	35,000	33,120	29,880	27,640
Number of children under 5.....	137,260	7,520	31,640	36,260	24,960	21,420	12,220	3,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	491	113	677	902	713	647	409	117
LOUISIANA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	419,740	77,420	70,360	66,580	62,840	56,120	47,160	39,260
Number of children under 5.....	140,880	5,760	37,560	39,340	30,680	17,560	7,880	2,160
Children per 1,000 women.....	336	74	534	591	487	313	167	55
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	241,300	44,520	40,780	39,080	34,200	34,580	25,320	22,820
Number of children under 5.....	83,700	4,920	22,800	23,700	15,040	10,540	4,860	1,840
Children per 1,000 women.....	347	111	559	606	440	305	192	81
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	204,420	31,920	33,620	34,340	30,820	28,960	24,260	20,500
Number of children under 5.....	45,720	1,320	11,760	14,640	9,880	4,680	2,660	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	224	41	350	426	321	169	110	28
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	107,100	16,960	15,880	17,480	16,100	16,380	12,900	11,400
Number of children under 5.....	23,680	1,600	5,980	6,820	4,100	3,320	1,280	380
Children per 1,000 women.....	221	106	377	390	255	203	99	33
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	102,520	18,880	18,260	16,460	16,600	13,400	10,820	8,100
Number of children under 5.....	43,160	2,200	11,540	11,420	9,780	5,620	2,000	600
Children per 1,000 women.....	421	117	632	694	589	419	185	74
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	42,920	7,140	8,420	6,680	6,540	5,660	4,000	4,280
Number of children under 5.....	14,520	780	4,720	4,300	2,820	1,340	400	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	338	109	561	644	431	229	100	37
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	112,800	26,620	18,480	15,780	15,420	13,780	12,080	10,660
Number of children under 5.....	52,000	2,240	14,260	13,280	10,960	7,060	3,220	980
Children per 1,000 women.....	461	84	772	842	711	513	267	92
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	91,280	20,420	16,480	14,920	11,560	12,340	8,420	7,140
Number of children under 5.....	45,500	2,340	12,100	12,580	8,120	5,880	3,180	1,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	498	115	734	843	702	476	378	182
MAINE								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	207,420	36,840	31,920	30,040	28,000	27,180	25,960	25,480
Number of children under 5.....	65,880	2,180	15,660	19,420	13,860	8,920	4,540	1,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	318	56	491	646	495	328	175	61
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	92,120	15,920	13,900	13,480	12,640	12,160	11,660	12,360
Number of children under 5.....	23,760	580	5,300	6,960	5,460	3,860	1,500	600
Children per 1,000 women.....	258	36	381	516	432	276	129	49
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	61,860	14,740	13,320	12,620	11,300	10,520	10,080	8,780
Number of children under 5.....	30,420	1,140	8,040	9,660	5,540	3,620	1,940	480
Children per 1,000 women.....	374	77	604	765	490	344	192	55
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	38,940	8,180	4,700	3,940	4,060	4,500	4,220	4,840
Number of children under 5.....	11,700	460	2,320	2,800	2,860	1,940	1,100	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	345	56	494	711	704	431	261	51

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MARYLAND								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	418,700	68,660	68,600	65,720	60,520	55,380	52,020	47,800
Number of children under 5.....	107,280	3,880	27,440	31,660	23,000	13,420	6,080	1,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	256	57	400	482	380	242	117	38
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	85,400	13,940	14,140	14,040	12,120	12,340	10,740	8,080
Number of children under 5.....	23,120	1,160	6,480	6,660	4,100	2,460	1,860	380
Children per 1,000 women.....	271	83	458	475	338	199	173	47
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	260,720	40,620	44,040	41,840	37,320	34,320	33,380	29,200
Number of children under 5.....	55,160	1,880	14,180	17,200	11,440	6,720	2,940	800
Children per 1,000 women.....	212	46	322	411	307	196	88	27
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	57,460	7,820	9,280	9,580	8,600	8,940	7,660	5,580
Number of children under 5.....	13,000	580	3,940	3,600	2,280	1,460	1,000	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	226	74	425	376	265	163	131	25
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	111,620	18,260	16,920	17,980	17,840	15,940	12,640	12,040
Number of children under 5.....	35,400	1,220	8,960	10,380	8,460	4,380	1,500	500
Children per 1,000 women.....	317	67	530	577	474	275	119	42
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	46,360	9,780	7,640	5,900	5,360	5,120	6,000	6,560
Number of children under 5.....	16,720	780	4,300	4,080	3,100	2,320	1,640	500
Children per 1,000 women.....	361	80	563	692	578	453	273	76
MASSACHUSETTS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,180,540	188,820	191,520	176,660	167,560	158,360	158,480	149,140
Number of children under 5.....	269,960	2,980	44,760	81,380	71,500	43,540	20,520	5,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	229	16	234	461	427	275	134	35
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	1,068,500	165,260	173,680	160,800	151,320	143,600	138,820	135,020
Number of children under 5.....	240,160	2,840	38,500	73,360	63,880	39,220	18,080	4,780
Children per 1,000 women.....	225	14	222	456	422	278	130	35
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	91,380	14,420	14,440	13,160	13,760	12,380	11,900	11,320
Number of children under 5.....	24,400	480	5,020	6,740	6,360	3,560	1,880	360
Children per 1,000 women.....	267	33	348	512	462	288	158	32
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	20,660	4,140	3,400	2,700	2,480	2,380	2,760	2,800
Number of children under 5.....	5,400	160	1,240	1,280	1,260	760	560	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	261	39	365	-	-	-	-	-
MICHIGAN								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,346,580	229,840	222,660	205,340	193,780	178,020	163,000	153,960
Number of children under 5.....	407,500	11,900	97,400	124,100	92,380	52,060	28,360	6,400
Children per 1,000 women.....	303	52	437	604	477	292	143	42
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	69,320	10,420	10,260	9,940	11,420	12,100	8,520	6,660
Number of children under 5.....	15,560	1,040	5,260	3,240	2,760	2,380	700	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	224	100	513	326	242	197	82	27
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	928,940	148,740	157,740	141,760	134,440	125,080	114,760	106,420
Number of children under 5.....	239,840	5,900	56,860	74,040	56,060	31,720	12,740	3,520
Children per 1,000 women.....	258	40	360	522	410	254	111	33
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	66,620	9,560	9,760	9,760	11,160	11,880	8,160	6,340
Number of children under 5.....	14,900	840	5,140	3,220	2,600	2,300	620	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	224	88	527	330	233	194	76	28
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	238,360	39,560	38,400	40,900	37,420	30,900	24,220	21,960
Number of children under 5.....	96,080	4,220	25,060	30,560	21,840	9,380	3,960	1,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	412	107	653	747	584	304	164	48
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	184,280	41,540	26,520	22,680	21,900	22,040	24,020	25,580
Number of children under 5.....	71,680	1,780	15,480	19,500	15,480	10,960	6,660	1,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	389	43	584	860	707	497	277	71

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MINNESOTA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	781,060	129,400	118,380	110,360	100,500	94,380	91,560	86,480
Number of children under 5.....	213,020	3,460	41,140	62,720	51,440	38,220	16,000	5,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	291	27	348	568	512	352	175	58
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	409,240	64,260	66,240	64,120	58,360	53,640	52,300	48,320
Number of children under 5.....	93,480	1,700	19,200	29,280	22,920	13,380	5,520	1,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	228	26	281	457	393	249	106	31
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	124,200	21,460	20,660	19,700	17,700	15,940	14,920	13,820
Number of children under 5.....	40,840	780	8,580	12,300	9,820	6,600	2,800	460
Children per 1,000 women.....	329	36	415	624	555	414	154	33
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	197,620	43,680	29,480	26,540	24,440	24,800	24,340	24,840
Number of children under 5.....	78,700	980	13,360	21,140	18,700	13,240	8,180	3,100
Children per 1,000 women.....	398	22	453	797	765	534	336	127
MISSISSIPPI								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	292,000	58,500	50,700	45,740	42,620	37,860	30,260	26,320
Number of children under 5.....	105,880	4,840	27,300	30,560	21,720	13,340	6,540	1,580
Children per 1,000 women.....	363	83	538	668	510	352	216	60
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	237,860	57,900	51,860	48,980	39,960	38,420	27,380	28,360
Number of children under 5.....	112,160	8,860	30,680	28,520	19,300	15,220	6,400	3,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	390	153	592	582	483	396	234	135
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	78,980	13,480	13,940	13,180	13,220	10,380	7,700	7,080
Number of children under 5.....	17,740	480	4,320	5,020	4,000	2,000	760	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	225	36	310	457	303	193	99	23
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	61,080	8,200	10,080	12,700	9,620	9,580	6,260	4,640
Number of children under 5.....	12,200	920	3,580	4,040	1,720	1,300	480	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	200	112	355	318	179	136	77	34
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	63,580	11,040	11,660	11,220	9,840	7,840	6,420	5,560
Number of children under 5.....	22,900	1,840	6,280	7,220	4,960	2,200	840	60
Children per 1,000 women.....	360	121	539	643	504	281	131	11
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	37,460	6,140	6,760	7,240	6,220	4,980	3,340	2,780
Number of children under 5.....	10,760	980	3,400	3,160	1,980	800	380	60
Children per 1,000 women.....	287	160	503	436	318	161	114	-
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	149,440	33,980	25,100	21,340	19,560	19,640	16,140	13,680
Number of children under 5.....	65,240	3,020	16,700	17,320	12,760	9,140	4,940	1,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	437	89	665	812	652	465	306	99
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	189,320	43,560	35,020	29,040	24,120	23,860	17,780	15,940
Number of children under 5.....	89,200	6,960	23,700	21,320	15,600	13,120	5,540	2,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	471	160	677	734	647	550	312	186
MISSOURI								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	944,280	158,340	147,280	139,940	137,460	129,560	115,840	115,860
Number of children under 5.....	256,780	10,620	62,360	75,020	54,760	34,780	15,180	4,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	272	67	423	536	398	268	131	35
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	73,800	10,420	10,440	11,840	10,900	12,040	9,200	8,960
Number of children under 5.....	14,840	1,220	4,420	3,620	2,520	1,820	840	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	201	117	423	306	231	151	91	45
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	526,140	75,060	68,460	62,660	79,340	73,540	66,500	65,580
Number of children under 5.....	106,100	3,180	24,460	33,680	24,460	13,920	5,120	1,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	202	42	293	407	308	189	77	20
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	61,280	7,820	8,420	9,940	8,900	10,440	8,080	7,680
Number of children under 5.....	11,060	980	3,500	2,840	1,800	1,120	600	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	180	125	416	286	202	107	74	29
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	176,200	31,000	28,860	25,840	27,240	24,580	19,840	18,840
Number of children under 5.....	59,440	2,880	16,580	17,040	12,260	7,220	2,860	600
Children per 1,000 women.....	337	93	574	659	450	294	144	32

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN—YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MISSOURI--Con.								
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	241,940	52,280	34,960	31,440	30,880	31,440	29,500	31,440
Number of children under 5.....	91,240	4,560	21,320	24,300	18,040	13,640	7,200	2,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	377	87	610	773	584	434	244	69
MONTANA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	135,600	23,960	24,260	20,620	19,380	15,720	15,520	16,140
Number of children under 5.....	44,320	1,280	11,200	13,040	9,800	5,060	3,100	840
Children per 1,000 women.....	327	53	462	632	506	322	200	52
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	59,500	8,980	11,260	9,260	8,660	6,680	7,360	7,300
Number of children under 5.....	14,560	480	3,420	4,840	3,280	1,600	720	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	245	53	304	523	379	240	98	30
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	41,520	7,600	7,800	7,200	6,080	4,660	4,040	4,140
Number of children under 5.....	15,720	460	4,740	5,000	3,200	1,400	820	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	379	61	608	694	526	300	203	24
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	34,580	7,380	5,200	4,160	4,640	4,380	4,120	4,700
Number of children under 5.....	14,040	340	3,040	3,200	3,320	2,060	1,560	520
Children per 1,000 women.....	406	46	585	769	716	470	379	111
NEBRASKA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	339,440	61,560	53,520	51,200	46,900	43,740	42,100	40,420
Number of children under 5.....	100,800	2,100	20,280	31,320	23,360	15,240	6,880	1,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	297	34	379	612	498	348	163	40
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	145,540	24,240	23,400	23,880	21,160	18,200	17,140	17,520
Number of children under 5.....	34,840	1,120	7,240	11,740	7,940	4,720	1,780	300
Children per 1,000 women.....	239	46	309	492	375	259	104	17
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	75,580	13,460	12,220	10,920	10,400	9,600	9,800	9,180
Number of children under 5.....	23,220	420	5,320	7,100	5,260	3,220	1,480	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	307	31	435	650	506	335	151	46
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	118,320	23,360	17,900	16,400	15,340	15,940	15,160	13,720
Number of children under 5.....	42,740	550	7,720	12,480	10,160	7,300	3,620	900
Children per 1,000 women.....	361	23	431	761	662	458	239	66
NEVADA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	26,660	4,000	4,160	4,760	4,700	3,260	3,080	2,700
Number of children under 5.....	7,500	280	1,740	2,620	1,940	500	380	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	281	70	413	550	413	153	123	-
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	12,240	1,560	1,660	1,940	2,140	1,820	1,600	1,300
Number of children under 5.....	2,680	80	660	860	660	280	140	-
Children per 1,000 women.....	219	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	11,860	1,960	1,920	2,340	2,200	1,240	1,060	1,140
Number of children under 5.....	3,900	200	840	1,480	1,000	200	160	20
Children per 1,000 women.....	329	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	2,560	460	380	480	360	200	420	260
Number of children under 5.....	920	-	240	280	280	20	60	20
Children per 1,000 women.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	125,200	21,440	19,620	18,860	16,860	15,900	15,860	16,640
Number of children under 5.....	34,060	740	7,740	10,920	7,620	4,500	2,000	540
Children per 1,000 women.....	272	35	394	578	452	283	126	32
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	77,180	12,140	12,020	11,800	10,720	9,860	10,020	10,620
Number of children under 5.....	19,720	320	4,220	6,260	4,620	2,660	1,320	320
Children per 1,000 women.....	256	26	351	531	431	270	132	30
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	35,780	6,780	5,880	5,540	4,760	4,640	4,100	4,080
Number of children under 5.....	11,200	360	2,860	3,660	2,260	1,480	480	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	313	53	486	661	475	319	117	25
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	12,240	2,520	1,720	1,540	1,380	1,400	1,740	1,940
Number of children under 5.....	3,140	60	660	1,000	740	360	200	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	257	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

183

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NEW JERSEY								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,136,100	175,460	186,640	174,440	162,420	149,840	149,560	137,740
Number of children under 5.....	230,980	2,320	43,000	73,100	61,440	34,620	13,300	3,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	203	13	230	419	378	231	89	23
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	66,480	9,600	10,700	10,120	10,440	10,060	9,080	6,480
Number of children under 5.....	14,640	880	4,720	4,040	2,100	1,620	1,000	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	220	92	441	399	201	161	110	43
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	946,760	146,200	156,540	146,720	135,900	124,300	124,400	112,700
Number of children under 5.....	185,220	1,680	33,500	58,460	50,220	28,360	10,480	2,520
Children per 1,000 women.....	196	11	214	398	370	228	84	22
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	56,400	7,360	8,240	8,540	9,360	8,920	8,080	5,900
Number of children under 5.....	13,100	780	4,300	3,680	1,880	1,280	920	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	232	106	522	431	201	143	114	44
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	161,020	24,120	25,840	24,120	23,440	21,780	21,140	20,580
Number of children under 5.....	39,020	460	8,280	12,720	9,740	5,200	2,080	540
Children per 1,000 women.....	242	20	320	527	416	239	97	26
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	28,320	5,140	4,260	3,600	3,080	3,760	4,020	4,460
Number of children under 5.....	6,740	160	1,320	1,920	1,480	1,060	760	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	238	31	286	533	481	282	189	31
NEW MEXICO								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	125,380	26,360	21,440	20,400	17,840	15,360	12,720	11,260
Number of children under 5.....	52,920	2,560	13,240	15,660	11,060	6,780	2,880	740
Children per 1,000 women.....	422	97	618	768	620	441	226	66
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	49,060	8,060	8,520	8,280	7,800	6,180	5,540	4,680
Number of children under 5.....	15,960	560	4,240	4,640	3,820	1,680	880	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	325	69	498	560	490	272	159	30
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	40,960	8,680	7,560	7,400	5,960	4,900	3,540	2,920
Number of children under 5.....	19,980	860	5,400	6,140	4,060	2,380	920	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	488	99	714	830	681	486	260	-
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	35,360	9,620	5,360	4,720	4,080	4,260	3,640	3,660
Number of children under 5.....	16,980	1,140	3,600	4,880	3,180	2,720	1,080	380
Children per 1,000 women.....	480	119	672	1,034	779	636	297	104
NEW YORK								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	3,698,760	538,280	558,060	571,200	558,420	523,300	502,320	447,180
Number of children under 5.....	773,900	10,600	128,640	243,920	213,580	117,960	47,740	11,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	209	20	231	427	382	225	95	26
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	208,820	24,380	34,500	38,140	34,500	32,780	25,520	19,000
Number of children under 5.....	37,430	1,440	11,780	9,740	6,560	4,940	2,260	760
Children per 1,000 women.....	179	59	341	255	190	151	89	40
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	3,136,100	445,540	477,000	492,940	476,840	444,380	426,620	372,780
Number of children under 5.....	613,020	6,720	96,400	196,960	175,860	92,780	35,780	8,520
Children per 1,000 women.....	195	15	202	400	369	209	84	23
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	198,640	22,680	32,920	36,580	33,040	31,260	23,960	18,200
Number of children under 5.....	34,840	1,360	10,980	9,820	6,000	4,380	2,180	720
Children per 1,000 women.....	175	60	334	262	182	140	91	40
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	412,900	63,040	59,660	60,280	63,300	60,500	53,920	52,200
Number of children under 5.....	113,020	2,860	22,520	34,260	27,380	17,480	7,400	1,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	274	37	377	568	433	289	137	31
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	149,760	29,700	21,400	17,980	18,280	18,420	21,780	22,200
Number of children under 5.....	47,860	1,520	9,720	12,700	10,340	7,700	4,560	1,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	320	51	454	706	566	418	209	59

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NORTH CAROLINA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	692,520	140,000	125,040	117,600	93,800	83,620	70,160	61,300
Number of children under 5.....	249,700	11,340	61,920	74,680	48,140	31,380	17,080	5,160
Children per 1,000 women.....	361	81	491	635	513	375	243	84
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	266,340	57,340	56,180	44,380	33,380	32,560	22,960	19,540
Number of children under 5.....	96,960	5,580	27,000	26,700	16,840	13,900	5,140	1,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	364	97	481	602	504	427	224	92
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	212,280	34,480	39,520	38,160	31,400	26,760	22,620	19,340
Number of children under 5.....	52,520	2,420	14,500	16,880	10,500	5,340	2,040	840
Children per 1,000 women.....	247	70	367	442	334	200	90	43
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	94,700	15,460	18,620	17,100	13,580	14,320	8,580	7,040
Number of children under 5.....	18,340	1,200	5,540	5,000	3,120	2,360	1,000	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	194	78	298	292	230	165	117	17
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	206,660	38,600	37,400	38,980	31,020	25,080	19,900	15,480
Number of children under 5.....	77,420	3,640	19,280	24,500	16,060	8,600	4,200	1,140
Children per 1,000 women.....	375	94	516	629	518	343	211	74
Rural--nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	56,960	11,760	12,820	10,580	6,800	5,840	5,080	4,080
Number of children under 5.....	20,180	820	5,980	6,600	3,320	2,360	740	360
Children per 1,000 women.....	354	70	466	624	488	404	146	88
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	273,580	66,720	49,120	40,460	31,380	31,780	27,640	26,480
Number of children under 5.....	119,760	5,280	28,140	33,300	21,580	17,440	10,840	3,160
Children per 1,000 women.....	438	79	573	823	688	549	392	120
Rural--farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	114,680	30,120	24,740	16,700	13,000	12,400	9,300	8,420
Number of children under 5.....	58,440	3,560	15,480	15,100	10,400	9,180	3,400	1,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	510	118	626	904	800	740	366	157
NORTH DAKOTA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	158,120	32,140	27,480	23,820	21,760	19,820	16,800	15,260
Number of children under 5.....	57,360	920	9,800	16,740	13,720	9,840	4,940	1,520
Children per 1,000 women.....	363	29	357	703	631	494	298	98
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	40,780	7,280	8,080	6,780	5,760	4,940	4,320	3,620
Number of children under 5.....	10,060	140	2,200	3,680	2,100	1,140	700	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	247	19	272	543	365	231	162	28
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	45,780	8,840	7,740	7,200	6,780	5,420	4,640	4,960
Number of children under 5.....	15,680	440	2,880	4,620	4,140	2,180	1,040	380
Children per 1,000 women.....	343	50	372	642	611	402	215	77
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	71,560	16,020	11,600	9,840	9,220	9,560	7,640	7,680
Number of children under 5.....	31,640	840	4,720	8,440	7,460	6,520	3,100	1,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	442	21	407	858	811	682	406	135
OHIO								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,785,460	299,340	291,780	271,200	252,420	235,460	223,240	212,020
Number of children under 5.....	469,840	12,840	110,000	148,560	108,960	60,460	26,900	7,120
Children per 1,000 women.....	263	43	377	529	432	257	120	34
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	103,060	15,840	14,600	15,920	15,600	16,200	13,740	11,160
Number of children under 5.....	23,960	1,620	6,920	6,100	4,040	3,320	1,600	860
Children per 1,000 women.....	232	102	474	388	259	205	116	32
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	1,243,580	194,200	207,580	193,360	175,640	165,160	156,060	151,580
Number of children under 5.....	281,100	7,320	66,680	88,800	64,760	34,600	14,700	4,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	226	38	321	459	369	209	94	28
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	95,240	14,340	13,600	14,740	14,660	15,140	12,420	10,340
Number of children under 5.....	21,120	1,480	6,440	5,260	3,680	2,740	1,220	300
Children per 1,000 women.....	222	103	474	357	251	181	98	29

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
OHIO--Con.								
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	301,660	52,320	48,900	46,820	47,680	41,560	34,840	30,040
Number of children under 5.....	105,980	3,420	27,020	30,760	25,360	13,520	4,720	1,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	351	65	553	657	532	325	137	39
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	240,220	52,820	35,300	31,020	29,100	28,740	32,840	30,400
Number of children under 5.....	82,760	2,100	16,300	24,000	18,840	12,340	7,480	1,700
Children per 1,000 women.....	345	40	462	774	647	429	228	56
OKLAHOMA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	556,300	105,660	92,220	86,180	80,980	72,820	63,960	54,480
Number of children under 5.....	194,740	10,640	49,940	58,260	38,260	23,600	10,860	3,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	350	101	542	676	472	324	170	58
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	62,920	14,140	10,040	9,480	8,640	8,340	6,640	5,640
Number of children under 5.....	20,720	1,860	4,840	5,340	3,860	2,720	1,520	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	329	132	482	563	447	326	229	103
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	239,760	36,760	42,440	38,320	38,340	31,900	28,120	23,880
Number of children under 5.....	60,020	3,360	15,640	18,880	13,500	5,460	2,140	1,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	250	91	369	493	352	171	76	44
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	26,920	5,240	3,960	4,420	4,040	3,760	3,180	2,320
Number of children under 5.....	4,980	840	1,320	1,200	800	320	280	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	185	160	333	271	198	85	88	-
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	122,920	23,160	20,620	19,500	17,820	17,340	12,920	11,560
Number of children under 5.....	46,460	2,760	12,900	13,720	8,180	6,200	2,100	600
Children per 1,000 women.....	378	119	626	704	459	358	168	52
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	193,620	45,740	29,160	28,360	24,820	23,580	22,920	19,040
Number of children under 5.....	88,260	4,520	21,400	25,660	16,580	11,940	6,620	1,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	456	99	734	905	668	506	289	81
OREGON								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	284,860	45,520	45,320	44,180	40,180	37,480	36,100	36,080
Number of children under 5.....	73,660	2,860	18,620	23,240	15,820	8,600	3,740	780
Children per 1,000 women.....	259	63	411	526	394	229	104	22
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	151,980	22,340	24,840	23,720	21,680	20,280	19,200	19,920
Number of children under 5.....	31,640	860	8,020	10,140	7,280	3,640	1,340	340
Children per 1,000 women.....	208	39	323	427	336	179	70	17
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	76,580	12,020	12,400	12,900	11,560	10,260	9,280	8,160
Number of children under 5.....	24,920	1,320	6,880	7,960	4,920	2,680	1,000	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	325	110	555	617	426	261	108	20
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	56,300	11,160	8,080	7,560	6,940	6,940	7,620	8,000
Number of children under 5.....	17,100	660	3,720	5,140	3,620	2,260	1,400	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	304	59	460	680	522	329	184	35
PENNSYLVANIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	2,577,920	457,140	440,760	397,400	361,760	324,320	303,340	293,200
Number of children under 5.....	655,240	18,420	141,060	202,820	155,900	87,220	40,860	11,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	254	34	320	510	431	269	135	41
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	146,880	20,780	21,900	22,440	21,840	25,260	19,540	15,120
Number of children under 5.....	35,200	2,700	9,260	9,300	6,260	5,300	2,040	440
Children per 1,000 women.....	240	130	423	414	287	206	104	29
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	1,768,160	294,200	304,780	276,160	247,940	225,840	212,760	206,480
Number of children under 5.....	389,380	7,160	82,020	124,120	95,300	51,120	22,880	6,680
Children per 1,000 women.....	220	24	269	449	384	226	108	32
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	131,120	17,760	19,460	20,200	19,800	22,820	17,620	13,460
Number of children under 5.....	29,680	2,340	7,780	7,980	5,460	4,320	1,520	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	226	132	400	395	276	189	86	21

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
PENNSYLVANIA--Con.								
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	610,100	117,620	104,860	95,360	89,640	76,620	66,680	59,320
Number of children under 5.....	198,600	6,060	47,160	61,320	44,760	24,740	11,860	3,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	326	52	450	643	499	323	170	54
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	199,660	45,320	31,120	25,880	24,180	21,860	23,900	27,400
Number of children under 5.....	67,360	2,200	11,880	17,380	15,840	11,360	6,620	2,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	337	49	382	672	655	520	277	76
RHODE ISLAND								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	200,960	32,700	32,820	30,840	27,860	25,860	27,140	23,740
Number of children under 5.....	43,700	620	7,340	13,400	11,160	7,240	3,340	600
Children per 1,000 women.....	217	19	224	435	401	280	123	25
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	186,140	30,220	30,480	28,740	25,940	23,760	25,000	21,980
Number of children under 5.....	40,040	560	6,760	12,320	10,240	6,540	3,060	560
Children per 1,000 women.....	215	19	222	429	395	275	122	25
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	12,920	2,140	2,140	1,800	1,740	1,880	1,820	1,400
Number of children under 5.....	3,440	60	560	940	900	700	240	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	266	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	1,900	340	200	300	180	200	320	360
Number of children under 5.....	220	-	20	140	20	-	40	-
Children per 1,000 women.....	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	294,320	59,440	52,280	48,380	43,340	36,640	26,040	28,200
Number of children under 5.....	104,020	5,360	24,880	31,760	22,380	12,440	5,120	2,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	353	90	476	655	516	340	197	74
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	217,700	53,140	44,020	35,900	22,740	24,280	19,240	18,360
Number of children under 5.....	87,460	6,680	25,440	23,140	12,200	11,400	5,320	3,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	402	126	578	645	536	470	277	178
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	91,480	14,660	17,680	15,220	14,360	11,680	8,920	8,960
Number of children under 5.....	22,640	1,480	4,920	7,360	5,080	2,560	880	360
Children per 1,000 women.....	247	101	278	484	354	219	99	40
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	56,180	11,360	10,480	11,180	6,480	8,160	4,520	4,000
Number of children under 5.....	12,500	1,720	4,000	3,460	1,160	1,480	600	80
Children per 1,000 women.....	222	151	382	309	179	181	133	20
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	102,900	19,960	18,760	18,960	15,460	13,000	8,640	8,120
Number of children under 5.....	39,140	1,460	10,840	12,760	8,540	3,920	1,280	320
Children per 1,000 women.....	380	74	578	673	552	302	148	39
Rural--nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	42,820	8,940	9,840	7,560	4,840	4,720	3,240	3,680
Number of children under 5.....	15,320	1,040	5,040	3,960	2,280	1,720	880	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	358	116	512	524	471	364	272	109
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	99,940	24,820	15,840	14,200	13,520	11,960	8,480	11,120
Number of children under 5.....	42,240	2,400	9,120	11,640	8,760	5,960	2,960	1,400
Children per 1,000 women.....	423	97	576	820	648	498	349	125
Rural--farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	118,700	32,840	23,700	17,160	11,420	11,400	11,480	10,700
Number of children under 5.....	59,640	3,920	16,400	15,720	8,760	8,200	3,840	2,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	502	119	692	916	767	719	334	262
SOUTH DAKOTA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	156,440	29,420	25,480	24,280	20,460	20,160	18,460	18,180
Number of children under 5.....	53,860	1,040	10,140	16,500	12,480	8,280	4,360	1,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	344	35	398	680	610	411	236	58
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	47,160	8,000	8,380	8,260	6,320	5,660	5,160	5,380
Number of children under 5.....	12,420	200	2,740	4,020	3,000	1,860	720	80
Children per 1,000 women.....	263	25	327	487	475	293	140	15

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
SOUTH DAKOTA--Con.								
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	41,260	7,080	7,120	6,680	5,380	5,460	4,920	4,620
Number of children under 5.....	13,460	360	3,140	4,580	2,720	1,540	1,000	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	326	51	441	686	506	282	203	26
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	68,020	14,340	9,980	9,340	8,760	9,040	8,380	8,180
Number of children under 5.....	27,980	460	4,260	7,900	6,760	5,080	2,640	860
Children per 1,000 women.....	411	33	427	846	772	562	315	105
TENNESSEE								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	647,320	123,100	111,400	102,260	94,800	84,880	69,640	61,240
Number of children under 5.....	226,540	10,740	58,020	64,200	46,480	30,280	13,000	3,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	350	87	521	628	490	357	187	62
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	148,980	25,820	23,280	25,140	21,180	22,560	16,300	14,700
Number of children under 5.....	38,000	3,240	9,620	8,800	7,600	5,300	2,500	940
Children per 1,000 women.....	255	125	413	350	359	235	153	64
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	230,690	36,860	41,540	36,980	34,940	32,220	25,680	22,460
Number of children under 5.....	54,260	2,500	14,840	17,120	10,440	6,740	2,120	500
Children per 1,000 women.....	235	68	357	463	299	209	83	22
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	91,880	13,920	13,680	15,660	13,500	15,980	10,480	8,660
Number of children under 5.....	16,400	1,740	4,420	3,560	3,260	2,440	860	320
Children per 1,000 women.....	178	125	323	227	241	153	83	37
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	148,860	27,080	25,940	26,080	24,140	17,920	15,640	12,060
Number of children under 5.....	59,520	3,120	15,720	18,300	12,820	6,380	2,600	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	400	115	606	702	531	356	166	48
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	267,780	59,160	43,920	39,200	35,720	34,740	28,320	25,720
Number of children under 5.....	112,760	5,120	27,460	28,780	23,220	17,160	8,280	2,740
Children per 1,000 women.....	421	87	625	734	650	494	292	103
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	40,100	9,260	6,620	6,240	5,160	4,480	4,020	4,320
Number of children under 5.....	17,420	1,180	4,220	4,280	3,520	2,220	1,540	460
Children per 1,000 women.....	434	127	637	686	682	496	383	106
TEXAS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,496,780	265,460	244,480	241,680	222,440	202,760	170,420	149,540
Number of children under 5.....	479,800	19,400	118,380	147,260	100,320	61,000	25,900	7,540
Children per 1,000 women.....	321	73	484	609	451	301	152	50
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	269,540	48,540	44,500	44,520	40,040	38,740	29,380	23,820
Number of children under 5.....	68,380	4,680	18,400	20,260	11,340	8,320	3,820	1,560
Children per 1,000 women.....	254	96	413	455	283	215	130	65
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	746,240	116,700	124,680	124,580	114,420	105,100	88,700	74,060
Number of children under 5.....	193,620	7,020	49,780	60,360	41,400	28,100	9,350	2,600
Children per 1,000 women.....	259	60	399	485	362	220	106	35
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	146,460	21,360	28,400	25,120	24,160	22,960	16,520	12,940
Number of children under 5.....	24,080	2,260	7,200	6,420	3,960	2,850	1,080	300
Children per 1,000 women.....	164	106	308	256	164	125	65	23
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	321,840	56,240	52,680	55,800	51,820	44,100	31,880	29,120
Number of children under 5.....	114,780	4,560	29,920	38,240	24,580	12,420	4,140	920
Children per 1,000 women.....	357	81	566	685	474	282	130	32
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	41,380	7,480	6,940	7,240	5,840	6,200	4,240	3,440
Number of children under 5.....	10,980	920	3,100	3,080	2,060	1,160	540	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	265	123	447	425	353	187	127	35
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	426,700	92,520	66,920	61,300	56,200	53,560	49,840	46,360
Number of children under 5.....	171,400	7,820	38,680	48,660	34,340	25,480	12,400	4,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	402	85	578	794	611	475	249	87
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	81,700	19,700	14,160	12,160	10,040	9,580	8,620	7,440
Number of children under 5.....	38,320	1,500	8,100	10,760	5,320	4,300	2,200	1,140
Children per 1,000 women.....	468	76	572	885	530	449	255	153

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UTAH								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	138,440	27,160	24,880	20,740	18,940	16,800	15,600	14,320
Number of children under 5.....	56,040	1,300	13,400	16,940	11,900	7,940	3,480	1,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	405	48	539	817	628	473	223	75
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	82,320	15,900	14,980	12,260	11,520	9,580	9,460	8,620
Number of children under 5.....	27,260	640	6,720	8,640	5,900	3,420	1,540	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	331	40	449	705	512	357	163	46
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	36,020	6,460	6,940	5,680	4,980	4,740	3,900	3,320
Number of children under 5.....	18,080	500	4,740	5,260	3,740	2,520	1,060	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	502	77	683	926	751	532	272	78
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	20,100	4,800	2,960	2,800	2,440	2,480	2,240	2,380
Number of children under 5.....	10,700	160	1,940	3,040	2,260	2,000	880	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	532	33	-	-	-	-	-	-
VERMONT								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	90,020	15,920	13,940	13,640	12,200	11,940	10,620	10,760
Number of children under 5.....	29,060	1,120	6,020	8,800	6,780	4,080	1,660	600
Children per 1,000 women.....	323	66	432	645	556	342	156	56
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	35,620	5,800	5,660	5,760	4,580	4,860	4,480	4,480
Number of children under 5.....	9,580	220	1,780	3,080	2,540	1,240	500	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	269	38	314	535	555	255	112	49
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	32,260	5,660	4,940	5,140	4,720	4,240	3,840	3,720
Number of children under 5.....	11,280	480	2,440	3,460	2,520	1,580	680	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	350	85	494	673	534	373	177	32
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	22,140	5,460	3,340	2,740	2,900	2,840	2,300	2,560
Number of children under 5.....	8,200	420	1,800	2,260	1,720	1,260	480	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	370	77	539	-	-	-	-	-
VIRGINIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	539,500	103,640	92,880	87,600	76,140	67,180	58,320	53,740
Number of children under 5.....	171,020	7,640	40,700	50,260	36,320	21,940	10,900	3,260
Children per 1,000 women.....	317	74	438	574	477	327	187	61
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	175,800	37,640	31,260	27,180	22,640	21,920	18,760	16,400
Number of children under 5.....	56,800	3,780	16,480	14,780	9,280	7,640	3,640	1,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	323	100	527	544	410	349	194	73
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	213,920	34,040	37,840	37,240	33,160	26,760	23,040	21,640
Number of children under 5.....	46,520	1,980	11,960	15,100	10,260	5,020	1,560	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	217	58	316	405	309	188	68	29
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	77,860	13,640	12,960	13,080	11,020	10,700	8,740	7,720
Number of children under 5.....	14,580	1,320	3,760	4,060	2,380	1,840	760	460
Children per 1,000 women.....	187	97	290	310	216	172	87	60
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	156,880	29,300	28,600	28,460	21,980	20,980	16,120	13,440
Number of children under 5.....	62,200	3,100	16,140	19,820	11,760	7,280	3,420	980
Children per 1,000 women.....	391	106	564	696	535	347	212	73
Rural--nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	39,440	8,740	7,260	6,400	5,200	4,660	3,880	3,300
Number of children under 5.....	14,020	940	4,060	4,100	2,260	1,780	800	80
Children per 1,000 women.....	355	108	559	641	435	382	206	24
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	166,700	40,300	26,440	21,900	21,000	19,440	19,160	18,460
Number of children under 5.....	62,300	2,560	12,600	15,640	14,300	9,640	5,920	1,640
Children per 1,000 women.....	374	64	477	714	681	496	309	89
Rural--farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	58,500	15,260	11,040	7,700	6,420	6,560	6,140	5,380
Number of children under 5.....	28,200	1,520	8,660	6,620	4,640	4,020	2,080	660
Children per 1,000 women.....	482	100	784	860	723	613	339	123

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

189

Table 35.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
WASHINGTON								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	442,060	71,540	70,280	68,520	62,790	58,820	56,060	54,060
Number of children under 5.....	117,100	3,440	28,880	36,520	25,160	14,000	6,180	1,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	265	48	411	533	417	238	110	36
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	252,540	37,180	41,180	40,300	35,920	33,780	32,960	31,220
Number of children under 5.....	54,780	1,480	13,060	17,700	12,740	6,620	2,740	440
Children per 1,000 women.....	217	40	317	439	355	196	83	14
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	116,780	18,440	19,420	19,880	17,920	14,660	13,400	12,860
Number of children under 5.....	39,220	1,580	10,680	12,540	8,120	3,940	1,640	720
Children per 1,000 women.....	336	86	550	631	453	265	122	56
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	72,740	15,920	9,680	8,340	8,940	10,180	9,700	9,980
Number of children under 5.....	23,100	360	5,140	6,280	5,800	3,440	1,800	760
Children per 1,000 women.....	318	24	531	753	593	338	186	76
WEST VIRGINIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	462,860	98,280	84,760	73,880	62,380	56,700	46,300	40,560
Number of children under 5.....	179,580	7,980	49,500	53,020	33,040	23,100	9,840	3,100
Children per 1,000 women.....	388	81	584	718	530	407	213	76
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	33,100	6,220	5,420	4,960	4,840	4,640	3,700	3,320
Number of children under 5.....	9,800	560	3,020	2,760	1,560	1,200	460	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	296	90	557	556	322	259	124	72
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	153,140	25,580	29,360	24,280	21,660	19,500	17,100	15,660
Number of children under 5.....	36,680	1,400	10,400	11,000	8,340	4,020	1,280	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	240	55	354	453	385	206	75	15
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	192,020	42,180	36,400	33,160	26,880	22,900	17,160	13,340
Number of children under 5.....	89,640	4,720	27,580	27,200	14,840	10,200	4,100	1,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	467	112	758	820	552	445	239	75
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	117,700	30,520	19,000	16,440	13,840	14,300	12,040	11,560
Number of children under 5.....	53,260	1,860	11,520	14,820	9,860	8,880	4,460	1,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	453	61	606	901	712	621	370	161
WISCONSIN								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	804,420	135,740	126,820	122,560	116,140	107,400	101,900	93,860
Number of children under 5.....	242,600	3,720	46,500	75,820	60,840	38,900	16,880	5,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	302	27	367	619	520	316	166	58
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	475,600	73,360	76,740	74,820	70,880	63,500	60,860	55,440
Number of children under 5.....	118,580	1,860	22,500	38,300	31,080	15,940	7,420	1,580
Children per 1,000 women.....	249	25	293	512	438	249	122	28
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	144,000	22,900	22,560	22,600	21,880	21,960	17,660	14,440
Number of children under 5.....	50,560	660	10,060	16,080	13,520	6,820	2,860	760
Children per 1,000 women.....	351	29	446	712	618	301	162	53
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	164,820	39,480	27,520	25,140	23,380	21,940	23,380	23,980
Number of children under 5.....	73,460	1,200	13,940	21,440	15,740	11,440	6,600	3,100
Children per 1,000 women.....	397	30	507	858	673	521	282	129
WYOMING								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	62,100	11,820	10,360	9,800	9,160	7,980	7,260	6,320
Number of children under 5.....	20,160	960	5,300	6,220	4,240	2,300	920	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	325	81	512	635	463	312	127	35
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	25,600	4,280	4,340	3,740	3,380	3,540	3,080	3,240
Number of children under 5.....	6,600	260	1,900	2,020	1,300	820	260	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	258	61	438	540	385	232	84	12
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	20,540	3,820	3,480	3,640	3,520	2,180	2,280	1,620
Number of children under 5.....	6,900	460	1,780	2,140	1,380	640	220	80
Children per 1,000 women.....	336	120	511	588	449	-	-	-
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	15,960	3,720	2,540	2,420	2,260	1,660	1,900	1,460
Number of children under 5.....	6,660	240	1,620	2,060	1,360	840	440	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	417	65	-	-	-	-	-	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ALABAMA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	291,275	66,888	57,513	48,074	38,798	33,712	24,876	21,524
Number of children under 5.....	177,044	7,653	40,884	48,486	38,259	27,814	12,362	2,586
Children per 1,000 women.....	608	115	702	1,009	988	810	497	120
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	243,788	52,576	50,550	42,375	30,349	30,213	20,012	17,713
Number of children under 5.....	110,586	4,991	30,512	29,842	18,871	16,550	7,131	2,689
Children per 1,000 women.....	454	95	604	704	622	548	356	152
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	59,200	10,975	11,713	10,862	8,288	7,337	5,263	4,762
Number of children under 5.....	24,008	788	5,512	7,397	5,400	3,238	1,486	187
Children per 1,000 women.....	406	72	471	681	652	441	282	39
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	55,963	9,050	11,088	10,325	7,087	7,600	4,500	4,313
Number of children under 5.....	13,451	863	4,028	3,750	2,112	1,973	499	226
Children per 1,000 women.....	249	95	363	363	298	260	111	52
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	67,975	14,788	14,137	11,925	9,525	7,575	5,700	4,325
Number of children under 5.....	41,835	2,152	10,734	11,900	8,887	5,513	1,874	275
Children per 1,000 women.....	608	146	759	998	933	728	329	64
Rural--nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	58,625	11,288	13,650	11,887	7,375	6,813	4,112	3,500
Number of children under 5.....	25,678	1,690	8,098	7,700	3,687	2,750	1,284	464
Children per 1,000 women.....	438	150	593	648	500	404	312	133
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	164,100	41,075	31,668	25,287	20,925	18,800	13,913	12,437
Number of children under 5.....	111,701	4,713	24,138	29,189	23,972	18,563	9,002	2,124
Children per 1,000 women.....	681	115	762	1,154	1,146	987	647	171
Rural--farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	131,200	32,238	25,812	20,163	15,887	15,800	11,400	9,900
Number of children under 5.....	71,462	2,438	18,386	18,892	13,072	11,827	5,348	1,999
Children per 1,000 women.....	545	76	712	912	823	749	469	202
ARIZONA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	38,412	6,451	7,252	7,599	6,078	4,789	3,614	2,629
Number of children under 5.....	19,224	737	4,464	5,786	4,235	2,597	1,122	283
Children per 1,000 women.....	500	114	616	761	697	542	310	108
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	15,373	2,283	2,885	3,291	2,464	2,051	1,414	984
Number of children under 5.....	6,393	182	1,687	2,008	1,266	851	330	74
Children per 1,000 women.....	415	80	585	610	514	415	233	-
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	17,432	2,911	3,407	3,531	2,679	2,134	1,596	1,174
Number of children under 5.....	9,712	496	2,199	3,075	2,033	1,264	495	150
Children per 1,000 women.....	557	170	645	871	759	592	310	-
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	5,607	1,257	959	777	935	604	604	471
Number of children under 5.....	3,114	59	578	703	936	482	297	59
Children per 1,000 women.....	555	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
ARKANSAS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	265,763	62,064	51,437	43,312	35,663	31,813	22,512	18,962
Number of children under 5.....	168,108	7,364	38,477	45,785	35,554	26,392	11,809	2,727
Children per 1,000 women.....	633	119	748	1,057	997	830	525	144
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	118,501	25,801	24,874	20,551	14,938	14,736	9,738	7,863
Number of children under 5.....	51,404	2,038	13,759	14,220	8,988	8,286	3,123	990
Children per 1,000 women.....	434	79	553	692	602	562	321	126
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	40,375	7,863	7,300	7,050	6,087	5,063	3,950	3,062
Number of children under 5.....	13,922	425	2,375	4,550	3,173	1,825	874	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	345	54	324	645	521	360	221	65
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	20,063	3,288	3,962	3,863	3,050	2,737	1,838	1,325
Number of children under 5.....	4,815	175	1,337	1,377	776	788	237	75
Children per 1,000 women.....	240	53	350	356	254	288	129	57

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

191

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ARKANSAS--Con.								
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	68,638	12,688	13,650	11,687	9,638	7,150	4,812	4,013
Number of children under 5.....	39,555	1,800	10,190	11,985	8,378	4,977	1,823	602
Children per 1,000 women.....	622	126	747	1,025	869	696	379	150
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	24,263	4,588	5,912	5,300	2,813	2,537	1,750	1,413
Number of children under 5.....	8,711	388	2,785	2,855	1,400	848	349	76
Children per 1,000 women.....	359	86	471	541	498	334	199	54
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	161,750	41,513	30,487	24,575	19,938	19,600	13,750	11,887
Number of children under 5.....	114,681	5,339	25,412	29,250	24,003	19,590	9,112	1,925
Children per 1,000 women.....	709	129	834	1,190	1,204	999	663	162
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	74,175	17,975	15,000	11,388	9,075	9,462	6,160	5,125
Number of children under 5.....	37,878	1,475	9,587	9,978	6,812	6,650	2,537	839
Children per 1,000 women.....	511	82	639	876	751	703	413	164
CALIFORNIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	596,922	92,226	99,464	100,050	92,054	84,106	69,833	59,189
Number of children under 5.....	177,024	3,556	38,363	52,191	43,003	29,300	12,494	3,117
Children per 1,000 women.....	297	39	335	522	467	343	179	53
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	15,681	2,095	2,922	3,880	2,465	2,033	1,566	1,200
Number of children under 5.....	5,423	141	1,344	1,559	1,131	733	390	125
Children per 1,000 women.....	346	67	460	401	455	361	249	104
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	410,978	59,891	69,716	70,295	63,861	58,651	48,231	40,333
Number of children under 5.....	102,599	1,961	19,122	31,651	24,933	16,712	6,681	1,539
Children per 1,000 women.....	250	33	274	450	390	285	139	38
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	10,244	1,223	2,049	2,251	1,597	1,371	1,005	748
Number of children under 5.....	2,875	62	743	838	577	359	210	31
Children per 1,000 women.....	281	51	365	394	361	262	-	-
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	113,200	18,078	18,732	19,889	17,913	15,440	12,703	10,445
Number of children under 5.....	46,327	1,198	9,741	13,647	11,081	6,890	2,936	834
Children per 1,000 women.....	409	66	520	686	619	446	231	80
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	72,744	14,257	11,016	9,855	10,280	10,015	8,899	8,411
Number of children under 5.....	28,098	397	4,500	6,893	6,989	5,698	2,377	744
Children per 1,000 women.....	386	28	408	699	680	569	323	88
COLORADO								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	204,087	34,635	35,333	34,304	30,086	27,696	23,628	18,400
Number of children under 5.....	77,877	1,788	15,749	22,625	17,599	12,511	6,067	1,538
Children per 1,000 women.....	382	52	446	660	585	452	257	84
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	117,045	18,599	20,030	19,352	17,582	16,201	14,365	10,916
Number of children under 5.....	32,728	829	5,986	9,774	7,875	5,361	2,491	412
Children per 1,000 women.....	280	45	299	505	448	331	173	38
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	45,874	7,774	8,915	8,609	6,641	5,980	4,400	3,655
Number of children under 5.....	23,241	603	5,676	7,088	4,742	3,212	1,540	380
Children per 1,000 women.....	507	78	637	823	714	546	350	104
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	41,168	8,262	6,393	6,343	5,863	5,615	4,863	3,829
Number of children under 5.....	21,908	356	4,087	5,763	4,982	3,938	2,036	746
Children per 1,000 women.....	532	43	639	909	850	701	419	195
CONNECTICUT								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	299,701	50,601	53,682	47,213	42,612	41,650	34,850	28,513
Number of children under 5.....	106,654	1,664	18,437	31,014	25,965	19,165	8,463	1,926
Children per 1,000 women.....	356	33	344	649	610	450	243	68
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	209,713	35,100	38,550	34,350	29,775	29,275	23,450	19,213
Number of children under 5.....	73,842	1,201	12,764	21,664	18,225	13,263	5,399	1,326
Children per 1,000 women.....	352	34	331	631	612	453	230	69

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
CONNECTICUT--Con.								
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	64,868	10,713	11,412	10,313	9,475	9,112	7,750	6,068
Number of children under 5.....	24,930	388	4,775	7,352	5,675	4,388	2,013	389
Children per 1,000 women.....	384	36	418	713	599	482	260	56
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	25,125	4,788	3,700	3,150	3,362	3,263	3,650	3,212
Number of children under 5.....	7,832	75	898	1,998	2,085	1,514	1,051	261
Children per 1,000 women.....	314	16	243	634	620	464	288	81
DELAWARE								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	44,014	7,888	7,876	6,737	6,487	5,676	5,037	4,313
Number of children under 5.....	15,987	352	3,190	4,385	3,923	2,677	1,147	313
Children per 1,000 women.....	363	45	405	651	605	472	228	73
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	23,838	4,325	4,213	3,712	3,550	3,188	2,562	2,288
Number of children under 5.....	7,900	188	1,463	2,212	1,950	1,425	487	175
Children per 1,000 women.....	331	43	347	596	549	447	190	76
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	9,953	1,463	1,900	1,600	1,600	1,175	1,225	1,000
Number of children under 5.....	3,212	89	754	1,086	1,024	553	386	50
Children per 1,000 women.....	393	61	402	679	640	472	274	50
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	10,213	2,100	1,763	1,425	1,337	1,313	1,250	1,025
Number of children under 5.....	4,175	75	963	1,087	949	689	324	86
Children per 1,000 women.....	409	36	546	763	710	525	259	84
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
White								
Number of women.....	71,688	10,100	11,850	12,150	10,888	11,137	8,400	7,163
Number of children under 5.....	17,800	263	3,349	4,988	4,352	3,460	1,100	288
Children per 1,000 women.....	248	26	283	411	400	311	131	40
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	34,350	4,650	6,988	6,212	5,200	5,163	3,237	2,900
Number of children under 5.....	6,369	211	1,512	1,835	1,886	964	386	75
Children per 1,000 women.....	185	45	216	295	267	187	119	26
FLORIDA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	107,076	21,376	21,062	18,088	14,925	13,287	10,175	8,163
Number of children under 5.....	56,338	2,017	13,271	16,165	11,922	8,350	3,724	289
Children per 1,000 women.....	526	94	630	894	799	628	366	109
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	83,763	16,638	18,325	15,038	11,550	9,875	6,475	5,862
Number of children under 5.....	34,206	1,989	9,848	8,732	6,410	4,655	1,809	763
Children per 1,000 women.....	408	120	537	581	555	471	279	130
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	36,788	6,138	7,325	6,962	5,275	4,750	3,488	2,850
Number of children under 5.....	14,995	425	3,624	4,848	3,111	2,200	663	124
Children per 1,000 women.....	408	69	495	696	590	463	190	44
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	28,825	4,775	5,950	5,888	4,275	3,700	2,225	2,012
Number of children under 5.....	7,279	413	1,962	1,978	1,487	1,014	325	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	253	86	330	336	348	274	146	50
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	34,513	6,925	7,100	6,413	4,825	4,062	2,925	2,263
Number of children under 5.....	19,277	940	4,962	6,302	3,987	2,124	837	225
Children per 1,000 women.....	559	136	685	983	826	523	286	99
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	36,736	7,013	9,200	6,762	5,138	3,937	2,638	2,050
Number of children under 5.....	17,337	1,213	6,086	4,564	2,962	1,738	549	275
Children per 1,000 women.....	472	173	656	675	576	441	208	134
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	35,775	8,313	6,637	4,713	4,825	4,475	3,762	3,050
Number of children under 5.....	22,066	652	4,785	5,015	4,824	4,025	2,224	540
Children per 1,000 women.....	617	78	721	1,064	1,000	900	591	177
GEORGIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	348,268	77,750	69,326	57,837	46,813	40,612	30,763	25,162
Number of children under 5.....	202,620	5,478	45,764	56,612	43,309	31,422	14,138	2,908
Children per 1,000 women.....	582	109	660	979	925	773	459	115
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	308,326	70,238	67,012	54,076	36,963	34,737	24,912	20,388
Number of children under 5.....	149,184	8,067	41,635	40,101	24,474	20,553	9,687	4,667
Children per 1,000 women.....	484	115	621	742	662	592	389	229

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

193

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
GEORGIA--Con.								
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	88,438	16,000	17,236	15,675	12,900	11,012	8,725	6,888
Number of children under 5.....	32,249	1,068	6,901	10,038	7,512	4,484	2,137	314
Children per 1,000 women.....	365	66	400	640	567	407	245	46
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	77,013	12,700	17,325	15,338	10,350	9,550	6,550	5,200
Number of children under 5.....	17,317	851	5,237	5,013	3,287	1,725	851	352
Children per 1,000 women.....	225	67	302	327	318	181	130	68
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	79,100	16,275	16,888	14,712	10,988	8,600	6,325	5,312
Number of children under 5.....	45,150	2,177	11,315	13,928	9,487	5,800	2,013	425
Children per 1,000 women.....	571	134	670	946	868	674	320	80
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	82,038	17,113	19,767	16,175	10,238	7,900	6,137	4,688
Number of children under 5.....	39,253	3,202	13,523	11,038	5,276	3,853	1,649	702
Children per 1,000 women.....	478	187	683	682	515	489	269	150
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	180,725	45,475	85,200	27,450	22,925	21,000	15,713	12,952
Number of children under 5.....	125,221	5,238	27,548	32,651	26,510	21,138	9,978	2,183
Children per 1,000 women.....	693	115	783	1,189	1,156	1,007	635	167
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	149,275	40,425	29,900	22,563	16,375	17,237	12,225	10,500
Number of children under 5.....	92,514	4,014	22,675	24,050	15,911	14,954	7,187	3,613
Children per 1,000 women.....	620	99	765	1,066	972	866	588	344
IDAHO								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	71,992	14,126	13,488	12,347	10,744	8,774	7,195	5,318
Number of children under 5.....	39,048	767	8,296	11,316	8,986	5,856	3,068	759
Children per 1,000 women.....	542	54	615	916	836	667	426	143
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	18,500	3,325	3,597	3,300	2,961	2,340	1,662	1,315
Number of children under 5.....	6,329	90	1,415	1,689	1,596	935	330	74
Children per 1,000 women.....	342	27	398	572	539	400	199	56
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	24,828	4,598	4,979	4,538	3,937	2,961	2,142	1,679
Number of children under 5.....	14,016	347	3,026	4,382	3,363	1,893	878	182
Children per 1,000 women.....	565	75	608	967	854	621	410	108
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	28,664	6,203	4,912	4,515	3,846	3,473	3,391	2,324
Number of children under 5.....	18,703	330	3,855	5,045	4,027	3,083	1,860	503
Children per 1,000 women.....	652	53	765	1,117	1,047	888	549	216
ILLINOIS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,478,826	266,188	278,568	244,274	206,001	188,737	160,213	134,825
Number of children under 5.....	571,024	9,864	110,839	170,213	129,775	92,752	46,458	11,128
Children per 1,000 women.....	386	37	398	697	630	491	290	83
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	33,838	4,601	6,400	6,200	5,550	4,937	3,225	2,925
Number of children under 5.....	6,675	303	1,823	1,725	1,402	887	436	99
Children per 1,000 women.....	197	66	285	278	253	180	135	34
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	968,088	164,175	185,113	164,662	136,213	122,937	103,063	86,925
Number of children under 5.....	330,217	4,288	62,213	103,024	77,287	52,515	24,777	6,113
Children per 1,000 women.....	343	26	336	626	567	427	240	70
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	28,225	3,575	5,388	5,297	4,750	4,175	2,725	2,325
Number of children under 5.....	4,672	213	1,449	1,136	874	637	263	50
Children per 1,000 women.....	166	60	269	224	184	153	97	22
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	244,338	43,425	46,475	40,375	34,925	31,100	26,375	22,163
Number of children under 5.....	113,529	3,088	25,939	33,777	24,449	18,611	8,002	1,663
Children per 1,000 women.....	464	71	558	837	700	594	303	75
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	270,900	53,588	47,000	39,237	34,863	34,700	30,775	25,737
Number of children under 5.....	127,278	2,468	22,697	33,412	23,039	23,626	13,674	3,352
Children per 1,000 women.....	470	42	483	852	664	681	444	130

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
INDIANA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	685,350	125,238	120,975	108,675	95,813	89,187	77,001	68,451
Number of children under 5.....	261,627	6,864	55,323	74,692	58,025	41,137	20,838	4,743
Children per 1,000 women.....	382	55	457	687	606	461	271	69
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	18,251	2,776	3,363	3,275	2,749	2,638	1,825	1,625
Number of children under 5.....	4,083	177	847	1,063	896	738	386	26
Children per 1,000 women.....	224	64	252	325	326	280	184	16
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	306,325	50,888	55,562	51,675	44,850	40,038	33,950	29,962
Number of children under 5.....	96,290	2,539	20,749	29,065	21,524	13,966	6,813	1,636
Children per 1,000 women.....	314	50	373	562	480	349	201	55
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	15,213	2,113	2,825	2,725	2,350	2,175	1,550	1,475
Number of children under 5.....	2,747	126	598	713	587	486	224	13
Children per 1,000 women.....	181	60	212	262	250	223	145	9
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	158,200	28,425	29,363	26,187	22,313	20,712	16,813	14,387
Number of children under 5.....	71,021	2,525	17,612	20,426	14,661	10,323	4,537	737
Children per 1,000 women.....	449	89	607	780	657	498	270	51
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	220,225	45,925	55,050	50,813	28,650	28,437	26,238	24,112
Number of children under 5.....	94,316	1,801	16,762	25,201	21,840	16,846	9,489	2,375
Children per 1,000 women.....	428	39	465	618	762	592	362	98
IOWA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	562,188	109,489	103,911	85,976	78,275	69,188	61,487	53,862
Number of children under 5.....	230,884	4,041	41,093	63,168	55,723	39,383	21,749	5,727
Children per 1,000 women.....	411	37	395	735	712	569	354	106
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	193,175	33,913	35,937	29,850	27,638	24,175	22,337	19,325
Number of children under 5.....	57,127	1,176	11,224	15,462	13,562	9,603	4,711	1,839
Children per 1,000 women.....	296	35	312	516	491	397	211	72
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	138,300	25,038	25,062	21,738	18,687	15,838	14,050	12,697
Number of children under 5.....	52,317	1,377	10,348	15,440	12,275	7,715	4,312	850
Children per 1,000 women.....	392	55	413	710	650	487	307	67
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	235,713	50,538	42,912	34,388	31,750	29,175	25,100	21,850
Number of children under 5.....	121,440	1,488	13,521	32,256	29,886	22,065	12,726	3,438
Children per 1,000 women.....	515	29	455	938	941	756	507	160
KANSAS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	404,126	76,688	75,400	65,375	55,263	50,050	41,850	35,300
Number of children under 5.....	181,413	3,402	37,223	52,427	40,699	29,054	15,086	3,527
Children per 1,000 women.....	449	43	487	802	723	580	360	100
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	129,063	23,300	25,063	21,575	18,212	15,813	13,775	11,325
Number of children under 5.....	41,963	999	9,851	13,188	9,262	5,989	3,174	550
Children per 1,000 women.....	325	43	393	615	509	376	230	49
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	97,408	18,350	18,625	15,625	13,963	12,350	9,887	8,163
Number of children under 5.....	43,838	1,038	9,674	13,075	9,312	7,276	2,824	639
Children per 1,000 women.....	450	57	519	788	667	589	301	78
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	177,575	37,238	32,712	27,175	24,082	21,887	18,638	15,787
Number of children under 5.....	95,617	1,365	17,698	27,154	22,125	15,639	9,088	2,338
Children per 1,000 women.....	538	37	541	1,000	919	724	486	148
KENTUCKY								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	504,551	106,588	94,450	78,325	67,988	63,562	51,050	42,639
Number of children under 5.....	259,880	10,754	58,474	68,727	53,796	42,877	20,051	4,891
Children per 1,000 women.....	514	101	619	877	792	675	398	115
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	78,776	14,283	14,488	12,475	10,213	9,149	7,063	6,100
Number of children under 5.....	22,173	1,014	5,602	5,613	4,387	3,459	1,500	598
Children per 1,000 women.....	301	71	387	450	430	378	212	98

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

195

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
KENTUCKY--Con.								
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	135,975	23,850	23,950	21,868	19,625	17,812	15,363	13,512
Number of children under 5.....	40,425	1,000	7,825	11,964	9,938	6,138	2,514	745
Children per 1,000 women.....	297	42	327	547	506	345	183	55
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	55,263	5,425	6,938	6,075	5,200	4,625	3,900	3,100
Number of children under 5.....	6,240	225	1,777	1,350	1,374	951	389	174
Children per 1,000 women.....	177	41	256	222	264	206	100	56
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	100,713	20,838	21,237	16,700	13,575	12,338	8,987	7,038
Number of children under 5.....	55,992	3,276	15,537	15,113	10,574	7,966	2,950	577
Children per 1,000 women.....	556	157	732	905	779	646	328	82
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	267,863	61,900	49,263	39,762	34,738	33,412	26,700	22,088
Number of children under 5.....	163,163	6,488	35,113	41,650	33,286	28,774	14,227	3,566
Children per 1,000 women.....	609	105	713	1,047	958	861	535	161
LOUISIANA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	232,464	50,113	44,825	38,425	32,249	29,300	20,951	16,600
Number of children under 5.....	130,772	4,537	28,650	37,586	28,308	21,429	8,361	1,901
Children per 1,000 women.....	563	91	639	978	878	731	399	115
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	187,600	40,713	38,713	32,962	23,738	23,275	15,612	12,537
Number of children under 5.....	81,976	3,888	21,999	22,008	14,162	12,637	5,122	2,164
Children per 1,000 women.....	437	95	568	668	597	543	323	172
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	95,813	17,613	17,250	16,525	13,725	12,497	10,388	7,825
Number of children under 5.....	34,224	763	6,412	10,686	7,762	5,749	2,301	401
Children per 1,000 women.....	357	43	372	656	565	460	222	51
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	55,425	10,263	10,625	10,637	7,575	7,225	5,325	3,775
Number of children under 5.....	13,486	613	3,861	3,937	2,100	1,888	925	162
Children per 1,000 women.....	243	60	363	370	277	261	174	43
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	60,288	12,650	13,263	10,500	8,612	7,475	4,113	3,675
Number of children under 5.....	41,925	1,813	10,961	12,264	8,837	5,826	1,662	562
Children per 1,000 women.....	695	143	826	1,163	1,026	779	404	153
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	67,075	14,100	16,013	12,450	8,325	7,325	4,675	4,127
Number of children under 5.....	31,328	2,138	10,139	8,252	4,767	3,688	1,537	788
Children per 1,000 women.....	467	152	633	663	575	503	329	188
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	76,363	19,850	14,313	11,400	9,912	9,333	6,450	5,100
Number of children under 5.....	54,623	1,961	11,277	14,486	11,709	9,854	4,398	988
Children per 1,000 women.....	715	99	788	1,271	1,181	1,055	682	184
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	65,100	16,350	12,075	9,875	7,838	6,725	5,612	4,625
Number of children under 5.....	37,160	1,137	7,999	9,814	7,275	7,051	2,650	1,214
Children per 1,000 women.....	571	70	662	994	928	809	474	262
MAINE								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	184,026	32,250	29,051	27,888	26,349	25,088	22,575	20,375
Number of children under 5.....	67,095	1,802	13,212	18,866	15,572	11,393	5,285	1,465
Children per 1,000 women.....	365	56	455	660	591	454	234	70
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	73,275	12,525	12,738	11,400	10,912	9,738	8,725	7,837
Number of children under 5.....	22,489	425	4,066	5,902	6,225	3,552	1,598	601
Children per 1,000 women.....	304	34	321	518	570	365	195	77
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	62,763	10,350	10,263	10,250	9,575	8,727	6,788	6,750
Number of children under 5.....	27,192	950	6,064	7,938	5,786	4,515	1,464	425
Children per 1,000 women.....	433	92	591	779	604	514	216	63
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	47,388	9,375	6,050	6,188	5,862	6,563	7,062	6,288
Number of children under 5.....	17,414	427	3,062	4,476	3,561	3,326	2,128	439
Children per 1,000 women.....	367	46	506	723	607	507	301	70

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MARYLAND								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	225,014	52,558	49,312	44,776	40,400	37,137	32,776	28,025
Number of children under 5.....	104,708	1,748	18,946	30,005	25,010	17,699	9,524	1,776
Children per 1,000 women.....	367	33	384	670	613	477	291	63
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	62,697	12,564	11,924	10,888	8,211	7,976	6,337	5,287
Number of children under 5.....	21,006	765	4,912	5,441	3,984	3,341	1,749	814
Children per 1,000 women.....	335	61	412	524	485	419	276	154
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	162,588	28,638	29,212	26,475	23,150	20,563	18,575	15,975
Number of children under 5.....	51,815	700	9,535	15,390	12,787	8,151	4,076	676
Children per 1,000 women.....	316	24	326	521	552	395	213	42
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	33,049	5,488	6,262	6,325	4,437	4,325	3,412	2,800
Number of children under 5.....	5,889	239	1,412	2,064	837	875	274	188
Children per 1,000 women.....	178	44	225	326	200	202	80	49
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	73,813	13,450	12,375	11,738	11,150	10,087	8,368	6,650
Number of children under 5.....	33,195	674	6,662	9,688	7,274	5,573	2,774	550
Children per 1,000 women.....	450	50	588	825	652	552	332	83
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	43,613	10,500	7,725	6,568	6,100	5,487	5,838	5,400
Number of children under 5.....	20,198	874	2,749	4,927	4,949	3,975	2,674	550
Children per 1,000 women.....	415	36	356	751	811	613	459	102
MASSACHUSETTS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	959,088	150,413	165,475	154,787	142,351	134,450	113,837	97,775
Number of children under 5.....	315,577	3,451	47,774	68,416	82,862	58,992	28,057	6,025
Children per 1,000 women.....	329	23	289	571	582	439	246	62
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	870,213	136,675	151,185	142,075	129,488	122,100	102,050	86,700
Number of children under 5.....	284,475	3,150	42,762	79,763	74,737	53,566	23,022	5,475
Children per 1,000 women.....	327	23	283	561	577	439	245	63
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	66,325	10,038	11,062	10,125	9,875	9,188	8,462	7,775
Number of children under 5.....	23,488	263	4,011	7,003	6,225	3,663	1,948	375
Children per 1,000 women.....	354	26	363	692	643	399	230	48
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	22,550	3,700	3,289	2,587	3,188	3,162	3,325	3,300
Number of children under 5.....	7,614	38	1,001	1,650	1,300	1,763	1,037	175
Children per 1,000 women.....	338	10	304	588	596	553	327	53
MICHIGAN								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	709,013	129,898	124,663	114,775	100,437	90,275	78,898	70,097
Number of children under 5.....	284,837	4,873	52,451	83,713	66,458	47,300	23,512	6,525
Children per 1,000 women.....	402	38	421	729	662	524	298	93
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	568,250	62,850	70,063	68,750	53,362	45,725	38,875	33,625
Number of children under 5.....	128,651	2,150	24,114	40,063	30,399	19,900	9,737	2,288
Children per 1,000 women.....	349	34	344	628	570	435	250	68
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	145,575	25,938	26,225	24,750	20,637	18,713	15,525	13,537
Number of children under 5.....	69,586	1,340	14,913	21,186	14,971	11,140	4,637	1,399
Children per 1,000 women.....	478	52	569	856	718	595	299	103
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	195,188	41,050	28,375	26,275	26,238	25,837	24,438	22,925
Number of children under 5.....	86,600	1,398	13,424	22,464	21,038	16,260	9,138	2,538
Children per 1,000 women.....	444	34	473	855	804	629	373	124
MINNESOTA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	516,125	108,513	101,513	93,775	67,538	58,949	50,713	45,124
Number of children under 5.....	222,072	2,088	33,366	61,539	55,174	40,061	22,448	7,376
Children per 1,000 women.....	430	19	329	735	617	680	443	163
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	240,975	44,788	51,012	42,163	32,325	27,337	23,038	20,162
Number of children under 5.....	75,300	838	12,847	22,333	18,798	12,336	6,203	1,925
Children per 1,000 women.....	313	19	252	530	582	451	269	95

¹ Statistics for nonwhite women not available separately for 1910.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

197

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN—YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MINNESOTA--Con.								
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	100,475	19,400	20,013	17,037	14,563	11,850	9,325	8,287
Number of children under 5.....	47,474	562	8,062	13,711	12,976	7,526	3,637	1,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	472	29	403	805	891	635	390	121
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	174,775	44,325	30,488	24,575	20,650	19,762	18,300	16,675
Number of children under 5.....	99,298	688	12,477	25,475	23,400	20,199	12,608	4,451
Children per 1,000 women.....	568	15	409	1,037	1,133	1,022	689	267
MISSISSIPPI								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	184,814	41,350	36,751	30,774	25,476	22,125	15,912	12,426
Number of children under 5.....	111,154	3,677	24,498	31,525	25,121	16,654	7,901	1,778
Children per 1,000 women.....	601	89	667	1,024	986	753	497	143
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	258,688	57,226	53,413	45,374	31,313	27,699	20,888	16,775
Number of children under 5.....	116,830	5,989	32,260	32,775	19,853	16,114	7,126	2,708
Children per 1,000 women.....	462	105	604	722	634	582	341	161
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	32,238	6,075	6,513	5,637	4,725	4,250	2,825	2,213
Number of children under 5.....	13,052	326	3,151	3,900	3,249	1,800	550	76
Children per 1,000 women.....	405	54	484	692	688	424	195	34
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	31,688	5,413	6,700	6,512	4,238	3,837	2,725	2,153
Number of children under 5.....	7,924	501	2,136	2,560	1,550	875	226	76
Children per 1,000 women.....	250	93	319	393	361	225	83	35
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	88,988	7,850	7,925	7,150	5,763	4,800	3,387	2,113
Number of children under 5.....	21,027	876	5,124	6,539	4,238	2,378	1,061	201
Children per 1,000 women.....	539	112	647	922	746	600	313	95
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	42,200	7,938	10,150	8,850	5,562	4,275	3,058	2,362
Number of children under 5.....	16,679	1,202	5,524	4,965	2,248	1,864	651	225
Children per 1,000 women.....	395	151	544	561	404	436	213	95
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	113,588	27,425	22,313	17,937	14,938	13,075	9,700	8,100
Number of children under 5.....	77,075	2,476	16,223	21,035	17,574	11,976	6,290	1,501
Children per 1,000 women.....	679	90	727	1,170	1,173	916	648	185
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	178,800	43,875	36,563	30,012	21,453	19,537	15,100	12,250
Number of children under 5.....	92,227	4,286	24,600	25,250	16,065	13,375	8,249	2,402
Children per 1,000 women.....	516	98	673	841	748	685	414	196
MISSOURI								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	315,201	159,753	147,588	130,937	113,250	105,313	85,199	73,151
Number of children under 5.....	331,764	9,640	66,639	93,149	74,224	55,926	25,411	6,775
Children per 1,000 women.....	407	60	452	711	655	531	298	93
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	46,213	7,364	9,050	8,375	6,386	6,251	4,662	3,625
Number of children under 5.....	11,252	629	2,837	2,639	2,371	1,714	749	263
Children per 1,000 women.....	243	85	319	315	344	274	161	73
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	385,113	65,938	71,337	64,338	56,137	50,538	41,262	34,313
Number of children under 5.....	111,475	2,601	22,437	32,663	25,974	18,076	7,800	1,924
Children per 1,000 women.....	289	39	314	504	462	357	189	55
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	33,550	4,663	6,600	6,300	5,412	4,650	3,250	2,675
Number of children under 5.....	5,940	352	1,538	1,351	1,374	838	262	125
Children per 1,000 women.....	177	75	241	214	254	191	81	47
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	149,288	29,850	27,563	24,737	20,625	19,088	15,137	12,083
Number of children under 5.....	72,724	3,138	16,550	21,112	15,637	10,763	4,499	975
Children per 1,000 women.....	487	105	598	852	761	564	296	81
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	280,800	63,976	48,538	41,312	36,438	35,637	28,750	26,150
Number of children under 5.....	147,565	3,901	27,652	39,374	32,563	27,087	13,112	3,876
Children per 1,000 women.....	526	61	570	953	894	760	456	148

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MONTANA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	81,747	13,091	16,093	14,936	12,488	10,411	8,170	6,558
Number of children under 5.....	35,552	554	7,100	10,236	8,370	5,997	2,705	690
Children per 1,000 women.....	436	42	441	685	670	576	331	105
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	35,725	5,342	7,426	6,525	5,508	4,755	3,440	2,729
Number of children under 5.....	12,292	124	2,258	3,432	3,118	2,274	969	217
Children per 1,000 women.....	344	23	304	526	566	478	283	80
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	25,398	4,102	4,921	4,764	4,102	3,010	2,481	2,018
Number of children under 5.....	12,398	240	2,888	3,647	3,017	1,671	785	150
Children per 1,000 women.....	483	59	587	766	735	555	316	74
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	20,624	3,647	3,746	3,647	2,878	2,646	2,249	1,811
Number of children under 5.....	10,962	190	1,954	3,157	2,235	2,052	1,051	323
Children per 1,000 women.....	532	52	522	866	777	776	467	178
NEBRASKA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	294,463	50,275	57,701	49,324	39,013	34,000	28,737	25,413
Number of children under 5.....	136,933	2,288	26,469	40,599	30,952	21,861	11,623	3,141
Children per 1,000 women.....	465	38	459	823	793	643	404	124
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	87,075	15,000	18,188	15,187	11,900	9,925	8,925	7,950
Number of children under 5.....	28,184	463	5,773	8,623	6,800	3,937	2,012	576
Children per 1,000 women.....	324	31	317	568	571	397	225	72
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	73,675	15,050	13,963	12,437	10,438	8,750	6,937	6,100
Number of children under 5.....	30,912	725	5,711	9,325	7,602	4,724	2,224	601
Children per 1,000 women.....	420	48	409	750	728	540	321	99
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	133,713	30,225	25,550	21,700	16,675	15,325	12,875	11,863
Number of children under 5.....	77,837	1,100	14,985	22,551	16,550	13,200	7,387	1,964
Children per 1,000 women.....	582	36	586	1,044	993	861	574	173
NEVADA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	16,517	1,869	2,845	3,291	3,193	2,325	1,819	1,175
Number of children under 5.....	5,845	133	1,099	1,697	1,668	859	299	90
Children per 1,000 women.....	354	71	386	516	522	369	164	-
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	3,541	323	604	686	629	571	430	298
Number of children under 5.....	745	24	140	208	190	158	17	8
Children per 1,000 women.....	210	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	10,379	1,108	1,778	2,092	2,109	1,489	1,108	695
Number of children under 5.....	3,689	58	785	1,125	1,019	496	174	32
Children per 1,000 women.....	355	-	442	538	483	333	-	-
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	2,597	438	463	513	455	255	281	182
Number of children under 5.....	1,411	51	174	364	459	205	108	50
Children per 1,000 women.....	543	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	108,976	18,251	18,074	16,113	15,638	14,887	13,563	12,450
Number of children under 5.....	37,718	641	7,360	10,212	8,944	6,588	3,436	637
Children per 1,000 women.....	346	35	407	634	572	443	253	43
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	61,375	10,113	10,637	9,588	8,650	8,225	7,350	6,812
Number of children under 5.....	21,221	214	3,762	6,088	4,985	3,648	2,174	350
Children per 1,000 women.....	346	21	354	635	576	444	296	51
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	28,668	4,825	4,850	4,150	4,263	4,062	3,563	2,950
Number of children under 5.....	10,971	268	2,723	2,899	2,387	1,775	812	112
Children per 1,000 women.....	383	55	561	699	560	437	228	38
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	18,938	3,313	2,587	2,375	2,725	2,600	2,650	2,688
Number of children under 5.....	5,526	164	875	1,225	1,572	1,165	450	75
Children per 1,000 women.....	292	50	338	516	577	443	170	28

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

199

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN, 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NEW JERSEY								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	671,018	117,868	117,500	108,175	97,225	92,350	76,226	61,574
Number of children under 5.....	246,460	3,628	45,072	74,177	59,897	41,139	18,525	4,022
Children per 1,000 women.....	367	31	384	686	616	445	243	65
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	80,875	4,218	5,726	5,912	5,137	4,575	3,188	2,124
Number of children under 5.....	6,989	201	1,514	2,167	1,553	1,049	325	99
Children per 1,000 women.....	225	48	264	370	304	229	102	47
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	519,025	92,450	92,700	84,625	74,725	70,600	58,338	45,587
Number of children under 5.....	189,512	2,568	34,436	57,515	46,598	31,488	14,188	2,724
Children per 1,000 women.....	365	28	371	680	624	446	243	60
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	24,225	3,050	4,368	4,812	4,150	3,725	2,488	1,637
Number of children under 5.....	4,688	175	901	1,322	1,224	761	238	62
Children per 1,000 women.....	198	57	207	275	295	204	96	38
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	120,018	19,268	20,037	19,588	16,462	17,038	13,575	12,050
Number of children under 5.....	46,562	902	9,236	14,314	10,700	7,339	3,135	936
Children per 1,000 women.....	388	47	461	731	650	431	231	78
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	31,975	6,150	4,763	3,962	4,038	4,712	4,413	3,527
Number of children under 5.....	10,386	163	1,400	2,348	2,599	2,312	1,202	362
Children per 1,000 women.....	325	27	294	598	644	491	272	92
NEW MEXICO								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	72,545	15,341	14,009	11,768	9,494	9,428	6,782	5,728
Number of children under 5.....	40,922	1,571	10,107	10,742	8,326	6,750	2,597	829
Children per 1,000 women.....	564	102	721	913	877	716	383	145
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	13,067	2,531	2,428	2,134	1,619	1,611	1,340	1,009
Number of children under 5.....	5,103	132	1,084	1,308	1,133	868	390	106
Children per 1,000 women.....	391	52	447	650	623	479	291	-
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	29,160	5,723	6,409	4,813	3,829	3,548	2,746	2,092
Number of children under 5.....	17,859	820	5,200	4,267	3,584	2,672	1,034	282
Children per 1,000 women.....	612	143	811	887	936	753	377	135
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	30,318	7,087	5,177	4,821	3,846	4,069	3,696	2,622
Number of children under 5.....	17,960	619	3,923	5,087	3,609	3,610	1,173	439
Children per 1,000 women.....	592	87	738	1,055	938	739	435	167
NEW YORK								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	2,534,801	428,238	463,975	417,338	360,100	342,299	293,613	239,238
Number of children under 5.....	659,377	11,089	154,260	259,304	207,575	145,811	61,248	13,999
Children per 1,000 women.....	337	26	332	621	575	425	213	58
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	49,276	5,476	8,962	11,175	8,199	7,688	4,588	3,187
Number of children under 5.....	9,170	183	2,147	2,866	1,871	1,588	435	75
Children per 1,000 women.....	186	34	240	256	228	207	95	24
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	2,070,988	349,250	391,138	349,900	298,800	277,112	223,925	183,663
Number of children under 5.....	687,065	8,068	124,864	214,565	167,587	114,812	46,798	10,376
Children per 1,000 women.....	332	23	319	613	570	414	209	56
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	43,663	4,463	8,100	10,075	7,437	6,813	4,075	2,700
Number of children under 5.....	7,237	150	1,723	2,325	1,472	1,213	299	75
Children per 1,000 women.....	166	34	213	231	198	178	73	28
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	273,238	44,200	45,800	43,213	39,937	38,400	32,775	23,913
Number of children under 5.....	100,652	2,250	20,248	28,741	23,124	16,889	7,537	1,868
Children per 1,000 women.....	368	51	442	665	579	440	230	64
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	190,575	34,768	27,037	24,225	26,363	26,787	26,913	24,462
Number of children under 5.....	65,660	776	9,148	15,998	16,865	13,610	7,513	1,750
Children per 1,000 women.....	345	22	338	660	640	508	279	72

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200.]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NORTH CAROLINA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	357,800	80,014	71,037	59,212	47,525	40,713	32,237	27,062
Number of children under 5.....	215,123	6,213	42,971	60,726	49,288	34,864	17,135	3,326
Children per 1,000 women.....	601	78	605	1,026	1,037	856	532	145
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	174,363	42,514	38,836	28,638	19,275	19,013	13,349	12,136
Number of children under 5.....	90,585	3,203	23,808	24,341	17,209	14,164	5,871	1,989
Children per 1,000 women.....	520	75	613	850	866	745	440	164
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	59,375	11,438	11,912	11,113	8,112	7,013	5,562	4,225
Number of children under 5.....	25,215	727	5,324	8,077	5,835	3,538	1,362	352
Children per 1,000 women.....	425	64	447	727	719	504	245	83
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	37,000	7,238	8,362	6,800	4,638	4,150	2,887	2,325
Number of children under 5.....	11,416	388	3,324	3,563	2,066	1,401	424	250
Children per 1,000 women.....	309	54	393	524	445	338	147	85
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	88,700	19,163	20,325	15,387	11,375	9,700	6,925	5,825
Number of children under 5.....	52,725	1,964	13,549	15,388	10,912	7,264	2,974	674
Children per 1,000 women.....	594	102	667	1,000	959	749	429	116
Rural--nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,750	12,188	14,212	9,588	6,587	5,288	3,762	3,125
Number of children under 5.....	30,074	1,502	10,137	7,988	5,396	3,463	1,237	351
Children per 1,000 women.....	549	123	713	833	819	655	329	112
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	209,725	49,413	38,800	32,712	28,038	24,000	19,750	17,012
Number of children under 5.....	137,188	3,527	24,098	37,261	32,541	24,062	12,799	2,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	654	71	621	1,139	1,161	1,003	648	170
Rural--farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	82,613	23,088	16,262	12,250	8,650	9,575	6,700	6,066
Number of children under 5.....	49,095	1,313	10,347	12,790	9,747	9,300	4,210	1,888
Children per 1,000 women.....	594	57	636	1,044	1,127	971	628	222
NORTH DAKOTA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	130,714	26,038	26,988	24,875	18,188	14,387	11,024	9,214
Number of children under 5.....	79,898	763	13,376	25,001	18,707	13,129	6,546	2,376
Children per 1,000 women.....	611	29	496	1,005	1,029	913	594	258
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	18,238	3,750	4,413	3,312	2,238	1,925	1,437	1,163
Number of children under 5.....	5,970	124	1,062	1,737	1,473	1,089	360	125
Children per 1,000 women.....	327	33	241	524	658	566	251	-
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	36,713	6,713	7,850	7,450	5,350	3,925	3,012	2,413
Number of children under 5.....	19,189	151	3,462	6,326	4,986	2,540	1,274	450
Children per 1,000 women.....	523	22	441	849	932	647	423	186
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	75,763	15,575	14,725	14,113	10,600	8,537	6,575	5,638
Number of children under 5.....	54,739	488	8,852	16,938	12,248	9,500	4,912	1,801
Children per 1,000 women.....	723	31	601	1,200	1,155	1,113	747	319
OHIO								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,232,438	216,650	215,151	199,762	175,663	164,550	139,162	121,500
Number of children under 5.....	455,729	9,616	87,861	134,550	105,773	73,168	36,285	8,476
Children per 1,000 women.....	370	44	403	674	602	445	261	70
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	34,626	5,788	6,338	5,988	5,124	4,913	3,537	2,988
Number of children under 5.....	7,912	237	1,963	2,139	1,570	1,215	598	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	228	50	310	357	306	247	166	50
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	739,585	123,375	133,300	125,563	108,775	97,925	81,187	69,400
Number of children under 5.....	243,651	4,626	47,824	76,352	57,328	37,038	16,723	3,780
Children per 1,000 women.....	329	37	359	608	527	378	206	54
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	28,038	4,150	5,400	5,088	4,275	4,100	2,737	2,286
Number of children under 5.....	5,425	137	1,574	1,526	999	675	350	114
Children per 1,000 women.....	193	45	291	300	234	165	123	50

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200.]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
OHIO--Con.								
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	225,850	38,725	40,213	38,062	32,688	29,462	24,813	21,487
Number of children under 5.....	102,923	3,263	23,087	30,275	23,161	14,489	7,225	1,425
Children per 1,000 women.....	456	84	574	795	704	492	291	66
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	267,263	54,550	41,638	36,137	34,000	37,163	33,162	30,613
Number of children under 5.....	109,153	1,727	16,950	27,923	25,274	21,641	12,337	3,301
Children per 1,000 women.....	408	.32	407	773	743	582	372	106
OKLAHOMA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	336,476	72,613	64,925	56,662	47,024	40,713	31,801	22,737
Number of children under 5.....	207,398	3,414	50,001	57,005	42,657	30,453	15,814	3,554
Children per 1,000 women.....	613	116	770	1,006	907	748	497	155
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	47,876	11,001	10,513	8,162	5,962	5,550	3,650	3,038
Number of children under 5.....	24,602	989	6,948	6,900	4,149	3,778	1,311	577
Children per 1,000 women.....	514	85	661	845	695	681	359	190
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	76,113	14,400	15,075	13,913	11,737	9,350	6,963	4,575
Number of children under 5.....	29,840	938	7,314	8,614	6,585	3,775	1,713	451
Children per 1,000 women.....	385	65	485	619	557	404	246	96
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	11,688	2,125	2,863	2,150	1,612	1,313	927	688
Number of children under 5.....	3,953	151	1,075	1,037	699	753	162	76
Children per 1,000 women.....	338	71	375	482	434	573	-	-
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	85,325	16,750	17,213	16,037	12,025	10,000	7,688	5,612
Number of children under 5.....	51,987	2,213	13,112	15,775	10,447	6,601	3,164	675
Children per 1,000 women.....	609	132	762	984	869	660	412	120
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	175,038	41,463	32,637	28,713	23,262	21,363	17,150	12,450
Number of children under 5.....	126,571	5,263	29,575	32,616	25,575	20,077	10,937	2,468
Children per 1,000 women.....	723	127	906	1,221	1,104	940	638	195
OREGON								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	162,209	26,457	29,896	27,159	23,611	20,741	17,698	14,547
Number of children under 5.....	57,409	1,378	11,565	15,923	13,233	9,527	4,722	1,001
Children per 1,000 women.....	354	48	387	588	560	459	267	68
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	84,222	12,728	16,391	15,275	12,587	10,325	9,097	7,319
Number of children under 5.....	21,833	487	4,270	6,220	4,732	3,672	1,622	323
Children per 1,000 women.....	253	38	261	407	376	339	179	44
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	37,578	6,963	6,963	6,169	5,632	4,565	4,234	3,052
Number of children under 5.....	16,582	561	3,723	4,707	3,845	2,343	1,190	208
Children per 1,000 women.....	441	81	535	763	658	514	281	68
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	40,409	8,766	6,542	5,715	5,392	5,351	4,367	4,275
Number of children under 5.....	19,494	330	3,572	5,056	4,656	3,507	1,903	470
Children per 1,000 women.....	482	38	546	885	864	655	436	110
PENNSYLVANIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	1,940,225	346,738	350,938	318,862	276,338	255,475	210,525	181,349
Number of children under 5.....	838,157	15,512	162,974	242,384	192,587	142,355	85,548	16,797
Children per 1,000 women.....	432	45	464	760	697	557	311	93
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	64,926	8,551	12,050	13,375	10,400	9,762	6,275	4,513
Number of children under 5.....	15,803	451	3,312	4,888	3,238	2,615	848	251
Children per 1,000 women.....	243	53	275	365	311	268	135	56
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	1,243,200	215,525	229,763	209,000	180,275	163,462	132,075	113,100
Number of children under 5.....	477,372	7,599	93,724	142,187	111,901	79,200	34,449	8,312
Children per 1,000 women.....	384	35	408	680	621	485	261	73
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	53,463	6,500	9,838	11,137	8,975	8,025	5,200	3,738
Number of children under 5.....	12,076	388	2,514	3,843	2,512	2,102	599	113
Children per 1,000 women.....	226	60	256	344	280	262	115	30

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
PENNSYLVANIA--Con.								
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	471,175	82,563	86,862	81,675	68,150	61,963	48,575	41,887
Number of children under 5.....	267,059	6,513	57,660	78,238	58,824	42,653	18,147	5,024
Children per 1,000 women.....	567	79	664	958	863	688	374	121
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	225,650	43,650	34,313	28,187	27,913	30,050	29,875	26,862
Number of children under 5.....	93,726	1,400	11,590	21,959	21,662	20,502	12,932	3,461
Children per 1,000 women.....	415	29	338	779	783	682	434	129
RHODE ISLAND								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	150,989	25,188	26,338	25,300	21,362	20,525	17,913	14,363
Number of children under 5.....	49,407	663	7,649	14,828	12,439	8,852	3,950	1,086
Children per 1,000 women.....	327	26	290	586	582	431	221	71
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	139,213	23,388	24,312	23,413	19,587	18,975	16,475	13,063
Number of children under 5.....	45,068	538	6,873	13,502	11,452	8,152	3,587	964
Children per 1,000 women.....	324	23	283	577	585	430	218	74
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	8,938	1,375	1,588	1,537	1,413	1,075	1,085	985
Number of children under 5.....	3,465	113	664	1,177	713	549	224	25
Children per 1,000 women.....	388	82	418	766	505	-	-	-
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	2,838	425	438	350	362	475	413	375
Number of children under 5.....	874	12	112	149	274	151	139	87
Children per 1,000 women.....	308	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOUTH CAROLINA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	165,201	36,576	38,425	28,162	22,075	19,288	14,274	11,401
Number of children under 5.....	95,741	3,241	21,826	27,126	20,747	15,029	7,095	1,677
Children per 1,000 women.....	586	89	563	963	940	779	497	147
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	210,388	52,238	47,575	33,325	24,763	22,687	16,638	13,162
Number of children under 5.....	111,363	5,151	30,358	31,419	19,863	15,041	7,039	2,512
Children per 1,000 women.....	529	99	638	943	802	663	423	191
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	34,388	6,538	7,012	6,125	4,688	4,237	3,100	2,688
Number of children under 5.....	18,661	513	2,924	3,988	3,299	2,013	786	188
Children per 1,000 women.....	597	78	417	643	704	475	254	70
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	34,125	6,725	8,100	5,650	4,238	4,325	2,975	2,112
Number of children under 5.....	9,490	588	3,149	2,778	1,814	1,226	349	86
Children per 1,000 women.....	278	87	389	492	310	283	117	41
Rural--nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	45,763	9,738	10,075	8,412	6,050	5,113	3,537	2,638
Number of children under 5.....	27,405	1,114	7,464	8,300	5,187	3,539	1,475	328
Children per 1,000 women.....	599	114	741	987	857	692	417	115
Rural--nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	59,200	13,413	15,100	10,300	7,112	5,550	4,300	3,485
Number of children under 5.....	30,163	2,002	9,972	8,289	4,598	3,189	1,475	638
Children per 1,000 women.....	510	149	660	805	647	575	343	186
Rural--farm--White								
Number of women.....	85,050	20,300	16,338	13,625	11,337	9,938	7,637	5,875
Number of children under 5.....	55,875	1,614	11,438	14,888	12,261	9,477	4,834	1,163
Children per 1,000 women.....	655	80	700	1,093	1,082	954	633	198
Rural--farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	117,063	32,100	24,375	17,375	13,413	12,812	9,363	7,525
Number of children under 5.....	71,730	2,561	17,237	20,352	13,951	10,626	5,215	1,769
Children per 1,000 women.....	613	80	707	1,171	1,040	829	557	234
SOUTH DAKOTA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	182,538	28,076	27,400	22,262	17,637	14,788	12,525	9,850
Number of children under 5.....	67,229	964	12,287	19,878	15,585	10,704	6,223	1,588
Children per 1,000 women.....	507	34	448	893	884	724	497	161
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	21,288	4,013	4,600	3,887	2,700	2,700	1,800	1,588
Number of children under 5.....	6,755	175	1,226	2,025	1,412	1,264	552	101
Children per 1,000 women.....	317	44	267	521	523	468	307	64

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

203

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
SOUTH DAKOTA--Con.								
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	37,450	7,475	8,150	6,488	5,237	3,875	3,550	2,675
Number of children under 5.....	15,987	187	2,837	5,090	3,697	2,527	1,324	325
Children per 1,000 women.....	427	25	346	785	706	652	373	121
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	73,800	16,588	14,650	11,897	9,700	8,213	7,175	5,587
Number of children under 5.....	44,487	602	8,224	12,763	10,476	6,913	4,347	1,162
Children per 1,000 women.....	603	36	561	1,074	1,080	842	606	208
TENNESSEE								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	426,001	91,063	84,112	69,001	56,867	52,138	40,337	32,463
Number of children under 5.....	231,673	8,965	53,535	61,288	49,634	37,102	16,735	4,413
Children per 1,000 women.....	544	98	636	888	873	712	415	136
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	132,714	27,464	27,850	23,224	16,762	15,175	11,875	10,364
Number of children under 5.....	50,102	2,942	14,184	13,060	8,949	6,416	3,387	1,164
Children per 1,000 women.....	378	107	509	562	534	423	285	112
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	88,213	16,088	17,987	15,563	11,687	11,288	8,637	6,963
Number of children under 5.....	29,421	1,014	6,449	8,375	6,484	4,613	1,873	413
Children per 1,000 women.....	334	63	359	538	555	426	217	59
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	52,213	8,538	11,025	10,287	7,300	6,625	4,500	3,938
Number of children under 5.....	10,615	638	3,712	2,574	1,876	1,301	426	88
Children per 1,000 women.....	203	75	337	250	257	196	95	22
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	105,000	22,175	22,225	18,500	14,413	12,100	8,662	6,925
Number of children under 5.....	64,085	3,263	17,186	18,200	12,775	8,425	3,348	808
Children per 1,000 women.....	610	147	773	984	886	696	387	128
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	232,788	52,800	43,900	34,938	30,787	28,750	23,038	18,575
Number of children under 5.....	138,167	4,689	29,900	34,713	30,375	23,564	11,514	3,112
Children per 1,000 women.....	594	89	681	994	987	830	500	168
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	47,588	12,113	9,250	7,100	5,437	5,000	4,575	4,113
Number of children under 5.....	24,576	1,265	5,678	6,652	4,360	3,402	2,473	751
Children per 1,000 women.....	516	104	613	937	802	680	541	183
TEXAS								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	769,283	171,838	153,137	129,601	105,100	90,187	67,325	52,075
Number of children under 5.....	434,143	16,368	100,184	124,332	91,808	64,378	30,310	6,768
Children per 1,000 women.....	564	95	654	959	874	714	450	130
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	182,501	40,339	39,549	32,086	22,725	20,212	15,363	12,225
Number of children under 5.....	79,760	4,156	21,311	21,466	14,011	11,549	5,225	2,052
Children per 1,000 women.....	437	103	539	669	617	571	340	168
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	215,375	39,625	42,375	39,825	30,788	27,412	19,950	15,400
Number of children under 5.....	77,366	2,276	17,088	24,713	16,701	10,977	4,762	849
Children per 1,000 women.....	359	57	403	621	542	400	239	55
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	59,188	9,988	13,075	11,600	8,350	6,812	5,288	4,075
Number of children under 5.....	13,604	827	3,839	3,677	2,163	1,960	775	163
Children per 1,000 women.....	230	83	294	314	259	288	147	40
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	179,775	37,700	37,725	31,263	26,350	20,612	14,663	11,262
Number of children under 5.....	103,061	4,714	26,351	30,489	21,873	12,934	5,325	1,375
Children per 1,000 women.....	573	125	699	975	830	627	359	122
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	39,225	8,488	9,412	7,300	4,738	3,837	3,075	2,375
Number of children under 5.....	17,477	1,552	5,837	4,588	2,750	1,599	850	301
Children per 1,000 women.....	446	183	620	628	580	417	276	127
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	374,113	94,513	73,037	58,513	47,962	42,163	32,512	25,413
Number of children under 5.....	253,716	9,378	56,745	69,130	53,234	40,467	20,223	4,539
Children per 1,000 women.....	678	99	777	1,181	1,110	960	622	179
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	84,086	21,863	17,062	13,188	9,637	9,563	7,000	5,775
Number of children under 5.....	48,679	1,777	11,635	12,991	9,098	7,990	3,600	1,588
Children per 1,000 women.....	579	81	682	985	944	836	514	275

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
UTAH								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	86,406	18,782	17,722	14,192	11,520	9,345	7,981	6,864
Number of children under 5.....	50,025	708	9,268	14,509	11,648	7,779	4,796	1,822
Children per 1,000 women.....	579	37	528	1,022	1,011	832	601	193
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	48,848	8,642	9,168	7,811	5,968	5,086	4,110	3,573
Number of children under 5.....	19,701	278	8,721	5,765	4,713	3,094	1,721	414
Children per 1,000 women.....	449	32	406	789	790	608	419	116
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	28,888	5,070	5,028	4,491	3,159	2,183	1,861	1,596
Number of children under 5.....	17,107	331	3,662	5,368	3,599	2,355	1,340	437
Children per 1,000 women.....	731	65	728	1,199	1,139	1,079	720	274
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	19,170	5,070	3,581	2,390	2,398	2,076	2,010	1,695
Number of children under 5.....	13,217	99	1,885	3,361	3,286	2,380	1,735	471
Children per 1,000 women.....	689	20	534	1,406	1,391	1,122	868	278
VERMONT								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	86,638	14,838	14,118	13,162	12,662	11,801	10,962	9,100
Number of children under 5.....	81,811	800	5,385	8,847	7,511	5,293	2,535	490
Children per 1,000 women.....	867	54	449	672	593	449	231	54
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	27,850	4,450	4,975	4,388	4,387	3,950	3,275	2,525
Number of children under 5.....	9,068	150	1,728	2,514	2,385	1,478	774	88
Children per 1,000 women.....	825	34	345	580	559	374	236	35
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	29,375	4,838	4,850	4,962	4,250	3,913	3,675	2,887
Number of children under 5.....	18,500	851	2,762	3,649	2,676	2,050	849	163
Children per 1,000 women.....	426	78	569	735	630	524	231	56
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	29,413	5,550	4,288	3,862	4,075	3,938	4,012	3,668
Number of children under 5.....	10,248	299	1,850	2,684	2,499	1,765	912	239
Children per 1,000 women.....	348	54	431	695	613	443	227	65
VIRGINIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	341,025	70,614	63,425	55,787	46,925	43,425	33,774	27,075
Number of children under 5.....	173,705	5,253	35,928	47,787	39,411	28,304	18,687	8,387
Children per 1,000 women.....	509	74	566	857	840	652	404	125
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	172,126	38,639	35,412	27,074	20,576	20,125	15,987	14,313
Number of children under 5.....	73,598	2,080	17,898	20,527	14,077	11,378	5,411	2,227
Children per 1,000 women.....	428	54	505	758	684	565	338	156
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	91,600	16,563	17,575	15,712	12,550	12,388	9,687	7,175
Number of children under 5.....	31,779	914	6,800	9,676	7,263	4,802	1,886	438
Children per 1,000 women.....	347	55	387	616	579	389	195	61
Urban--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	53,675	9,088	11,900	9,812	6,925	6,588	4,775	4,587
Number of children under 5.....	12,362	313	3,324	3,662	2,187	1,965	675	336
Children per 1,000 women.....	230	34	279	373	316	293	141	73
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	93,200	17,768	18,250	17,600	13,650	11,275	8,312	6,850
Number of children under 5.....	56,978	2,588	14,551	16,826	11,873	7,289	3,288	613
Children per 1,000 women.....	611	146	797	955	870	642	396	97
Rural-nonfarm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	58,738	13,088	13,412	9,400	6,763	6,800	5,062	4,213
Number of children under 5.....	30,272	1,816	9,149	8,790	5,065	3,612	1,718	622
Children per 1,000 women.....	515	101	882	935	749	531	338	149
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	156,285	36,228	27,600	22,475	20,725	19,812	15,775	13,550
Number of children under 5.....	84,948	1,751	14,575	21,285	20,275	16,263	8,463	2,886
Children per 1,000 women.....	544	48	528	947	978	821	536	172
Rural-farm--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	59,713	16,463	10,100	7,862	6,888	6,737	6,150	5,513
Number of children under 5.....	30,364	451	5,425	8,075	6,825	5,901	3,064	1,263
Children per 1,000 women.....	519	27	537	1,027	991	876	492	229

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

205

Table 36.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
WASHINGTON								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	275,423	46,229	49,265	47,941	40,722	35,263	29,656	24,347
Number of children under 5.....	108,673	2,116	19,816	30,807	24,536	15,811	8,413	2,174
Children per 1,000 women.....	379	46	402	643	603	443	284	89
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	161,935	25,033	30,343	29,828	24,124	21,419	17,350	13,844
Number of children under 5.....	48,007	802	8,663	15,137	11,721	7,335	3,448	711
Children per 1,000 women.....	296	32	292	507	485	342	199	51
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	61,133	10,602	11,231	11,131	9,428	7,493	6,236	5,012
Number of children under 5.....	30,064	843	6,992	9,140	6,561	3,952	2,061	495
Children per 1,000 women.....	492	80	623	821	696	527	334	99
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	50,355	10,594	7,691	6,988	47,170	6,351	6,070	5,491
Number of children under 5.....	25,602	471	3,961	6,540	6,254	4,524	2,884	968
Children per 1,000 women.....	508	44	515	936	872	712	475	176
WEST VIRGINIA								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	274,988	56,963	52,562	46,413	36,950	34,650	25,251	21,199
Number of children under 5.....	157,193	5,001	34,523	48,140	33,359	25,212	12,585	5,078
Children per 1,000 women.....	572	88	663	929	903	728	479	145
The State--Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	16,326	2,930	3,754	3,112	2,867	1,826	1,187	1,100
Number of children under 5.....	6,296	325	1,654	1,601	1,324	860	412	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	386	110	439	514	555	482	-	-
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	60,125	10,075	11,225	11,075	8,800	7,968	5,700	5,287
Number of children under 5.....	21,859	563	4,212	7,263	4,948	3,088	1,361	474
Children per 1,000 women.....	364	56	375	656	562	382	239	90
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	103,988	19,763	22,312	19,825	15,013	12,187	8,238	6,150
Number of children under 5.....	70,074	2,950	19,299	19,826	14,326	8,898	3,937	888
Children per 1,000 women.....	674	149	846	1,000	954	730	478	136
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	110,875	27,125	18,525	15,513	13,137	14,500	12,313	9,762
Number of children under 5.....	65,260	1,488	11,312	16,051	14,085	13,276	7,267	1,761
Children per 1,000 women.....	589	55	611	1,035	1,072	916	592	180
WISCONSIN								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	589,588	121,963	108,400	91,175	77,075	71,388	63,649	55,988
Number of children under 5.....	248,296	2,587	32,860	71,641	59,720	43,455	24,994	7,039
Children per 1,000 women.....	421	21	358	786	775	609	393	126
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	285,450	54,163	54,587	46,650	38,900	34,463	30,387	26,800
Number of children under 5.....	99,700	963	15,561	30,453	24,472	16,353	9,423	2,375
Children per 1,000 women.....	349	18	287	658	629	475	310	90
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	110,200	21,475	20,966	18,625	14,462	13,363	11,187	10,100
Number of children under 5.....	49,910	875	9,299	16,175	11,559	7,740	3,410	852
Children per 1,000 women.....	453	41	443	868	799	579	305	84
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	193,938	46,325	32,825	25,900	23,713	23,562	22,075	19,588
Number of children under 5.....	98,686	749	13,900	25,013	23,689	19,362	12,161	3,812
Children per 1,000 women.....	509	16	423	966	999	822	551	195
WYOMING								
The State--White								
Number of women.....	29,681	5,276	5,354	5,285	4,689	3,805	2,580	2,192
Number of children under 5.....	14,598	282	2,784	4,673	3,515	2,210	837	247
Children per 1,000 women.....	492	53	476	884	750	581	344	113
Urban--White								
Number of women.....	10,445	1,679	2,249	2,010	1,604	1,307	860	736
Number of children under 5.....	3,787	82	759	1,365	819	440	255	66
Children per 1,000 women.....	363	49	337	679	511	337	-	-
Rural-nonfarm--White								
Number of women.....	9,750	1,513	2,092	1,737	1,704	1,315	810	579
Number of children under 5.....	5,955	142	1,165	1,945	1,520	835	274	74
Children per 1,000 women.....	611	94	597	1,120	892	635	-	-
Rural-farm--White								
Number of women.....	9,486	2,084	1,513	1,538	1,381	1,183	910	877
Number of children under 5.....	4,353	58	860	1,363	1,176	985	357	107
Children per 1,000 women.....	512	28	568	886	852	-	-	-

Table 37.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 8,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ALABAMA								
White								
Number of women.....	258,060	15,560	42,660	51,100	49,820	39,140	31,840	26,940
Number of children under 5.....	144,200	7,200	35,960	40,100	31,860	17,100	8,420	2,530
Children per 1,000 women.....	559	463	866	785	653	437	264	88
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	105,100	6,380	21,660	22,100	18,300	16,040	11,880	8,740
Number of children under 5.....	62,040	3,780	13,760	16,020	11,980	8,080	2,420	1,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	590	592	866	725	655	504	204	114
ARIZONA								
White								
Number of women.....	55,900	2,860	9,560	11,180	10,420	8,880	6,760	6,240
Number of children under 5.....	31,920	1,860	9,140	9,200	6,540	3,460	1,820	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	571	-	956	823	628	390	269	64
ARKANSAS								
White								
Number of women.....	203,400	11,940	34,580	39,340	36,560	33,220	25,140	22,620
Number of children under 5.....	111,200	5,660	30,900	29,960	22,800	14,100	6,560	1,780
Children per 1,000 women.....	547	474	894	762	610	424	261	78
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	48,640	4,140	9,960	9,720	7,940	7,140	5,640	4,100
Number of children under 5.....	28,480	2,640	7,620	7,480	4,720	3,660	1,880	480
Children per 1,000 women.....	586	638	765	770	594	513	333	117
CALIFORNIA								
White								
Number of women.....	908,800	27,500	129,400	179,940	166,660	148,240	138,120	118,940
Number of children under 5.....	346,500	11,940	87,860	113,780	75,220	39,180	15,720	2,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	381	434	679	632	451	264	114	24
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	27,020	680	3,740	5,700	4,300	4,760	4,760	3,080
Number of children under 5.....	13,720	500	2,920	5,040	2,460	1,880	660	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	508	-	781	884	572	395	189	84
COLORADO								
White								
Number of women.....	148,120	5,840	22,420	28,400	27,280	23,760	21,140	19,280
Number of children under 5.....	75,880	3,260	19,420	22,680	16,680	8,660	3,800	1,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	512	558	866	799	609	373	180	64
CONNECTICUT								
White								
Number of women.....	214,960	2,080	22,180	39,520	40,720	38,320	36,960	35,180
Number of children under 5.....	85,440	680	14,000	29,880	21,800	12,680	4,860	1,340
Children per 1,000 women.....	397	-	631	756	535	331	131	38
DELAWARE								
White								
Number of women.....	31,180	600	4,280	5,840	5,560	5,100	5,060	4,740
Number of children under 5.....	12,580	280	3,020	3,780	3,020	1,520	780	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	403	-	705	647	543	298	154	38
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
White								
Number of women.....	68,780	1,460	9,100	12,540	11,280	10,200	10,400	8,800
Number of children under 5.....	19,600	720	4,160	6,480	4,760	2,400	1,020	600
Children per 1,000 women.....	307	-	457	517	422	235	98	7
FLORIDA								
White								
Number of women.....	187,200	9,200	29,060	35,520	32,680	30,680	25,640	24,420
Number of children under 5.....	78,040	3,600	21,520	24,880	14,840	8,640	3,700	860
Children per 1,000 women.....	417	391	741	700	454	282	144	35
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,800	4,820	12,560	10,960	9,100	8,100	5,860	3,860
Number of children under 5.....	22,680	3,080	7,140	4,920	4,060	2,540	640	300
Children per 1,000 women.....	414	639	568	449	446	314	119	77
GEORGIA								
White								
Number of women.....	284,660	15,880	46,920	56,060	54,380	43,500	35,400	32,540
Number of children under 5.....	147,960	7,360	38,820	42,240	31,580	18,520	7,560	1,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	520	463	827	753	581	426	214	57
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	114,740	8,620	24,100	25,740	18,660	15,900	12,680	9,040
Number of children under 5.....	70,300	4,820	19,120	20,820	11,460	9,360	3,800	1,420
Children per 1,000 women.....	613	559	793	809	614	589	280	157

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

207

Table 37.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
IDAHO								
White								
Number of women.....	69,900	3,340	12,240	13,980	12,100	11,000	8,960	8,280
Number of children under 5.....	40,860	1,420	10,840	12,120	8,240	5,000	2,100	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	577	425	886	867	681	455	234	77
ILLINOIS								
White								
Number of women.....	1,062,780	20,920	124,080	195,380	200,260	185,560	174,060	162,520
Number of children under 5.....	415,160	8,480	81,580	135,880	104,160	57,480	23,100	4,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	391	405	657	695	520	310	133	28
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	42,880	980	6,740	7,440	7,820	8,040	7,300	4,500
Number of children under 5.....	16,120	1,060	4,420	4,240	2,600	1,920	1,480	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	376	-	656	570	330	239	203	89
INDIANA								
White								
Number of women.....	451,800	16,140	69,220	84,860	77,540	74,520	66,480	64,040
Number of children under 5.....	202,240	8,380	52,780	61,800	41,140	24,080	11,140	2,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	448	519	774	728	531	323	168	46
IOWA								
White								
Number of women.....	345,300	9,220	45,360	62,480	62,020	59,420	55,480	51,260
Number of children under 5.....	173,440	4,040	37,780	53,200	39,460	24,420	11,720	2,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	502	435	833	851	635	411	211	55
KANSAS								
White								
Number of women.....	237,140	6,020	31,200	41,840	44,620	40,260	37,260	36,140
Number of children under 5.....	107,940	2,220	23,160	33,700	25,760	14,000	7,120	1,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	455	369	711	809	600	348	191	54
KENTUCKY								
White								
Number of women.....	349,300	21,160	56,360	69,000	61,600	54,320	46,300	40,560
Number of children under 5.....	217,160	11,020	52,080	63,880	42,220	29,800	15,000	3,660
Children per 1,000 women.....	622	521	924	919	635	549	324	90
LOUISIANA								
White								
Number of women.....	220,500	11,160	35,680	42,880	41,800	36,780	29,060	23,140
Number of children under 5.....	114,700	5,080	31,480	32,680	24,420	14,140	5,720	1,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	520	455	882	762	584	384	197	51
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	96,880	6,680	19,060	20,180	16,340	16,160	10,240	9,120
Number of children under 5.....	59,560	3,220	17,900	17,220	10,120	6,940	3,120	1,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	604	482	901	853	619	429	305	114
MAINE								
White								
Number of women.....	99,920	3,260	13,080	17,700	17,560	17,660	15,900	14,760
Number of children under 5.....	51,500	1,720	12,440	14,640	11,060	6,980	3,540	920
Children per 1,000 women.....	515	523	951	838	630	395	223	62
MARYLAND								
White								
Number of women.....	204,600	6,140	29,340	38,020	37,680	34,360	31,480	27,580
Number of children under 5.....	85,780	3,100	21,600	25,800	18,780	10,520	4,700	1,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	419	505	736	679	498	306	149	46
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	31,020	1,160	4,940	6,660	5,560	5,400	4,460	2,840
Number of children under 5.....	14,920	660	4,480	4,620	2,540	1,280	1,140	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	481	-	907	694	457	237	256	-
MASSACHUSETTS								
White								
Number of women.....	500,740	4,480	42,160	83,420	96,940	91,720	87,260	83,820
Number of children under 5.....	218,180	2,180	35,320	66,640	59,080	35,500	16,020	3,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	436	487	784	754	609	387	184	41

Table 37.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MICHIGAN								
White								
Number of women.....	717,460	18,240	102,040	134,720	135,100	121,160	106,820	99,380
Number of children under 5.....	343,420	9,740	81,480	106,600	79,940	43,080	18,020	4,560
Children per 1,000 women.....	479	534	799	791	592	356	169	46
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	27,180	1,000	4,600	4,580	6,020	5,320	3,760	1,900
Number of children under 5.....	10,480	440	3,740	2,280	2,140	1,380	400	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	386	-	813	498	355	259	106	-
MINNESOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	854,420	5,560	41,200	65,180	65,780	63,180	58,860	54,660
Number of children under 5.....	181,420	2,900	35,040	54,020	44,840	28,520	13,100	3,500
Children per 1,000 women.....	512	522	850	829	674	451	228	64
MISSISSIPPI								
White								
Number of women.....	150,380	8,860	25,140	29,060	27,720	24,860	19,480	15,760
Number of children under 5.....	84,120	3,880	21,500	24,840	17,320	10,140	5,160	1,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	559	464	855	855	625	408	265	81
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	120,940	10,580	24,620	25,320	20,260	18,440	11,920	9,200
Number of children under 5.....	77,840	5,960	22,060	20,560	13,420	10,580	3,880	1,380
Children per 1,000 women.....	647	568	896	812	662	574	326	150
MISSOURI								
White								
Number of women.....	478,160	16,920	65,940	86,620	85,960	81,940	70,760	70,020
Number of children under 5.....	209,760	8,160	51,520	63,800	44,420	26,940	12,060	2,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	439	482	781	737	517	329	170	41
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	26,080	1,320	4,020	4,980	4,560	5,000	3,440	2,760
Number of children under 5.....	9,580	940	2,560	2,540	1,620	1,360	420	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	367	-	637	510	355	272	122	-
MONTANA								
White								
Number of women.....	69,980	2,140	10,920	13,800	13,460	10,320	9,780	10,060
Number of children under 5.....	36,660	1,120	9,560	10,740	8,160	4,100	2,340	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	524	-	875	808	606	397	239	64
NEBRASKA								
White								
Number of women.....	181,420	3,780	22,780	33,560	32,540	31,040	29,940	27,680
Number of children under 5.....	87,700	1,720	17,420	27,960	20,340	13,000	5,900	1,360
Children per 1,000 women.....	483	455	765	833	623	419	197	49
NEVADA								
White								
Number of women.....	12,100	560	2,360	2,880	2,720	1,560	1,760	1,260
Number of children under 5.....	6,280	200	1,640	2,120	1,660	340	280	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	479	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
White								
Number of women.....	57,140	1,160	6,840	11,180	9,660	9,660	9,300	9,340
Number of children under 5.....	27,960	600	6,440	9,160	6,140	3,680	1,440	500
Children per 1,000 women.....	489	-	942	819	636	381	155	54
NEW JERSEY								
White								
Number of women.....	537,120	5,680	56,020	95,440	104,320	96,660	93,920	85,080
Number of children under 5.....	190,000	2,000	35,260	60,520	51,320	28,320	10,400	2,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	354	352	629	634	492	293	111	26
NEW MEXICO								
White								
Number of women.....	62,400	3,460	11,300	12,720	11,520	9,920	7,480	6,000
Number of children under 5.....	41,080	1,880	10,520	12,440	8,700	4,900	2,100	540
Children per 1,000 women.....	658	543	931	978	753	494	281	90

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

209

Table 37.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NEW YORK								
White								
Number of women.....	1,751,440	16,560	164,840	312,260	347,420	333,060	312,320	264,980
Number of children under 5.....	644,060	8,160	105,660	205,160	180,780	96,660	38,740	7,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	368	493	641	660	520	290	124	30
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	66,480	980	10,840	14,180	14,100	11,780	8,400	6,200
Number of children under 5.....	24,820	720	7,960	6,740	4,640	3,120	1,400	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	373	-	734	475	329	265	167	39
NORTH CAROLINA								
White								
Number of women.....	350,060	17,440	57,640	76,020	61,540	54,860	44,820	37,740
Number of children under 5.....	202,100	8,780	49,880	61,920	39,200	24,960	13,480	3,880
Children per 1,000 women.....	577	503	865	815	637	455	301	103
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	100,760	5,500	21,160	22,260	17,120	15,680	10,200	8,840
Number of children under 5.....	68,640	3,780	19,780	19,500	11,780	9,500	3,380	940
Children per 1,000 women.....	681	687	934	876	688	606	331	106
NORTH DAKOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	76,280	1,400	9,200	14,580	14,700	14,020	11,660	10,520
Number of children under 5.....	49,180	740	8,700	14,460	11,580	8,280	4,100	1,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	645	-	946	992	790	591	346	122
OHIO								
White								
Number of women.....	916,100	21,100	122,820	171,080	169,740	154,120	145,300	131,940
Number of children under 5.....	391,580	9,940	91,360	123,300	91,440	48,740	21,550	6,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	427	471	744	721	539	316	148	40
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	39,920	1,640	6,080	7,680	6,980	7,500	6,840	3,800
Number of children under 5.....	17,400	1,000	5,360	4,600	2,960	2,100	1,100	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	436	-	882	599	433	280	174	68
OKLAHOMA								
White								
Number of women.....	295,300	15,660	48,640	57,220	52,980	47,440	41,480	31,480
Number of children under 5.....	156,940	7,920	41,580	47,480	30,160	18,900	8,860	2,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	531	499	851	830	569	398	214	65
OREGON								
White								
Number of women.....	147,320	4,560	21,680	28,040	25,560	23,460	21,620	22,200
Number of children under 5.....	60,540	2,240	15,580	19,650	12,820	6,680	2,680	680
Children per 1,000 women.....	411	491	719	701	502	285	132	31
PENNSYLVANIA								
White								
Number of women.....	1,228,760	22,400	156,940	290,420	233,940	209,800	193,540	181,720
Number of children under 5.....	547,220	12,160	118,260	172,080	130,680	78,080	32,080	8,940
Children per 1,000 women.....	445	543	754	747	559	348	165	49
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,660	1,900	7,660	9,600	10,300	11,420	7,500	6,280
Number of children under 5.....	22,840	1,660	5,660	6,100	4,500	3,680	1,040	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	418	-	739	635	437	322	139	32
RHODE ISLAND								
White								
Number of women.....	85,000	600	8,420	15,060	16,140	15,820	16,420	13,040
Number of children under 5.....	33,880	360	5,560	10,780	8,700	5,660	2,880	440
Children per 1,000 women.....	399	-	660	716	533	359	145	34
SOUTH CAROLINA								
White								
Number of women.....	151,540	8,520	25,000	32,080	29,540	23,320	16,280	16,800
Number of children under 5.....	84,940	4,560	20,400	26,280	18,220	9,920	4,000	1,560
Children per 1,000 women.....	561	535	816	819	617	425	246	93
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	89,020	7,460	20,300	19,480	11,960	12,560	9,000	8,260
Number of children under 5.....	62,960	4,520	19,920	17,480	8,500	7,560	3,120	1,760
Children per 1,000 women.....	707	606	981	897	719	602	347	213

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 37.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
SOUTH DAKOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	60,580	1,600	10,200	15,400	14,500	13,340	12,960	12,580
Number of children under 5.....	46,080	800	8,820	13,960	10,860	8,920	8,760	940
Children per 1,000 women.....	572	-	865	908	749	519	290	75
TENNESSEE								
White								
Number of women.....	334,140	17,200	55,880	64,220	61,980	54,600	43,720	37,040
Number of children under 5.....	131,720	8,890	47,320	51,120	38,160	23,780	10,280	2,630
Children per 1,000 women.....	544	437	854	796	616	436	235	72
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,690	3,560	9,740	11,380	8,920	9,060	6,240	5,630
Number of children under 5.....	25,660	1,820	6,680	6,520	4,760	3,520	1,880	490
Children per 1,000 women.....	470	511	686	573	534	389	301	85
TEXAS								
White								
Number of women.....	619,320	88,140	128,700	161,520	150,080	135,700	110,920	94,260
Number of children under 5.....	400,860	15,960	100,620	123,660	82,840	50,780	20,940	5,660
Children per 1,000 women.....	489	418	782	766	552	374	189	59
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	96,120	6,160	18,320	21,740	16,200	14,500	10,660	6,540
Number of children under 5.....	45,860	2,460	12,700	14,460	7,900	5,240	2,360	740
Children per 1,000 women.....	477	399	693	665	488	361	221	87
UTAH								
White								
Number of women.....	76,260	2,380	12,920	15,040	13,360	12,280	10,540	9,740
Number of children under 5.....	47,460	1,100	11,420	14,860	9,800	6,640	2,760	880
Children per 1,000 women.....	622	-	834	988	734	541	262	90
VERMONT								
White								
Number of women.....	45,200	1,700	5,400	8,480	8,040	8,120	7,020	6,440
Number of children under 5.....	23,240	820	4,700	7,320	5,440	3,140	1,320	500
Children per 1,000 women.....	514	-	870	863	677	387	188	78
VIRGINIA								
White								
Number of women.....	233,720	13,560	44,700	56,220	51,780	45,160	38,100	34,140
Number of children under 5.....	143,020	6,560	38,660	48,760	30,680	17,820	9,360	1,380
Children per 1,000 women.....	504	484	753	760	596	395	246	56
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	68,880	3,960	12,720	13,480	11,740	11,020	8,500	7,440
Number of children under 5.....	41,860	2,260	12,200	11,440	6,700	5,880	2,500	890
Children per 1,000 women.....	608	571	959	849	571	534	294	118
WASHINGTON								
White								
Number of women.....	223,780	6,260	32,160	41,740	41,620	36,960	33,240	31,800
Number of children under 5.....	95,640	2,660	24,240	30,280	21,660	11,340	4,440	1,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	427	425	754	725	520	307	134	32
WEST VIRGINIA								
White								
Number of women.....	234,500	11,480	40,780	48,140	41,520	36,720	29,780	26,080
Number of children under 5.....	145,860	6,300	40,900	44,220	26,600	17,860	7,780	2,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	622	549	1,003	919	641	486	261	84
WISCONSIN								
White								
Number of women.....	419,500	5,720	50,140	77,340	81,200	75,180	69,620	60,800
Number of children under 5.....	209,940	3,180	39,980	66,540	52,220	29,160	14,500	4,360
Children per 1,000 women.....	500	556	797	860	643	388	208	72
WYOMING								
White								
Number of women.....	33,540	1,480	5,580	6,820	6,680	4,840	4,520	3,680
Number of children under 5.....	16,860	760	4,420	5,460	3,580	1,080	660	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	503	-	792	801	536	384	146	33

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

211

Table 38.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ALABAMA								
White								
Number of women.....	157,614	13,338	32,764	34,597	29,352	25,250	17,877	14,436
Number of children under 5.....	161,592	7,202	37,575	44,709	34,877	24,139	10,842	2,248
Children per 1,000 women.....	954	540	1,147	1,292	1,188	956	606	156
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	109,562	7,963	26,852	24,466	16,725	15,623	9,614	8,299
Number of children under 5.....	86,192	3,853	25,853	23,474	14,096	12,200	4,840	1,876
Children per 1,000 women.....	787	484	953	959	843	781	503	226
ARIZONA								
White								
Number of women.....	20,227	1,009	3,723	4,969	4,141	3,027	2,060	1,298
Number of children under 5.....	15,297	604	3,519	4,777	3,378	1,984	812	223
Children per 1,000 women.....	756	-	945	961	816	655	394	172
ARKANSAS								
White								
Number of women.....	150,804	12,539	30,802	31,474	25,665	23,062	15,325	11,537
Number of children under 5.....	144,489	6,739	34,737	40,574	29,228	21,825	9,423	1,963
Children per 1,000 women.....	961	537	1,123	1,289	1,143	946	615	170
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	47,651	4,088	11,550	10,838	7,277	6,735	4,189	3,024
Number of children under 5.....	36,824	1,563	10,433	10,779	6,127	5,299	1,875	748
Children per 1,000 women.....	773	327	903	995	842	787	448	247
CALIFORNIA								
White								
Number of women.....	296,266	7,733	40,970	59,552	58,331	52,253	42,947	33,980
Number of children under 5.....	156,795	3,034	30,229	47,450	38,041	24,969	10,495	2,577
Children per 1,000 women.....	529	392	738	797	647	478	244	76
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	7,956	305	1,576	2,032	1,581	1,269	702	491
Number of children under 5.....	4,592	87	1,180	1,371	990	603	293	78
Children per 1,000 women.....	577	-	749	675	626	475	-	-
COLORADO								
White								
Number of women.....	110,572	3,789	17,284	22,957	20,938	18,682	15,681	11,281
Number of children under 5.....	69,201	1,572	14,547	20,329	15,752	10,803	4,957	1,241
Children per 1,000 women.....	626	420	842	885	752	578	316	110
CONNECTICUT								
White								
Number of women.....	149,912	2,549	19,713	29,399	28,976	27,624	23,114	18,237
Number of children under 5.....	100,891	1,562	17,537	30,051	24,564	17,262	7,715	1,700
Children per 1,000 women.....	670	546	890	1,022	848	625	334	93
DELAWARE								
White								
Number of women.....	22,386	612	3,477	4,223	4,263	3,787	3,225	2,799
Number of children under 5.....	13,587	262	2,339	3,725	3,361	2,201	937	262
Children per 1,000 women.....	607	-	617	882	788	581	291	94
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
White								
Number of women.....	32,650	737	3,963	6,325	6,288	6,624	5,013	3,750
Number of children under 5.....	16,123	249	2,989	4,625	3,987	3,084	964	225
Children per 1,000 women.....	494	-	754	731	639	466	192	60
FLORIDA								
White								
Number of women.....	57,961	3,762	10,864	12,262	10,788	9,036	6,888	4,311
Number of children under 5.....	48,345	1,750	11,574	14,026	10,596	8,873	2,924	602
Children per 1,000 women.....	834	465	1,065	1,144	987	761	458	123
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	36,699	3,624	9,376	7,775	5,889	4,886	2,676	2,473
Number of children under 5.....	26,277	1,450	7,825	6,806	4,766	3,613	1,271	524
Children per 1,000 women.....	716	400	835	875	813	789	475	212

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 38.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
GEORGIA								
White								
Number of women.....	191,851	13,324	37,014	41,135	34,764	28,749	20,989	15,886
Number of children under 5.....	182,526	7,614	41,836	51,647	38,813	27,775	12,229	2,412
Children per 1,000 women.....	950	571	1,130	1,256	1,116	966	583	152
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	140,614	12,437	35,889	31,750	20,477	18,836	11,651	9,574
Number of children under 5.....	116,173	6,578	34,788	31,891	19,152	15,088	6,525	3,151
Children per 1,000 women.....	826	529	969	1,004	886	801	560	329
IDAHO								
White								
Number of women.....	39,759	1,422	6,972	8,586	7,756	6,350	5,068	3,605
Number of children under 5.....	33,127	693	7,073	9,879	7,516	4,763	2,522	669
Children per 1,000 women.....	833	487	1,014	1,151	969	751	499	186
ILLINOIS								
White								
Number of women.....	772,915	20,000	116,302	157,999	145,377	132,811	110,928	89,498
Number of children under 5.....	518,504	9,052	102,560	157,512	117,128	82,337	40,490	9,425
Children per 1,000 women.....	671	453	882	997	806	620	365	105
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	13,675	637	2,514	2,998	2,752	2,436	1,302	1,036
Number of children under 5.....	5,187	239	1,488	1,184	1,150	712	340	74
Children per 1,000 women.....	379	-	592	395	418	292	261	-
INDIANA								
White								
Number of women.....	376,025	12,986	57,489	73,274	68,202	63,724	58,889	46,461
Number of children under 5.....	233,523	6,124	50,312	67,750	51,589	36,101	17,823	3,924
Children per 1,000 women.....	621	472	875	925	756	567	331	84
IOWA								
White								
Number of women.....	295,065	7,912	43,101	55,588	56,314	50,262	43,851	38,037
Number of children under 5.....	208,765	3,689	37,698	58,208	50,162	34,994	19,087	4,927
Children per 1,000 women.....	708	466	875	1,047	891	696	435	130
KANSAS								
White								
Number of women.....	224,050	8,061	36,726	44,799	41,177	37,136	31,002	25,149
Number of children under 5.....	162,981	2,537	34,150	47,740	36,426	25,860	12,918	2,950
Children per 1,000 women.....	727	264	930	1,066	885	696	417	117
KENTUCKY								
White								
Number of women.....	276,298	17,849	49,575	53,961	48,127	45,036	34,764	26,986
Number of children under 5.....	230,130	9,738	52,724	61,798	47,137	36,585	16,936	4,164
Children per 1,000 women.....	833	545	1,084	1,145	980	812	487	154
LOUISIANA								
White								
Number of women.....	117,623	7,324	22,553	24,673	21,975	19,374	12,626	8,998
Number of children under 5.....	111,594	4,064	25,346	32,752	23,758	17,939	6,425	1,299
Children per 1,000 women.....	949	555	1,119	1,328	1,081	926	509	144
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	81,346	5,860	18,915	18,199	12,951	12,635	7,175	5,611
Number of children under 5.....	62,402	3,073	17,279	17,404	10,324	9,324	3,523	1,475
Children per 1,000 women.....	767	524	914	956	797	738	491	263
MAINE								
White								
Number of women.....	95,910	3,061	12,515	17,261	17,575	17,249	14,950	13,299
Number of children under 5.....	60,271	1,534	12,066	17,002	13,833	10,163	4,886	1,287
Children per 1,000 women.....	628	501	964	985	787	589	293	97
MARYLAND								
White								
Number of women.....	142,398	3,348	19,751	27,262	27,226	25,211	22,064	17,536
Number of children under 5.....	95,638	1,435	17,824	27,790	23,003	15,660	8,216	1,610
Children per 1,000 women.....	672	429	902	1,019	845	621	377	92
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	26,598	1,174	4,938	5,686	4,626	4,262	3,288	2,624
Number of children under 5.....	18,133	624	4,335	4,975	3,422	2,714	1,412	650
Children per 1,000 women.....	682	-	878	875	740	637	429	248

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

213

Table 38.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
MASSACHUSETTS								
White								
Number of women.....	446,128	7,024	51,976	81,949	86,952	86,073	71,963	59,186
Number of children under 5.....	294,724	3,175	44,751	84,003	78,155	54,115	25,213	5,312
Children per 1,000 women.....	661	452	861	1,025	879	629	350	91
MICHIGAN ¹								
White								
Number of women.....	397,761	10,199	54,727	78,274	78,350	66,473	56,289	48,449
Number of children under 5.....	259,817	4,376	48,639	78,012	60,607	42,278	20,467	5,438
Children per 1,000 women.....	670	429	889	997	826	636	364	112
MINNESOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	248,274	4,424	33,077	50,648	47,626	43,473	36,728	32,298
Number of children under 5.....	201,861	2,013	30,514	56,962	49,896	36,148	19,791	6,537
Children per 1,000 women.....	813	455	923	1,125	1,048	832	539	202
MISSISSIPPI								
White								
Number of women.....	103,435	6,473	20,065	22,297	19,414	16,136	11,038	8,012
Number of children under 5.....	100,970	3,437	22,727	29,258	22,862	14,501	6,738	1,452
Children per 1,000 women.....	976	531	1,133	1,312	1,178	899	610	181
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	112,774	10,011	27,852	26,160	17,077	14,448	9,428	7,798
Number of children under 5.....	90,217	4,775	26,553	25,975	14,789	11,636	4,680	1,859
Children per 1,000 women.....	800	477	953	993	866	805	491	238
MISSOURI								
White								
Number of women.....	493,412	18,952	69,814	85,836	79,989	74,399	67,487	47,925
Number of children under 5.....	295,800	8,577	50,828	83,877	65,736	48,913	21,281	5,598
Children per 1,000 women.....	682	452	878	983	834	657	370	117
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	17,575	1,250	3,439	4,024	3,088	2,724	1,701	1,349
Number of children under 5.....	8,360	439	2,236	2,136	1,586	1,199	527	137
Children per 1,000 women.....	476	391	665	531	514	440	310	102
MONTANA								
White								
Number of women.....	41,636	1,167	6,955	9,114	8,228	7,019	5,800	3,903
Number of children under 5.....	28,855	464	5,800	8,402	6,723	4,758	2,142	556
Children per 1,000 women.....	692	-	834	922	817	679	404	142
NEBRASKA								
White								
Number of women.....	159,424	4,799	26,277	38,710	29,527	25,811	21,226	18,074
Number of children under 5.....	124,320	2,100	24,212	37,236	28,174	19,586	10,237	2,715
Children per 1,000 women.....	780	438	921	1,106	954	759	482	150
NEVADA								
White								
Number of women.....	9,813	249	1,446	2,109	2,202	1,545	1,043	719
Number of children under 5.....	5,162	125	1,016	1,531	1,426	767	224	73
Children per 1,000 women.....	554	-	703	726	643	496	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
White								
Number of women.....	51,962	1,137	7,114	8,961	9,702	9,586	8,526	6,936
Number of children under 5.....	32,741	439	6,465	9,015	7,603	5,810	2,924	435
Children per 1,000 women.....	630	-	909	1,006	784	606	343	63
NEW JERSEY								
White								
Number of women.....	341,547	7,224	46,225	68,261	65,989	63,936	51,140	38,772
Number of children under 5.....	223,154	3,300	41,321	68,339	54,161	36,702	15,938	3,848
Children per 1,000 women.....	653	457	894	1,001	821	574	313	86
NEW MEXICO								
White								
Number of women.....	42,191	2,861	8,295	8,640	7,212	7,046	4,531	3,606
Number of children under 5.....	36,520	1,422	9,322	9,654	7,404	5,873	2,149	696
Children per 1,000 women.....	866	497	1,124	1,117	1,027	834	474	192

¹ Statistics for nonwhite women not available separately for 1910.

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 38.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NEW YORK								
White								
Number of women.....	1,231,902	28,262	166,403	247,487	239,564	228,111	183,189	143,866
Number of children under 5.....	781,966	10,051	142,719	242,041	191,279	130,750	53,162	11,964
Children per 1,000 women.....	635	432	858	978	798	573	290	83
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	18,374	475	2,989	5,024	4,138	3,161	1,563	1,024
Number of children under 5.....	7,520	150	1,862	2,362	1,535	1,261	813	37
Children per 1,000 women.....	409	-	623	470	371	399	500	-
NORTH CAROLINA								
White								
Number of women.....	197,772	11,650	36,326	41,174	36,425	30,536	23,076	18,385
Number of children under 5.....	198,079	5,841	40,434	56,347	45,752	31,310	14,999	3,396
Children per 1,000 women.....	1,002	501	1,107	1,369	1,256	1,025	650	185
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	77,725	4,950	18,251	16,949	12,414	11,436	7,189	6,537
Number of children under 5.....	75,688	2,878	20,862	20,887	14,487	11,424	4,624	1,576
Children per 1,000 women.....	987	581	1,143	1,229	1,167	999	643	241
NORTH DAKOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	65,788	1,749	10,940	16,149	13,151	10,811	7,875	6,113
Number of children under 5.....	65,923	698	11,364	21,238	15,698	11,001	5,184	1,740
Children per 1,000 women.....	1,002	399	1,039	1,315	1,194	1,018	658	285
OHIO								
White								
Number of women.....	658,198	18,461	93,727	139,698	125,202	115,512	96,438	76,960
Number of children under 5.....	415,788	8,775	80,588	125,073	96,626	65,493	31,973	7,259
Children per 1,000 women.....	632	475	860	963	772	567	332	92
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	14,252	549	2,276	3,273	2,564	2,600	1,676	1,524
Number of children under 5.....	5,431	237	1,413	1,849	1,340	1,129	464	49
Children per 1,000 women.....	454	-	621	565	523	434	277	37
OKLAHOMA								
White								
Number of women.....	204,453	14,949	40,777	43,073	36,325	30,948	22,776	15,610
Number of children under 5.....	181,096	7,626	45,177	50,714	36,745	25,423	12,624	2,787
Children per 1,000 women.....	886	510	1,108	1,177	1,012	821	554	179
OREGON								
White								
Number of women.....	85,521	2,977	13,562	16,798	16,225	14,654	11,220	9,485
Number of children under 5.....	50,156	1,271	10,361	14,303	11,598	8,021	3,889	718
Children per 1,000 women.....	586	427	764	851	715	547	329	76
PENNSYLVANIA								
White								
Number of women.....	1,017,687	27,273	152,202	204,373	192,952	179,400	143,477	118,010
Number of children under 5.....	765,749	13,948	150,915	224,949	176,089	127,665	57,636	14,547
Children per 1,000 women.....	752	511	992	1,101	913	712	402	123
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	26,823	712	4,602	6,573	5,701	4,923	2,738	1,574
Number of children under 5.....	12,875	350	2,878	4,224	2,613	2,099	574	137
Children per 1,000 women.....	480	-	625	643	458	426	210	87
RHODE ISLAND								
White								
Number of women.....	70,363	1,261	8,176	14,187	13,389	13,424	11,292	8,624
Number of children under 5.....	45,738	698	7,063	13,904	11,489	8,078	3,615	951
Children per 1,000 women.....	650	469	864	980	858	602	323	110
SOUTH CAROLINA								
White								
Number of women.....	90,687	5,750	17,664	19,948	16,151	13,686	9,713	7,575
Number of children under 5.....	87,883	2,950	20,337	25,088	18,713	13,125	6,312	1,363
Children per 1,000 women.....	969	513	1,138	1,257	1,159	959	650	180
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	99,387	8,027	25,439	21,624	15,477	13,273	8,089	6,398
Number of children under 5.....	91,251	5,512	25,450	26,603	15,839	11,224	4,888	1,725
Children per 1,000 women.....	918	682	963	1,230	1,023	846	604	270

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

215

Table 38.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 1,200]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
SOUTH DAKOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	73,786	2,100	12,977	15,886	13,763	11,949	9,540	7,561
Number of children under 5.....	62,114	901	11,579	16,600	14,145	9,989	5,418	1,487
Children per 1,000 women.....	842	429	892	1,175	1,028	836	567	197
TENNESSEE								
White								
Number of women.....	235,660	16,462	44,725	47,612	40,738	37,848	27,113	20,962
Number of children under 5.....	205,848	8,262	39,157	55,941	43,615	32,436	14,149	8,888
Children per 1,000 women.....	873	502	1,077	1,157	1,076	857	522	176
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,003	3,900	12,677	11,786	8,377	7,524	5,202	4,587
Number of children under 5.....	38,209	2,302	11,477	9,949	6,966	4,566	2,116	813
Children per 1,000 women.....	708	590	905	848	834	607	407	177
TEXAS								
White								
Number of women.....	494,061	29,787	86,163	93,150	78,888	66,249	47,275	38,099
Number of children under 5.....	382,317	15,204	90,523	110,667	80,097	55,465	24,998	5,868
Children per 1,000 women.....	881	510	1,051	1,188	1,022	837	529	162
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	77,364	7,125	19,401	17,387	11,764	9,960	6,616	5,161
Number of children under 5.....	60,792	3,228	17,221	16,665	10,474	8,422	3,370	1,412
Children per 1,000 women.....	786	453	888	961	890	846	509	274
UTAH								
White								
Number of women.....	45,551	1,298	8,408	10,083	8,412	7,244	5,665	4,441
Number of children under 5.....	44,178	629	8,324	13,020	10,099	6,805	4,144	1,157
Children per 1,000 women.....	970	485	990	1,291	1,201	939	732	261
VERMONT								
White								
Number of women.....	47,788	1,149	6,463	8,649	8,889	8,638	7,913	6,137
Number of children under 5.....	29,265	737	5,777	8,385	6,906	4,832	2,360	338
Children per 1,000 women.....	613	-	894	964	781	559	298	55
VIRGINIA								
White								
Number of women.....	183,040	8,527	30,164	37,385	34,378	30,825	28,613	18,148
Number of children under 5.....	159,780	4,990	33,287	44,400	36,277	25,553	12,286	2,987
Children per 1,000 women.....	873	585	1,104	1,188	1,055	829	520	165
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	76,787	3,550	15,563	16,111	12,790	12,666	8,564	7,523
Number of children under 5.....	63,082	1,880	15,685	17,988	12,091	9,517	4,152	1,771
Children per 1,000 women.....	822	530	1,008	1,116	945	750	485	235
WASHINGTON								
White								
Number of women.....	142,419	4,150	22,057	29,802	28,068	23,610	19,086	15,696
Number of children under 5.....	88,268	1,617	17,328	26,396	21,117	13,214	6,678	1,718
Children per 1,000 women.....	620	438	766	886	752	560	351	109
WEST VIRGINIA								
White								
Number of women.....	154,111	8,674	27,769	32,237	27,001	25,235	19,114	14,061
Number of children under 5.....	140,366	4,588	31,745	38,715	29,985	22,046	10,884	2,512
Children per 1,000 women.....	911	529	1,142	1,201	1,109	874	566	179
WISCONSIN								
White								
Number of women.....	296,262	5,237	38,414	57,761	56,714	52,212	46,537	39,387
Number of children under 5.....	226,228	2,350	35,975	66,274	54,323	39,240	22,048	6,017
Children per 1,000 women.....	764	449	937	1,147	958	752	474	153
WYOMING								
White								
Number of women.....	17,369	719	3,184	3,905	3,557	2,794	1,713	1,497
Number of children under 5.....	12,937	273	2,529	4,213	3,061	1,933	713	215
Children per 1,000 women.....	745	-	794	1,079	861	692	416	144

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 39.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
ALABAMA								
White								
Number of women.....	430,080	85,600	78,620	72,880	60,440	47,680	46,660	38,000
Number of children 5 to 9.....	179,690	9,000	41,520	54,660	35,840	22,180	13,240	3,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	418	105	528	750	593	468	284	85
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	239,420	49,900	45,120	36,900	35,860	27,840	23,600	19,200
Number of children 5 to 9.....	91,480	10,740	23,920	22,260	17,460	9,120	6,020	1,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	382	215	519	603	487	328	255	102
ARIZONA								
White								
Number of women.....	100,580	18,460	17,500	16,120	14,980	12,140	11,560	9,820
Number of children 5 to 9.....	38,340	1,980	10,200	11,100	7,460	4,340	2,680	590
Children per 1,000 women.....	381	107	583	689	498	357	232	69
ARKANSAS								
White								
Number of women.....	331,180	63,400	58,420	54,780	46,340	36,660	36,440	30,940
Number of children 5 to 9.....	141,200	7,420	34,280	39,760	30,240	17,380	9,660	2,260
Children per 1,000 women.....	426	117	587	726	626	447	271	73
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	117,760	22,620	20,900	18,600	17,300	14,820	11,980	11,540
Number of children 5 to 9.....	39,960	4,800	10,500	9,000	7,600	4,840	2,320	900
Children per 1,000 women.....	339	212	502	484	439	327	194	78
CALIFORNIA								
White								
Number of women.....	1,751,540	273,020	287,720	268,860	249,860	243,780	224,160	204,140
Number of children 5 to 9.....	384,740	16,300	55,480	115,580	79,020	49,760	23,140	5,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	220	60	332	430	315	204	103	27
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	64,300	11,080	10,900	8,920	10,500	9,680	6,980	6,240
Number of children 5 to 9.....	18,860	1,060	5,260	4,140	4,060	2,680	1,160	480
Children per 1,000 women.....	293	97	483	464	387	277	166	77
COLORADO								
White								
Number of women.....	266,980	46,580	45,720	41,080	37,560	34,400	33,000	28,540
Number of children 5 to 9.....	88,920	3,060	22,620	25,400	18,980	10,300	6,500	2,060
Children per 1,000 women.....	333	66	495	618	505	299	197	72
CONNECTICUT								
White								
Number of women.....	445,160	77,220	73,980	65,800	61,980	58,320	59,560	48,400
Number of children 5 to 9.....	103,860	2,100	16,960	29,700	26,600	17,200	9,120	1,660
Children per 1,000 women.....	232	27	230	451	430	295	153	34
DELAWARE								
White								
Number of women.....	58,420	10,680	9,400	8,680	8,300	8,120	7,340	5,900
Number of children 5 to 9.....	14,620	400	3,860	4,160	3,120	2,020	960	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	250	37	411	479	376	249	131	17
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA								
White								
Number of women.....	149,280	24,100	26,980	22,800	20,600	20,640	19,860	15,900
Number of children 5 to 9.....	21,980	840	5,360	6,140	4,740	3,220	1,520	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	147	35	199	269	230	156	61	10
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	58,760	10,060	12,260	10,240	8,740	7,100	6,000	4,360
Number of children 5 to 9.....	12,320	1,040	3,600	3,560	2,260	1,180	580	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	210	103	294	348	259	166	97	23
FLORIDA								
White								
Number of women.....	350,420	60,620	59,780	53,560	51,780	44,980	42,940	36,760
Number of children 5 to 9.....	97,940	5,380	24,240	27,920	21,400	11,380	6,340	1,940
Children per 1,000 women.....	279	89	405	521	413	252	148	53
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	140,400	30,600	24,840	23,360	22,580	15,920	13,620	9,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	34,920	4,420	8,740	7,620	7,240	4,000	2,040	860
Children per 1,000 women.....	249	144	352	326	321	251	150	91

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

217

Table 39.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
GEORGIA								
White								
Number of women.....	499,560	95,840	91,060	84,260	69,040	56,340	55,840	45,180
Number of children 5 to 9.....	185,920	9,340	45,160	53,520	38,100	28,500	18,580	2,720
Children per 1,000 women.....	372	97	496	635	552	408	243	60
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	267,980	59,740	53,120	38,940	38,140	30,720	25,680	21,740
Number of children 5 to 9.....	98,420	10,560	30,280	22,080	18,340	10,000	5,580	1,580
Children per 1,000 women.....	367	177	570	567	481	326	218	73
IDAHO								
White								
Number of women.....	115,260	22,880	20,300	17,580	15,720	13,640	12,460	12,680
Number of children 5 to 9.....	44,780	2,020	11,320	12,240	9,600	5,600	2,920	1,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	389	88	558	696	611	411	234	85
ILLINOIS								
White								
Number of women.....	2,008,920	380,980	329,140	304,800	282,220	270,700	260,160	227,420
Number of children 5 to 9.....	490,880	13,060	100,580	145,280	117,000	70,620	35,820	8,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	245	39	307	477	415	261	138	35
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	119,320	17,760	18,100	20,340	21,240	17,880	13,480	10,520
Number of children 5 to 9.....	25,620	2,020	7,300	5,740	5,400	3,420	1,320	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	215	114	403	282	254	191	98	40
INDIANA								
White								
Number of women.....	804,120	140,400	132,460	118,860	113,220	106,220	102,520	93,440
Number of children 5 to 9.....	229,460	9,360	55,700	61,960	49,800	31,600	17,320	3,720
Children per 1,000 women.....	285	67	421	521	440	306	169	40
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	83,320	4,480	6,120	5,020	5,580	4,880	4,080	3,160
Number of children 5 to 9.....	8,560	620	2,900	2,020	1,580	780	680	-
Children per 1,000 women.....	257	138	474	402	283	156	167	-
IOWA								
White								
Number of women.....	604,840	105,400	95,980	88,840	85,260	81,840	75,580	69,840
Number of children 5 to 9.....	192,220	5,600	28,640	35,300	46,400	28,460	14,320	3,500
Children per 1,000 women.....	318	53	408	622	538	348	187	50
KANSAS								
White								
Number of women.....	422,200	73,180	65,880	54,500	59,580	56,320	53,800	49,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	180,480	8,640	22,120	37,860	28,940	13,220	10,680	2,460
Children per 1,000 women.....	309	50	427	579	486	342	199	50
KENTUCKY								
White								
Number of women.....	591,840	111,820	107,060	92,320	82,000	72,980	55,060	60,600
Number of children 5 to 9.....	254,960	14,800	62,900	56,740	50,780	36,780	18,260	4,700
Children per 1,000 women.....	431	132	588	723	619	504	281	78
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	53,880	8,860	8,360	7,880	8,160	7,800	6,960	5,860
Number of children 5 to 9.....	12,900	1,440	2,820	3,260	2,420	1,580	980	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	239	163	337	414	297	203	141	68
LOUISIANA								
White								
Number of women.....	375,140	70,360	66,580	62,840	56,120	47,160	39,260	32,820
Number of children 5 to 9.....	138,860	6,580	30,800	40,820	28,720	16,860	8,960	1,720
Children per 1,000 women.....	355	94	455	650	512	345	228	52
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	213,400	40,780	39,080	34,200	34,580	25,320	22,820	16,620
Number of children 5 to 9.....	76,080	7,120	20,800	18,560	14,340	8,680	5,320	1,260
Children per 1,000 women.....	357	175	532	543	415	343	233	76
MAINE								
White								
Number of women.....	189,820	31,920	30,040	28,000	27,180	25,960	25,480	21,240
Number of children 5 to 9.....	66,220	2,180	14,400	19,360	14,740	9,520	4,720	1,300
Children per 1,000 women.....	349	68	479	691	542	367	185	61

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 39.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
MARYLAND								
White								
Number of women.....	392,140	68,600	65,720	60,520	55,380	52,020	47,800	42,100
Number of children 5 to 9.....	102,960	3,720	23,340	28,920	22,520	14,700	8,140	1,640
Children per 1,000 women.....	263	54	355	478	407	283	170	39
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	77,680	14,140	14,040	12,120	12,340	10,740	8,080	6,220
Number of children 5 to 9.....	24,460	2,220	7,100	5,420	4,560	3,460	1,280	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	315	157	506	447	370	322	158	68
MASSACHUSETTS								
White								
Number of women.....	1,127,200	191,520	176,660	167,560	158,860	153,480	149,140	130,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	284,140	4,560	45,100	81,240	78,000	48,180	26,580	5,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	252	24	255	485	461	314	178	42
MICHIGAN								
White								
Number of women.....	1,250,520	222,660	205,940	198,760	178,020	168,000	158,960	133,780
Number of children 5 to 9.....	384,980	11,960	84,420	115,060	84,820	58,920	28,060	6,740
Children per 1,000 women.....	308	54	411	594	476	331	182	50
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	68,400	10,260	9,940	11,420	12,100	8,520	6,660	4,500
Number of children 5 to 9.....	15,820	1,860	4,420	4,440	2,900	1,900	560	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	250	133	445	389	240	223	84	53
MINNESOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	674,760	118,380	110,360	100,500	94,380	91,560	86,480	79,100
Number of children 5 to 9.....	203,920	3,240	34,540	58,180	49,140	35,020	18,760	5,040
Children per 1,000 women.....	302	27	313	579	521	382	217	63
MISSISSIPPI								
White								
Number of women.....	257,720	50,700	45,740	42,620	37,860	30,260	26,320	24,220
Number of children 5 to 9.....	98,980	4,680	23,500	27,940	21,020	14,000	6,820	1,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	388	92	516	656	555	468	259	79
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	249,280	51,860	48,980	39,960	38,420	27,380	23,360	19,320
Number of children 5 to 9.....	106,100	11,940	28,600	23,400	20,760	12,340	7,200	1,860
Children per 1,000 women.....	426	230	584	586	540	451	308	96
MISSOURI								
White								
Number of women.....	683,260	147,280	139,940	137,460	129,560	115,840	115,860	97,320
Number of children 5 to 9.....	256,300	11,600	58,220	72,580	57,720	33,200	18,160	4,620
Children per 1,000 women.....	290	80	416	528	446	287	157	47
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	69,420	10,440	11,840	10,900	12,040	9,200	8,960	6,040
Number of children 5 to 9.....	15,500	1,820	4,740	3,380	2,400	1,860	1,160	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	223	174	400	310	199	202	129	23
MONTANA								
White								
Number of women.....	126,440	24,260	20,620	19,880	15,720	15,520	16,140	14,800
Number of children 5 to 9.....	41,500	1,180	8,920	12,800	8,980	5,720	3,460	960
Children per 1,000 women.....	328	49	433	635	570	369	214	65
NEBRASKA								
White								
Number of women.....	313,540	58,520	51,200	46,900	43,740	42,100	40,420	35,660
Number of children 5 to 9.....	103,840	2,400	19,960	29,500	24,600	16,620	8,680	2,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	331	45	390	629	562	395	215	58
NEVADA								
White								
Number of women.....	25,260	4,160	4,760	4,700	3,260	3,080	2,700	2,600
Number of children 5 to 9.....	6,880	860	2,160	2,160	1,020	980	800	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	272	63	454	460	313	318	-	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE								
White								
Number of women.....	118,200	19,620	18,860	16,860	15,900	15,660	16,640	14,440
Number of children 5 to 9.....	35,340	1,300	7,740	9,960	7,780	5,220	2,680	660
Children per 1,000 women.....	299	66	410	591	489	329	161	46

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

219

Table 39.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
NEW JERSEY								
White								
Number of women.....	1,079,100	186,640	174,440	162,420	149,840	149,560	137,740	118,460
Number of children 5 to 9.....	246,640	5,440	45,800	79,240	59,720	35,580	17,660	3,700
Children per 1,000 women.....	229	29	260	488	399	238	128	31
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	61,760	10,700	10,120	10,440	10,060	9,080	6,480	4,880
Number of children 5 to 9.....	15,040	1,480	3,920	3,680	3,260	1,760	820	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	244	138	387	352	324	194	127	25
NEW MEXICO								
White								
Number of women.....	107,560	21,440	20,400	17,840	15,360	12,720	11,260	8,540
Number of children 5 to 9.....	49,060	2,640	11,480	13,260	10,460	6,560	3,860	800
Children per 1,000 women.....	456	123	568	743	681	516	343	94
NEW YORK								
White								
Number of women.....	3,549,640	558,060	571,200	552,420	528,300	502,320	447,180	389,160
Number of children 5 to 9.....	801,120	17,640	136,060	245,200	209,780	125,420	55,120	11,900
Children per 1,000 women.....	226	32	238	439	401	250	123	31
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	197,300	34,500	38,140	34,500	32,780	25,520	19,000	12,860
Number of children 5 to 9.....	37,200	2,640	11,220	10,600	6,720	3,760	1,840	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	189	77	294	307	205	147	97	33
NORTH CAROLINA								
White								
Number of women.....	603,960	126,040	117,600	93,800	83,620	70,160	61,300	51,440
Number of children 5 to 9.....	242,980	12,120	60,860	63,880	51,420	32,840	18,040	4,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	402	96	516	681	615	468	294	78
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	226,160	56,180	44,880	33,380	32,560	22,960	19,540	17,160
Number of children 5 to 9.....	37,860	9,240	24,940	22,320	20,720	10,660	6,960	2,820
Children per 1,000 women.....	433	164	562	669	636	473	356	164
NORTH DAKOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	141,580	27,420	23,820	21,760	19,920	16,800	16,260	15,600
Number of children 5 to 9.....	60,120	840	10,020	15,980	16,000	9,260	5,660	1,360
Children per 1,000 women.....	425	31	421	780	803	551	343	87
OHIO								
White								
Number of women.....	1,677,280	291,780	271,200	252,420	235,460	228,240	212,020	191,160
Number of children 5 to 9.....	441,960	13,920	96,980	131,880	99,960	61,980	28,940	8,300
Children per 1,000 women.....	268	48	358	522	425	278	136	43
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	95,400	14,600	15,920	15,600	16,200	13,740	11,160	8,180
Number of children 5 to 9.....	24,040	2,120	6,440	5,280	4,220	3,520	1,200	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	252	149	405	408	260	256	108	24
OKLAHOMA								
White								
Number of women.....	499,020	92,220	66,180	80,980	72,820	63,980	54,480	48,380
Number of children 5 to 9.....	191,740	8,640	51,180	50,900	40,340	24,280	13,220	3,180
Children per 1,000 women.....	384	94	594	629	554	380	243	66
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	52,820	10,040	9,480	8,640	8,340	6,640	5,640	4,040
Number of children 5 to 9.....	20,460	1,220	5,360	5,800	3,800	2,720	1,080	480
Children per 1,000 women.....	387	122	565	671	456	410	191	119
OREGON								
White								
Number of women.....	270,900	45,820	44,180	40,180	37,480	36,100	36,080	31,560
Number of children 5 to 9.....	66,380	2,060	16,500	20,080	13,740	8,640	4,440	980
Children per 1,000 women.....	245	45	373	498	367	239	123	31

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 39.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
PENNSYLVANIA								
White								
Number of women.....	2,380,560	440,760	397,400	361,760	324,320	303,340	293,200	259,780
Number of children 5 to 9.....	687,040	22,000	149,260	200,500	148,520	98,860	55,460	12,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	289	50	376	554	458	326	189	48
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	135,720	21,900	22,440	21,840	25,260	19,540	15,120	9,680
Number of children 5 to 9.....	37,060	3,020	9,660	9,400	7,440	4,760	2,460	320
Children per 1,000 women.....	273	138	430	430	295	244	163	33
RHODE ISLAND								
White								
Number of women.....	190,040	32,320	30,840	27,860	25,860	27,140	23,740	21,780
Number of children 5 to 9.....	47,040	820	7,300	14,140	11,700	8,220	4,080	780
Children per 1,000 women.....	248	25	237	508	454	303	172	35
SOUTH CAROLINA								
White								
Number of women.....	259,660	52,280	48,380	43,340	36,640	26,040	22,200	24,780
Number of children 5 to 9.....	102,340	4,560	27,240	29,160	21,960	10,740	6,760	1,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	394	87	563	673	599	412	240	77
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	179,360	44,020	35,900	22,740	24,280	19,340	18,380	14,800
Number of children 5 to 9.....	88,680	10,580	22,580	17,460	16,400	11,160	8,420	2,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	494	240	629	768	675	580	458	141
SOUTH DAKOTA								
White								
Number of women.....	142,500	25,480	24,280	20,460	20,160	18,460	18,180	15,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	58,980	1,160	10,420	14,680	12,420	9,260	4,740	1,800
Children per 1,000 women.....	379	46	429	717	616	502	261	84
TENNESSEE								
White								
Number of women.....	579,180	111,400	102,260	94,800	84,880	69,640	61,240	54,950
Number of children 5 to 9.....	219,140	10,520	54,340	59,740	47,040	28,960	15,160	3,890
Children per 1,000 women.....	378	94	551	630	554	416	248	61
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	133,520	22,280	25,140	21,180	22,560	16,300	14,700	10,360
Number of children 5 to 9.....	39,020	3,720	11,000	9,540	7,340	4,100	2,560	760
Children per 1,000 women.....	292	160	438	450	325	252	174	73
TEXAS								
White								
Number of women.....	1,857,240	244,480	241,680	222,440	202,760	170,420	149,540	125,920
Number of children 5 to 9.....	464,700	20,740	116,220	129,220	103,120	57,480	31,220	6,700
Children per 1,000 women.....	342	85	481	581	509	337	209	53
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	237,080	44,500	44,520	40,040	38,740	29,380	23,320	16,080
Number of children 5 to 9.....	73,380	7,380	21,500	17,140	13,360	7,760	4,820	1,420
Children per 1,000 women.....	310	166	483	428	345	264	202	88
UTAH								
White								
Number of women.....	122,700	24,880	20,740	18,940	16,800	15,600	14,320	11,420
Number of children 5 to 9.....	54,340	1,320	11,840	15,560	11,980	7,760	4,680	1,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	448	53	571	822	713	497	327	105
VERMONT								
White								
Number of women.....	83,360	13,940	13,640	12,200	11,940	10,620	10,760	10,260
Number of children 5 to 9.....	29,140	1,080	5,960	8,020	7,160	3,960	2,420	540
Children per 1,000 women.....	349	77	437	657	600	373	225	53
VIRGINIA								
White								
Number of women.....	482,920	92,880	87,600	76,140	67,180	58,320	53,740	47,060
Number of children 5 to 9.....	168,780	7,480	39,260	45,880	35,860	24,000	13,220	3,580
Children per 1,000 women.....	349	81	448	603	526	412	246	76
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	152,260	31,260	27,180	22,640	21,920	18,760	16,400	14,100
Number of children 5 to 9.....	55,340	4,840	14,120	12,980	11,700	6,880	3,500	1,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	363	155	519	573	534	367	213	94

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

221

Table 39.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29 /	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
WASHINGTON								
White								
Number of women.....	421,980	70,280	68,520	62,780	58,820	56,060	54,060	51,460
Number of children 5 to 9.....	105,660	3,140	24,440	33,940	21,780	12,880	7,760	1,720
Children per 1,000 women.....	250	45	357	541	370	230	144	33
WEST VIRGINIA								
White								
Number of women.....	399,400	84,760	73,880	62,380	56,700	46,300	40,560	34,820
Number of children 5 to 9.....	167,460	10,300	44,420	43,060	33,340	20,860	12,460	3,020
Children per 1,000 women.....	419	122	601	690	588	451	307	87
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	28,860	5,420	4,960	4,840	4,640	3,700	3,320	1,980
Number of children 5 to 9.....	9,080	600	3,280	1,800	1,960	800	600	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	315	111	661	372	422	215	181	100
WISCONSIN								
White								
Number of women.....	754,660	128,820	122,560	116,140	107,400	101,900	93,860	85,980
Number of children 5 to 9.....	243,340	5,020	45,260	70,120	58,740	37,940	20,940	5,320
Children per 1,000 women.....	322	40	369	604	547	372	228	62
WYOMING								
White								
Number of women.....	55,640	10,360	9,800	9,160	7,380	7,260	6,320	5,360
Number of children 5 to 9.....	19,900	880	5,080	6,100	3,880	2,140	1,500	420
Children per 1,000 women.....	358	86	518	666	529	295	237	78

Table 40.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED												Single women	
		Reporting on number of children ever born											Not reporting on children		
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9			10 or more
CHICAGO															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,226,480	797,000	194,840	187,060	174,120	97,800	55,700	34,140	20,540	12,200	9,080	4,520	7,000	72,760	856,720
15 to 19 years.....	126,760	4,600	2,800	1,440	200	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,080	121,080
20 to 24 years.....	150,080	54,240	27,080	19,720	6,080	1,000	280	80	-	-	-	-	-	6,780	89,060
25 to 29 years.....	152,880	97,100	34,080	35,860	18,600	5,560	2,000	560	240	80	40	-	-	9,700	46,080
30 to 34 years.....	140,320	105,940	29,540	31,680	26,040	10,840	4,080	2,080	560	600	200	200	120	9,080	25,300
35 to 39 years.....	124,940	97,980	28,520	25,400	25,840	11,800	5,640	2,680	1,560	600	360	320	160	7,600	19,360
40 to 44 years.....	124,140	100,860	19,100	21,060	27,600	14,360	8,560	4,980	2,440	1,080	560	520	600	8,080	15,200
45 to 49 years.....	114,820	95,000	17,460	16,660	22,200	15,740	9,280	6,360	3,780	2,000	1,200	480	840	7,660	11,160
50 to 74 years.....	292,540	240,280	41,180	35,240	47,560	38,340	25,860	17,400	11,960	7,840	6,680	2,960	5,280	22,780	29,480
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	115,000	83,880	30,080	18,240	13,760	7,480	5,320	3,080	2,280	1,160	880	680	920	7,960	23,160
15 to 19 years.....	10,600	760	200	320	200	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	9,720
20 to 24 years.....	12,760	7,040	3,240	1,960	1,080	560	160	40	-	-	-	-	-	680	5,040
25 to 29 years.....	13,920	9,920	4,040	2,800	1,640	1,120	540	200	80	-	-	-	-	960	3,040
30 to 34 years.....	15,280	12,480	4,720	3,240	1,840	840	800	580	200	160	80	40	-	1,040	1,760
35 to 39 years.....	16,240	13,200	5,720	2,760	1,880	760	720	600	400	40	200	80	40	1,480	1,560
40 to 44 years.....	13,580	11,720	4,200	2,440	2,240	760	600	400	400	160	60	160	280	1,400	560
45 to 49 years.....	9,880	8,400	2,920	2,000	1,320	680	560	280	160	280	40	80	80	960	520
50 to 74 years.....	22,640	20,360	5,040	3,380	3,560	2,720	1,840	1,040	1,040	520	480	280	520	1,320	960
DETROIT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	551,560	380,080	88,420	90,520	81,040	47,200	28,100	16,520	11,000	5,720	4,280	2,800	4,480	31,380	140,100
15 to 19 years.....	65,180	4,600	2,560	1,800	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	60,180
20 to 24 years.....	78,940	33,240	14,720	12,960	4,080	1,160	240	40	-	40	-	-	-	4,240	36,460
25 to 29 years.....	69,400	49,980	15,480	18,220	10,260	3,880	1,420	360	280	-	40	40	-	4,760	14,560
30 to 34 years.....	64,940	53,240	13,040	15,440	13,080	6,360	2,840	1,280	560	400	160	40	40	3,840	7,560
35 to 39 years.....	61,820	51,980	10,400	12,140	13,160	7,440	4,240	2,080	1,120	720	160	320	200	4,160	5,160
40 to 44 years.....	55,080	47,040	8,460	8,860	12,480	7,180	4,280	2,600	1,520	640	840	240	440	3,920	4,120
45 to 49 years.....	49,140	42,820	7,740	7,480	9,000	6,400	4,280	2,840	2,040	1,480	680	400	480	3,120	3,200
50 to 74 years.....	112,560	97,180	16,020	14,120	18,740	14,780	10,800	7,320	5,480	2,440	2,400	1,760	3,320	6,940	6,440
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	58,060	42,840	15,280	9,680	6,600	4,320	1,960	1,360	1,120	960	560	320	680	4,060	11,160
15 to 19 years.....	6,720	840	320	440	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	5,840
20 to 24 years.....	8,060	5,080	1,920	1,520	840	600	160	40	-	-	-	-	-	580	2,400
25 to 29 years.....	6,960	5,560	2,520	1,080	880	480	320	120	40	120	-	-	-	440	960
30 to 34 years.....	8,800	7,400	3,080	1,680	1,040	520	160	240	320	200	40	40	80	600	800
35 to 39 years.....	8,840	7,840	2,880	1,840	1,000	760	400	280	200	160	160	40	120	600	400
40 to 44 years.....	6,200	5,360	2,000	840	880	580	320	160	160	240	40	-	40	600	240
45 to 49 years.....	4,600	3,840	1,160	920	760	320	200	40	40	200	80	40	80	520	240
50 to 74 years.....	7,880	6,920	1,400	1,360	1,120	960	400	480	360	40	240	200	360	680	280

Table 40.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability.]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born													
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more	Not reporting on children	
LOS ANGELES															
White, 15 to 74 years....	585,380	424,940	137,260	109,800	82,860	40,760	21,880	12,680	6,800	4,440	3,600	1,600	3,260	30,980	129,460
15 to 19 years.....	49,840	4,600	2,840	1,480	200	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	44,520
20 to 24 years.....	60,240	31,540	16,660	10,360	3,320	920	160	80	40	-	-	-	-	3,000	25,700
25 to 29 years.....	65,480	48,160	19,880	16,080	8,240	2,560	840	160	280	40	40	-	40	3,520	18,800
30 to 34 years.....	63,080	50,420	17,680	15,240	10,580	3,920	1,480	720	400	200	120	-	80	3,680	8,960
35 to 39 years.....	60,940	51,540	16,960	13,080	11,720	5,240	2,200	960	520	440	280	120	80	3,160	6,240
40 to 44 years.....	56,160	49,920	13,920	13,240	10,640	5,400	2,760	1,440	400	360	280	80	400	2,680	6,960
45 to 49 years.....	52,740	48,960	12,100	10,880	9,860	5,240	2,840	1,480	720	400	360	280	300	3,120	5,660
50 to 74 years.....	174,900	145,800	37,220	29,500	26,800	17,440	11,560	7,840	4,440	3,000	2,520	1,120	2,360	10,900	18,200
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	34,000	23,920	8,560	4,800	3,680	2,320	2,000	920	680	360	280	200	120	3,040	7,040
15 to 19 years.....	3,960	480	240	160	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,480
20 to 24 years.....	3,640	1,760	880	520	280	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	1,600
25 to 29 years.....	4,980	3,600	1,240	920	600	360	360	80	40	-	-	-	-	440	840
30 to 34 years.....	4,160	3,480	1,440	680	720	280	240	40	40	-	-	40	-	440	240
35 to 39 years.....	4,560	3,400	1,280	600	520	280	200	320	120	40	40	-	-	720	440
40 to 44 years.....	3,760	3,480	1,160	580	400	440	280	160	200	80	80	-	-	200	80
45 to 49 years.....	2,820	2,120	1,000	360	80	320	40	40	40	-	-	40	40	120	80
50 to 74 years.....	6,720	5,600	1,320	880	1,000	600	720	280	240	200	160	120	80	840	280
NEW YORK CITY															
White, 15 to 74 years....	2,763,900	1,612,620	364,160	369,960	364,880	212,460	125,140	68,380	38,940	25,120	16,620	10,800	16,160	291,240	859,940
15 to 19 years.....	287,140	6,080	3,200	2,080	520	80	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	2,120	278,940
20 to 24 years.....	313,360	88,260	43,740	27,960	8,560	2,040	640	120	120	80	-	-	-	23,000	207,100
25 to 29 years.....	338,460	187,000	68,660	69,720	34,860	8,900	2,960	1,160	360	400	-	40	40	35,760	115,720
30 to 34 years.....	326,700	218,360	55,560	68,260	59,560	21,100	6,360	3,000	1,160	720	400	80	160	40,240	68,100
35 to 39 years.....	307,700	222,200	46,040	63,600	65,680	31,640	13,840	5,520	2,840	1,480	1,000	360	200	38,080	47,420
40 to 44 years.....	289,180	216,220	38,960	48,920	57,560	36,560	19,160	9,080	4,440	3,080	1,440	960	1,040	34,420	38,540
45 to 49 years.....	243,720	187,580	30,500	29,820	46,560	35,400	19,760	10,520	5,620	3,080	2,720	1,640	2,160	29,580	26,560
50 to 74 years.....	657,520	491,920	77,500	74,500	91,580	75,840	60,280	38,900	24,700	16,280	11,060	7,720	12,560	88,040	77,560
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	199,520	117,960	44,440	27,360	18,960	10,560	5,520	3,840	3,020	1,440	1,240	720	840	21,320	60,240
15 to 19 years.....	19,320	1,000	320	560	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	18,000
20 to 24 years.....	28,000	11,440	5,640	2,760	1,640	960	360	-	40	40	-	-	-	2,000	14,660
25 to 29 years.....	31,360	18,320	7,760	5,520	2,560	1,040	720	480	200	-	40	-	-	3,080	9,960
30 to 34 years.....	28,520	19,480	8,020	4,720	2,940	1,720	920	480	360	200	40	-	80	2,920	6,120
35 to 39 years.....	27,120	18,480	7,120	4,040	3,560	1,600	720	120	840	240	240	80	120	4,040	4,600
40 to 44 years.....	21,120	15,600	5,580	3,160	2,240	1,580	800	660	460	400	200	120	90	2,560	2,960
45 to 49 years.....	15,600	12,040	3,880	2,680	1,920	880	840	800	360	120	40	200	120	2,160	1,400
50 to 74 years.....	28,480	21,600	6,120	3,720	4,000	2,680	1,160	1,080	960	440	680	320	440	4,240	2,640
PHILADELPHIA															
White, 15 to 74 years....	666,580	387,100	79,900	69,980	79,900	53,280	31,640	18,900	11,660	7,080	5,440	3,200	6,120	69,780	209,700
15 to 19 years.....	72,100	5,280	1,000	1,120	80	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	69,220
20 to 24 years.....	79,480	26,000	10,800	9,640	3,320	800	360	80	-	-	-	-	-	6,160	48,320
25 to 29 years.....	75,200	49,100	12,560	16,000	8,720	3,660	1,360	520	120	80	40	40	-	7,700	24,400
30 to 34 years.....	69,600	46,620	9,600	13,920	11,840	6,180	2,400	1,000	840	240	120	160	120	8,700	14,280
35 to 39 years.....	65,980	47,700	9,000	10,680	12,000	7,720	4,120	1,840	1,140	320	400	160	320	7,040	11,240
40 to 44 years.....	62,240	46,680	7,680	9,760	10,880	7,560	5,240	1,860	1,200	960	560	400	560	7,520	8,040
45 to 49 years.....	61,740	45,700	7,220	9,580	9,580	7,380	4,880	2,840	2,160	1,160	1,000	560	640	8,080	7,960
50 to 74 years.....	180,240	130,020	21,840	20,560	23,480	19,900	13,280	10,760	6,200	4,320	3,320	1,880	4,480	23,980	26,240
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	96,200	59,560	17,760	13,340	9,180	6,660	4,560	2,440	1,700	1,120	800	480	1,320	13,120	23,520
15 to 19 years.....	10,520	1,160	80	640	360	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	9,080
20 to 24 years.....	12,640	5,160	1,840	1,680	1,000	520	120	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,480	6,000
25 to 29 years.....	12,920	8,060	2,640	1,920	1,180	1,240	480	320	240	40	-	-	-	2,020	2,840
30 to 34 years.....	12,680	8,900	2,840	1,700	1,140	1,500	640	280	280	120	200	40	80	1,600	2,180
35 to 39 years.....	13,780	10,260	3,140	2,360	1,440	960	680	320	280	280	120	200	280	1,940	1,580
40 to 44 years.....	10,220	7,820	2,720	1,480	1,200	560	600	400	460	120	80	40	160	1,600	800
45 to 49 years.....	7,980	6,380	2,260	1,240	1,040	480	280	400	160	120	120	40	240	1,860	240
50 to 74 years.....	15,460	11,820	2,240	2,240	1,820	1,520	1,560	720	280	440	280	160	560	2,840	800
CHICAGO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,620,740	1,058,160	248,800	248,500	235,160	133,780	76,800	45,040	27,060	16,040	12,040	5,920	9,520	97,260	465,320
15 to 19 years.....	174,580	6,840	4,240	1,960	400	240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	166,840
20 to 24 years.....	197,660	72,680	36,040	25,880	8,600	1,520	480	160	-	-	-	-	-	8,940	118,040
25 to 29 years.....	196,420	128,920	43,640	45,960	25,480	7,840	2,920	600	280	80	80	40	-	12,840	56,960
30 to 34 years.....	186,980	142,300	37,220	42,900	35,540	15,700	5,560	3,180	720	220	360	240	160	12,460	82,220
35 to 39 years.....	168,660	134,580	29,660	34,600	35,920	18,140	8,160	3,640	2,180	920	580	480	320	10,400	23,660
40 to 44 years.....	165,240	135,260	24,580	28,240	37,340	20,320	11,720	6,140	3,400	1,440	760	600	720	10,740	19,240
45 to 49 years.....	151,240	126,580	22,180	21,900	29,220	20,960	12,840	8,440	4,680	2,880	1,680	640	1,160	10,500	14,160
50 to 74 years.....	379,960	313,000	51,240	47,060	62,660	49,060	34,620	22,880	15,800	10,000	8,600	3,920	7,160	30,280	36,680
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.	131,780	96,180	34,820	21,080	15,380	8,580	6,160	3,480	2,580	1,480	1,040	840	1,160	9,640	25,960
15 to 19 years.....	11,840	920	240	400	200	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	10,760
20 to 24 years.....	14,760	8,160	3,880	2,200	1,240	560	160	40	40	40	-	-	-	960	5,640
25 to 29 years.....	16,000	11,720	4,680	2,760	1,920	1,360	680	240	80	-	-	-	-	1,080	3,200
30 to 34 years.....	17,940	14,500	5,600	3,840	2,040	880	920	580	300	160	80	120	-	1,860	2,080
35 to 39 years.....	18,720	15,320	6,520	3,080	2,080	1,080	920	680	480	120	240	80	40	1,760	1,640
40 to 44 years.....	16,040	13,600	4,880	2,720	2,560	840	840	440	440	200	160	24			

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

223

Table 40.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	WOMEN EVER MARRIED													Single women
		Reporting on number of children ever born												Not re- porting on children	
		Number reporting	None	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10 or more		
DETROIT METROPOLITAN DISTRICT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	775,700	541,100	120,240	126,860	115,660	69,760	42,500	24,800	15,840	9,160	6,040	4,160	6,280	43,100	192,500
15 to 19 years.....	95,220	7,280	3,820	2,940	440	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	640	87,300
20 to 24 years.....	103,720	48,300	20,680	18,420	6,680	2,040	400	40	-	40	-	-	-	5,480	49,940
25 to 29 years.....	95,300	70,860	20,400	25,000	15,380	5,880	2,800	800	440	80	40	40	-	6,280	18,660
30 to 34 years.....	91,220	76,080	17,800	20,800	19,640	9,040	4,800	1,840	1,080	720	200	120	40	5,320	9,880
35 to 39 years.....	85,900	74,880	14,200	17,060	18,460	11,040	5,400	3,480	1,840	1,160	400	520	320	5,480	6,540
40 to 44 years.....	78,160	67,640	11,740	11,800	16,560	11,140	6,800	4,200	2,320	1,000	1,200	280	600	5,560	4,960
45 to 49 years.....	69,700	60,900	10,180	11,120	12,400	9,440	6,600	3,880	2,920	2,120	920	680	640	4,360	4,440
50 to 74 years.....	156,480	135,660	21,420	19,720	26,100	21,100	15,200	10,360	7,240	4,040	3,280	2,520	4,680	9,980	10,840
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	65,860	48,760	17,200	11,200	7,520	4,720	2,240	1,560	1,400	1,080	640	360	340	4,380	12,720
15 to 19 years.....	7,920	1,160	440	560	120	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	6,640
20 to 24 years.....	8,780	5,560	1,960	1,760	1,040	600	160	40	-	-	-	-	-	580	2,640
25 to 29 years.....	7,880	6,160	2,760	1,240	980	600	280	120	40	120	-	-	-	440	1,280
30 to 34 years.....	9,960	8,480	3,600	1,880	1,080	560	320	200	400	200	40	40	80	640	840
35 to 39 years.....	10,080	8,960	3,400	2,000	1,120	880	400	280	200	240	200	80	160	640	480
40 to 44 years.....	7,040	6,120	2,120	1,000	1,080	720	360	240	240	240	40	-	80	540	280
45 to 49 years.....	5,400	4,560	1,360	1,120	880	520	240	40	160	200	120	40	80	600	240
50 to 74 years.....	8,800	7,760	1,560	1,640	1,240	1,000	440	560	360	80	240	200	440	720	320
LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN DISTRICT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,119,980	824,480	240,100	210,120	168,800	89,000	47,400	26,840	15,320	9,760	6,520	3,760	6,860	58,620	236,680
15 to 19 years.....	105,480	11,220	6,920	3,660	480	120	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	92,460
20 to 24 years.....	118,560	54,780	31,420	22,080	8,680	1,680	440	120	80	80	-	-	-	5,680	47,900
25 to 29 years.....	123,680	94,440	34,520	32,080	18,120	6,200	2,040	640	400	240	120	-	80	6,800	22,440
30 to 34 years.....	119,840	99,460	30,640	29,400	22,780	9,160	3,640	1,720	960	480	280	80	120	6,720	18,660
35 to 39 years.....	113,240	97,440	27,560	24,500	23,660	11,200	4,800	2,440	1,200	800	520	280	280	6,180	9,680
40 to 44 years.....	109,680	95,240	23,720	24,840	22,560	11,080	6,280	3,160	1,160	840	560	160	880	4,960	9,480
45 to 49 years.....	100,520	85,140	19,700	19,700	18,780	11,560	6,780	3,480	1,920	1,160	780	520	780	6,080	9,300
50 to 74 years.....	328,980	276,760	65,420	58,860	53,540	37,800	23,380	15,280	9,600	6,160	4,280	2,720	4,720	20,260	31,960
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	43,280	30,080	10,280	5,880	4,680	2,840	2,440	1,480	960	560	360	280	320	5,220	9,680
15 to 19 years.....	5,520	520	280	160	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,000
20 to 24 years.....	4,960	2,360	1,040	640	400	40	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	2,320
25 to 29 years.....	5,960	4,440	1,640	1,040	880	400	360	80	40	-	-	-	-	480	1,040
30 to 34 years.....	4,680	3,880	1,560	720	800	400	240	80	40	-	-	40	-	440	360
35 to 39 years.....	5,440	4,160	1,560	720	680	360	200	400	160	40	40	-	-	840	440
40 to 44 years.....	4,840	4,440	1,320	800	480	520	400	280	360	80	80	40	80	320	80
45 to 49 years.....	3,120	2,880	1,200	400	120	360	280	160	40	160	-	40	120	180	120
50 to 74 years.....	8,760	7,400	1,680	1,200	1,240	760	920	480	320	280	240	160	120	1,040	320
NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	4,335,140	2,541,820	558,080	594,760	573,820	336,000	195,580	109,940	64,700	40,660	27,380	17,880	28,080	458,660	1,334,760
15 to 19 years.....	465,400	10,600	5,580	3,540	1,020	260	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	3,240	451,560
20 to 24 years.....	498,680	135,980	67,720	48,360	14,900	3,480	1,060	220	160	80	-	-	-	34,520	328,320
25 to 29 years.....	518,980	289,520	102,760	108,800	54,400	15,880	4,620	1,800	580	480	40	120	40	56,240	173,220
30 to 34 years.....	502,620	344,320	89,420	105,400	94,400	35,240	15,660	5,920	2,060	1,280	680	160	380	60,260	98,080
35 to 39 years.....	472,540	344,380	68,120	84,680	99,600	50,220	22,840	9,140	4,900	2,540	1,760	600	420	58,680	69,800
40 to 44 years.....	449,180	338,740	59,880	70,680	88,000	55,660	30,020	15,200	7,940	5,020	2,860	1,680	2,000	55,640	54,800
45 to 49 years.....	384,180	296,760	46,940	50,940	73,020	51,220	31,640	16,780	9,360	5,320	4,560	2,740	3,660	47,120	40,280
50 to 74 years.....	1,048,420	781,560	119,640	121,360	148,480	121,680	92,060	60,800	39,680	25,960	17,680	12,580	21,580	148,160	118,760
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	276,680	162,000	58,160	36,680	25,840	15,420	8,560	6,060	4,400	2,120	1,760	1,160	1,840	31,840	62,640
15 to 19 years.....	28,200	1,680	640	800	220	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	380	26,140
20 to 24 years.....	38,440	15,440	7,220	3,940	2,400	1,240	560	-	40	40	-	-	-	3,140	19,860
25 to 29 years.....	42,100	24,540	10,160	6,800	3,680	1,700	960	720	320	160	40	-	-	4,380	13,180
30 to 34 years.....	39,820	26,960	10,680	6,240	3,960	2,580	1,280	920	720	260	100	120	80	4,760	8,100
35 to 39 years.....	36,840	25,160	9,440	5,520	4,500	2,200	1,260	400	740	360	280	140	320	5,700	5,980
40 to 44 years.....	28,960	21,120	6,840	4,600	2,960	2,440	1,340	1,080	720	500	380	140	220	4,080	3,760
45 to 49 years.....	21,700	16,280	5,200	3,620	2,460	1,440	1,300	980	460	240	140	220	220	3,980	2,060
50 to 74 years.....	40,620	30,820	7,980	5,140	5,660	3,820	1,940	1,960	1,400	560	320	540	1,000	6,040	3,760
PHILADELPHIA METROPOLITAN DISTRICT															
White, 15 to 74 years....	1,013,260	599,020	122,800	142,100	124,720	80,860	49,080	28,940	18,540	11,200	7,380	4,880	9,080	108,340	310,900
15 to 19 years.....	113,960	4,120	2,200	1,720	120	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	960	108,880
20 to 24 years.....	121,100	39,600	16,760	15,640	5,860	1,240	440	160	-	-	-	-	-	9,120	72,380
25 to 29 years.....	113,740	66,800	19,660	24,300	13,980	5,500	2,040	880	200	150	40	40	-	11,660	35,260
30 to 34 years.....	105,220	72,180	15,000	20,960	18,720	9,660	3,840	1,720	1,280	820	280	200	200	12,400	20,640
35 to 39 years.....	100,980	74,400	13,320	17,520	18,580	11,480	6,400	2,880	2,020	800	500	280	520	11,060	15,520
40 to 44 years.....	96,420	74,500	12,440	15,900	16,700	12,280	7,560	3,460	2,800	1,600	840	680	840	10,720	11,200
45 to 49 years.....	93,180	69,740	10,820	13,340	14,220	10,460	7,200	4,440	3,240	1,840	1,280	800	1,400	12,800	11,240
50 to 74 years.....	268,660	197,680	32,600	32,720	36,840	29,660	21,600	15,400	9,600	6,480	4,280	2,880	6,120	35,220	35,760
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years....	119,840	74,000	21,920	15,900	11,260	8,300	5,880	3,520	2,100	1,520	1,040	800	1,760	15,560	30,280
15 to 19 years.....	13,160	1,360	160	720	400	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	860	11,440
20 to 24 years.....	16,720	6,560	2,440	2,200	1,120	560	200	40	-	-	-	-	-	1,600	7,560
25 to 29 years.....	16,120	10,020	3,280	2,280	1,380	1,400	580	520	280	120	40	-	40	2,980	3,720
30 to 34 years.....	15,440	10,780	3,840	1,940	1,260	1,560	780	480	280						

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 41.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 8,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		Total	Not reporting on children	WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		Total	Not reporting on children	WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
ATLANTA, GA.										CHICAGO, ILL.									
White, 15 to 74.	82,180	76,080	35,940	61,300	6,100	108,250	1,423	White, 15 to 74.	1,226,480	1,153,720	551,560	669,760	72,760	1,623,692	1,407				
15 to 19 years.....	9,620	9,300	8,700	1,760	320	680	73	15 to 19 years.....	126,760	125,680	123,880	5,680	1,080	2,320	18				
20 to 24 years.....	10,260	9,700	7,180	5,960	560	3,560	367	20 to 24 years.....	150,080	143,800	116,140	61,020	6,780	36,400	254				
25 to 29 years.....	10,640	9,880	5,100	7,980	760	8,240	834	25 to 29 years.....	152,800	143,180	80,160	106,800	9,700	103,540	723				
30 to 34 years.....	10,200	9,240	3,650	8,740	960	12,394	1,341	30 to 34 years.....	140,320	131,240	54,940	115,020	9,080	155,244	1,183				
35 to 39 years.....	8,840	8,120	2,850	7,820	720	11,600	1,429	35 to 39 years.....	124,940	117,340	42,980	105,580	7,600	169,520	1,445				
40 to 44 years.....	7,150	6,540	2,520	6,140	620	11,228	1,717	40 to 44 years.....	124,140	116,060	34,300	108,940	8,080	216,560	1,866				
45 to 49 years.....	7,320	6,720	1,900	6,520	600	14,760	2,196	45 to 49 years.....	114,820	107,160	28,580	103,660	7,660	237,376	2,215				
50 to 74 years.....	16,140	16,580	4,020	16,380	1,560	45,728	2,762	50 to 74 years.....	292,540	269,760	70,640	263,060	22,780	702,732	2,605				
Nonwhite, 15-74.	45,940	40,840	21,020	34,520	5,100	57,496	1,408	Nonwhite, 15-74.	115,000	107,040	53,240	91,840	7,960	150,256	1,404				
15 to 19 years.....	5,640	5,480	5,040	860	160	520	95	15 to 19 years.....	10,600	10,480	9,920	980	120	840	80				
20 to 24 years.....	5,860	5,420	4,640	4,000	440	3,480	542	20 to 24 years.....	12,760	12,080	8,280	7,720	680	6,640	550				
25 to 29 years.....	6,900	5,940	3,340	5,480	960	5,600	943	25 to 29 years.....	13,920	12,960	7,080	10,880	960	12,880	994				
30 to 34 years.....	6,140	5,420	2,680	5,100	720	6,860	1,266	30 to 34 years.....	15,280	14,240	6,480	13,520	1,040	18,920	1,329				
35 to 39 years.....	5,780	5,100	2,040	5,200	680	8,560	1,699	35 to 39 years.....	16,240	14,760	7,280	14,680	1,480	20,120	1,368				
40 to 44 years.....	4,680	3,900	1,280	4,400	780	8,136	2,085	40 to 44 years.....	13,680	12,280	4,760	13,120	1,400	22,536	1,819				
45 to 49 years.....	3,580	3,120	920	3,460	460	6,676	2,140	45 to 49 years.....	9,880	8,920	3,440	9,360	960	15,192	1,708				
50 to 74 years.....	6,860	5,460	1,140	6,020	900	17,564	3,217	50 to 74 years.....	22,640	21,320	6,000	21,680	1,320	53,328	2,501				
BALTIMORE, MD.								CINCINNATI, OHIO											
White, 15 to 74.	274,800	245,420	117,480	195,800	29,880	347,602	1,416	White, 15 to 74.	164,760	151,620	75,060	116,040	13,140	205,384	1,355				
15 to 19 years.....	31,000	30,400	29,420	3,140	600	1,120	39	15 to 19 years.....	15,700	15,320	14,780	1,540	380	660	43				
20 to 24 years.....	34,500	31,580	23,800	17,500	2,920	11,580	370	20 to 24 years.....	17,640	16,600	12,500	3,380	1,040	6,200	373				
25 to 29 years.....	32,360	28,740	15,780	23,640	3,620	22,928	798	25 to 29 years.....	16,360	17,040	9,780	12,600	1,320	13,940	788				
30 to 34 years.....	28,100	25,120	10,100	22,940	2,980	32,874	1,309	30 to 34 years.....	16,100	14,940	8,980	12,940	1,160	18,020	1,206				
35 to 39 years.....	26,380	23,160	6,700	23,200	3,220	40,400	1,744	35 to 39 years.....	17,080	15,480	8,940	14,280	1,600	21,200	1,370				
40 to 44 years.....	26,620	23,200	6,460	23,480	3,420	47,476	2,046	40 to 44 years.....	14,960	13,700	5,080	12,660	1,260	24,276	1,772				
45 to 49 years.....	23,200	20,360	5,780	20,320	2,840	45,020	2,211	45 to 49 years.....	14,520	13,160	4,960	12,080	1,360	23,672	1,799				
50 to 74 years.....	72,640	62,860	19,740	61,580	9,780	146,044	2,323	50 to 74 years.....	50,400	45,380	16,060	41,420	5,020	96,016	2,160				
Nonwhite, 15-74.	62,660	58,800	28,660	46,940	9,360	78,356	1,470	Nonwhite, 15-74.	31,920	29,340	134,220	224,320	19,900	456,614	1,557				
15 to 19 years.....	7,040	6,760	6,420	940	230	480	71	15 to 19 years.....	35,740	35,620	34,960	1,360	120	800	22				
20 to 24 years.....	8,360	7,840	5,120	4,780	1,020	4,400	599	20 to 24 years.....	40,740	39,000	30,580	17,780	1,740	11,880	292				
25 to 29 years.....	8,480	7,200	4,100	6,520	1,220	8,064	1,183	25 to 29 years.....	40,220	37,920	21,020	22,680	2,300	27,324	721				
30 to 34 years.....	7,940	6,720	3,420	6,880	1,220	10,500	1,563	30 to 34 years.....	40,220	37,920	21,020	22,680	2,300	27,324	721				
35 to 39 years.....	8,220	7,000	2,680	7,120	1,220	13,040	1,863	35 to 39 years.....	34,320	31,900	13,040	28,980	2,480	40,414	1,267				
40 to 44 years.....	6,760	5,500	1,860	6,940	1,850	12,776	2,323	40 to 44 years.....	29,780	27,380	8,040	25,940	2,400	46,700	1,779				
45 to 49 years.....	5,140	4,080	1,860	4,600	1,060	7,252	1,777	45 to 49 years.....	29,080	27,280	6,920	26,160	1,800	58,484	2,144				
50 to 74 years.....	10,720	8,700	2,900	9,820	2,020	21,824	2,509	50 to 74 years.....	29,800	26,620	5,720	27,100	2,480	68,932	2,570				
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.								Nonwhite, 15-74.	31,920	30,060	14,420	25,620	1,920	48,208	1,604				
White, 15 to 74.	63,220	56,960	24,620	47,920	6,260	86,106	1,512	15 to 19 years.....	4,200	4,120	3,800	640	80	400	97				
15 to 19 years.....	7,640	7,420	6,980	1,260	220	540	73	20 to 24 years.....	2,860	2,720	1,680	1,920	140	2,280	-				
20 to 24 years.....	8,260	7,380	5,240	4,520	880	3,080	409	25 to 29 years.....	4,060	3,880	1,840	3,420	180	4,800	1,237				
25 to 29 years.....	7,900	7,000	3,160	6,420	900	6,340	991	30 to 34 years.....	4,100	3,920	1,720	3,700	180	5,820	1,435				
30 to 34 years.....	7,820	7,080	2,480	6,680	740	10,074	1,423	35 to 39 years.....	4,540	4,260	1,620	4,180	220	7,280	1,709				
35 to 39 years.....	6,740	5,980	1,860	6,040	760	9,360	1,565	40 to 44 years.....	3,780	3,460	1,360	3,580	320	7,552	2,133				
40 to 44 years.....	6,180	5,440	1,320	5,620	740	10,964	2,015	45 to 49 years.....	3,280	3,000	1,200	3,160	260	5,884	1,961				
45 to 49 years.....	5,160	4,780	1,080	4,780	380	10,648	2,222	50 to 74 years.....	5,180	4,700	1,300	5,020	480	14,192	3,020				
50 to 74 years.....	13,520	11,880	2,500	12,600	1,640	34,560	2,909	COLUMBUS, OHIO											
Nonwhite, 15-74.	43,580	39,220	17,340	34,800	4,360	65,420	1,668	White, 15 to 74.	110,960	98,100	46,860	81,800	12,860	135,096	1,377				
15 to 19 years.....	5,460	5,400	4,860	1,120	60	560	104	15 to 19 years.....	10,940	10,600	10,100	1,380	340	540	51				
20 to 24 years.....	5,900	5,360	3,200	3,940	540	3,640	579	20 to 24 years.....	14,080	12,660	9,620	7,040	1,420	4,640	367				
25 to 29 years.....	7,000	6,200	3,260	5,840	300	7,300	1,177	25 to 29 years.....	12,820	11,180	5,680	9,680	1,640	9,240	825				
30 to 34 years.....	5,780	4,980	2,060	5,140	800	7,760	1,558	30 to 34 years.....	12,100	10,620	4,260	9,780	1,480	18,894	1,308				
35 to 39 years.....	5,900	5,420	1,780	5,560	480	9,840	1,815	35 to 39 years.....	10,400	9,100	3,100	9,000	1,800	14,640	1,609				
40 to 44 years.....	4,480	4,000	780	4,300	480	10,436	2,609	40 to 44 years.....	10,020	8,600	2,740	8,900	1,420	16,296	1,895				
45 to 49 years.....	3,260	2,960	640	3,160	300	8,224	-	45 to 49 years.....	10,000	8,560	3,080	8,740	1,440	16,736	1,555				
50 to 74 years.....	5,800	4,900	760	5,740	900	17,660	3,604	50 to 74 years.....	30,600	26,780	8,080	27,280	3,820	59,112	2,207				
BOSTON, MASS.								DALLAS, TEXAS											
White, 15 to 74.	299,100	269,660	146,860	184,760	29,440	380,348	1,410	White, 15 to 74.	100,740	94,800	44,020	78,540	5,940	127,026	1,340				
15 to 19 years.....	31,600	31,320	30,760																

Table 41.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000.]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
DETROIT, MICH.								LOS ANGELES, CALIF.--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	551,560	520,180	228,520	411,460	31,880	805,556	1,549	Nonwhite, 15-74.	34,000	30,960	15,600	25,960	3,040	48,728	1,412
15 to 19 years.....	65,180	64,780	62,740	5,000	400	2,880	35	15 to 19 years.....	3,960	3,960	3,720	480	—	820	81
20 to 24 years.....	73,940	69,700	51,180	37,480	4,240	26,040	374	20 to 24 years.....	3,640	3,860	2,480	2,040	230	1,860	405
25 to 29 years.....	69,400	64,640	30,140	54,740	4,760	60,220	932	25 to 29 years.....	4,880	4,440	2,080	4,040	440	5,280	1,189
30 to 34 years.....	64,940	61,100	20,900	57,080	3,840	86,668	1,418	30 to 34 years.....	4,160	3,720	1,680	3,920	440	4,720	1,269
35 to 39 years.....	61,320	57,160	15,580	56,140	4,160	106,260	1,859	35 to 39 years.....	4,560	3,840	1,720	4,120	720	6,200	1,615
40 to 44 years.....	55,080	51,160	12,580	50,960	3,920	112,388	2,197	40 to 44 years.....	3,760	3,560	1,240	3,680	200	7,120	2,000
45 to 49 years.....	49,140	46,080	10,940	45,940	3,120	113,112	2,458	45 to 49 years.....	2,820	2,200	1,080	2,240	120	3,656	—
50 to 74 years.....	112,560	105,680	24,460	104,180	6,940	298,588	2,827	50 to 74 years.....	6,720	5,880	1,600	6,440	840	15,072	2,563
Nonwhite, 15-74.	58,060	54,000	26,440	46,900	4,060	78,920	1,451	LOUISVILLE, KY.							
15 to 19 years.....	6,780	6,680	6,160	880	40	600	90	White, 15 to 74.	108,940	102,260	47,960	78,980	6,680	151,168	1,478
20 to 24 years.....	8,060	7,480	4,320	5,660	580	5,840	781	15 to 19 years.....	12,000	11,780	11,240	1,580	220	700	59
25 to 29 years.....	6,960	6,520	3,480	6,000	440	7,240	1,110	20 to 24 years.....	12,320	11,640	8,400	6,360	680	4,860	416
30 to 34 years.....	8,800	8,200	3,880	8,000	500	12,016	1,465	25 to 29 years.....	12,980	12,100	6,420	9,520	980	11,180	924
35 to 39 years.....	8,840	8,240	3,280	8,440	600	14,400	1,748	30 to 34 years.....	12,640	11,880	4,780	10,400	760	15,940	1,342
40 to 44 years.....	6,200	5,600	2,240	5,960	600	10,128	1,609	35 to 39 years.....	11,260	10,680	3,800	9,700	580	18,880	1,721
45 to 49 years.....	4,600	4,080	1,400	4,360	520	7,952	1,949	40 to 44 years.....	9,860	9,320	2,820	8,400	540	18,116	1,944
50 to 74 years.....	7,880	7,200	1,680	7,600	680	20,744	2,881	45 to 49 years.....	8,780	8,120	2,540	7,560	660	15,500	1,909
HOUSTON, TEXAS								50 to 74 years.....	29,100	26,740	7,960	25,360	2,360	66,492	2,487
White, 15 to 74.	117,680	108,540	47,440	98,760	9,140	158,590	1,461	MEMPHIS, TENN.							
15 to 19 years.....	12,780	12,880	11,840	2,260	400	600	48	White, 15 to 74.	70,640	64,520	29,580	53,780	6,120	90,580	1,404
20 to 24 years.....	16,080	14,940	9,820	10,640	1,140	7,360	493	15 to 19 years.....	8,800	7,980	7,460	1,420	220	660	88
25 to 29 years.....	16,940	15,480	7,340	14,540	1,460	13,980	903	20 to 24 years.....	8,680	8,000	6,140	4,780	560	2,540	318
30 to 34 years.....	15,800	13,960	5,220	13,880	1,840	18,362	1,315	25 to 29 years.....	9,000	8,100	3,980	7,360	900	7,720	953
35 to 39 years.....	13,420	12,040	3,700	12,380	1,860	20,040	1,664	30 to 34 years.....	8,620	7,580	3,160	7,360	1,040	8,820	1,164
40 to 44 years.....	11,940	10,940	3,100	10,940	900	20,796	1,901	35 to 39 years.....	7,380	6,620	2,440	6,460	760	9,600	1,450
45 to 49 years.....	9,080	8,280	2,120	8,620	820	16,188	2,202	40 to 44 years.....	6,740	6,240	1,840	5,940	500	11,592	1,858
50 to 74 years.....	22,240	20,540	4,240	20,620	1,700	59,264	2,885	45 to 49 years.....	5,580	5,120	1,480	5,000	460	10,244	2,001
Nonwhite, 15-74.	35,300	29,800	15,940	27,640	5,500	39,832	1,320	50 to 74 years.....	16,460	14,880	3,080	15,460	1,580	39,404	2,648
15 to 19 years.....	3,980	3,840	3,520	740	140	380	99	Nonwhite, 15-74.	49,680	42,620	20,140	40,760	7,060	69,688	1,635
20 to 24 years.....	4,820	4,220	3,020	3,040	600	2,180	517	15 to 19 years.....	5,440	5,120	4,680	1,440	320	800	98
25 to 29 years.....	5,400	4,600	2,580	4,480	800	4,724	1,027	20 to 24 years.....	5,920	5,440	3,580	4,240	480	3,020	555
30 to 34 years.....	5,680	4,680	2,240	4,380	1,060	5,740	1,242	25 to 29 years.....	6,660	5,660	3,080	5,520	1,000	5,820	1,028
35 to 39 years.....	4,980	4,420	1,960	4,520	560	7,200	1,629	30 to 34 years.....	6,080	5,060	2,860	5,320	1,020	6,800	1,245
40 to 44 years.....	2,780	2,240	900	2,600	540	3,948	—	35 to 39 years.....	7,840	6,580	2,620	7,120	1,260	12,100	1,839
45 to 49 years.....	3,060	2,340	700	2,960	720	5,012	—	40 to 44 years.....	5,000	4,220	1,400	4,740	780	8,976	2,039
50 to 74 years.....	4,600	3,520	1,020	4,320	1,080	10,148	2,888	45 to 49 years.....	3,740	3,220	1,120	3,580	520	7,464	2,818
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.								50 to 74 years.....	9,000	7,320	1,800	8,700	1,680	25,808	3,526
White, 15 to 74.	137,140	123,400	58,400	108,980	13,740	166,722	1,351	MILWAUKEE, WIS.							
15 to 19 years.....	14,840	14,400	13,460	2,200	440	1,140	79	White, 15 to 74.	223,780	210,960	97,540	157,980	12,820	283,058	1,631
20 to 24 years.....	16,100	14,920	10,580	9,120	1,180	6,360	425	15 to 19 years.....	24,440	24,180	23,760	1,160	260	500	21
25 to 29 years.....	15,280	13,480	7,140	11,580	1,780	11,780	874	20 to 24 years.....	26,960	25,860	20,740	10,700	1,200	7,000	271
30 to 34 years.....	15,840	13,840	5,800	12,940	1,500	17,734	1,281	25 to 29 years.....	26,540	25,080	13,120	18,940	1,460	21,540	659
35 to 39 years.....	13,560	12,180	4,500	11,940	1,380	18,100	1,486	30 to 34 years.....	25,840	24,180	9,740	21,160	1,680	31,620	1,307
40 to 44 years.....	12,800	11,180	3,780	11,140	1,380	19,996	1,789	35 to 39 years.....	21,300	19,820	5,940	18,840	1,480	34,320	1,732
45 to 49 years.....	11,920	10,580	3,500	10,860	1,340	19,520	1,845	40 to 44 years.....	22,340	20,920	6,080	19,620	1,420	41,504	1,984
50 to 74 years.....	37,620	32,820	9,640	34,200	4,800	72,092	2,197	45 to 49 years.....	20,080	18,660	4,860	17,820	1,200	43,120	2,284
JERSEY CITY, N. J.								50 to 74 years.....	56,280	52,040	13,300	49,760	4,240	148,484	2,757
White, 15 to 74.	112,280	101,480	49,560	74,920	10,800	154,052	1,518	MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.							
15 to 19 years.....	13,060	13,040	12,980	180	80	100	8	White, 15 to 74.	197,200	188,720	94,840	132,480	13,480	236,576	1,288
20 to 24 years.....	14,880	14,180	11,640	4,980	640	3,560	251	15 to 19 years.....	20,480	20,420	20,080	980	60	520	25
25 to 29 years.....	13,560	12,100	7,240	8,380	1,460	8,180	676	20 to 24 years.....	25,400	24,320	20,260	9,060	1,080	5,740	236
30 to 34 years.....	11,640	10,280	4,140	9,140	1,360	12,920	1,257	25 to 29 years.....	22,560	21,040	13,020	13,940	1,520	14,680	698
35 to 39 years.....	11,780	10,500	3,740	9,860	1,280	17,640	1,680	30 to 34 years.....	21,340	19,840	9,760	16,880	1,500	19,760	996
40 to 44 years.....	11,160	9,820	2,300	10,100	1,340	21,628	2,223	35 to 39 years.....	20,600	19,340	7,840	16,740	1,280	26,140	1,352
45 to 49 years.....	9,740	8,740	2,400	8,500	1,000	22,132	2,532	40 to 44 years.....	18,720	17,220	6,020	15,520	1,500	28,248	1,640
50 to 74 years.....	26,520	22,820	5,220	23,780	3,700	67,692	2,966	45 to 49 years.....	18,260	16,700	4,780	16,120	1,560	33,208	1,989
KANSAS CITY, MO.								50 to 74 years.....	49,840	44,840	13,080	43,840	5,000	108,280	2,415
White, 15 to 74.	148,580	136,160	66,140	110,800	12,420	171,858	1,268	NEWARK, N. J.							
15 to 19 years.....	14,880	13,980	13,520	1,680	400	560	40	White, 15 to 74.	150,740	129,840	65,360	100,060	21,400	189,214	1,463
20 to 24 years.....	17,560	16,220	12,280	8,980	1,340	5,560	350	15 to 19 years.....	18,720	18,580	18,280	660	140	440	24
25 to 29 years.....	17,180	15,660	8,680	12,880	1,520	11,960	764	20 to 24 years.....	20,660	19,080	15,980	6,920	1,580	4,880	224
30 to 34 years.....	17,560	15,040	7,240	14,240	1,520	17,574	1,096	25 to 29 years.....	19,660	18,780	12,720	2,680	1,300	11,300	678
35 to 39 years.....	15,680	14,160	5,280	13,760	1,500	19,080	1,347	30 to 34 years.....	16,860	15,660	5,140	12,760	2,300	18,774	1,585
40 to 44 years.....	13,280	12,100	3,940	11,920	1,180	20,652	1,707								

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 41.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
NEW ORLEANS, LA.--Con.								PROVIDENCE, R. I.							
Nonwhite, 15-74.	60,840	56,420	25,920	47,040	4,420	100,240	1,777	White, 15 to 74.	101,860	92,980	50,120	63,600	8,880	138,536	1,436
15 to 19 years.....	7,680	7,460	6,740	1,460	220	1,080	137	15 to 19 years.....	12,260	12,800	13,000	280	60	300	25
20 to 24 years.....	6,780	6,340	4,340	4,130	440	3,960	525	20 to 24 years.....	12,000	11,340	9,760	3,540	660	2,180	192
25 to 29 years.....	8,000	7,640	3,420	5,600	360	9,784	1,221	25 to 29 years.....	11,740	10,940	7,040	6,640	800	7,020	642
30 to 34 years.....	7,660	7,120	2,880	6,580	540	11,888	1,670	30 to 34 years.....	10,180	9,280	4,520	7,320	900	11,134	1,200
35 to 39 years.....	7,700	6,820	2,700	6,960	880	12,060	1,915	35 to 39 years.....	8,840	7,940	3,280	6,720	900	13,020	1,640
40 to 44 years.....	6,320	5,740	1,860	5,780	580	13,540	2,252	40 to 44 years.....	9,720	8,580	2,640	8,160	1,140	18,322	2,137
45 to 49 years.....	5,740	5,260	1,560	5,380	480	13,400	2,543	45 to 49 years.....	8,820	7,280	2,440	7,000	1,040	17,222	2,375
50 to 74 years.....	10,560	10,040	2,420	10,120	920	33,588	3,345	50 to 74 years.....	28,800	25,420	8,440	23,940	3,390	64,260	2,528
NEW YORK, N. Y.								ROCHESTER, N. Y.							
White, 15 to 74.	2,768,800	2,472,560	1,224,100	1,903,860	291,240	3,402,976	1,375	White, 15 to 74.	184,140	118,060	59,600	91,260	16,080	161,946	1,372
15 to 19 years.....	287,140	285,020	288,140	8,200	2,120	4,240	15	15 to 19 years.....	13,520	13,400	13,140	520	120	320	24
20 to 24 years.....	313,860	290,360	250,840	105,260	23,000	55,640	192	20 to 24 years.....	16,200	15,160	12,500	5,560	1,040	3,640	240
25 to 29 years.....	336,480	302,720	184,880	222,760	35,760	169,208	625	25 to 29 years.....	13,980	12,560	7,360	9,220	1,420	8,460	574
30 to 34 years.....	326,700	286,480	120,660	258,600	40,240	316,752	1,106	30 to 34 years.....	12,920	11,220	5,260	9,820	1,700	12,454	1,110
35 to 39 years.....	307,700	269,520	93,460	260,220	38,080	403,680	1,497	35 to 39 years.....	11,980	10,040	3,640	10,100	1,940	15,520	1,546
40 to 44 years.....	289,180	254,760	77,500	250,640	34,420	470,848	1,848	40 to 44 years.....	12,460	10,520	3,780	10,420	1,940	18,686	1,771
45 to 49 years.....	243,720	214,140	57,050	217,160	29,580	475,504	2,221	45 to 49 years.....	12,200	10,620	3,500	10,220	1,580	22,626	2,131
50 to 74 years.....	657,520	569,480	155,060	579,960	58,040	1,487,104	2,611	50 to 74 years.....	40,880	34,540	10,420	35,400	6,340	80,280	2,324
Nonwhite, 15-74.								ST. LOUIS, MO.							
15 to 19 years.....	19,320	19,000	18,380	1,320	320	800	42	White, 15 to 74.	290,220	269,060	131,200	208,520	21,160	364,310	1,354
20 to 24 years.....	28,000	26,000	20,800	13,440	2,000	10,880	418	15 to 19 years.....	28,000	27,500	26,620	2,640	400	1,240	45
25 to 29 years.....	31,860	29,280	17,720	21,400	3,080	20,560	727	20 to 24 years.....	31,520	29,560	22,620	4,720	1,960	9,780	329
30 to 34 years.....	28,520	25,500	14,140	22,400	2,920	26,576	1,038	25 to 29 years.....	32,260	31,200	17,740	24,040	2,060	22,960	736
35 to 39 years.....	27,120	23,080	11,720	22,520	4,040	28,920	1,253	30 to 34 years.....	32,820	30,320	18,920	25,620	2,500	35,242	1,162
40 to 44 years.....	21,120	18,960	8,540	18,160	2,560	29,416	1,585	35 to 39 years.....	29,480	27,440	10,040	24,840	2,040	42,440	1,547
45 to 49 years.....	15,600	13,440	5,280	14,200	2,160	28,208	1,727	40 to 44 years.....	27,680	25,240	9,640	23,120	2,440	39,420	1,562
50 to 74 years.....	28,480	24,240	8,760	25,840	4,240	51,976	2,144	45 to 49 years.....	27,600	25,840	8,740	23,680	1,760	47,092	1,822
OAKLAND, CALIF.								50 to 74 years.....	79,860	71,860	21,890	69,860	8,000	166,196	2,313
White, 15 to 74.	115,560	107,740	49,160	90,420	7,820	144,056	1,337	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	10,620	10,520	10,260	820	100	940	32	15 to 19 years.....	4,380	4,380	3,880	840	-	590	132
20 to 24 years.....	11,900	11,120	8,380	6,580	780	3,800	342	20 to 24 years.....	4,960	4,640	2,740	3,200	320	3,680	793
25 to 29 years.....	12,760	11,840	6,080	10,220	920	8,800	743	25 to 29 years.....	5,780	5,340	2,880	4,620	440	6,580	1,232
30 to 34 years.....	12,580	11,720	4,460	10,920	860	13,400	1,143	30 to 34 years.....	5,660	5,240	2,620	4,820	420	6,814	1,300
35 to 39 years.....	11,080	10,320	3,380	10,040	760	15,280	1,481	35 to 39 years.....	6,140	5,680	2,540	5,420	460	8,700	1,532
40 to 44 years.....	11,280	10,560	3,300	10,440	720	16,280	1,585	40 to 44 years.....	4,700	4,360	1,600	4,360	340	8,192	1,879
45 to 49 years.....	10,880	10,200	3,120	9,940	680	18,424	1,806	45 to 49 years.....	4,180	3,980	1,560	3,840	200	7,296	1,838
50 to 74 years.....	34,460	31,460	8,980	31,400	3,000	65,748	2,122	50 to 74 years.....	7,660	6,960	2,100	7,460	700	18,516	2,660
PHILADELPHIA, PA.								ST. PAUL, MINN.							
White, 15 to 74.	666,580	596,800	289,600	456,880	69,780	891,964	1,495	White, 15 to 74.	114,880	106,800	54,480	75,340	8,080	146,720	1,374
15 to 19 years.....	72,100	71,500	70,220	2,880	600	1,520	21	15 to 19 years.....	13,140	13,080	12,800	580	60	340	26
20 to 24 years.....	79,480	78,320	59,120	31,160	6,160	20,560	280	20 to 24 years.....	14,440	13,840	11,020	5,000	600	4,320	312
25 to 29 years.....	75,200	67,500	36,960	50,800	7,700	54,480	806	25 to 29 years.....	14,600	13,320	7,820	9,480	1,280	10,240	759
30 to 34 years.....	69,600	60,900	24,080	55,320	8,700	81,144	1,332	30 to 34 years.....	11,540	10,700	5,260	8,380	840	12,880	1,148
35 to 39 years.....	59,980	58,940	20,840	54,740	7,040	100,760	1,710	35 to 39 years.....	11,480	10,460	3,980	9,300	1,020	15,480	1,480
40 to 44 years.....	52,240	54,720	15,720	54,200	7,520	112,752	2,061	40 to 44 years.....	11,120	10,200	3,380	9,800	920	19,602	1,921
45 to 49 years.....	41,740	53,660	15,180	53,780	8,080	124,716	2,324	45 to 49 years.....	10,500	9,620	3,120	8,780	880	19,336	2,062
50 to 74 years.....	180,240	156,260	48,080	154,000	28,980	395,132	2,535	50 to 74 years.....	23,060	25,580	7,160	24,520	2,460	64,532	2,527
Nonwhite, 15-74.								SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS							
15 to 19 years.....	10,520	10,240	9,160	1,440	280	1,600	151	White, 15 to 74.	86,500	80,460	34,400	65,520	6,040	144,222	1,792
20 to 24 years.....	12,640	11,160	7,840	6,640	1,480	5,720	513	15 to 19 years.....	11,420	11,060	10,120	2,080	860	1,120	101
25 to 29 years.....	12,920	10,900	5,480	10,080	2,020	13,240	1,215	20 to 24 years.....	10,740	10,080	6,720	6,300	660	5,960	593
30 to 34 years.....	12,580	11,080	5,020	10,500	1,600	17,856	1,612	25 to 29 years.....	10,880	10,100	4,600	8,640	780	12,884	1,276
35 to 39 years.....	13,780	11,840	4,720	12,200	1,940	22,720	1,919	30 to 34 years.....	9,660	8,920	3,460	8,160	740	14,982	1,680
40 to 44 years.....	10,220	8,620	3,520	9,420	1,600	16,352	1,897	35 to 39 years.....	9,080	8,500	2,380	8,380	500	20,300	2,388
45 to 49 years.....	7,980	6,620	2,500	7,740	1,360	13,796	2,075	40 to 44 years.....	8,220	7,720	2,100	7,520	500	18,824	2,488
50 to 74 years.....	15,460	12,620	3,040	14,660	2,840	35,104	2,782	45 to 49 years.....	7,400	6,840	1,480	6,880	560	17,128	2,504
PITTSBURGH, PA.								50 to 74 years.....	19,100	17,840	3,540	17,560	1,860	58,004	3,074
White, 15 to 74.	239,880	224,760	109,500	161,040	15,120	350,992	1,562	SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.							
15 to 19 years.....	28,160	27,920	27,640	1,000	840	440	16	White, 15 to 74.	249,340	226,440	115,880	186,500	22,900	250,248	1,105
20 to 24 years.....	33,100	31,940	25,680	12,500	1,160	8,940	280	15 to 19 years.....	19,600	19,280	18,940	1,980	320	400	21
25 to 29 years.....	30,120	28,460	15,500	20,240	1,660	23,320	819	20 to 24 years.....	23,740	21,840	17,340	11,540	1,900	6,220	255
30 to 34 years.....	25,660	23,660	9,140	20,460	2,000	35,292	1,491	25 to 29 years.....	26,000	26,060	16,120	20,780	2,440	15,620	599
35 to 39 years.....	21,820	19,920	7,160	17,600	1,400	35,760	1,795	30 to 34 years.....	22,880	26,000	13,040	23,680	2,880	22,140	852
40 to 44 years.....	19,880	17,760	4,760	17,860	2,120	40,464	2,278	35 to 39 years.....	25,600	23,360	9,820	22,260	2,240	26,240	1,133
45 to 49 years.....	20,340	19,900	5,140	18,840	1,040	53,120	2,669	40 to 44 years.....	24,800	22,840	8,980	21,480	2,560	28,656	1,288
50 to 74 years.....	60,700	55,200	14,460	58,540	5,800	153,600	2,784	45 to 49 years.....	23,060	20,760	7,880	20,280	2,300	29,812	1,441
PORTLAND, OREG.								50 to 74 years.....	75,160	66,900					

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

227

Table 41.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Childless	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women		
TOLEDO, OHIO								CHICAGO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	104,120	98,340	45,660	76,980	3,780	147,872	1,504	Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	11,640	11,520	11,140	800	120	440	38	White, 15 to 74.	97,140	33,800	12,980	28,840	3,840	59,356	1,756
20 to 24 years.....	12,340	11,780	8,880	6,000	560	4,060	345	15 to 19 years.....	4,440	4,320	4,160	480	120	200	46
25 to 29 years.....	11,140	10,460	5,300	8,760	680	9,244	984	20 to 24 years.....	3,280	3,120	2,120	1,680	160	2,040	654
30 to 34 years.....	10,260	9,680	3,760	8,980	580	12,860	1,329	25 to 29 years.....	3,960	3,800	1,820	3,120	160	4,280	1,126
35 to 39 years.....	10,560	9,680	3,520	9,100	680	16,320	1,652	30 to 34 years.....	5,700	5,220	1,820	5,180	480	9,008	1,726
40 to 44 years.....	10,340	9,860	2,680	9,340	480	22,404	2,272	35 to 39 years.....	4,320	4,000	800	4,040	320	8,640	2,160
45 to 49 years.....	9,960	9,840	3,100	8,900	620	18,392	1,969	40 to 44 years.....	3,580	3,380	800	3,260	200	7,388	2,186
50 to 74 years.....	27,880	25,920	7,280	25,100	2,060	64,152	2,485	45 to 49 years.....	3,640	3,160	880	3,400	480	8,296	2,626
WASHINGTON, D. C.								50 to 74 years.....	8,280	6,800	1,880	7,680	1,420	19,504	2,668
White, 15 to 74.	203,780	186,120	104,280	139,720	17,660	194,744	1,046	DETROIT METROPOLITAN DISTRICT							
15 to 19 years.....	17,840	17,400	16,720	1,940	440	800	46	Total							
20 to 24 years.....	24,100	22,460	18,120	11,880	1,640	5,880	262	White, 15 to 74.	776,700	733,600	312,740	584,200	49,100	1,176,696	1,604
25 to 29 years.....	26,980	24,520	16,000	17,700	2,460	13,940	569	15 to 19 years.....	95,220	94,580	91,120	7,920	640	4,060	43
30 to 34 years.....	22,800	20,780	11,880	17,080	2,020	18,800	881	20 to 24 years.....	103,720	98,240	70,520	53,780	5,480	39,980	407
35 to 39 years.....	20,600	18,540	8,780	16,840	2,060	21,740	1,178	25 to 29 years.....	95,300	89,020	39,050	76,540	6,280	90,480	1,018
40 to 44 years.....	20,640	18,520	7,220	17,320	2,120	25,736	1,390	30 to 34 years.....	91,220	85,900	27,620	61,400	5,320	130,228	1,516
45 to 49 years.....	18,860	17,020	7,100	15,400	1,840	26,068	1,473	35 to 39 years.....	86,900	81,420	20,740	80,380	5,480	160,660	1,973
50 to 74 years.....	51,960	46,880	18,960	42,060	5,080	88,280	1,775	40 to 44 years.....	78,160	72,600	16,700	73,800	5,560	166,300	2,291
Nonwhite, 15-74.								45 to 49 years.....	69,700	65,340	14,620	65,260	4,360	163,176	2,497
15 to 19 years.....	8,360	8,100	7,540	1,420	260	680	84	50 to 74 years.....	156,480	146,500	32,260	145,640	9,990	421,812	2,879
20 to 24 years.....	10,060	9,180	6,580	5,520	880	4,740	516	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
25 to 29 years.....	12,260	10,840	6,840	9,260	1,420	9,064	835	15 to 19 years.....	7,920	7,800	7,080	1,280	120	920	118
30 to 34 years.....	10,240	8,780	4,620	8,500	1,460	11,482	1,308	20 to 24 years.....	8,780	8,200	4,600	6,140	590	6,480	790
35 to 39 years.....	8,740	7,380	3,340	7,700	1,360	12,020	1,629	25 to 29 years.....	7,880	7,440	4,040	6,600	440	7,920	1,055
40 to 44 years.....	7,100	6,140	2,900	5,400	960	10,884	1,773	30 to 34 years.....	9,960	9,320	4,440	9,120	640	13,736	1,474
45 to 49 years.....	6,000	5,140	2,280	5,400	860	9,780	1,908	35 to 39 years.....	10,080	9,440	3,880	9,600	640	16,840	1,784
50 to 74 years.....	13,620	11,980	3,960	12,320	2,040	30,676	2,649	40 to 44 years.....	7,040	6,400	2,400	6,760	640	12,996	1,921
CHICAGO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								45 to 49 years.....	5,400	4,800	1,600	5,160	600	9,592	1,998
Total								50 to 74 years.....	8,800	8,080	1,880	8,480	720	23,136	2,863
White, 15 to 74.	1,620,740	1,523,480	714,120	1,155,420	97,260	2,182,944	1,438	In Central City (Detroit, Mich.)							
15 to 19 years.....	174,580	173,180	170,580	8,240	1,400	3,480	20	White, 15 to 74.	551,560	520,180	282,580	411,460	31,880	805,556	1,549
20 to 24 years.....	197,560	189,720	152,080	81,620	9,940	50,860	267	15 to 19 years.....	85,180	84,780	62,740	5,000	400	2,280	35
25 to 29 years.....	196,420	183,880	100,600	139,460	12,540	138,960	752	20 to 24 years.....	73,940	69,700	51,180	37,480	4,240	26,040	374
30 to 34 years.....	186,980	174,520	69,440	154,760	12,460	215,302	1,284	25 to 29 years.....	69,400	64,540	30,140	54,740	4,760	60,220	932
35 to 39 years.....	168,660	158,260	53,340	144,980	10,400	248,540	1,539	30 to 34 years.....	64,940	61,100	20,900	57,080	3,640	86,668	1,418
40 to 44 years.....	165,240	154,560	48,880	146,000	10,740	291,484	1,887	35 to 39 years.....	61,820	57,160	15,580	56,140	4,160	106,260	1,659
45 to 49 years.....	151,240	140,740	36,340	137,080	10,500	317,444	2,256	40 to 44 years.....	55,080	51,160	12,580	50,960	3,920	112,988	2,197
50 to 74 years.....	379,960	349,680	87,920	343,280	30,280	922,944	2,639	45 to 49 years.....	49,140	46,020	10,940	45,940	3,120	113,112	2,458
Nonwhite, 15-74.								50 to 74 years.....	112,560	105,620	24,460	104,120	6,940	298,688	2,827
15 to 19 years.....	11,840	11,680	11,000	1,080	160	1,040	89	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
20 to 24 years.....	14,760	13,800	9,580	9,120	980	7,720	559	15 to 19 years.....	65,180	64,780	62,740	5,000	400	2,280	35
25 to 29 years.....	16,000	14,920	7,880	12,800	1,080	15,080	1,011	20 to 24 years.....	73,940	69,700	51,180	37,480	4,240	26,040	374
30 to 34 years.....	17,940	16,580	7,680	15,960	1,360	21,680	1,308	25 to 29 years.....	69,400	64,540	30,140	54,740	4,760	60,220	932
35 to 39 years.....	18,720	16,960	8,160	17,080	1,760	24,360	1,436	30 to 34 years.....	64,940	61,100	20,900	57,080	3,640	86,668	1,418
40 to 44 years.....	16,040	14,480	5,760	15,160	1,560	26,536	1,633	35 to 39 years.....	61,820	57,160	15,580	56,140	4,160	106,260	1,659
45 to 49 years.....	11,520	10,240	3,920	10,960	1,280	18,664	1,623	40 to 44 years.....	55,080	51,160	12,580	50,960	3,920	112,988	2,197
50 to 74 years.....	24,960	23,480	6,560	23,840	1,480	59,112	2,518	45 to 49 years.....	49,140	46,020	10,940	45,940	3,120	113,112	2,458
In Central City (Chicago, Ill.)								50 to 74 years.....	112,560	105,620	24,460	104,120	6,940	298,688	2,827
White, 15 to 74.	1,226,480	1,158,720	551,560	869,760	72,760	1,623,692	1,407	Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	126,760	125,680	123,880	5,680	1,080	2,320	18	15 to 19 years.....	65,180	64,780	62,740	5,000	400	2,280	35
20 to 24 years.....	150,080	143,300	116,140	61,020	6,780	36,400	254	20 to 24 years.....	73,940	69,700	51,180	37,480	4,240	26,040	374
25 to 29 years.....	152,880	143,180	80,160	105,800	9,700	103,540	723	25 to 29 years.....	69,400	64,540	30,140	54,740	4,760	60,220	932
30 to 34 years.....	140,320	131,240	54,840	115,020	9,080	155,244	1,183	30 to 34 years.....	64,940	61,100	20,900	57,080	3,640	86,668	1,418
35 to 39 years.....	124,940	117,340	42,980	105,580	7,600	169,520	1,445	35 to 39 years.....	61,820	57,160	15,580	56,140	4,160	106,260	1,659
40 to 44 years.....	124,140	116,060	34,800	108,940	8,080	216,560	1,866	40 to 44 years.....	55,080	51,160	12,580	50,960	3,920	112,988	2,197
45 to 49 years.....	114,820	107,160	28,620	103,660	7,660	237,376	2,215	45 to 49 years.....	49,140	46,020	10,940	45,940	3,120	113,112	2,458
50 to 74 years.....	292,540	269,780	70,640	263,060	22,780	702,732	2,605	50 to 74 years.....	112,560	105,620	24,460	104,120	6,940	298,688	2,827
Nonwhite, 15-74.								Nonwhite, 15-74.							
15 to 19 years.....	10,600	10,480	9,920	880	120	840	80	15 to 19 years.....	65,180	64,780	62,740	5,000	400	2,280	35
20 to 24 years.....	12,760	12,080	8,280	7,720	680	6,640	550	20 to 24 years.....	73,940	69,700	51,180	37,480	4,240	26,040	374
25 to 29 years.....	13,920	12,960	7,080	10,880	960	12,880	994	25 to 29 years.....	69,400	64,540	30,140	54,740	4,760	60,220	932
30 to 34 years.....	15,280	14,240	6,480	13,520	1,040	18,920	1,389	30 to 34 years.....	64,940	61,100	20,900	57,080	3,640	86,668	1,418
35 to 39 years.....	16,240	14,760	7,280	14,680	1,480	20,120	1,363	35 to 39 years.....	61,820	57,160	15,580	56,140	4,160	106,260	1,659
40 to 44 years.....	13,680	12,880	4,760	13,120	1,400	22,836	1,619	40 to 44 years.....	55,080	51,160	12,580	50,960	3,920	112,988	2,197
45 to 49 years.....	9,980	8,920	3,440	9,860	860	15,192	1,708	45 to 49 years.....	49,140	46,020	10,940	45,940	3,120	113,112	2,458
50 to 74 years.....	22,640	21,320	6,000	21,680	1,820	58,328	2,601	50 to 74 years.....	112,560	105,620	24,460	104,120	6,940	298,688	2,827
Other Urban								Other Urban							
White, 15 to 74.	351,350	330,500	147,000	253,040	20,860	489,020	1,480	White, 15 to 74.	43,340	45,260	16,140	38,500	3,080	82,460	1,822
15 to 19 years.....	42,980	42,1													

Table 41.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								NEW YORK-N. E. NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT							
Total								Total							
White, 15 to 74.	1,119,980	1,061,360	476,980	888,100	58,620	1,462,496	1,378	White, 15 to 74.	4,885,140	3,876,580	1,887,820	3,000,380	458,560	5,454,880	1,407
15 to 19 years.....	105,480	103,680	99,880	13,020	1,800	5,140	50	15 to 19 years.....	465,400	462,160	457,140	18,840	8,240	7,240	16
20 to 24 years.....	118,560	112,680	79,320	70,660	5,880	48,480	490	20 to 24 years.....	498,820	464,800	395,040	170,500	34,320	95,460	206
25 to 29 years.....	128,680	116,880	56,960	101,240	6,800	104,186	891	25 to 29 years.....	518,980	462,740	275,980	345,760	56,240	301,868	651
30 to 34 years.....	119,840	113,120	44,500	106,180	6,720	138,954	1,228	30 to 34 years.....	502,620	442,340	181,440	404,600	60,280	519,646	1,175
35 to 39 years.....	118,240	107,120	37,240	103,560	6,120	159,780	1,492	35 to 39 years.....	472,540	414,180	187,920	402,740	58,360	641,060	1,548
40 to 44 years.....	109,680	104,720	33,800	100,200	4,960	172,736	1,650	40 to 44 years.....	449,180	393,540	113,680	394,380	55,640	754,820	1,917
45 to 49 years.....	100,320	94,440	29,000	91,220	6,080	175,752	1,851	45 to 49 years.....	384,180	337,060	87,220	343,900	47,120	759,164	2,252
50 to 74 years.....	328,960	308,720	97,880	297,020	20,260	657,508	2,180	50 to 74 years.....	1,043,420	900,260	238,400	924,660	148,160	2,376,072	2,689
Nonwhite, 15-74.	43,220	39,760	19,960	33,600	3,520	59,682	1,500	Nonwhite, 15-74.	276,680	244,840	141,000	198,840	31,840	288,668	1,167
15 to 19 years.....	5,520	5,520	5,280	520	-	320	58	15 to 19 years.....	28,200	27,820	26,780	2,060	380	1,320	47
20 to 24 years.....	4,960	4,680	3,360	2,640	280	1,920	410	20 to 24 years.....	38,440	35,300	27,080	18,580	3,140	15,220	431
25 to 29 years.....	5,960	5,480	2,680	4,920	480	5,080	1,109	25 to 29 years.....	42,100	37,720	23,340	28,920	4,380	30,060	797
30 to 34 years.....	4,680	4,240	1,920	4,320	440	5,480	1,292	30 to 34 years.....	39,820	35,060	18,780	31,720	4,760	40,516	1,156
35 to 39 years.....	5,440	4,600	2,000	5,000	840	7,520	1,685	35 to 39 years.....	36,840	31,140	15,420	30,860	5,700	42,140	1,353
40 to 44 years.....	4,840	4,520	1,400	4,760	380	10,936	2,419	40 to 44 years.....	28,960	24,880	10,600	25,200	4,080	42,784	1,720
45 to 49 years.....	5,120	5,000	1,320	3,000	120	6,728	2,243	45 to 49 years.....	21,700	18,340	7,260	19,640	3,860	33,008	1,800
50 to 74 years.....	8,760	7,720	2,000	8,440	1,040	20,648	2,675	50 to 74 years.....	40,620	34,580	11,740	36,860	6,040	80,620	2,331
In Central City (Los Angeles, Calif.)								In New York City							
White, 15 to 74.	585,380	554,400	266,720	455,920	30,980	700,748	1,264	White, 15 to 74.	2,763,800	2,472,560	1,224,100	1,908,660	291,240	3,402,976	1,376
15 to 19 years.....	49,840	49,120	47,360	5,320	720	2,160	44	15 to 19 years.....	287,140	285,080	282,140	8,200	2,120	4,240	15
20 to 24 years.....	50,240	57,240	42,360	34,540	3,000	21,040	588	20 to 24 years.....	318,360	290,360	250,840	106,260	23,000	55,540	192
25 to 29 years.....	65,480	61,960	33,680	51,680	3,520	47,088	760	25 to 29 years.....	338,480	302,720	184,380	222,760	35,760	189,268	625
30 to 34 years.....	68,080	59,400	26,660	54,100	3,680	63,256	1,066	30 to 34 years.....	326,700	286,460	128,660	258,600	40,240	316,752	1,106
35 to 39 years.....	60,940	57,780	23,200	54,700	3,160	76,180	1,318	35 to 39 years.....	307,700	269,620	98,460	260,280	38,090	408,680	1,497
40 to 44 years.....	58,160	55,280	20,280	51,800	2,880	81,320	1,471	40 to 44 years.....	289,180	254,760	77,500	250,640	34,420	470,948	1,848
45 to 49 years.....	52,740	49,620	17,760	47,080	3,120	80,020	1,613	45 to 49 years.....	243,720	214,140	57,060	217,160	29,580	475,504	2,221
50 to 74 years.....	174,900	164,000	55,420	156,700	10,900	329,644	2,010	50 to 74 years.....	657,520	569,480	155,060	579,960	88,040	1,487,104	2,611
Nonwhite, 15-74.	34,000	30,360	15,600	26,960	3,040	48,728	1,412	Nonwhite, 15-74.	199,520	178,200	104,680	139,280	21,820	192,336	1,079
15 to 19 years.....	3,960	3,960	3,720	480	-	320	81	15 to 19 years.....	19,320	19,000	18,820	1,320	320	800	42
20 to 24 years.....	3,640	3,360	2,480	2,040	280	1,360	405	20 to 24 years.....	28,000	26,000	20,200	13,440	2,000	10,880	416
25 to 29 years.....	4,880	4,440	2,080	4,040	440	5,280	1,189	25 to 29 years.....	31,360	28,280	17,720	21,400	3,080	20,560	727
30 to 34 years.....	4,160	3,720	1,680	3,920	440	4,720	1,269	30 to 34 years.....	28,620	25,600	14,140	22,400	2,920	26,576	1,088
35 to 39 years.....	4,560	3,840	1,720	4,120	720	6,200	1,615	35 to 39 years.....	27,120	23,080	11,720	22,520	4,040	28,920	1,253
40 to 44 years.....	3,760	3,560	1,240	3,680	200	7,120	2,000	40 to 44 years.....	21,120	18,560	8,540	18,160	2,560	29,416	1,585
45 to 49 years.....	2,320	2,200	1,080	2,240	120	3,556	-	45 to 49 years.....	15,600	13,440	5,280	14,200	2,160	23,208	1,727
50 to 74 years.....	5,720	5,880	1,600	6,440	840	15,072	2,568	50 to 74 years.....	28,480	24,240	8,760	25,840	4,240	51,976	2,144
Other Urban								Other Urban							
White, 15 to 74.	379,800	360,600	154,640	300,000	19,200	518,692	1,485	White, 15 to 74.	1,324,740	1,185,760	562,620	919,200	188,980	1,726,970	1,456
15 to 19 years.....	38,660	38,180	36,560	5,100	680	1,780	47	15 to 19 years.....	151,560	150,660	148,700	4,700	900	2,740	18
20 to 24 years.....	41,320	39,160	27,520	34,240	2,160	17,320	442	20 to 24 years.....	159,540	149,840	125,280	54,800	9,700	38,880	226
25 to 29 years.....	40,680	38,360	17,200	34,400	2,320	36,368	948	25 to 29 years.....	154,480	137,100	79,400	104,500	17,380	94,400	689
30 to 34 years.....	39,280	37,320	13,520	35,520	1,960	46,560	1,248	30 to 34 years.....	146,660	130,040	48,820	120,880	16,620	168,074	1,292
35 to 39 years.....	36,820	34,580	10,240	34,260	2,240	56,360	1,630	35 to 39 years.....	134,620	118,040	39,960	116,520	16,780	194,620	1,649
40 to 44 years.....	36,120	34,600	9,040	33,760	1,520	61,440	1,776	40 to 44 years.....	134,200	116,780	30,020	120,560	17,420	239,440	2,050
45 to 49 years.....	33,980	31,940	8,400	31,020	2,040	64,932	2,014	45 to 49 years.....	119,060	104,840	25,160	107,540	14,720	242,096	2,320
50 to 74 years.....	112,740	106,460	32,160	101,700	6,280	229,532	2,156	50 to 74 years.....	324,420	278,960	69,280	289,700	45,460	751,720	2,695
Rural-nonfarm								Rural-nonfarm							
White, 15 to 74.	142,080	134,560	51,460	116,980	7,520	224,952	1,672	White, 15 to 74.	236,160	208,740	96,140	170,520	27,420	308,684	1,479
15 to 19 years.....	15,720	15,860	14,460	2,560	400	1,200	78	15 to 19 years.....	25,320	25,100	25,000	780	220	140	6
20 to 24 years.....	16,080	15,400	8,780	11,440	680	9,520	618	20 to 24 years.....	25,040	23,260	19,220	9,100	1,780	5,000	249
25 to 29 years.....	16,480	15,560	5,760	14,400	920	19,320	1,242	25 to 29 years.....	24,980	21,940	11,500	17,980	3,040	17,800	789
30 to 34 years.....	16,440	15,560	4,080	15,680	880	27,108	1,742	30 to 34 years.....	28,280	24,940	8,420	24,560	3,340	33,920	1,860
35 to 39 years.....	14,400	13,720	3,600	13,640	680	25,640	1,869	35 to 39 years.....	28,960	25,560	8,020	25,100	3,400	41,480	1,623
40 to 44 years.....	13,960	13,480	3,440	13,280	480	27,008	2,004	40 to 44 years.....	24,520	20,800	8,220	22,140	3,720	41,008	1,972
45 to 49 years.....	12,800	12,040	2,800	12,160	760	23,480	2,365	45 to 49 years.....	20,520	17,780	4,760	18,880	2,740	39,008	2,194
50 to 74 years.....	36,140	33,420	8,560	33,520	2,720	66,676	2,694	50 to 74 years.....	58,540	49,860	13,400	52,480	9,180	130,028	2,684

Table 41.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN EVER BORN PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NON-WHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate per 1,000 women based on total women, except ever married not reporting on children. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN		AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	TOTAL WOMEN, EXCEPT EVER MARRIED NOT REPORTING ON CHILDREN		WOMEN EVER MARRIED		CHILDREN EVER BORN	
		Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women			Total	Child-less	Total	Not reporting on children	Number of children	Per 1,000 women
PHILADELPHIA METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								PHILADELPHIA METROPOLITAN DISTRICT--Con.							
Total								In Central City--Con.							
White, 15 to 74.	1,018,260	909,920	433,700	702,360	108,840	1,368,756	1,504	Nonwhite, 15-74.	96,200	68,080	41,280	72,680	13,120	186,328	1,521
15 to 19 years.....	118,960	113,000	111,080	5,080	960	2,800	19	15 to 19 years.....	10,520	10,240	9,160	1,440	280	1,600	156
20 to 24 years.....	121,100	111,980	89,140	48,720	9,180	32,640	291	20 to 24 years.....	12,640	11,160	7,840	6,640	1,480	5,780	513
25 to 29 years.....	113,740	102,080	54,940	78,450	11,660	34,320	326	25 to 29 years.....	12,920	10,900	5,480	10,080	2,020	18,240	1,215
30 to 34 years.....	105,280	92,820	35,640	84,580	12,400	127,440	1,378	30 to 34 years.....	12,680	11,080	5,020	10,500	1,600	17,856	1,612
35 to 39 years.....	100,980	89,920	28,840	85,480	11,060	153,880	1,778	35 to 39 years.....	13,780	11,840	4,720	12,200	1,940	22,720	1,919
40 to 44 years.....	96,420	85,700	28,640	85,220	10,720	180,828	2,104	40 to 44 years.....	10,280	8,620	3,520	9,420	1,600	16,852	1,897
45 to 49 years.....	93,180	80,980	22,060	81,940	12,200	191,280	2,352	45 to 49 years.....	7,980	6,620	2,500	7,740	1,350	13,786	2,078
50 to 74 years.....	268,660	238,440	68,860	232,900	38,220	590,668	2,580	50 to 74 years.....	15,460	12,620	3,040	14,660	2,840	35,104	2,782
Nonwhite, 15-74.	119,840	104,280	52,800	89,560	15,560	162,984	1,563	Other Urban							
15 to 19 years.....	13,160	12,800	11,600	1,720	360	1,760	188	White, 15 to 74.	246,620	223,100	104,680	173,020	28,520	325,120	1,457
20 to 24 years.....	15,720	14,120	10,000	8,160	1,600	7,120	504	15 to 19 years.....	29,660	29,840	28,940	1,680	320	400	14
25 to 29 years.....	16,120	13,740	7,000	12,400	2,380	17,808	1,296	20 to 24 years.....	29,100	27,140	21,460	11,460	1,960	7,920	292
30 to 34 years.....	15,440	13,600	6,660	12,620	1,840	21,096	1,551	25 to 29 years.....	28,260	25,380	13,820	19,820	2,880	20,140	794
35 to 39 years.....	17,060	14,800	5,960	15,000	2,260	28,860	1,916	30 to 34 years.....	25,060	22,420	8,420	20,220	2,640	30,400	1,356
40 to 44 years.....	12,340	10,380	3,720	11,460	1,960	21,688	2,109	35 to 39 years.....	25,080	22,240	6,480	21,880	2,840	40,560	1,884
45 to 49 years.....	10,180	8,660	3,220	9,660	1,520	19,280	2,226	40 to 44 years.....	25,120	22,980	6,400	22,520	2,140	47,448	2,068
50 to 74 years.....	19,820	16,180	4,040	18,540	3,640	45,672	2,623	45 to 49 years.....	22,340	19,140	4,840	19,960	3,200	43,216	2,258
In Central City (Philadelphia, Pa.)								50 to 74 years.....	62,000	54,460	14,320	55,440	7,540	185,086	2,840
White, 15 to 74.	666,580	596,800	289,600	456,680	69,780	691,964	1,495	Rural-nonfarm							
15 to 19 years.....	72,100	71,500	70,220	2,880	600	1,520	21	White, 15 to 74.	92,800	83,580	36,500	67,240	9,220	139,424	1,668
20 to 24 years.....	79,480	73,320	59,120	31,160	6,160	20,520	280	15 to 19 years.....	11,600	11,600	11,400	400	-	240	21
25 to 29 years.....	75,200	67,500	36,960	50,800	7,700	54,420	806	20 to 24 years.....	11,720	10,800	7,960	5,840	920	4,040	374
30 to 34 years.....	69,600	60,900	24,080	55,320	8,700	81,144	1,332	25 to 29 years.....	9,440	8,480	3,720	7,320	960	9,240	1,090
35 to 39 years.....	65,960	58,940	20,240	54,740	7,040	100,760	1,710	30 to 34 years.....	9,640	8,660	2,740	8,400	980	14,576	1,683
40 to 44 years.....	62,840	54,720	15,720	54,200	7,520	112,752	2,061	35 to 39 years.....	9,260	8,180	1,920	8,280	1,080	17,160	2,098
45 to 49 years.....	61,740	53,660	15,180	53,720	6,080	124,716	2,324	40 to 44 years.....	8,620	7,640	1,480	8,100	980	19,008	2,384
50 to 74 years.....	180,240	156,260	48,080	154,000	23,980	396,132	2,585	45 to 49 years.....	8,300	7,420	1,760	7,500	890	21,396	2,584
								50 to 74 years.....	24,220	20,800	5,520	21,460	3,480	58,764	2,885

Table 42.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
CHICAGO								
White.....	988,940	126,760	150,080	152,680	140,320	124,940	124,140	114,820
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	783,700	125,040	123,400	102,920	100,040	104,020	114,980	113,800
1 child under 5.....	120,320	1,560	20,840	38,280	32,680	17,520	7,840	1,400
2 children under 5.....	26,400	180	5,820	10,440	6,200	2,980	1,200	120
3 or more under 5.....	3,520	-	520	1,240	1,200	440	120	-
Nonwhite.....	92,860	10,600	12,760	13,920	15,280	16,240	13,680	9,880
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	81,040	9,920	9,720	11,040	13,520	14,600	12,500	9,640
1 child under 5.....	6,640	360	1,680	1,600	960	880	760	200
2 children under 5.....	3,640	280	920	1,040	520	800	240	40
3 or more under 5.....	1,040	40	240	240	280	160	80	-
DETROIT								
White.....	489,000	65,180	78,940	69,400	64,940	61,320	55,080	49,140
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	352,800	63,060	55,460	42,680	44,420	49,260	50,240	47,760
1 child under 5.....	66,720	1,880	14,040	19,780	15,800	9,900	4,040	1,820
2 children under 5.....	16,880	200	3,720	6,360	4,040	1,720	760	80
3 or more under 5.....	2,600	40	720	680	680	440	40	-
Nonwhite.....	50,180	6,720	8,080	6,960	6,600	8,840	6,200	4,600
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	42,820	6,200	5,460	5,440	7,560	7,800	5,880	4,480
1 child under 5.....	4,860	520	1,520	760	880	400	200	80
2 children under 5.....	2,120	-	760	560	200	480	80	40
3 or more under 5.....	880	-	320	200	160	160	40	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 42.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
LOS ANGELES								
White.....	410,490	49,840	60,240	65,480	68,080	60,940	58,160	52,740
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	352,080	48,200	46,960	45,600	50,040	52,800	55,480	52,500
1 child under 5.....	45,600	1,440	10,240	15,320	10,040	6,160	2,280	120
2 children under 5.....	10,680	800	2,640	3,680	2,560	1,160	320	120
3 or more under 5.....	2,120	-	400	880	440	820	80	-
Nonwhite.....	27,280	3,960	3,640	4,880	4,160	4,560	3,760	2,320
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	23,160	3,760	2,800	3,480	3,320	3,880	3,640	2,280
1 child under 5.....	2,560	160	600	800	480	400	80	40
2 children under 5.....	1,240	40	240	360	320	240	40	-
3 or more under 5.....	820	-	-	240	40	40	-	-
NEW YORK								
White.....	2,106,280	287,140	313,360	338,480	326,700	307,700	289,180	248,720
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,784,140	263,980	270,440	285,740	228,860	255,820	269,340	239,960
1 child under 5.....	264,080	2,760	33,600	32,660	30,040	44,160	17,440	3,400
2 children under 5.....	50,980	320	8,120	17,560	16,000	6,720	1,680	320
3 or more under 5.....	7,200	80	1,200	2,560	1,800	1,000	520	40
Nonwhite.....	171,040	19,320	28,000	31,360	28,520	27,120	21,120	15,600
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	151,140	18,440	22,400	26,240	24,940	24,400	19,600	15,120
1 child under 5.....	12,980	680	3,000	3,360	2,540	1,880	1,160	360
2 children under 5.....	4,840	160	1,600	1,320	800	560	320	80
3 or more under 5.....	2,080	40	1,000	440	240	280	40	40
PHILADELPHIA								
White.....	486,840	72,100	79,480	75,200	69,600	65,980	62,240	61,740
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	406,940	70,900	64,720	50,060	48,880	54,900	57,280	60,200
1 child under 5.....	61,900	1,160	10,960	19,600	15,740	8,840	4,240	1,360
2 children under 5.....	14,380	40	3,240	4,700	3,860	1,760	640	140
3 or more under 5.....	3,180	-	560	840	1,120	430	80	40
Nonwhite.....	80,740	10,520	12,540	12,920	12,680	18,780	10,220	7,980
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	68,520	9,440	9,160	9,880	10,740	12,060	9,420	7,820
1 child under 5.....	7,140	560	2,380	1,480	1,060	680	720	120
2 children under 5.....	3,920	440	920	1,040	680	800	40	-
3 or more under 5.....	1,160	80	240	520	200	40	40	40
CHICAGO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White.....	1,240,780	174,580	197,660	196,420	186,980	168,660	165,240	151,240
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	1,033,020	172,020	161,100	129,440	130,160	138,620	152,960	148,720
1 child under 5.....	165,280	2,160	28,160	50,940	46,180	24,820	10,680	2,520
2 children under 5.....	36,940	380	7,440	14,200	8,840	4,460	1,480	160
3 or more under 5.....	5,560	40	960	1,840	1,800	760	120	40
Nonwhite.....	106,820	11,840	14,760	16,000	17,940	18,780	16,040	11,520
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	93,720	11,040	11,240	12,720	15,840	16,760	14,880	11,240
1 child under 5.....	7,560	440	2,120	1,800	1,120	1,040	800	240
2 children under 5.....	4,340	280	1,080	1,200	700	760	280	40
3 or more under 5.....	1,200	80	320	280	280	160	80	-
DETROIT METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White.....	620,220	95,220	103,720	95,300	91,220	86,900	78,160	69,700
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	494,240	91,780	76,380	56,620	61,980	68,940	70,800	67,740
1 child under 5.....	96,020	3,080	19,900	23,200	22,440	14,360	6,240	1,800
2 children under 5.....	25,240	820	6,320	8,960	5,680	2,800	1,000	160
3 or more under 5.....	4,720	40	1,120	1,520	1,120	800	120	-
Nonwhite.....	57,060	7,920	8,780	7,880	9,360	10,080	7,040	5,400
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	49,780	7,200	5,820	6,320	6,600	8,840	6,720	5,880
1 child under 5.....	4,920	680	1,720	760	960	520	200	80
2 children under 5.....	2,480	40	920	500	240	560	80	40
3 or more under 5.....	880	-	320	200	180	160	40	-
LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White.....	791,000	105,480	118,560	123,680	119,840	113,240	109,680	100,520
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	660,540	101,220	88,080	81,240	90,800	96,240	103,440	99,580
1 child under 5.....	101,060	3,700	22,460	32,520	22,680	13,520	5,360	800
2 children under 5.....	25,120	520	7,040	8,200	5,640	2,800	720	200
3 or more under 5.....	4,280	40	960	1,720	720	680	160	-
Nonwhite.....	84,520	5,520	4,960	5,960	4,680	5,440	4,840	3,180
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	29,280	5,320	3,760	4,200	3,760	4,640	4,560	3,040
1 child under 5.....	3,320	160	840	1,040	520	520	160	80
2 children under 5.....	1,560	40	360	480	380	240	180	-
3 or more under 5.....	360	-	-	240	80	40	-	-

Table 42.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD BY NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability]

AREA, COLOR OF WOMAN, AND NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White.....	3,291,720	465,400	498,320	518,980	502,620	472,540	449,180	384,180
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	2,776,700	460,540	426,260	357,480	342,840	383,420	415,960	377,200
1 child under 5.....	418,080	4,300	54,560	127,560	124,080	70,360	23,320	6,800
2 children under 5.....	86,640	480	14,240	29,700	23,640	11,640	2,800	640
3 or more under 5.....	11,800	80	1,760	4,140	3,060	1,520	600	40
Nonwhite.....	236,060	28,200	38,440	42,100	39,820	36,940	28,960	21,700
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	207,980	26,920	30,520	34,640	34,700	32,140	27,040	21,020
1 child under 5.....	17,600	940	4,060	4,780	3,520	2,640	1,360	500
2 children under 5.....	7,380	300	2,580	1,920	1,220	740	480	140
3 or more under 5.....	2,900	40	1,280	760	380	320	80	40
PHILADELPHIA METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White.....	744,600	113,960	121,100	113,740	105,220	100,980	96,420	92,180
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	619,480	112,160	97,180	74,720	73,180	83,060	88,460	90,720
1 child under 5.....	98,100	1,760	18,120	30,400	24,660	14,040	6,840	2,280
2 children under 5.....	22,500	40	4,920	7,300	5,900	3,240	960	140
3 or more under 5.....	4,620	-	880	1,320	1,480	640	160	40
Nonwhite.....	100,020	13,160	15,720	16,120	15,440	17,060	12,340	10,180
Women having--								
No children under 5.....	84,920	11,920	11,560	12,240	13,100	14,900	11,800	9,900
1 child under 5.....	8,620	680	2,640	1,760	1,800	1,120	880	240
2 children under 5.....	4,800	480	1,080	1,320	800	1,000	120	-
3 or more under 5.....	2,680	80	440	800	240	40	40	40

Table 43.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE, AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
ATLANTA, GA.								
White								
Number of women.....	64,040	9,620	10,260	10,640	10,200	8,840	7,160	7,320
Number of children under 5.....	12,420	700	3,100	3,820	3,040	1,240	460	500
Children per 1,000 women.....	194	73	302	359	298	140	64	68
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	39,580	5,640	6,660	6,900	6,140	5,760	4,680	3,580
Number of children under 5.....	6,720	500	2,260	1,680	1,120	660	340	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	170	89	329	243	182	114	73	45
BALTIMORE, MD.								
White								
Number of women.....	202,160	31,000	34,500	32,360	28,100	26,380	26,620	23,200
Number of children under 5.....	42,040	1,140	10,760	13,240	8,800	5,220	2,300	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	208	37	312	409	313	198	86	25
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	51,940	7,040	8,260	8,480	7,940	8,220	6,760	5,140
Number of children under 5.....	11,400	540	3,400	3,180	1,980	1,380	780	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	219	77	407	375	249	168	115	27
BIRMINGHAM, ALA.								
White								
Number of women.....	49,700	7,640	8,260	7,900	7,820	6,740	6,180	5,160
Number of children under 5.....	10,260	480	2,900	3,620	2,180	800	280	20
Children per 1,000 women.....	206	63	351	458	279	119	42	4
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	37,780	5,460	5,900	7,000	5,780	5,900	4,480	3,260
Number of children under 5.....	6,700	520	2,060	1,900	1,160	600	360	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	177	95	349	271	201	102	80	31
BOSTON, MASS.								
White								
Number of women.....	216,020	31,600	35,440	34,280	30,840	29,940	26,640	27,280
Number of children under 5.....	47,320	600	7,080	14,720	13,080	8,040	4,160	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	219	19	200	429	392	269	156	23

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 43.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE, AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 8,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
BUFFALO, N. Y.								
White								
Number of women.....	163,200	24,580	26,880	24,580	23,100	21,240	22,200	20,520
Number of children under 5.....	36,660	400	7,820	11,940	8,600	5,060	2,140	700
Children per 1,000 women.....	225	16	291	486	372	238	96	34
CHICAGO, ILL.								
White								
Number of women.....	933,940	126,760	150,080	152,880	140,320	124,940	124,140	114,320
Number of children under 5.....	184,120	1,880	33,080	63,000	49,080	24,840	10,600	1,640
Children per 1,000 women.....	197	15	220	412	350	199	85	14
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	92,360	10,600	12,760	13,920	15,280	16,240	13,680	9,680
Number of children under 5.....	17,200	1,040	4,480	4,440	2,880	2,600	1,480	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	186	98	351	319	188	160	108	28
CINCINNATI, OHIO								
White								
Number of women.....	114,360	15,700	17,640	18,860	16,100	17,080	14,960	14,520
Number of children under 5.....	23,460	600	5,500	7,440	5,540	3,080	1,040	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	205	38	312	405	344	180	70	18
CLEVELAND, OHIO								
White								
Number of women.....	239,180	35,740	40,740	40,280	34,320	29,780	29,080	29,300
Number of children under 5.....	49,020	620	10,420	16,440	12,220	6,100	2,580	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	205	17	256	409	355	205	89	22
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	25,800	4,200	2,860	4,060	4,100	4,540	3,780	3,260
Number of children under 5.....	5,200	400	1,580	1,380	860	680	200	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	194	95	-	340	210	150	53	31
COLUMBUS, OHIO								
White								
Number of women.....	80,360	10,940	14,080	12,820	12,100	10,400	10,020	10,000
Number of children under 5.....	17,220	580	4,220	5,640	3,620	1,860	1,060	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	215	53	304	440	299	179	106	24
DALLAS, TEXAS								
White								
Number of women.....	79,220	10,880	13,080	13,540	12,960	11,480	9,400	7,880
Number of children under 5.....	14,560	580	4,260	4,700	2,980	1,430	460	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	184	53	325	347	230	129	49	13
DENVER, COLO.								
White								
Number of women.....	91,480	13,900	14,040	15,040	12,920	12,720	12,060	10,800
Number of children under 5.....	20,460	760	5,080	6,960	4,360	2,180	1,000	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	224	55	358	463	337	171	83	17
DETROIT, MICH.								
White								
Number of women.....	439,000	65,180	73,940	60,400	64,940	61,320	55,080	49,140
Number of children under 5.....	108,720	2,400	23,720	34,660	26,080	14,740	5,680	1,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	248	37	321	499	402	240	103	29
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	50,180	6,720	8,060	6,960	8,800	8,840	6,200	4,600
Number of children under 5.....	11,320	580	4,040	2,520	1,760	1,640	480	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	225	77	501	362	200	208	77	35
HOUSTON, TEXAS								
White								
Number of women.....	95,440	12,780	16,080	16,940	15,300	13,420	11,840	9,080
Number of children under 5.....	21,320	560	5,820	6,680	4,900	2,320	880	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	223	44	362	394	320	173	69	24
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	30,700	3,980	4,820	5,400	5,680	4,980	2,780	3,060
Number of children under 5.....	4,480	360	1,300	1,260	940	380	200	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	146	90	270	233	165	76	-	13
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.								
White								
Number of women.....	99,520	14,840	16,100	15,260	15,340	13,560	12,500	11,920
Number of children under 5.....	21,180	1,160	5,480	6,220	4,960	2,200	980	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	213	78	340	408	323	162	78	15
JERSEY CITY, N. J.								
White								
Number of women.....	85,760	13,060	14,880	13,560	11,640	11,780	11,160	9,740
Number of children under 5.....	17,420	60	3,120	5,440	4,460	2,960	1,260	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	203	5	211	401	383	253	113	23

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

233

Table 43.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE, AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
KANSAS CITY, MO.								
White								
Number of women.....	108,860	14,380	17,560	17,180	17,560	15,660	13,280	18,240
Number of children under 5.....	20,260	520	4,960	5,520	4,860	2,220	1,020	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	185	36	282	320	277	142	77	12
LOS ANGELES, CALIF.								
White								
Number of women.....	410,480	49,840	60,240	65,480	63,080	60,940	56,160	52,740
Number of children under 5.....	78,400	1,840	16,720	25,400	16,480	9,440	3,160	360
Children per 1,000 women.....	179	37	273	388	261	155	54	7
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	27,280	3,960	3,640	4,880	4,160	4,560	3,760	2,320
Number of children under 5.....	6,000	240	1,080	2,240	1,240	1,000	160	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	220	61	297	459	298	219	43	-
LOUISVILLE, KY.								
White								
Number of women.....	79,840	12,000	12,320	12,980	12,640	11,260	9,860	8,780
Number of children under 5.....	17,500	700	4,160	5,320	4,800	2,060	760	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	219	58	338	410	340	183	77	23
MEMPHIS, TENN.								
White								
Number of women.....	54,180	8,200	8,660	9,000	8,620	7,380	6,740	5,580
Number of children under 5.....	11,360	660	2,560	4,140	2,240	1,800	300	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	210	80	296	460	260	176	45	29
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	40,680	5,440	5,920	6,660	6,080	7,840	5,000	3,740
Number of children under 5.....	6,620	460	1,860	1,700	940	1,180	380	100
Children per 1,000 women.....	163	85	314	255	155	151	76	27
MILWAUKEE, WIS.								
White								
Number of women.....	167,500	24,440	26,960	26,540	25,840	21,300	22,340	20,080
Number of children under 5.....	38,160	460	6,840	12,820	10,480	4,880	2,400	580
Children per 1,000 women.....	228	19	243	483	406	229	107	29
MINNEAPOLIS, MINN.								
White								
Number of women.....	147,360	20,480	25,400	22,560	21,340	20,600	18,720	18,260
Number of children under 5.....	28,080	320	5,560	8,620	7,460	3,940	1,800	880
Children per 1,000 women.....	191	16	219	382	350	191	96	21
NEWARK, N. J.								
White								
Number of women.....	115,540	18,720	20,660	19,660	15,860	14,300	13,880	12,520
Number of children under 5.....	21,760	400	4,000	7,240	5,620	3,100	1,160	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	188	21	194	368	354	217	84	19
NEW ORLEANS, LA.								
White								
Number of women.....	104,260	15,820	15,540	16,320	15,760	15,740	13,420	11,660
Number of children under 5.....	20,480	460	4,840	6,980	4,720	2,220	980	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	196	29	311	423	299	141	73	24
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	49,880	7,680	6,780	8,000	7,680	7,700	6,320	5,740
Number of children under 5.....	10,940	960	2,500	2,960	2,220	1,460	640	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	219	128	369	370	290	190	101	31
NEW YORK, N. Y.								
White								
Number of women.....	2,106,280	287,140	313,360	338,480	326,700	307,700	289,180	243,720
Number of children under 5.....	388,180	3,720	53,560	125,620	117,600	60,600	22,840	4,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	184	13	171	371	360	197	79	17
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	171,040	19,320	28,000	31,360	28,520	27,120	21,120	15,600
Number of children under 5.....	29,140	1,120	9,380	7,320	4,900	3,680	1,960	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	170	58	333	233	172	143	93	41
OAKLAND, CALIF.								
White								
Number of women.....	81,100	10,620	11,900	12,760	12,580	11,080	11,280	10,880
Number of children under 5.....	15,080	300	3,500	4,740	3,960	1,680	760	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	186	28	294	371	315	152	67	13

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 43.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE, AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
PHILADELPHIA, PA.								
White								
Number of women.....	485,340	72,100	79,480	75,200	69,600	65,980	62,240	61,740
Number of children under 5.....	100,540	1,240	19,240	31,560	26,940	13,960	5,760	1,940
Children per 1,000 women.....	207	17	242	420	387	212	93	30
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	80,740	10,520	12,640	12,920	12,680	13,780	10,220	7,980
Number of children under 5.....	18,620	1,580	4,880	5,160	3,100	2,640	920	340
Children per 1,000 women.....	231	160	386	399	244	192	90	30
PITTSBURGH, PA.								
White								
Number of women.....	179,180	28,160	33,100	30,120	25,660	21,320	19,880	20,940
Number of children under 5.....	38,460	440	7,640	13,160	9,540	4,640	2,460	560
Children per 1,000 women.....	215	16	231	437	372	218	125	27
PORTLAND, OREG.								
White								
Number of women.....	88,420	11,880	14,140	13,700	12,080	12,400	11,580	12,640
Number of children under 5.....	16,460	440	3,480	5,380	4,020	2,140	800	800
Children per 1,000 women.....	186	37	246	393	333	173	69	16
PROVIDENCE, R. I.								
White								
Number of women.....	73,060	12,260	12,000	11,740	10,180	8,840	9,720	8,380
Number of children under 5.....	13,440	200	1,900	4,180	3,720	2,100	1,120	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	184	16	158	356	365	238	115	26
ROCHESTER, N. Y.								
White								
Number of women.....	93,260	13,520	16,200	13,980	12,980	11,980	12,460	12,800
Number of children under 5.....	17,820	260	3,940	6,160	4,040	2,180	1,100	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	186	19	206	441	313	182	88	20
ST. LOUIS, MO.								
White								
Number of women.....	210,360	28,000	31,520	39,260	32,620	29,480	27,680	27,600
Number of children under 5.....	39,760	1,200	7,960	12,760	10,180	5,980	1,720	540
Children per 1,000 women.....	189	43	253	324	310	182	62	20
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	35,600	4,380	4,960	5,780	5,660	6,140	4,700	4,180
Number of children under 5.....	7,340	520	2,380	2,100	1,140	840	280	60
Children per 1,000 women.....	205	119	480	363	201	137	60	19
ST. PAUL, MINN.								
White								
Number of women.....	86,820	13,140	14,440	14,600	11,540	11,480	11,120	10,600
Number of children under 5.....	20,120	340	3,840	6,920	4,820	3,200	1,200	800
Children per 1,000 women.....	232	26	266	474	374	279	108	29
SAN ANTONIO, TEXAS								
White								
Number of women.....	67,400	11,420	10,740	10,860	9,660	9,080	8,220	7,400
Number of children under 5.....	19,780	1,040	4,960	6,020	4,040	2,640	840	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	293	91	462	553	418	291	102	32
SAN FRANCISCO, CALIF.								
White								
Number of women.....	174,180	19,600	23,740	28,500	28,880	25,600	24,800	23,060
Number of children under 5.....	27,980	400	5,620	9,140	7,520	3,960	1,160	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	161	20	237	321	260	155	47	8
SEATTLE, WASH.								
White								
Number of women.....	101,500	13,500	16,160	15,980	14,920	14,220	13,540	13,180
Number of children under 5.....	18,600	340	3,860	6,100	4,780	2,500	800	220
Children per 1,000 women.....	183	25	239	382	320	176	59	17
TOLEDO, OHIO								
White								
Number of women.....	76,240	11,640	12,340	11,140	10,280	10,560	10,340	9,960
Number of children under 5.....	16,600	500	3,780	5,200	3,700	2,220	1,020	180
Children per 1,000 women.....	218	43	306	467	361	210	99	18
WASHINGTON, D. C.								
White								
Number of women.....	151,820	17,840	24,100	26,980	28,800	20,600	20,640	18,660
Number of children under 5.....	24,380	820	5,000	8,220	5,800	3,120	1,220	140
Children per 1,000 women.....	161	46	207	307	254	151	59	7
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	62,760	8,360	10,060	12,860	10,240	8,740	7,100	6,000
Number of children under 5.....	11,900	700	3,860	2,900	2,540	1,640	420	340
Children per 1,000 women.....	190	84	384	237	248	188	59	57

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

235

Table 43.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE, AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
CHICAGO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
Total								
White								
Number of women.....	1,240,780	174,580	197,660	196,420	186,980	168,660	165,240	151,240
Number of children under 5.....	256,540	3,000	46,040	84,980	69,540	36,140	14,000	2,840
Children per 1,000 women.....	207	17	238	433	372	214	85	19
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	106,820	11,840	14,760	16,000	17,940	18,720	16,040	11,520
Number of children under 5.....	20,040	1,240	5,320	5,080	3,400	3,080	1,600	320
Children per 1,000 women.....	188	105	360	318	190	165	100	28
In Central City (Chicago, Ill.)								
White								
Number of women.....	983,940	126,760	150,080	153,880	140,320	124,940	124,140	114,820
Number of children under 5.....	104,120	1,880	33,080	63,000	49,080	24,840	10,600	1,640
Children per 1,000 women.....	197	15	220	412	350	199	85	14
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	92,360	10,600	12,760	13,920	15,280	16,240	13,680	9,680
Number of children under 5.....	17,200	1,040	4,480	4,440	2,880	2,600	1,480	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	186	98	351	319	188	160	108	28
Other Urban								
White								
Number of women.....	278,760	42,360	43,860	39,020	40,580	39,020	36,860	32,100
Number of children under 5.....	62,720	920	11,400	19,840	17,440	9,620	2,880	1,120
Children per 1,000 women.....	229	22	260	496	430	247	78	35
Rural-nonfarm								
White								
Number of women.....	26,920	4,440	3,280	3,960	5,700	4,320	3,580	3,640
Number of children under 5.....	8,760	200	1,560	2,880	2,820	1,360	380	60
Children per 1,000 women.....	308	45	476	596	495	315	106	22
DETROIT METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
Total								
White								
Number of women.....	620,220	95,220	103,720	95,300	91,220	86,900	78,160	69,700
Number of children under 5.....	161,840	3,840	26,020	50,880	37,320	22,560	8,600	2,120
Children per 1,000 women.....	260	40	347	534	409	260	110	30
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	57,060	7,920	8,780	7,880	9,960	10,080	7,040	5,400
Number of children under 5.....	12,600	760	4,560	2,600	1,920	2,120	480	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	221	96	519	330	193	210	68	30
In Central City (Detroit, Mich.)								
White								
Number of women.....	499,000	65,180	73,940	69,400	64,940	61,320	55,080	49,140
Number of children under 5.....	108,720	2,400	23,720	34,660	26,080	14,740	5,680	1,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	248	37	321	499	402	240	103	29
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	50,180	6,720	8,060	6,960	8,800	8,840	6,200	4,600
Number of children under 5.....	11,320	520	4,040	2,520	1,760	1,840	480	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	226	77	501	362	200	208	77	35
Other Urban								
White								
Number of women.....	137,560	22,600	23,800	18,960	18,560	18,720	18,280	16,540
Number of children under 5.....	35,520	920	8,640	10,920	7,080	5,440	2,040	480
Children per 1,000 women.....	258	41	363	576	381	291	112	29
Rural-nonfarm								
White								
Number of women.....	39,780	6,920	5,460	6,260	7,040	6,260	4,280	3,560
Number of children under 5.....	15,180	520	3,580	4,660	3,480	1,900	640	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	382	75	656	776	494	304	150	56
LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
Total								
White								
Number of women.....	791,000	105,480	118,560	123,680	119,840	113,240	109,680	100,520
Number of children under 5.....	164,620	4,860	39,560	54,280	36,160	21,280	7,280	1,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	208	46	334	439	302	188	66	12
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	34,520	5,520	4,960	5,960	4,680	5,440	4,840	3,120
Number of children under 5.....	7,520	240	1,560	2,720	1,400	1,120	400	80
Children per 1,000 women.....	218	43	315	456	299	206	83	26
In Central City (Los Angeles, Calif.)								
White								
Number of women.....	410,480	49,840	60,240	65,480	63,080	60,940	58,160	52,740
Number of children under 5.....	73,400	1,840	16,720	25,400	16,480	9,440	3,160	360
Children per 1,000 women.....	179	37	278	388	261	155	54	7
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	27,280	3,960	3,640	4,680	4,160	4,560	3,760	2,320
Number of children under 5.....	6,000	240	1,080	2,240	1,240	1,000	160	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	220	61	297	459	298	219	43	-

Table 43.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 250,000 OR MORE, AND FOR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS, URBAN AND RURAL, OF CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN DISTRICT--Con.								
Other Urban								
White								
Number of women.....	267,060	38,860	41,320	40,680	39,280	36,820	36,120	35,980
Number of children under 5.....	58,460	1,740	14,000	18,880	12,800	7,840	2,560	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	219	45	339	464	326	213	71	19
Rural-nonfarm								
White								
Number of women.....	105,940	15,780	16,080	16,480	16,440	14,400	18,960	12,800
Number of children under 5.....	80,960	1,280	8,480	9,480	6,480	3,760	1,320	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	232	81	527	575	394	261	95	18
NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
Total								
White								
Number of women.....	3,291,720	465,400	498,820	518,980	502,620	472,540	449,180	384,180
Number of children under 5.....	624,580	5,580	90,540	199,880	184,860	99,140	86,800	7,760
Children per 1,000 women.....	190	12	182	385	368	210	82	20
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	236,060	28,200	38,440	42,100	39,820	36,840	28,960	21,700
Number of children under 5.....	41,600	1,660	13,240	10,940	7,140	5,120	2,600	900
Children per 1,000 women.....	176	59	344	260	179	139	90	41
In New York City								
White								
Number of women.....	2,106,280	287,140	318,360	338,480	326,700	307,700	289,180	243,720
Number of children under 5.....	388,180	3,720	53,560	125,620	117,600	60,600	22,840	4,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	184	13	171	371	360	197	79	17
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	171,040	19,320	28,000	31,360	28,520	27,120	21,120	16,600
Number of children under 5.....	29,140	1,120	9,320	7,320	4,900	3,880	1,960	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	170	58	333	233	172	143	93	41
Other Urban								
White								
Number of women.....	1,000,380	151,560	159,540	154,480	146,560	134,820	134,200	119,060
Number of children under 5.....	195,240	1,680	31,280	62,060	55,060	31,220	11,260	2,780
Children per 1,000 women.....	195	10	196	402	375	232	84	23
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,060	6,720	8,140	8,960	9,820	8,520	6,600	5,800
Number of children under 5.....	11,540	540	3,640	3,260	2,040	1,200	640	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	213	80	447	364	208	141	97	42
Rural-nonfarm								
White								
Number of women.....	177,620	25,320	25,040	24,980	28,280	28,960	24,520	20,520
Number of children under 5.....	40,000	240	5,580	11,900	11,980	7,220	2,440	640
Children per 1,000 women.....	225	9	223	476	424	249	100	31
PHILADELPHIA METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
Total								
White								
Number of women.....	744,600	118,960	121,100	113,740	105,220	100,980	96,420	93,180
Number of children under 5.....	157,300	1,840	30,760	49,040	41,060	28,600	9,240	2,760
Children per 1,000 women.....	211	16	254	431	390	284	96	30
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	100,080	13,160	15,720	16,120	15,440	17,060	12,340	10,180
Number of children under 5.....	23,500	1,880	6,160	6,880	3,700	3,280	1,240	360
Children per 1,000 women.....	235	143	392	427	240	192	100	35
In Central City (Philadelphia, Pa.)								
White								
Number of women.....	486,340	72,100	79,480	75,200	69,800	65,980	62,240	61,740
Number of children under 5.....	100,540	1,240	19,240	31,560	26,940	13,960	5,760	1,840
Children per 1,000 women.....	207	17	242	420	387	212	93	30
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	80,740	10,520	12,640	12,920	12,680	13,780	10,220	7,980
Number of children under 5.....	18,620	1,680	4,980	5,160	3,100	2,640	920	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	231	160	386	399	244	192	90	30
Other Urban								
White								
Number of women.....	184,620	29,660	29,100	28,260	25,060	25,080	25,120	22,340
Number of children under 5.....	38,460	360	7,440	11,800	9,240	6,380	2,560	680
Children per 1,000 women.....	208	12	256	418	369	254	102	30
Rural-nonfarm								
White								
Number of women.....	68,580	11,600	11,720	9,440	9,640	9,880	8,620	8,300
Number of children under 5.....	16,840	160	3,920	5,240	4,400	1,960	920	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	246	14	334	555	456	212	107	29

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

237

Table 44.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN UNDER 5 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 15 TO 49 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49
CHICAGO								
White								
Number of women.....	459,100	4,320	50,840	87,140	90,840	78,100	77,180	70,680
Number of children under 5.....	158,800	1,360	28,260	55,080	42,960	21,120	8,720	1,280
Children per 1,000 women.....	346	315	556	632	473	270	113	18
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	31,960	440	5,120	5,760	5,840	6,080	5,360	3,360
Number of children under 5.....	10,720	560	3,160	2,960	1,680	1,120	1,000	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	335	-	617	514	288	184	187	71
DETROIT								
White								
Number of women.....	232,360	4,200	30,960	48,980	44,080	41,740	35,800	32,100
Number of children under 5.....	91,440	1,960	19,760	29,760	22,360	12,360	4,120	1,120
Children per 1,000 women.....	394	467	638	677	507	296	117	35
LOS ANGELES								
White								
Number of women.....	190,700	4,240	26,920	37,920	35,740	33,840	28,460	23,580
Number of children under 5.....	60,480	1,560	14,480	20,800	13,160	7,640	2,640	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	317	368	538	549	368	226	93	8
NEW YORK CITY								
White								
Number of women.....	969,560	5,560	81,940	175,580	197,400	191,240	175,200	142,700
Number of children under 5.....	317,040	2,360	42,260	104,380	98,480	48,840	18,180	2,520
Children per 1,000 women.....	327	424	516	595	499	255	104	18
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	54,300	640	8,800	11,560	11,520	9,720	6,920	5,040
Number of children under 5.....	18,880	480	6,200	4,760	3,520	2,440	1,320	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	348	-	705	412	308	251	191	32
PHILADELPHIA								
White								
Number of women.....	218,560	2,240	23,840	39,580	42,180	39,660	36,980	34,080
Number of children under 5.....	81,780	960	15,040	26,160	22,580	11,500	4,200	1,240
Children per 1,000 women.....	374	-	631	661	535	292	114	36
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	28,860	920	3,760	5,240	5,760	6,100	3,640	3,440
Number of children under 5.....	11,700	1,000	2,480	3,120	2,620	1,880	560	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	406	-	660	595	455	308	154	12
CHICAGO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	623,680	6,320	67,680	114,520	123,640	110,220	106,620	94,680
Number of children under 5.....	221,640	2,280	39,280	74,540	60,640	31,000	11,680	2,220
Children per 1,000 women.....	355	361	580	651	490	281	110	23
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	37,380	600	5,840	6,840	6,860	7,240	6,160	3,840
Number of children under 5.....	12,600	720	3,520	3,480	2,000	1,520	1,080	260
Children per 1,000 women.....	337	-	603	509	292	210	175	73
DETROIT METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	336,100	6,760	45,540	62,080	64,240	60,120	51,140	46,220
Number of children under 5.....	138,100	3,200	30,980	44,140	32,320	19,380	6,640	1,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	411	473	680	711	503	322	130	31
LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	394,900	10,340	56,220	76,760	73,860	66,060	60,680	51,480
Number of children under 5.....	136,940	3,940	34,080	46,120	29,400	16,840	5,840	720
Children per 1,000 women.....	347	381	606	601	401	255	96	14
NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	1,535,360	9,980	132,860	273,720	312,340	297,860	277,640	230,960
Number of children under 5.....	512,720	4,000	72,740	166,080	155,040	80,840	29,040	4,960
Children per 1,000 women.....	334	401	547	607	496	271	105	22
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	74,400	1,100	11,820	16,000	16,060	13,260	9,240	6,920
Number of children under 5.....	27,760	860	9,040	7,400	5,020	3,460	1,700	280
Children per 1,000 women.....	373	-	765	463	313	261	184	40
PHILADELPHIA METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	345,200	3,840	37,720	61,840	65,700	63,180	59,620	54,100
Number of children under 5.....	129,820	1,440	24,480	41,240	34,580	19,000	7,080	2,000
Children per 1,000 women.....	375	375	649	667	526	301	118	37
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	36,140	1,120	4,880	6,680	7,040	7,780	4,860	4,280
Number of children under 5.....	15,020	1,160	3,860	4,240	2,900	2,400	840	120
Children per 1,000 women.....	416	-	689	635	412	308	193	28

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 45.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
CHICAGO								
White								
Number of women.....	905,280	150,080	152,680	140,320	124,940	124,140	114,880	98,100
Number of children 5 to 9.....	180,560	3,200	34,940	58,960	41,740	27,000	12,160	2,560
Children per 1,000 women.....	199	21	229	420	334	217	106	26
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	89,280	12,760	13,920	15,280	16,240	13,680	9,880	7,520
Number of children 5 to 9.....	18,320	1,280	5,360	4,440	3,840	2,400	800	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	205	100	385	291	236	175	81	27
DETROIT								
White								
Number of women.....	414,300	73,940	69,400	64,940	61,320	55,080	49,140	40,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	101,100	3,040	20,620	30,440	24,760	14,120	6,640	1,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	244	41	297	469	404	256	135	37
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	46,620	8,060	6,960	8,800	8,840	6,200	4,800	3,160
Number of children 5 to 9.....	11,280	1,200	3,240	2,840	2,040	1,400	320	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	242	149	466	323	231	226	70	76
LOS ANGELES								
White								
Number of women.....	410,080	60,240	65,480	63,080	60,940	58,160	52,740	49,440
Number of children 5 to 9.....	69,060	2,960	15,240	21,300	15,640	8,920	3,920	1,080
Children per 1,000 women.....	168	49	233	338	257	153	74	22
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	25,560	3,640	4,880	4,160	4,560	3,760	2,320	2,240
Number of children 5 to 9.....	5,160	200	2,000	1,860	1,120	200	240	40
Children per 1,000 women.....	202	55	410	327	246	53	-	-
NEW YORK CITY								
White								
Number of women.....	2,028,880	313,360	338,480	325,700	307,700	289,180	243,720	209,740
Number of children 5 to 9.....	412,200	7,880	65,820	130,180	114,320	63,560	25,520	4,920
Children per 1,000 women.....	203	25	194	398	372	220	105	23
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	161,960	28,000	31,860	28,520	27,120	21,120	15,600	10,240
Number of children 5 to 9.....	28,420	1,820	8,680	7,940	5,860	2,840	1,480	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	175	67	277	278	198	134	95	23
PHILADELPHIA								
White								
Number of women.....	466,340	79,480	75,200	69,600	65,980	62,240	61,740	52,100
Number of children 5 to 9.....	104,440	2,000	20,300	31,820	25,760	15,760	7,520	1,480
Children per 1,000 women.....	224	25	270	454	390	253	122	28
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	75,360	12,640	12,920	12,680	13,780	10,220	7,920	5,140
Number of children 5 to 9.....	19,500	1,600	5,480	5,120	3,800	2,280	1,060	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	259	127	424	404	276	223	133	31
CHICAGO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	1,194,680	197,660	196,420	166,980	168,660	165,240	161,240	138,680
Number of children 5 to 9.....	253,200	4,600	47,220	81,240	61,640	37,520	17,220	3,760
Children per 1,000 women.....	212	23	240	434	365	227	114	29
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	103,420	14,760	16,000	17,940	18,720	16,040	11,520	6,440
Number of children 5 to 9.....	21,600	1,560	6,320	5,200	4,480	2,720	1,080	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	209	106	395	290	239	170	94	28
DETROIT METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	581,480	103,720	95,300	91,220	86,900	78,160	69,700	56,480
Number of children 5 to 9.....	152,980	4,800	31,620	46,080	37,040	21,440	9,560	2,440
Children per 1,000 women.....	263	46	332	505	426	274	137	43
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	52,740	8,760	7,880	9,960	10,080	7,040	5,400	3,600
Number of children 5 to 9.....	12,480	1,200	3,400	3,240	2,600	1,480	320	240
Children per 1,000 women.....	237	137	431	325	258	210	59	67

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

239

Table 45.—NUMBER OF CHILDREN 5 TO 9 YEARS OLD PER 1,000 WOMEN 20 TO 54 YEARS OLD, WHITE AND NONWHITE, BY AGE OF WOMAN, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Rate not shown where base is less than 3,000]

AREA AND SUBJECT	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN--YEARS						
		20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54
LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	775,380	118,560	123,680	119,840	118,240	109,680	100,520	90,860
Number of children 5 to 9.....	153,520	5,880	36,600	47,060	38,180	19,840	9,080	1,880
Children per 1,000 women.....	198	50	296	393	293	181	90	21
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	32,240	4,960	5,960	4,680	5,440	4,840	3,120	3,240
Number of children 5 to 9.....	6,600	200	2,160	1,520	1,520	600	400	200
Children per 1,000 women.....	205	40	362	325	279	124	128	62
NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	3,155,280	498,820	518,980	502,620	472,540	449,180	384,180	328,960
Number of children 5 to 9.....	668,220	12,260	107,400	213,760	180,420	102,980	42,700	8,700
Children per 1,000 women.....	212	25	207	425	382	229	111	26
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	222,000	38,440	42,100	39,820	36,840	28,960	21,700	14,140
Number of children 5 to 9.....	41,500	2,700	12,860	12,100	7,700	4,800	2,040	400
Children per 1,000 women.....	187	70	294	304	209	145	94	28
PHILADELPHIA METROPOLITAN DISTRICT								
White								
Number of women.....	709,860	121,100	113,740	105,220	100,980	95,420	93,180	79,220
Number of children 5 to 9.....	166,520	3,560	21,700	50,640	40,060	26,280	12,080	2,200
Children per 1,000 women.....	235	29	279	481	397	273	130	28
Nonwhite								
Number of women.....	93,640	15,720	16,120	15,440	17,060	12,340	10,180	6,780
Number of children 5 to 9.....	24,100	1,920	6,880	6,160	4,580	2,920	1,540	160
Children per 1,000 women.....	257	122	427	399	265	237	151	24

Table 46.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
UNITED STATES												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,785,060	2,911,020	4,855,160	5,072,180	4,656,180	1,915,540	1,230,480	769,340	230,120	138,880	1,011,160	21.2
15 to 19 years.....	555,200	350,740	174,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30,000	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,430,320	480,640	882,320	708,720	256,040	877,980	23,660	-	-	-	108,600	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	3,327,780	453,120	712,360	771,760	877,980	289,700	83,660	-	-	-	139,200	21.1
30 to 34 years.....	3,243,080	421,700	659,580	685,420	640,940	327,260	269,160	100,000	-	-	139,020	21.4
35 to 39 years.....	2,965,560	345,400	613,440	629,040	601,000	272,060	138,420	154,840	35,280	-	122,100	21.5
40 to 44 years.....	2,680,880	252,800	500,840	520,780	573,520	240,280	158,000	112,060	44,160	13,000	115,440	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	2,352,960	204,000	423,540	515,000	529,260	238,540	164,600	110,420	38,280	23,840	105,180	21.9
50 to 54 years.....	1,908,040	152,660	322,660	419,700	422,440	193,920	130,760	103,740	35,360	27,920	88,880	22.0
55 to 59 years.....	1,420,260	107,540	240,140	307,760	319,880	150,840	100,060	72,240	33,080	24,700	65,020	22.2
60 to 64 years.....	999,320	71,160	159,480	218,300	221,640	104,060	71,040	57,720	22,480	22,640	45,860	22.3
65 to 69 years.....	645,300	51,060	106,480	135,640	142,880	65,220	45,260	38,640	14,000	14,760	30,560	22.4
70 to 74 years.....	316,340	20,200	49,920	71,060	72,100	33,060	20,520	19,660	7,480	7,080	15,800	22.5
Percent of Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100.0	12.8	21.3	22.3	20.4	8.4	5.4	3.4	1.0	0.6	4.4	-
15 to 19 years.....	100.0	68.2	31.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.4	-
20 to 24 years.....	100.0	19.8	36.3	25.9	10.5	-	-	-	-	-	4.5	-
25 to 29 years.....	100.0	18.6	21.4	23.2	26.4	8.7	2.5	-	-	-	4.2	-
30 to 34 years.....	100.0	18.0	20.3	21.1	19.8	10.1	8.3	3.1	-	-	4.3	-
35 to 39 years.....	100.0	11.6	20.7	21.2	20.3	9.2	6.3	6.2	1.2	-	4.3	-
40 to 44 years.....	100.0	9.6	19.0	23.6	21.8	9.1	6.0	4.3	1.7	0.5	4.4	-
45 to 49 years.....	100.0	8.7	18.0	21.9	22.5	10.2	7.0	4.7	1.6	1.0	4.5	-
50 to 54 years.....	100.0	8.0	17.4	22.0	22.1	10.2	6.9	5.4	1.9	1.5	4.7	-
55 to 59 years.....	100.0	7.6	16.9	21.7	22.5	10.6	7.0	5.1	2.3	1.7	4.6	-
60 to 64 years.....	100.0	7.2	16.1	21.6	22.4	10.5	7.2	5.8	2.3	2.3	4.6	-
65 to 69 years.....	100.0	7.9	16.5	21.0	22.1	10.2	7.2	6.0	2.2	2.3	4.7	-
70 to 74 years.....	100.0	6.4	15.8	22.5	22.3	10.5	6.5	6.2	2.4	2.2	4.8	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 46.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
UNITED STATES--Con.												
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	21,109,660	2,477,980	4,437,320	4,724,960	4,453,820	1,822,880	1,186,980	732,720	219,620	128,040	925,840	21.3
15 to 19 years.....	468,580	288,640	185,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24,920	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,159,700	398,700	784,700	641,400	240,260	828,340	-	-	-	-	94,640	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	3,030,200	377,660	640,240	708,240	828,340	271,500	79,600	-	-	-	124,620	21.2
30 to 34 years.....	2,997,660	361,400	605,380	635,980	608,820	308,260	256,060	94,000	-	-	127,760	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	2,785,240	292,540	559,660	583,060	571,900	255,820	177,440	145,080	32,560	-	117,180	21.6
40 to 44 years.....	2,461,060	220,560	462,360	579,600	550,460	228,760	152,460	106,080	41,300	12,060	107,220	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	2,219,520	180,160	393,860	484,860	509,220	229,320	160,080	105,560	36,700	22,420	97,340	22.0
50 to 54 years.....	1,810,600	135,940	311,200	396,840	406,640	136,880	127,660	99,860	34,180	26,900	83,000	22.1
55 to 59 years.....	1,358,100	95,660	226,660	238,580	310,840	145,500	98,420	69,640	32,220	23,860	61,720	22.3
60 to 64 years.....	949,100	64,480	150,980	204,040	216,140	100,980	69,960	55,720	21,720	21,740	43,400	22.5
65 to 69 years.....	615,400	44,200	99,860	129,540	138,520	63,740	45,140	37,560	13,560	14,220	29,000	22.4
70 to 74 years.....	304,600	18,040	47,400	68,120	70,680	32,180	20,160	19,220	7,380	6,780	14,540	22.5
Percent of Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100.0	11.7	21.0	22.4	21.1	8.6	5.6	3.5	1.0	0.6	4.4	-
15 to 19 years.....	100.0	61.6	33.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.8	-
20 to 24 years.....	100.0	18.5	36.3	29.7	11.1	-	-	-	-	-	4.4	-
25 to 29 years.....	100.0	12.5	21.1	23.4	27.3	9.0	2.6	-	-	-	4.1	-
30 to 34 years.....	100.0	12.1	20.2	21.5	20.3	10.3	8.5	3.1	-	-	4.3	-
35 to 39 years.....	100.0	10.7	20.5	21.3	20.9	9.4	6.5	5.3	1.2	-	4.3	-
40 to 44 years.....	100.0	9.0	18.8	23.6	22.4	9.3	6.2	4.3	1.7	0.5	4.4	-
45 to 49 years.....	100.0	8.1	17.7	21.8	22.9	10.3	7.2	4.8	1.7	1.0	4.4	-
50 to 54 years.....	100.0	7.5	17.2	21.9	22.6	10.3	7.1	5.5	1.9	1.5	4.6	-
55 to 59 years.....	100.0	7.0	16.7	21.6	22.9	10.7	7.2	5.1	2.4	1.8	4.5	-
60 to 64 years.....	100.0	6.8	15.9	21.5	22.8	10.6	7.4	5.9	2.3	2.3	4.6	-
65 to 69 years.....	100.0	7.2	16.2	21.0	22.5	10.4	7.3	6.1	2.2	2.3	4.7	-
70 to 74 years.....	100.0	5.9	15.6	22.4	23.2	10.6	6.6	6.3	2.4	2.2	4.8	-
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,675,400	433,040	417,840	347,220	202,360	92,660	43,500	36,620	10,500	5,840	85,620	19.7
15 to 19 years.....	86,620	62,100	19,440	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,080	-
20 to 24 years.....	270,620	31,940	97,620	61,320	15,780	-	-	-	-	-	13,960	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	297,580	75,460	72,120	63,520	49,640	18,200	4,060	-	-	-	14,580	19.8
30 to 34 years.....	245,420	60,300	54,200	49,440	32,120	19,000	13,100	6,000	-	-	11,260	20.1
35 to 39 years.....	280,340	52,660	53,780	45,980	29,100	16,240	8,980	9,760	2,720	-	10,920	20.1
40 to 44 years.....	169,820	32,240	38,480	40,980	28,060	11,520	5,540	5,980	2,860	940	8,220	20.5
45 to 49 years.....	133,440	23,240	29,680	30,140	20,040	9,520	4,520	4,860	1,580	1,420	7,940	20.6
50 to 54 years.....	97,440	16,720	21,460	23,360	13,800	7,040	3,100	3,880	1,180	1,020	5,880	20.7
55 to 59 years.....	62,160	11,880	13,480	14,180	8,040	5,340	1,540	2,600	860	840	3,000	20.6
60 to 64 years.....	40,220	6,680	8,440	9,260	5,500	3,140	1,080	2,000	760	900	2,460	20.8
65 to 69 years.....	29,900	5,860	6,620	6,100	3,860	1,780	1,120	1,060	440	480	1,560	20.2
70 to 74 years.....	11,840	2,160	2,520	2,940	1,420	680	360	460	100	240	750	20.6
Percent of Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100.0	25.8	24.9	20.7	12.1	5.5	2.6	2.2	0.6	0.3	5.1	-
15 to 19 years.....	100.0	71.7	22.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5.9	-
20 to 24 years.....	100.0	30.8	36.1	22.7	5.8	-	-	-	-	-	5.2	-
25 to 29 years.....	100.0	25.4	24.2	21.8	16.7	6.1	1.4	-	-	-	4.9	-
30 to 34 years.....	100.0	24.6	22.1	20.1	13.1	7.7	5.3	2.4	-	-	4.6	-
35 to 39 years.....	100.0	22.9	23.8	20.0	12.6	7.1	3.9	4.2	1.2	-	4.7	-
40 to 44 years.....	100.0	19.0	22.7	24.1	13.6	6.8	3.3	3.5	1.7	0.6	4.8	-
45 to 49 years.....	100.0	17.9	22.2	22.6	15.0	7.1	3.4	2.6	1.2	1.1	5.9	-
50 to 54 years.....	100.0	17.2	22.0	24.0	14.2	7.2	3.2	4.0	1.2	1.0	6.0	-
55 to 59 years.....	100.0	19.1	21.7	22.8	12.9	8.6	2.6	4.2	1.4	1.4	5.3	-
60 to 64 years.....	100.0	16.6	21.0	23.0	13.7	7.8	2.7	5.0	1.9	2.2	6.1	-
65 to 69 years.....	100.0	22.9	22.1	20.4	12.9	6.0	3.7	3.6	1.5	1.6	5.2	-
70 to 74 years.....	100.0	13.2	21.3	24.8	12.0	7.4	3.0	3.9	0.8	2.0	6.4	-
URBAN												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,113,640	1,264,640	2,475,600	2,955,520	2,986,020	1,297,160	842,220	511,120	146,080	78,760	571,520	21.7
15 to 19 years.....	223,000	129,100	86,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,540	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,302,460	189,980	447,240	434,320	174,460	-	-	-	-	-	56,460	19.9
25 to 29 years.....	1,935,800	194,900	356,880	450,840	588,860	203,480	59,600	-	-	-	81,240	21.7
30 to 34 years.....	1,923,140	191,000	345,860	410,460	414,700	224,180	190,880	69,100	-	-	81,960	21.9
35 to 39 years.....	1,765,260	161,140	322,240	371,320	390,680	184,660	130,940	107,020	22,780	-	74,480	21.9
40 to 44 years.....	1,585,760	121,300	267,360	369,680	369,440	166,240	110,220	75,180	29,740	8,320	66,180	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	1,404,360	98,280	223,420	301,460	327,100	158,860	111,580	75,340	24,740	14,200	59,380	22.4
50 to 54 years.....	1,112,780	71,160	167,760	237,880	265,280	127,000	86,160	67,640	22,420	16,160	51,320	22.6
55 to 64 years.....	1,343,880	78,700	188,100	275,920	322,500	162,920	111,280	81,320	33,900	27,900	61,840	22.9
65 to 74 years.....	512,200	29,080	69,880	104,040	123,000	59,820	41,560	35,520	12,500	12,180	24,620	22.9

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

241

Table 46.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN		Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
			Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
URBAN--Con.													
White													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....		12,305,680	1,084,840	2,285,740	2,779,550	2,871,560	1,281,860	814,040	489,700	140,240	76,140	533,000	21.8
15 to 19 years.....		196,000	107,420	77,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,860	-
20 to 24 years.....		1,181,540	159,340	402,780	402,520	165,940	-	-	-	-	-	50,960	20.0
25 to 29 years.....		1,785,500	162,540	323,280	417,340	559,180	192,320	56,740	-	-	-	74,100	21.8
30 to 34 years.....		1,796,320	168,280	318,440	382,880	395,460	212,040	182,120	65,680	-	-	76,420	22.0
35 to 39 years.....		1,641,860	136,280	296,120	346,120	373,080	174,760	124,920	100,640	21,160	-	68,780	22.1
40 to 44 years.....		1,495,380	106,300	249,320	347,540	356,320	158,760	106,660	71,600	28,000	7,920	63,960	22.1
45 to 49 years.....		1,339,260	87,540	210,760	286,800	326,600	153,120	108,760	72,320	23,700	13,520	56,140	22.5
50 to 54 years.....		1,068,440	63,900	159,260	227,520	257,900	123,300	84,520	65,520	21,980	15,720	48,820	22.7
55 to 64 years.....		1,303,440	72,040	180,520	267,680	316,180	158,880	109,740	79,340	33,040	27,060	58,960	23.0
65 to 74 years.....		497,940	26,200	67,540	101,160	120,900	58,680	40,580	34,600	12,360	11,920	24,000	23.0
Nonwhite													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....		811,960	179,800	189,860	175,960	114,460	55,800	28,180	21,420	5,840	2,620	38,520	20.2
15 to 19 years.....		32,000	21,680	8,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,680	-
20 to 24 years.....		120,920	30,640	44,460	31,800	8,580	-	-	-	-	-	5,500	19.2
25 to 29 years.....		150,300	32,360	33,600	33,500	29,680	11,160	2,860	-	-	-	7,140	20.3
30 to 34 years.....		131,820	27,720	27,420	27,580	19,240	12,140	8,760	3,420	-	-	5,540	20.6
35 to 39 years.....		123,400	24,660	26,120	25,200	17,600	9,900	6,020	6,380	1,620	-	5,700	20.6
40 to 44 years.....		89,880	15,000	18,540	21,740	13,180	7,480	3,560	3,580	1,740	400	4,220	20.8
45 to 49 years.....		65,100	10,740	12,660	14,660	10,500	5,740	2,820	3,020	1,040	680	3,240	21.0
50 to 54 years.....		44,340	7,260	8,500	10,360	7,380	3,700	1,640	2,120	440	440	2,500	21.0
55 to 64 years.....		40,440	6,660	7,580	8,240	6,320	4,040	1,540	1,920	860	840	2,380	21.2
65 to 74 years.....		14,260	2,820	2,340	2,880	2,100	1,140	980	920	140	260	620	21.1
RURAL--NONFARM													
All Classes													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....		4,715,480	749,900	1,124,420	1,026,940	859,540	334,440	209,140	133,580	42,320	26,900	209,300	20.7
15 to 19 years.....		150,020	100,560	41,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,780	-
20 to 24 years.....		593,160	139,360	229,900	150,880	46,720	-	-	-	-	-	26,600	19.3
25 to 29 years.....		754,640	126,460	183,300	177,100	169,380	54,200	14,320	-	-	-	29,880	20.6
30 to 34 years.....		708,300	111,080	162,080	146,160	131,640	61,900	47,660	18,120	-	-	28,960	20.9
35 to 39 years.....		600,500	81,980	137,060	126,500	113,300	49,400	31,280	27,080	6,400	-	27,500	21.1
40 to 44 years.....		489,180	55,960	100,840	113,760	101,860	39,680	25,980	19,800	7,760	2,280	21,240	21.4
45 to 49 years.....		415,880	43,080	80,500	89,880	68,620	38,280	27,220	18,260	6,520	4,000	19,520	21.7
50 to 54 years.....		338,700	31,160	66,000	74,340	68,920	30,660	20,500	17,340	7,020	5,880	16,880	21.7
55 to 64 years.....		456,220	40,920	83,880	101,920	95,480	42,000	28,980	22,240	10,100	9,700	20,900	21.8
65 to 74 years.....		209,500	19,370	39,180	46,900	43,620	18,320	13,200	10,640	4,520	5,040	8,840	21.8
White													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....		4,449,040	676,120	1,055,200	978,940	829,520	321,520	204,140	127,900	41,040	25,600	194,060	20.8
15 to 19 years.....		135,500	90,200	38,400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,900	-
20 to 24 years.....		543,640	123,900	212,180	189,680	43,800	-	-	-	-	-	24,080	19.3
25 to 29 years.....		702,760	113,160	169,760	165,940	161,600	51,340	13,640	-	-	-	27,820	20.7
30 to 34 years.....		670,920	101,360	154,100	138,500	126,500	59,480	46,220	17,060	-	-	27,700	21.0
35 to 39 years.....		566,700	73,100	128,740	120,120	109,560	47,260	30,200	25,740	6,100	-	25,880	21.1
40 to 44 years.....		465,600	50,360	95,460	109,120	98,820	38,340	25,860	18,760	7,520	1,960	19,900	21.4
45 to 49 years.....		397,880	40,000	76,220	86,060	85,820	36,980	26,820	17,720	6,400	3,620	18,240	21.7
50 to 54 years.....		324,860	28,620	62,580	71,400	67,120	29,620	20,140	16,680	6,800	5,700	15,700	21.8
55 to 64 years.....		439,760	37,920	80,460	97,900	93,640	40,620	28,640	21,440	9,840	9,420	19,880	21.9
65 to 74 years.....		201,920	17,500	37,800	45,220	42,660	17,880	13,120	10,500	4,380	4,900	8,460	21.9
Nonwhite													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....		267,440	73,780	69,220	58,000	30,020	12,920	5,000	5,680	1,280	1,300	15,240	19.5
15 to 19 years.....		14,520	10,360	3,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	880	-
20 to 24 years.....		49,520	15,460	17,720	10,700	2,920	-	-	-	-	-	2,720	18.9
25 to 29 years.....		51,860	13,300	13,540	11,160	7,780	2,860	680	-	-	-	2,560	19.7
30 to 34 years.....		37,660	9,720	7,980	7,660	5,140	2,420	1,440	1,080	-	-	2,860	20.0
35 to 39 years.....		33,800	8,880	8,320	6,380	3,740	2,140	1,080	1,340	800	-	1,620	19.7
40 to 44 years.....		28,580	5,620	5,880	4,640	3,040	1,340	620	1,040	240	320	1,840	20.1
45 to 49 years.....		18,000	3,080	4,260	3,820	2,800	1,800	400	540	120	380	1,280	20.5
50 to 54 years.....		14,340	2,540	3,420	2,940	1,800	1,040	360	660	220	180	1,180	20.4
55 to 64 years.....		16,460	3,000	3,420	4,020	1,940	1,380	340	900	260	280	1,020	20.6
65 to 74 years.....		7,660	1,820	1,680	1,680	960	440	80	140	140	140	360	19.9

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 46.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
RURAL-FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,940,940	896,480	1,255,140	1,089,720	810,520	298,940	179,120	124,640	41,720	29,220	280,840	20.4
15 to 19 years.....	177,180	121,080	46,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,680	-
20 to 24 years.....	534,700	151,300	203,180	118,020	34,860	-	-	-	-	-	25,940	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	627,340	131,760	172,180	143,620	119,740	32,020	9,740	-	-	-	28,080	20.0
30 to 34 years.....	606,340	119,620	151,640	128,800	94,600	41,180	30,620	12,780	-	-	27,100	20.3
35 to 39 years.....	599,820	102,280	154,140	131,220	97,020	38,000	24,200	20,740	5,100	-	26,120	20.5
40 to 44 years.....	555,940	75,520	132,140	137,740	102,220	34,360	21,000	17,080	6,660	2,400	26,020	20.8
45 to 49 years.....	532,720	62,640	119,620	123,660	103,540	41,700	25,800	16,820	7,020	5,640	26,280	21.1
50 to 54 years.....	455,560	50,340	98,900	107,480	88,240	36,260	24,100	18,760	5,920	5,880	20,680	21.3
55 to 64 years.....	609,480	59,080	127,580	143,220	122,540	49,980	30,840	26,800	11,560	9,740	28,640	21.4
65 to 74 years.....	299,860	22,860	47,340	55,760	47,860	20,440	12,020	12,160	4,460	4,560	12,400	21.6
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,353,940	717,020	1,096,380	971,460	752,740	269,500	168,800	115,120	38,340	26,300	198,280	20.5
15 to 19 years.....	137,080	91,020	35,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,160	-
20 to 24 years.....	434,520	115,460	169,740	99,200	30,520	-	-	-	-	-	19,600	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	541,940	101,960	147,200	124,960	107,560	27,840	9,220	-	-	-	23,200	20.2
30 to 34 years.....	530,420	96,760	132,840	114,600	85,860	35,740	27,720	11,260	-	-	23,640	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	526,680	83,160	134,800	116,320	89,260	38,800	22,320	18,700	5,300	-	22,520	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	499,080	63,900	117,580	123,140	95,320	31,660	20,440	15,720	5,780	2,180	23,360	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	482,380	52,620	106,880	112,000	96,800	39,220	24,500	15,620	6,600	5,280	22,960	21.3
50 to 54 years.....	417,600	43,420	89,360	97,420	83,620	38,960	23,000	17,660	5,400	5,480	18,480	21.4
55 to 64 years.....	554,000	50,180	116,660	132,040	117,160	46,920	30,000	24,580	11,060	9,120	26,280	21.5
65 to 74 years.....	220,040	18,540	42,420	51,220	45,640	19,360	11,600	11,680	4,200	4,240	11,080	21.7
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	596,000	179,460	153,760	118,260	57,880	24,440	10,320	9,520	3,380	1,920	32,060	19.3
15 to 19 years.....	40,100	30,060	7,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,520	-
20 to 24 years.....	100,180	25,840	39,440	18,820	4,340	-	-	-	-	-	5,740	18.6
25 to 29 years.....	95,400	29,800	24,980	16,860	12,180	4,180	520	-	-	-	4,690	19.2
30 to 34 years.....	75,920	22,860	18,900	14,200	7,740	4,440	2,900	1,520	-	-	3,460	19.4
35 to 39 years.....	73,140	19,120	19,340	14,400	7,760	4,200	1,880	2,040	800	-	3,600	19.6
40 to 44 years.....	56,860	11,620	14,560	14,600	6,900	2,700	1,360	1,360	680	220	2,660	20.1
45 to 49 years.....	50,340	10,020	12,740	11,660	6,740	2,480	1,300	1,300	420	360	3,320	20.1
50 to 54 years.....	32,760	6,920	9,540	10,060	4,620	2,300	1,100	1,100	520	400	2,200	20.4
55 to 64 years.....	45,480	8,900	10,920	11,120	5,320	3,060	840	1,720	500	620	2,360	20.8
65 to 74 years.....	19,820	4,320	4,920	4,460	2,220	1,080	420	480	260	320	1,320	20.0

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

243

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)	
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported		
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL													
All Classes													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,221,020	472,280	1,071,520	1,397,720	1,475,320	663,420	446,120	276,960	77,620	42,740	296,780	22.0	
15 to 19 years.....	61,840	31,400	26,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,800	-	
20 to 24 years.....	505,140	62,200	169,820	174,420	75,420	-	-	-	-	-	23,280	20.1	
25 to 29 years.....	848,420	71,280	149,660	196,960	268,480	95,560	29,640	-	-	-	36,340	21.9	
30 to 34 years.....	905,360	75,000	148,780	193,540	203,660	109,160	97,840	34,660	-	-	42,820	22.2	
35 to 39 years.....	848,860	61,960	142,480	174,620	193,500	97,420	71,320	56,800	11,180	-	89,580	22.4	
40 to 44 years.....	792,740	51,600	124,700	181,540	189,260	87,050	58,580	40,940	16,680	4,940	37,940	22.3	
45 to 49 years.....	710,580	43,580	105,140	154,280	173,420	89,720	57,700	40,080	12,400	6,640	33,640	22.6	
50 to 54 years.....	567,080	30,080	81,000	120,860	135,200	67,760	45,500	35,460	12,020	8,700	80,500	22.8	
55 to 64 years.....	705,120	32,680	89,520	145,040	171,300	88,780	61,340	47,500	18,680	13,980	34,300	23.2	
65 to 74 years.....	275,880	13,040	34,280	56,360	64,880	33,960	24,200	21,340	6,660	5,480	14,680	23.2	
White													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,045,920	444,620	1,034,960	1,358,540	1,445,880	649,120	437,080	270,440	75,580	41,740	287,960	22.1	
15 to 19 years.....	57,920	29,080	24,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,120	-	
20 to 24 years.....	481,820	57,500	161,120	167,760	73,400	-	-	-	-	-	22,040	20.1	
25 to 29 years.....	816,480	66,560	142,880	190,060	261,300	93,540	28,780	-	-	-	35,360	21.9	
30 to 34 years.....	874,740	70,160	148,860	186,820	198,700	106,100	95,300	33,800	-	-	41,000	22.2	
35 to 39 years.....	820,320	57,560	137,400	168,740	168,780	94,960	69,000	55,240	10,720	-	37,920	22.3	
40 to 44 years.....	772,640	48,580	121,660	176,860	186,000	85,000	57,440	39,940	16,040	4,700	36,420	22.3	
45 to 49 years.....	694,360	41,840	102,460	150,480	170,460	81,980	56,720	39,080	12,080	6,460	32,800	22.6	
50 to 54 years.....	557,440	29,060	79,640	118,980	133,040	66,640	45,060	34,700	11,860	8,540	29,920	22.8	
55 to 64 years.....	695,520	31,440	88,280	143,160	169,860	87,400	60,880	46,720	18,280	15,680	33,820	23.2	
65 to 74 years.....	272,680	12,840	33,940	55,680	64,340	33,500	23,900	20,960	6,600	6,360	14,560	23.2	
Nonwhite													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	175,100	28,200	36,560	39,180	29,440	14,300	9,040	6,520	2,040	1,000	8,820	20.9	
15 to 19 years.....	3,920	2,320	1,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-	
20 to 24 years.....	23,320	4,700	8,700	6,660	2,020	-	-	-	-	-	1,240	19.5	
25 to 29 years.....	29,940	4,720	6,780	6,900	7,180	3,020	860	-	-	-	1,480	20.8	
30 to 34 years.....	30,620	4,840	5,920	6,720	5,160	3,060	2,540	1,060	-	-	1,320	21.2	
35 to 39 years.....	26,340	4,400	5,080	5,060	4,720	2,460	2,320	1,560	460	-	1,660	21.3	
40 to 44 years.....	20,100	3,020	3,040	4,780	3,260	2,060	1,140	1,000	640	240	920	21.5	
45 to 49 years.....	16,280	1,740	2,680	3,800	2,960	1,740	980	980	320	180	840	21.7	
50 to 54 years.....	9,640	1,020	1,360	1,880	2,160	1,120	440	760	160	160	580	22.4	
55 to 64 years.....	9,500	1,240	1,240	1,880	1,440	1,380	460	780	400	300	430	22.4	
65 to 74 years.....	3,200	200	340	680	540	460	300	360	60	120	120	23.8	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN													
All Classes													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,757,700	322,120	767,480	1,067,360	1,166,420	534,040	360,740	219,660	59,100	31,200	229,580	22.3	
15 to 19 years.....	37,720	17,780	17,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,860	-	
20 to 24 years.....	372,240	38,820	118,700	135,800	61,560	-	-	-	-	-	17,360	20.3	
25 to 29 years.....	658,600	47,440	106,720	152,420	218,840	78,700	25,080	-	-	-	29,420	22.1	
30 to 34 years.....	705,560	51,160	108,280	151,480	162,700	89,280	80,780	23,740	-	-	39,160	22.5	
35 to 39 years.....	664,360	45,480	104,280	134,660	155,440	78,840	58,820	48,120	8,880	-	31,640	22.6	
40 to 44 years.....	620,100	38,460	92,740	141,640	149,280	71,240	47,440	32,980	12,960	3,780	29,580	22.5	
45 to 49 years.....	549,220	31,180	77,760	118,000	137,300	67,040	46,180	31,540	9,560	4,680	25,780	22.8	
50 to 54 years.....	432,800	21,980	58,200	90,160	105,440	54,480	36,640	27,400	9,040	5,340	23,120	23.0	
55 to 64 years.....	522,020	21,620	61,700	104,940	128,360	69,260	48,060	35,700	14,020	11,660	25,700	23.4	
65 to 74 years.....	195,080	8,260	21,960	38,260	47,500	25,200	17,780	16,180	4,640	4,540	10,760	23.5	
White													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,598,560	297,180	734,480	1,081,240	1,139,240	520,940	352,380	213,840	57,300	30,340	221,620	22.3	
15 to 19 years.....	34,260	15,680	15,880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,700	18.0	
20 to 24 years.....	351,860	35,040	110,720	129,620	59,740	-	-	-	-	-	16,240	20.3	
25 to 29 years.....	631,000	43,140	100,700	145,880	212,160	76,760	24,240	-	-	-	23,180	22.2	
30 to 34 years.....	677,180	46,760	102,640	145,880	157,920	86,340	78,440	27,780	-	-	31,920	22.5	
35 to 39 years.....	639,100	41,500	99,760	129,260	150,920	76,540	56,640	44,700	8,460	-	30,820	22.7	
40 to 44 years.....	601,880	35,720	90,040	137,140	146,300	69,360	46,420	32,060	12,400	3,620	28,740	22.5	
45 to 49 years.....	534,380	29,620	75,360	114,420	134,560	65,480	45,260	30,660	9,240	4,740	25,040	22.8	
50 to 54 years.....	424,300	21,040	57,000	88,520	103,480	53,560	36,260	26,720	8,920	6,180	22,620	23.0	
55 to 64 years.....	513,660	20,560	60,640	103,300	127,020	68,080	47,620	36,120	13,660	11,380	25,260	23.4	
65 to 74 years.....	192,440	8,120	21,740	37,720	47,060	24,820	17,500	15,800	4,600	4,420	10,560	23.5	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL; 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 13 years or where base is less than 5,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN--Con.												
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	159,140	24,940	33,000	36,120	27,180	13,100	8,360	5,820	1,800	860	7,960	21.0
15 to 19 years.....	3,460	2,040	1,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	160	-
20 to 24 years.....	20,680	3,780	7,980	6,180	1,820	-	-	-	-	-	1,120	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	27,600	4,300	6,020	5,540	6,680	1,940	820	-	-	-	1,300	20.9
30 to 34 years.....	28,380	4,400	5,640	6,100	4,780	2,940	2,320	960	-	-	1,240	21.2
35 to 39 years.....	26,260	3,980	4,520	5,400	4,520	2,800	2,180	1,420	420	-	1,520	21.4
40 to 44 years.....	18,220	2,740	2,700	4,500	2,900	1,880	1,020	920	560	160	840	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	14,840	1,560	2,400	3,580	2,740	1,560	920	880	320	140	740	21.7
50 to 54 years.....	8,500	940	1,200	1,640	1,960	920	860	680	120	160	500	22.3
55 to 64 years.....	8,860	1,060	1,060	1,640	1,840	1,180	440	580	840	280	440	22.4
65 to 74 years.....	2,640	140	220	540	440	380	280	380	40	120	100	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--NONFARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,066,200	111,200	221,100	243,320	231,000	99,140	65,420	43,460	12,760	7,960	50,820	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	17,240	9,660	6,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	-
20 to 24 years.....	104,940	18,120	39,380	31,100	11,120	-	-	-	-	-	4,780	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	153,000	18,200	33,700	36,600	40,760	14,020	3,420	-	-	-	6,300	21.2
30 to 34 years.....	160,800	18,820	31,640	33,580	33,520	16,960	14,040	4,900	-	-	7,340	21.6
35 to 39 years.....	143,480	12,340	28,280	30,360	29,800	15,880	10,340	8,680	1,740	-	6,560	21.8
40 to 44 years.....	125,600	9,620	22,380	26,780	29,540	12,020	8,660	6,240	2,740	800	5,820	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	111,700	8,640	18,180	24,520	25,100	11,740	8,540	6,620	1,780	1,060	5,320	22.2
50 to 54 years.....	91,240	5,160	15,420	19,600	20,280	9,680	6,400	5,820	2,060	1,780	5,040	22.4
55 to 64 years.....	122,700	7,360	17,240	26,980	28,760	13,300	9,480	7,500	3,340	3,000	5,740	22.7
65 to 74 years.....	54,600	3,280	7,960	11,800	12,120	6,040	4,540	3,700	1,100	1,340	2,620	22.7
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,072,160	108,300	217,940	240,680	229,080	98,060	64,840	42,820	12,560	7,840	50,040	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	16,840	9,420	6,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,080	-
20 to 24 years.....	102,800	17,340	39,160	30,660	10,980	-	-	-	-	-	4,660	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	150,760	17,800	33,000	36,240	40,280	13,940	3,380	-	-	-	6,120	21.2
30 to 34 years.....	158,860	18,460	31,460	33,060	33,140	16,840	13,840	4,800	-	-	7,260	21.6
35 to 39 years.....	141,480	11,920	27,780	29,940	29,680	15,260	10,220	8,540	1,700	-	6,440	21.8
40 to 44 years.....	124,920	9,380	22,080	26,500	29,280	11,680	8,540	6,160	2,700	780	5,740	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	110,560	8,500	17,900	24,400	24,940	11,560	8,520	6,520	1,780	1,080	5,420	22.2
50 to 54 years.....	90,340	5,080	15,280	19,420	20,160	9,520	6,340	5,780	2,020	1,780	4,960	22.4
55 to 64 years.....	121,680	7,180	17,080	26,760	28,660	13,100	9,480	7,820	3,280	2,980	5,740	22.7
65 to 74 years.....	54,020	3,220	7,860	11,700	12,020	5,960	4,520	3,700	1,080	1,340	2,620	22.7
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	14,040	2,900	3,160	2,640	1,920	1,080	580	640	200	140	780	20.4
15 to 19 years.....	400	240	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,140	780	660	440	140	-	-	-	-	-	120	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,240	400	700	360	480	80	40	-	-	-	180	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,940	360	180	520	380	120	200	100	-	-	80	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,000	420	560	420	120	120	120	140	40	-	120	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,680	240	300	280	320	140	120	80	40	80	80	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,140	140	280	120	160	180	20	100	-	40	100	-
50 to 54 years.....	900	80	140	180	120	160	60	40	40	-	80	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,120	180	160	220	100	200	-	180	60	20	-	-
65 to 74 years.....	480	60	100	100	100	80	20	-	20	-	-	-
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	877,120	39,500	82,940	87,040	77,900	30,240	19,960	13,840	5,760	3,560	16,380	21.3
15 to 19 years.....	5,880	4,020	2,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,960	5,260	11,300	7,520	2,740	-	-	-	-	-	1,140	19.4
25 to 29 years.....	36,820	5,640	9,240	7,940	8,880	2,840	1,160	-	-	-	1,120	20.7
30 to 34 years.....	39,000	5,020	8,860	8,480	7,640	2,920	3,040	1,220	-	-	1,520	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	41,020	4,140	9,920	9,600	8,260	3,200	2,160	2,000	560	-	1,180	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	46,040	3,520	9,580	11,220	10,440	3,500	2,460	1,720	980	360	1,940	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	49,660	3,760	9,200	11,760	11,020	4,940	2,980	1,900	1,060	700	2,840	21.8
50 to 54 years.....	43,040	2,940	7,380	11,100	9,480	3,600	2,460	2,240	920	580	2,340	21.6
55 to 64 years.....	60,400	3,700	10,580	13,120	14,180	6,220	3,800	3,300	1,320	1,320	2,660	22.3
65 to 74 years.....	25,300	1,500	4,360	6,300	5,260	2,720	1,880	1,460	920	600	1,300	22.2

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

245

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--FARM--Con.												
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	375,200	39,140	82,540	86,620	77,560	30,120	19,860	18,780	5,720	3,560	16,900	21.8
15 to 19 years.....	6,820	3,960	2,500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,660	5,120	11,240	7,460	2,680	-	-	-	-	-	1,140	19.4
25 to 29 years.....	36,720	5,620	9,180	7,940	8,860	2,840	1,160	-	-	-	1,120	20.6
30 to 34 years.....	38,700	4,940	8,760	8,380	7,840	2,920	3,020	1,220	-	-	1,680	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	40,740	4,140	9,860	9,540	8,180	3,160	2,140	2,000	560	-	1,160	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	45,840	3,480	9,540	11,220	10,400	3,760	2,480	1,720	940	360	1,940	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	49,480	3,720	9,200	11,660	10,960	4,940	2,940	1,900	1,060	700	2,340	21.8
50 to 54 years.....	42,800	2,940	7,360	11,040	9,400	3,560	2,460	2,200	920	580	2,340	21.6
55 to 64 years.....	60,280	3,700	10,560	13,100	14,180	6,220	3,780	3,280	1,320	1,820	2,620	22.3
65 to 74 years.....	26,220	1,500	4,340	6,260	5,260	2,720	1,860	1,460	920	600	1,280	22.2
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,920	360	400	420	840	120	100	60	40	-	80	-
15 to 19 years.....	60	40	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	300	140	60	40	60	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	100	20	60	-	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
30 to 34 years.....	300	80	100	100	-	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	280	-	60	60	80	40	20	-	-	-	20	-
40 to 44 years.....	200	40	40	-	40	40	-	-	40	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	240	40	-	100	60	-	40	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 54 years.....	240	-	20	60	80	40	-	40	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	120	-	20	20	-	-	20	20	-	-	40	-
65 to 74 years.....	80	-	20	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,350,060	707,680	1,558,620	1,728,020	1,648,320	646,060	417,680	252,800	74,920	45,820	280,640	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	133,120	72,620	52,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,640	-
20 to 24 years.....	719,160	112,700	262,900	229,860	85,740	-	-	-	-	-	27,960	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	1,013,500	105,520	213,580	244,240	292,720	98,460	26,480	-	-	-	37,500	21.4
30 to 34 years.....	1,014,600	103,360	210,680	227,160	211,920	106,640	84,240	32,900	-	-	37,700	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	944,740	81,580	197,440	213,260	209,180	89,240	50,480	48,480	10,680	-	35,440	21.6
40 to 44 years.....	854,320	66,180	162,740	212,060	202,780	80,740	54,880	36,260	13,700	3,940	31,020	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	797,540	53,420	142,800	180,480	191,660	84,160	58,000	36,300	12,280	8,860	29,580	22.1
50 to 54 years.....	662,700	41,340	113,500	150,140	157,900	68,840	47,560	36,220	11,740	9,520	25,940	22.3
55 to 64 years.....	843,460	50,520	144,800	187,780	206,880	87,400	61,760	41,360	15,900	15,940	33,040	22.4
65 to 74 years.....	351,900	20,440	57,820	78,000	84,340	36,580	24,280	20,240	7,620	7,560	14,320	22.4
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,154,400	667,740	1,509,800	1,679,740	1,614,460	632,500	411,660	247,160	78,440	44,920	272,980	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	126,680	68,240	51,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,300	-
20 to 24 years.....	693,180	106,240	253,220	222,860	88,920	-	-	-	-	-	26,920	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	982,840	99,040	205,040	237,080	286,780	91,400	25,040	-	-	-	36,460	21.4
30 to 34 years.....	984,060	97,020	203,580	220,700	207,540	103,860	82,520	32,320	-	-	36,520	21.6
35 to 39 years.....	913,740	76,120	190,560	206,440	204,580	85,260	59,240	46,920	10,400	-	34,220	21.7
40 to 44 years.....	839,400	62,560	156,880	205,920	198,800	78,560	54,000	35,260	13,180	3,800	30,340	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	781,040	50,700	139,340	177,320	188,840	82,740	57,880	35,800	12,080	8,620	23,720	22.1
50 to 54 years.....	649,500	39,380	110,720	146,860	155,840	67,900	47,000	35,600	11,580	9,400	25,220	22.3
55 to 64 years.....	836,540	48,820	141,280	185,460	204,960	86,380	61,480	41,280	18,560	15,680	32,620	22.4
65 to 74 years.....	347,420	19,620	57,040	77,080	83,700	36,300	24,000	19,980	7,620	7,420	14,660	22.5
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	195,660	39,940	48,820	43,280	28,860	13,560	6,020	5,140	1,480	900	7,660	20.2
15 to 19 years.....	6,440	4,380	1,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	-
20 to 24 years.....	25,980	6,460	9,680	5,980	1,820	-	-	-	-	-	1,040	19.2
25 to 29 years.....	30,660	6,480	7,540	7,160	5,940	2,060	440	-	-	-	1,040	20.2
30 to 34 years.....	30,540	6,340	7,100	6,460	4,380	2,780	1,720	580	-	-	1,180	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	31,000	5,460	6,880	6,840	4,600	2,980	1,240	1,500	280	-	1,220	20.7
40 to 44 years.....	24,920	3,620	5,860	6,160	3,980	2,080	880	1,000	520	140	680	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	16,500	2,720	3,460	3,160	3,320	1,420	620	500	200	240	860	21.0
50 to 54 years.....	13,200	1,960	2,780	3,280	2,060	940	560	620	160	120	720	20.9
55 to 64 years.....	11,940	1,700	3,020	2,320	1,920	1,020	280	680	320	260	420	20.9
65 to 74 years.....	4,480	820	760	920	640	280	280	260	-	140	160	21.2

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample G. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 10 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS											Median age at marriage [years]
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported		
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN													
All Classes													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,335,160	397,800	843,940	1,002,960	1,021,920	420,520	273,460	160,500	45,660	25,980	162,420	21.7	
15 to 19 years.....	59,620	36,240	29,120	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,260	-	
20 to 24 years.....	429,660	57,700	148,880	148,160	58,540	-	-	-	-	-	16,380	20.0	
25 to 29 years.....	623,700	55,420	117,680	146,320	196,340	65,360	18,320	-	-	-	24,260	21.7	
30 to 34 years.....	624,040	59,020	117,280	135,840	185,700	72,240	59,440	21,980	-	-	22,540	21.8	
35 to 39 years.....	574,520	45,000	111,100	125,540	133,140	58,320	40,960	32,860	6,700	-	20,900	21.9	
40 to 44 years.....	521,440	37,180	90,200	123,160	125,580	54,700	37,180	23,780	9,120	2,700	17,900	22.0	
45 to 49 years.....	478,080	30,440	78,680	106,300	116,720	54,100	38,100	24,180	7,720	5,260	16,580	22.4	
50 to 54 years.....	381,980	21,620	57,840	85,160	95,440	42,220	29,400	23,120	7,140	5,220	14,820	22.6	
55 to 64 years.....	455,800	25,580	67,680	95,560	115,980	53,260	36,100	23,800	11,120	8,900	17,620	22.9	
65 to 74 years.....	176,320	9,600	25,280	36,920	44,480	20,320	13,960	10,840	3,860	3,900	7,160	22.9	
White													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,163,930	343,640	801,520	964,940	996,340	408,080	268,000	155,820	44,440	25,320	155,880	21.8	
15 to 19 years.....	54,480	32,760	27,740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,980	-	
20 to 24 years.....	406,920	52,220	140,160	142,080	56,980	-	-	-	-	-	15,540	20.0	
25 to 29 years.....	596,520	49,740	111,160	140,240	190,860	63,360	17,920	-	-	-	23,380	21.8	
30 to 34 years.....	596,800	53,420	110,960	130,140	181,780	69,660	57,860	21,440	-	-	21,540	21.9	
35 to 39 years.....	546,620	40,260	104,240	119,260	129,000	55,620	39,800	31,460	6,460	-	19,920	22.0	
40 to 44 years.....	499,200	34,200	85,080	117,480	122,020	52,820	36,360	22,800	8,640	2,560	17,240	22.1	
45 to 49 years.....	463,840	28,020	75,760	103,600	113,900	52,760	37,560	23,680	7,540	5,140	15,660	22.4	
50 to 54 years.....	370,660	19,800	55,600	82,220	93,740	41,400	28,990	22,540	7,040	5,160	14,180	22.7	
55 to 64 years.....	446,240	24,300	65,440	93,720	114,440	52,340	35,820	23,320	10,900	8,660	17,300	22.8	
65 to 74 years.....	172,620	8,920	24,780	36,200	43,680	20,100	13,680	10,580	3,860	3,800	7,020	22.9	
Nonwhite													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	171,180	34,160	42,420	38,020	25,580	12,440	5,460	4,680	1,220	660	6,540	20.3	
15 to 19 years.....	5,160	3,480	1,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-	
20 to 24 years.....	22,740	5,480	8,720	6,080	1,620	-	-	-	-	-	840	19.3	
25 to 29 years.....	27,080	5,680	6,520	6,080	5,480	1,980	400	-	-	-	940	20.8	
30 to 34 years.....	27,240	5,600	6,320	5,700	3,920	2,580	1,580	540	-	-	1,000	20.4	
35 to 39 years.....	27,900	4,740	6,260	6,280	4,140	2,700	1,160	1,400	240	-	980	20.8	
40 to 44 years.....	22,240	2,980	5,120	5,680	3,560	1,880	820	920	480	140	650	20.9	
45 to 49 years.....	14,240	2,420	2,920	2,700	2,820	1,340	520	500	180	120	720	21.1	
50 to 54 years.....	11,320	1,820	2,240	2,940	1,700	820	420	580	100	60	640	20.9	
55 to 64 years.....	9,560	1,280	2,440	1,840	1,540	920	280	480	220	240	320	21.0	
65 to 74 years.....	3,700	680	500	720	800	220	280	260	-	100	140	21.7	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM													
All Classes													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,355,820	166,420	320,580	315,880	272,980	103,120	64,320	39,100	13,140	6,900	51,380	21.0	
15 to 19 years.....	31,920	19,340	11,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,440	-	
20 to 24 years.....	148,640	29,780	57,360	42,840	13,040	-	-	-	-	-	5,620	19.5	
25 to 29 years.....	193,760	26,860	47,020	49,200	49,720	15,340	4,120	-	-	-	6,480	20.9	
30 to 34 years.....	195,600	23,100	45,880	44,000	38,600	17,780	13,080	5,640	-	-	7,560	21.1	
35 to 39 years.....	172,120	19,440	39,240	37,700	35,680	15,020	8,780	7,840	1,600	-	6,680	21.3	
40 to 44 years.....	141,200	12,920	29,260	35,160	31,440	11,820	7,840	5,040	2,200	840	5,180	21.5	
45 to 49 years.....	123,820	9,920	23,720	27,760	29,040	11,800	8,420	5,060	1,940	1,380	4,780	21.9	
50 to 54 years.....	108,420	8,000	21,260	24,220	22,240	10,380	6,540	4,880	2,380	1,940	4,680	21.8	
55 to 64 years.....	154,480	10,840	30,180	35,440	34,860	13,420	10,760	6,860	3,280	3,260	5,580	21.9	
65 to 74 years.....	82,860	6,200	15,520	19,560	18,360	7,580	4,820	3,780	1,840	1,980	3,220	21.9	
White													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,340,700	162,940	316,660	312,600	271,040	102,360	63,920	38,840	12,960	6,740	50,640	21.1	
15 to 19 years.....	31,020	18,780	10,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,400	-	
20 to 24 years.....	146,600	29,100	56,820	42,850	12,940	-	-	-	-	-	5,480	19.5	
25 to 29 years.....	196,480	26,480	46,200	46,500	49,440	15,340	4,080	-	-	-	6,440	20.9	
30 to 34 years.....	193,780	22,660	45,600	43,520	39,320	17,580	12,980	5,640	-	-	7,480	21.1	
35 to 39 years.....	170,360	19,140	38,780	37,360	35,420	14,920	8,720	7,740	1,600	-	6,680	21.3	
40 to 44 years.....	139,580	12,460	28,920	34,920	31,140	11,680	7,800	5,000	2,160	340	5,160	21.5	
45 to 49 years.....	122,500	9,800	23,360	27,560	28,820	11,720	8,380	5,060	1,920	1,260	4,680	21.9	
50 to 54 years.....	105,040	7,860	20,880	23,940	22,020	10,280	6,440	4,860	2,220	1,920	4,620	21.8	
55 to 64 years.....	152,980	10,600	29,840	35,120	34,620	13,320	10,760	6,760	3,220	3,240	5,500	21.9	
65 to 74 years.....	82,860	6,060	15,420	19,420	18,320	7,520	4,820	3,780	1,840	1,980	3,200	21.9	

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

247

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM												
--Con.												
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	15,120	3,480	3,920	3,280	1,940	760	400	260	180	160	740	19.9
15 to 19 years.....	900	560	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,040	680	540	580	100	-	-	-	-	-	140	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,280	400	820	700	280	-	40	-	-	-	40	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,820	440	280	480	280	180	80	-	-	-	80	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,760	300	460	340	260	100	40	100	-	-	160	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,620	460	340	240	300	140	40	40	40	-	20	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,380	120	360	200	220	80	100	-	20	120	100	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,380	140	380	280	220	100	100	20	60	20	60	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,500	240	340	320	240	100	-	100	60	20	80	-
65 to 74 years.....	500	140	100	140	40	60	-	-	-	-	20	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,659,080	163,460	394,100	404,180	348,420	122,420	79,900	52,700	16,120	10,940	66,840	21.2
15 to 19 years.....	31,580	17,040	12,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,940	-
20 to 24 years.....	140,860	25,220	56,660	38,880	14,160	-	-	-	-	-	5,960	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	191,040	23,220	48,880	48,720	46,660	12,760	4,040	-	-	-	6,760	20.8
30 to 34 years.....	194,960	21,240	47,520	47,320	37,620	16,640	11,740	5,280	-	-	7,600	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	198,100	17,140	47,100	50,040	40,360	14,900	10,760	7,720	2,380	-	7,700	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	201,680	16,080	43,280	53,760	45,760	14,280	9,860	7,500	2,380	900	7,940	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	195,640	13,060	40,400	46,420	45,900	18,260	11,480	7,060	2,620	2,220	6,220	21.7
50 to 54 years.....	174,300	11,720	34,400	40,760	40,220	16,240	11,620	8,220	2,320	2,360	6,440	21.9
55 to 64 years.....	238,200	14,100	46,240	56,780	56,040	20,720	14,900	11,300	4,500	3,780	9,840	21.9
65 to 74 years.....	92,720	4,640	17,020	21,520	21,700	8,680	5,500	5,620	1,920	1,680	4,440	22.1
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,649,720	161,160	391,680	402,200	347,080	122,060	79,740	52,500	16,040	10,860	66,460	21.2
15 to 19 years.....	31,200	16,700	12,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,940	-
20 to 24 years.....	139,660	24,920	56,240	38,540	14,060	-	-	-	-	-	5,900	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	189,740	22,820	48,680	48,340	46,480	12,660	4,040	-	-	-	6,700	20.8
30 to 34 years.....	193,480	20,940	47,020	47,040	37,440	16,620	11,680	5,240	-	-	7,500	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	196,760	16,720	46,940	49,820	40,160	14,720	10,720	7,720	2,340	-	7,620	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	200,620	15,900	42,680	53,520	45,640	14,160	9,840	7,460	2,380	900	7,940	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	194,700	12,880	40,220	46,160	45,620	18,260	11,480	7,060	2,620	2,220	6,180	21.7
50 to 54 years.....	173,800	11,720	34,240	40,700	40,080	16,220	11,580	8,200	2,320	2,320	6,420	21.9
55 to 64 years.....	237,320	13,920	46,000	56,620	55,900	20,720	14,900	11,200	4,460	3,780	9,820	21.9
65 to 74 years.....	92,440	4,640	16,840	21,460	21,700	8,680	5,500	5,620	1,920	1,640	4,440	22.1
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,360	2,300	2,480	1,980	1,340	360	160	200	80	80	380	19.8
15 to 19 years.....	380	340	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,200	300	420	320	100	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,300	400	200	380	180	80	-	-	-	-	60	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,480	300	500	220	180	20	60	40	-	-	100	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,340	420	160	220	200	180	40	-	40	-	80	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,060	180	400	240	120	60	20	40	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	940	180	180	260	280	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
50 to 54 years.....	500	-	160	60	140	20	40	20	-	40	20	-
55 to 64 years.....	880	180	240	160	140	-	-	100	40	-	20	-
65 to 74 years.....	280	-	180	60	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	-
THE SOUTH--TOTAL												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,798,940	1,442,260	1,681,740	1,441,840	1,044,260	406,280	222,520	151,140	46,080	27,040	335,780	20.1
15 to 19 years.....	297,740	209,580	72,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15,880	-
20 to 24 years.....	927,600	255,600	343,200	219,160	64,220	-	-	-	-	-	45,420	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	1,101,500	282,420	264,820	244,560	221,660	68,980	18,520	-	-	-	50,540	20.2
30 to 34 years.....	984,520	202,920	225,920	196,000	155,480	78,500	57,740	22,360	-	-	45,600	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	872,640	169,000	208,600	181,140	137,280	59,740	39,300	33,920	8,780	-	40,880	20.4
40 to 44 years.....	702,800	111,040	160,960	166,580	120,180	48,120	26,460	21,740	8,140	2,740	36,440	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	601,960	87,440	131,000	132,260	109,860	45,940	29,140	20,680	8,240	5,500	31,900	21.0
50 to 54 years.....	478,300	65,860	103,960	110,640	84,120	37,140	20,660	18,820	6,880	5,880	24,340	21.0
55 to 64 years.....	599,720	77,620	122,760	132,700	108,640	60,200	26,300	23,680	10,160	8,840	32,820	21.2
65 to 74 years.....	232,760	30,780	48,840	53,000	42,820	17,660	10,400	9,940	3,880	4,080	11,960	21.2

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 19 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriages (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE SOUTH--TOTAL--Con.												
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,552,340	1,088,120	1,364,280	1,190,860	908,820	844,980	196,020	127,220	39,460	23,320	269,760	20.3
15 to 19 years.....	223,660	155,580	55,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,440	-
20 to 24 years.....	714,160	186,740	266,540	173,740	52,980	-	-	-	-	-	34,160	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	874,840	169,840	209,920	197,440	187,120	55,420	15,820	-	-	-	39,280	20.4
30 to 34 years.....	807,480	155,080	186,500	161,320	133,880	65,880	49,400	18,100	-	-	37,320	20.3
35 to 39 years.....	709,960	127,500	168,280	149,660	118,580	49,600	28,220	27,440	6,960	-	33,180	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	584,900	86,460	133,080	138,300	105,920	41,060	23,220	18,020	6,540	2,260	30,040	20.8
45 to 49 years.....	506,640	68,600	108,320	110,400	96,920	40,180	26,600	17,460	7,200	4,500	25,960	21.1
50 to 54 years.....	407,740	52,560	87,440	93,280	75,340	32,600	18,760	16,460	6,020	5,160	20,120	21.2
55 to 64 years.....	523,220	62,860	106,060	120,420	99,040	44,440	24,460	20,620	9,340	7,780	28,200	21.3
65 to 74 years.....	199,740	22,900	40,460	45,800	89,040	15,800	9,540	9,120	3,400	3,620	10,060	21.4
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,246,600	354,140	317,460	251,460	185,440	61,300	26,500	23,920	6,620	3,720	66,020	19.5
15 to 19 years.....	74,080	54,000	15,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,440	-
20 to 24 years.....	213,440	68,860	76,660	45,420	11,240	-	-	-	-	-	11,260	18.8
25 to 29 years.....	226,660	62,580	54,900	47,120	34,540	13,560	2,700	-	-	-	11,260	19.6
30 to 34 years.....	177,040	47,840	39,420	34,680	21,600	12,620	8,340	4,260	-	-	8,280	19.9
35 to 39 years.....	168,680	41,500	39,780	31,480	18,700	10,140	5,080	6,480	1,820	-	7,700	19.8
40 to 44 years.....	117,300	24,580	27,880	28,080	14,260	7,060	3,240	3,720	1,600	480	6,400	20.2
45 to 49 years.....	95,320	18,640	22,180	21,860	12,940	5,760	2,540	3,220	1,040	1,000	5,940	20.3
50 to 54 years.....	70,560	13,300	16,520	17,360	8,780	4,540	1,900	2,360	860	720	4,220	20.4
55 to 64 years.....	76,500	14,760	16,700	18,280	9,600	5,760	1,840	3,060	820	1,060	4,620	20.5
65 to 74 years.....	33,020	7,680	7,780	7,200	3,780	1,860	660	620	480	460	1,900	20.0
THE SOUTH--URBAN												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,587,840	428,420	571,500	577,760	476,900	197,600	111,800	71,480	20,040	10,000	122,340	20.6
15 to 19 years.....	91,460	59,680	27,360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,420	-
20 to 24 years.....	344,720	72,120	122,940	99,900	33,580	-	-	-	-	-	16,180	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	436,700	71,220	89,500	100,720	109,280	36,860	9,880	-	-	-	19,240	21.0
30 to 34 years.....	394,440	61,440	80,460	82,080	70,480	39,640	30,600	11,400	-	-	17,940	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	343,820	53,380	70,640	74,000	63,300	29,680	16,200	17,220	3,900	-	15,000	21.1
40 to 44 years.....	279,740	33,960	55,360	68,860	55,840	28,560	13,560	9,280	3,920	1,040	14,260	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	230,900	26,560	43,620	48,800	47,620	21,940	14,480	10,800	3,880	2,220	11,480	21.6
50 to 54 years.....	176,760	19,500	38,180	40,100	35,380	16,680	9,740	8,680	2,940	2,140	8,420	21.6
55 to 64 years.....	212,240	22,740	36,160	46,500	44,620	21,900	12,560	9,980	3,780	3,940	11,660	21.8
65 to 74 years.....	77,560	7,820	13,280	17,300	16,800	7,140	4,580	4,020	1,620	1,260	3,740	21.8
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,136,560	312,440	464,960	462,760	420,160	170,180	98,580	60,980	17,400	9,060	100,040	21.0
15 to 19 years.....	69,020	44,060	21,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,200	-
20 to 24 years.....	270,880	51,260	96,400	81,480	28,900	-	-	-	-	-	12,840	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	346,620	49,560	69,860	81,040	93,020	30,080	8,300	-	-	-	14,760	21.1
30 to 34 years.....	322,440	44,360	65,960	67,200	60,520	33,620	26,340	9,500	-	-	14,940	21.3
35 to 39 years.....	278,840	38,080	56,580	61,680	54,860	25,200	18,640	13,760	3,060	-	11,980	21.3
40 to 44 years.....	234,480	25,160	45,540	57,760	49,880	20,060	11,940	8,260	3,280	980	11,620	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	197,620	20,140	36,860	40,960	48,200	19,460	13,300	8,740	3,340	1,800	9,620	21.6
50 to 54 years.....	154,540	15,260	28,600	34,800	32,140	14,940	9,000	7,860	2,720	1,940	7,280	21.7
55 to 64 years.....	192,140	16,500	31,680	42,120	41,580	20,220	11,860	9,080	3,480	3,120	10,200	21.9
65 to 74 years.....	69,980	5,760	11,720	15,720	16,060	6,600	4,200	3,780	1,520	1,220	3,400	22.0
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	451,280	115,980	106,540	95,000	56,740	27,420	13,220	10,500	2,640	940	22,300	19.8
15 to 19 years.....	22,440	15,620	5,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,220	-
20 to 24 years.....	78,840	20,860	26,540	18,420	4,680	-	-	-	-	-	3,340	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	90,080	21,660	19,640	19,680	16,260	6,780	1,580	-	-	-	4,480	20.2
30 to 34 years.....	72,000	17,080	14,500	14,880	9,960	6,220	4,460	1,900	-	-	3,000	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	64,480	15,300	14,060	12,320	8,440	4,480	2,560	3,460	840	-	3,020	20.2
40 to 44 years.....	45,260	8,800	9,880	10,600	5,960	3,500	1,620	1,620	640	60	2,640	20.5
45 to 49 years.....	38,280	6,420	6,760	7,840	4,420	2,480	1,180	1,560	540	420	1,660	20.7
50 to 54 years.....	22,220	4,240	4,580	5,300	3,240	1,740	740	820	220	200	1,140	20.6
55 to 64 years.....	20,100	3,940	3,480	4,380	3,040	1,680	700	900	300	220	1,460	20.9
65 to 74 years.....	7,580	2,060	1,560	1,580	740	540	380	240	100	40	340	20.0

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

249

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,679,260	377,300	428,940	347,840	249,800	92,620	49,980	33,160	10,340	6,020	83,260	20.0
15 to 19 years.....	79,060	57,320	17,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,480	-
20 to 24 years.....	255,320	72,760	98,340	55,980	15,580	-	-	-	-	-	12,660	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	302,640	66,580	74,860	67,720	57,180	17,660	4,940	-	-	-	13,500	20.1
30 to 34 years.....	263,160	55,580	62,320	51,100	42,920	19,980	13,560	5,760	-	-	11,940	20.3
35 to 39 years.....	214,660	40,960	52,640	45,060	33,700	13,960	8,220	7,320	2,100	-	10,640	20.4
40 to 44 years.....	159,520	25,880	36,600	36,000	27,970	11,380	5,700	5,260	1,680	820	8,200	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	127,760	19,280	27,260	27,960	23,960	9,640	6,160	4,000	1,780	960	6,760	21.0
50 to 54 years.....	100,240	13,980	21,340	22,680	18,100	7,160	4,220	3,960	1,880	1,280	5,640	21.1
55 to 64 years.....	125,560	17,400	26,560	29,820	21,420	9,720	4,880	4,800	1,920	1,880	7,160	21.0
65 to 74 years.....	51,340	7,560	11,680	11,520	8,720	3,120	2,400	2,000	980	1,080	2,280	20.9
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,451,000	311,920	369,700	303,020	224,960	81,920	46,240	28,680	9,500	5,060	70,000	20.1
15 to 19 years.....	55,260	47,960	14,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,700	-
20 to 24 years.....	211,780	59,300	82,320	46,880	13,020	-	-	-	-	-	10,260	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	257,260	54,400	63,640	58,080	50,760	14,920	4,240	-	-	-	11,220	20.2
30 to 34 years.....	230,540	46,520	55,140	44,620	33,620	17,940	12,460	4,840	-	-	9,900	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	185,860	33,020	45,620	39,620	30,540	12,060	7,400	6,380	1,860	-	9,360	20.5
40 to 44 years.....	140,560	21,800	32,180	32,060	25,660	10,360	5,280	4,420	1,540	620	7,040	20.8
45 to 49 years.....	113,020	16,540	23,780	24,720	21,620	8,680	5,940	3,600	1,700	740	5,700	21.1
50 to 54 years.....	88,960	11,720	18,580	20,320	16,880	6,480	4,020	3,380	1,760	1,120	4,600	21.2
55 to 64 years.....	112,560	15,000	23,800	26,540	19,960	8,640	4,560	4,100	1,780	1,640	6,260	21.1
65 to 74 years.....	44,900	5,960	10,040	10,180	7,900	2,840	2,340	1,820	860	940	1,960	21.1
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	228,260	65,380	59,240	44,820	24,840	10,700	3,740	4,480	840	960	13,260	19.4
15 to 19 years.....	12,800	9,360	2,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	780	-
20 to 24 years.....	43,540	13,460	16,020	9,100	2,560	-	-	-	-	-	2,400	18.9
25 to 29 years.....	45,380	12,180	11,220	9,640	6,720	2,740	600	-	-	-	2,280	19.7
30 to 34 years.....	32,820	8,760	7,180	6,480	4,300	2,040	1,100	920	-	-	2,040	19.8
35 to 39 years.....	28,800	7,940	7,020	5,440	3,160	1,900	820	1,000	240	-	1,280	19.7
40 to 44 years.....	19,160	4,680	4,500	3,940	2,260	1,020	420	840	140	200	1,160	19.9
45 to 49 years.....	14,740	2,740	3,480	3,240	2,340	960	220	400	80	220	1,060	20.4
50 to 54 years.....	11,380	2,260	2,760	2,360	1,220	680	200	580	120	160	1,040	20.1
55 to 64 years.....	13,200	2,400	2,760	3,280	1,460	1,080	320	620	140	240	900	20.6
65 to 74 years.....	6,440	1,600	1,640	1,840	580	280	60	120	120	140	320	19.8
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,581,840	636,540	681,300	516,240	317,560	116,060	60,740	45,500	15,700	11,080	130,180	19.7
15 to 19 years.....	127,220	92,580	27,660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,980	-
20 to 24 years.....	327,560	110,720	121,920	63,280	15,060	-	-	-	-	-	16,580	18.7
25 to 29 years.....	362,160	94,620	100,460	76,120	54,900	14,460	3,800	-	-	-	17,600	19.5
30 to 34 years.....	325,920	85,900	83,140	62,820	42,080	18,680	13,380	5,200	-	-	15,720	19.7
35 to 39 years.....	314,660	74,660	85,320	62,080	40,280	16,100	8,880	9,320	2,780	-	15,240	19.8
40 to 44 years.....	262,940	51,200	68,920	62,020	36,420	13,180	7,200	6,600	2,540	880	13,980	20.1
45 to 49 years.....	243,300	41,600	60,180	55,500	39,280	14,360	8,500	6,380	2,580	2,320	13,660	20.5
50 to 54 years.....	201,300	32,380	49,440	47,960	30,640	13,300	6,700	6,180	2,060	2,460	10,280	20.6
55 to 64 years.....	261,920	37,480	61,040	62,380	42,600	18,580	8,960	8,900	4,460	3,620	14,000	20.8
65 to 74 years.....	108,960	15,400	23,280	24,180	17,300	7,400	3,420	3,920	1,280	1,740	5,940	20.9
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,964,780	466,760	529,620	404,680	263,700	92,860	51,200	37,560	12,560	9,200	99,720	19.8
15 to 19 years.....	88,380	63,560	20,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,540	-
20 to 24 years.....	231,500	76,180	97,320	45,980	11,060	-	-	-	-	-	11,060	18.8
25 to 29 years.....	270,960	65,880	76,420	58,320	43,340	10,420	3,280	-	-	-	13,300	19.6
30 to 34 years.....	254,700	63,900	65,400	49,500	34,740	14,320	10,600	3,760	-	-	12,480	19.7
35 to 39 years.....	245,260	56,400	66,620	48,360	33,160	12,340	7,180	7,300	2,040	-	11,840	19.8
40 to 44 years.....	210,060	40,100	55,960	48,480	30,380	10,640	6,000	5,340	1,720	660	11,380	20.2
45 to 49 years.....	196,000	31,920	48,180	44,720	32,100	12,040	7,360	6,120	2,160	1,960	10,440	20.6
50 to 54 years.....	164,340	25,580	40,260	39,160	26,320	11,180	5,740	5,220	1,540	2,100	8,240	20.6
55 to 64 years.....	213,720	29,060	50,580	51,760	37,500	15,580	8,040	7,360	4,080	3,020	11,740	20.9
65 to 74 years.....	84,860	11,180	18,700	19,900	15,080	6,360	3,000	3,460	1,020	1,460	4,700	21.0

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE SOUTH--RURAL-FARM--Con.												
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	567,060	172,780	151,680	111,660	53,860	23,180	9,540	8,940	3,140	1,820	80,460	19.8
15 to 19 years.....	38,840	29,020	7,880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,440	-
20 to 24 years.....	96,060	34,540	34,100	17,900	4,000	-	-	-	-	-	5,520	18.6
25 to 29 years.....	91,200	28,740	24,040	17,800	11,560	4,040	520	-	-	-	4,500	19.2
30 to 34 years.....	72,220	22,000	17,740	13,320	7,340	4,860	2,780	1,440	-	-	3,240	19.4
35 to 39 years.....	69,400	18,260	18,700	13,720	7,100	3,760	1,700	2,020	740	-	3,400	19.6
40 to 44 years.....	55,880	11,100	13,560	18,540	6,040	2,540	1,200	1,260	820	220	2,600	20.1
45 to 49 years.....	47,800	9,680	11,940	10,780	6,180	2,320	1,140	1,260	420	360	3,220	20.1
50 to 54 years.....	36,960	6,800	9,180	9,700	4,320	2,120	960	960	520	360	2,040	20.3
55 to 54 years.....	48,200	8,420	10,460	10,620	5,100	3,000	820	1,540	380	600	2,260	20.3
65 to 74 years.....	19,000	4,220	4,580	4,280	2,220	1,040	420	460	260	280	1,240	20.0
THE WEST--TOTAL												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,415,040	288,260	543,280	509,600	493,280	199,780	144,160	88,940	31,500	18,280	97,960	21.3
15 to 19 years.....	62,500	37,140	23,180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,180	-
20 to 24 years.....	278,420	50,140	106,400	79,280	30,660	-	-	-	-	-	11,940	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	864,380	43,900	84,800	86,000	95,120	31,700	9,020	-	-	-	14,320	21.1
30 to 34 years.....	838,600	40,420	74,200	68,720	69,680	32,960	29,340	9,880	-	-	13,400	21.4
35 to 39 years.....	299,340	32,860	64,920	60,000	61,040	26,660	21,320	15,700	4,640	-	12,200	21.5
40 to 44 years.....	271,620	28,980	52,440	60,680	61,300	24,860	18,080	13,180	5,640	1,380	10,640	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	242,880	19,560	44,600	47,980	54,320	25,020	19,760	13,380	5,360	2,840	10,060	22.2
50 to 54 years.....	199,960	15,380	34,200	38,060	45,220	20,180	17,040	13,240	4,720	3,820	8,100	22.5
55 to 54 years.....	256,260	17,880	42,980	48,540	53,700	23,520	21,700	16,320	7,820	6,580	10,720	22.7
65 to 74 years.....	101,100	7,000	15,060	19,340	22,240	10,380	7,900	6,800	3,320	3,660	4,400	22.8
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,357,000	277,500	528,280	496,320	484,660	196,280	142,220	87,900	31,140	18,060	94,640	21.3
15 to 19 years.....	60,320	35,740	22,520	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,060	-
20 to 24 years.....	270,540	48,220	108,820	77,020	29,960	-	-	-	-	-	11,520	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	854,040	42,220	81,400	83,660	93,140	31,140	8,960	-	-	-	13,520	21.1
30 to 34 years.....	831,380	39,140	72,440	67,140	68,700	32,420	28,840	9,780	-	-	12,920	21.4
35 to 39 years.....	291,220	31,860	62,880	58,220	59,960	26,000	20,980	15,480	4,480	-	11,880	21.6
40 to 44 years.....	264,120	22,960	50,740	58,720	59,740	24,040	17,800	12,860	5,540	1,300	10,420	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	237,480	19,020	43,240	46,660	53,500	24,420	19,380	13,220	5,340	2,840	9,680	22.2
50 to 54 years.....	195,920	14,940	33,400	37,220	44,420	19,740	16,840	13,100	4,720	3,800	7,740	22.6
55 to 54 years.....	251,920	17,020	42,020	48,580	53,120	23,200	21,560	16,740	7,740	6,460	10,480	22.7
65 to 74 years.....	100,060	6,880	15,820	19,100	22,120	10,320	7,660	6,720	3,320	3,560	4,260	22.8
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	56,040	10,760	15,000	13,280	8,620	3,500	1,940	1,040	360	220	3,320	20.3
15 to 19 years.....	2,180	1,400	660	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,880	1,920	2,580	2,260	700	-	-	-	-	-	420	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	10,320	1,680	2,900	2,340	1,980	560	60	-	-	-	800	20.2
30 to 34 years.....	7,220	1,280	1,760	1,580	980	540	500	100	-	-	480	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	8,120	1,500	2,040	1,780	1,080	660	340	220	160	-	240	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	7,500	1,020	1,700	1,960	1,560	320	280	260	100	80	220	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	5,400	540	1,360	1,320	820	600	380	160	20	-	200	21.1
50 to 54 years.....	4,040	440	800	840	800	440	200	140	-	20	360	21.6
55 to 54 years.....	4,340	860	960	960	580	320	140	80	80	120	240	20.5
65 to 74 years.....	1,040	120	240	240	120	60	40	80	-	-	140	-
THE WEST--URBAN												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,437,940	136,300	292,680	307,440	320,780	135,000	96,220	59,480	21,280	11,580	57,180	21.7
15 to 19 years.....	29,200	15,460	12,740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
20 to 24 years.....	155,840	21,340	56,720	50,460	20,780	-	-	-	-	-	6,540	19.9
25 to 29 years.....	216,900	20,820	42,980	51,360	64,400	22,560	6,340	-	-	-	8,320	21.6
30 to 34 years.....	204,100	19,380	39,840	41,060	45,820	22,820	19,080	6,980	-	-	8,320	21.9
35 to 39 years.....	183,060	17,220	36,220	37,120	38,800	17,820	14,960	10,820	3,800	-	6,740	21.9
40 to 44 years.....	164,480	11,700	29,580	36,120	38,740	16,740	12,040	8,600	3,740	800	6,440	22.1
45 to 49 years.....	146,160	10,100	23,360	28,360	35,460	15,780	12,820	9,320	3,580	1,840	5,540	22.7
50 to 54 years.....	121,240	8,060	18,540	22,460	29,020	13,620	10,380	8,440	3,300	2,460	4,360	22.9
55 to 54 years.....	153,880	8,760	23,360	22,920	33,540	13,500	14,560	10,840	4,960	4,000	6,360	23.1
65 to 74 years.....	63,240	3,400	9,360	11,560	14,220	7,160	5,240	4,480	2,380	2,480	2,960	23.2

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

251

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE WEST--URBAN--Con.												
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,407,580	131,580	284,780	300,620	315,820	182,660	95,080	59,060	21,100	11,420	55,460	21.7
15 to 19 years.....	28,260	14,920	12,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,000	-
20 to 24 years.....	152,380	20,820	55,500	49,340	20,380	-	-	-	-	-	6,840	19.9
25 to 29 years.....	211,260	20,100	41,560	50,180	63,140	22,100	6,280	-	-	-	7,900	21.6
30 to 34 years.....	199,900	18,740	38,680	40,160	45,240	22,420	19,480	6,960	-	-	8,020	21.9
35 to 39 years.....	178,300	16,440	34,940	35,920	38,300	17,400	14,840	10,720	3,180	-	6,560	21.9
40 to 44 years.....	160,820	11,220	28,660	35,160	38,040	16,520	11,940	8,480	3,680	760	6,360	22.2
45 to 49 years.....	143,420	9,760	22,780	27,820	34,940	15,420	12,620	9,240	3,580	1,840	5,420	22.7
50 to 54 years.....	118,940	7,800	18,060	21,980	28,540	13,400	10,280	8,400	3,800	2,440	4,740	23.0
55 to 64 years.....	151,400	8,380	22,760	28,540	33,140	18,240	14,440	10,820	4,980	3,900	6,200	23.2
65 to 74 years.....	62,900	3,400	9,800	11,520	14,100	7,160	5,200	4,440	2,380	2,480	2,920	23.2
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	30,360	4,720	7,900	6,820	4,960	2,840	1,140	420	180	160	1,720	20.5
15 to 19 years.....	940	540	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,460	520	1,220	1,120	400	-	-	-	-	-	200	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	5,540	780	1,420	1,200	1,260	460	60	-	-	-	420	20.7
30 to 34 years.....	4,200	640	960	900	580	400	400	20	-	-	300	20.8
35 to 39 years.....	4,760	840	1,280	1,200	500	420	120	100	120	-	180	20.8
40 to 44 years.....	3,660	480	900	960	700	220	100	120	60	40	80	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	2,740	340	580	540	520	360	200	80	-	-	120	-
50 to 54 years.....	2,300	260	480	480	480	220	100	40	-	20	220	-
55 to 64 years.....	2,420	380	600	380	400	260	120	20	-	100	160	-
65 to 74 years.....	340	-	60	40	120	-	40	40	-	-	40	-
THE WEST--RURAL--NONFARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	595,200	94,980	153,800	119,900	105,760	39,560	29,420	17,860	6,080	4,000	23,840	20.6
15 to 19 years.....	21,800	14,240	6,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	-
20 to 24 years.....	84,260	18,700	34,380	20,460	6,980	-	-	-	-	-	3,740	19.3
25 to 29 years.....	100,240	14,800	27,720	23,580	21,420	7,180	1,940	-	-	-	3,600	20.5
30 to 34 years.....	89,040	13,580	22,240	17,480	16,600	7,200	7,000	1,620	-	-	3,120	20.8
35 to 39 years.....	70,240	9,240	16,900	18,380	14,120	5,040	3,960	3,180	960	-	3,460	21.1
40 to 44 years.....	61,860	7,560	12,520	13,820	12,960	4,460	3,780	3,260	1,140	320	2,040	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	52,600	5,240	11,340	9,540	10,520	5,100	4,100	2,580	1,020	600	2,460	21.8
50 to 54 years.....	40,800	4,020	7,980	7,840	8,300	3,440	3,340	2,680	800	880	1,520	21.9
55 to 64 years.....	53,480	5,320	9,900	9,680	10,440	5,560	3,860	3,180	1,560	1,560	2,420	22.2
65 to 74 years.....	20,680	2,280	4,020	4,020	4,420	1,580	1,440	1,160	600	640	720	21.9
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	585,180	92,960	150,900	117,640	104,440	39,180	29,140	17,560	6,020	3,960	23,380	20.6
15 to 19 years.....	21,380	14,040	6,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	720	-
20 to 24 years.....	82,460	18,160	33,880	19,880	6,860	-	-	-	-	-	3,680	19.3
25 to 29 years.....	98,260	14,480	26,920	23,120	21,120	7,140	1,940	-	-	-	3,540	20.5
30 to 34 years.....	87,940	13,420	21,900	17,300	16,420	7,120	6,940	1,780	-	-	3,060	20.8
35 to 39 years.....	69,000	9,020	16,560	18,200	13,920	5,020	3,860	3,080	940	-	3,400	21.1
40 to 44 years.....	59,740	7,380	12,280	13,640	12,800	4,420	3,740	3,180	1,120	280	1,960	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	51,800	5,160	11,180	9,380	10,440	5,020	4,040	2,540	1,000	600	2,440	21.8
50 to 54 years.....	40,120	3,960	7,840	7,720	8,060	3,340	3,340	2,660	800	880	1,520	21.9
55 to 64 years.....	52,840	5,140	9,740	9,480	10,400	5,560	3,840	3,180	1,560	1,560	2,380	22.3
65 to 74 years.....	20,640	2,260	3,980	3,920	4,420	1,560	1,440	1,140	600	640	720	21.9
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,020	2,020	2,900	2,260	1,320	380	280	300	60	40	460	19.9
15 to 19 years.....	420	200	180	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,800	540	500	580	120	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,980	380	800	460	300	40	-	-	-	-	60	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,100	160	340	180	180	80	60	40	-	-	60	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,240	220	340	180	200	20	100	100	20	-	60	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,120	240	240	180	160	40	40	80	20	40	80	-
45 to 49 years.....	800	80	160	260	80	80	60	40	20	-	20	-
50 to 54 years.....	680	60	140	120	240	100	-	20	-	-	-	-
55 to 64 years.....	640	180	160	200	40	-	20	-	-	-	40	-
65 to 74 years.....	240	20	40	100	-	20	-	20	-	-	40	-

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 47.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE AT CENSUS, AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1940—Con.

[Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	381,900	55,980	96,800	82,260	66,740	25,220	18,520	11,600	4,140	2,700	16,940	20.7
15 to 19 years.....	11,500	7,440	3,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	420	-
20 to 24 years.....	38,320	10,100	15,300	8,360	2,900	-	-	-	-	-	1,660	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	47,320	8,280	13,800	11,040	9,300	1,960	740	-	-	-	2,400	20.1
30 to 34 years.....	45,460	7,460	12,120	10,180	7,260	2,940	2,460	1,080	-	-	1,960	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	46,040	6,340	11,800	9,500	8,120	3,800	2,400	1,700	380	-	2,000	20.8
40 to 44 years.....	45,280	4,720	10,360	10,740	9,600	3,160	2,260	1,260	760	260	2,160	21.2
45 to 49 years.....	44,120	4,220	9,900	9,980	8,340	4,140	2,640	1,480	760	400	2,060	21.4
50 to 54 years.....	37,920	3,300	7,680	7,760	7,900	3,120	3,320	2,120	620	480	1,680	21.8
55 to 64 years.....	48,960	3,800	9,720	10,940	9,720	4,460	3,280	2,800	1,280	1,020	1,940	21.8
65 to 74 years.....	16,980	1,320	2,680	3,760	3,600	1,640	1,220	1,160	340	540	720	22.3
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	364,240	52,960	92,600	78,060	64,400	24,440	18,000	11,280	4,020	2,680	15,800	20.7
15 to 19 years.....	10,680	6,780	3,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	340	-
20 to 24 years.....	35,700	9,240	14,440	7,800	2,720	-	-	-	-	-	1,500	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	44,520	7,640	12,920	10,860	8,880	1,900	740	-	-	-	2,080	20.1
30 to 34 years.....	43,540	6,980	11,660	9,660	7,040	2,880	2,420	1,040	-	-	1,840	20.5
35 to 39 years.....	43,920	5,900	11,380	9,100	7,740	3,580	2,280	1,680	360	-	1,900	20.8
40 to 44 years.....	42,560	4,420	9,800	9,920	8,900	3,100	2,120	1,200	740	260	2,100	21.2
45 to 49 years.....	42,260	4,100	9,280	9,460	8,120	3,980	2,720	1,440	760	400	2,000	21.4
50 to 54 years.....	36,860	3,180	7,500	7,520	7,820	3,000	3,220	2,040	620	480	1,480	21.9
55 to 64 years.....	47,680	3,500	9,520	10,560	9,580	4,400	3,280	2,740	1,200	1,000	1,900	21.9
65 to 74 years.....	16,520	1,220	2,540	3,660	3,600	1,600	1,220	1,140	340	540	660	22.4
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	17,660	4,020	4,200	4,200	2,340	780	520	320	120	20	1,140	20.0
15 to 19 years.....	820	660	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,620	860	360	560	180	-	-	-	-	-	160	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,800	640	680	680	420	60	-	-	-	-	320	-
30 to 34 years.....	1,920	480	460	500	220	60	40	40	-	-	120	-
35 to 39 years.....	2,120	440	420	400	380	220	120	20	20	-	100	-
40 to 44 years.....	2,720	300	560	820	700	60	140	60	20	-	60	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,660	120	620	520	220	160	120	40	-	-	80	-
50 to 54 years.....	1,060	120	180	240	80	120	100	80	-	-	140	-
55 to 64 years.....	1,280	300	200	280	140	60	-	60	80	20	40	-
65 to 74 years.....	460	100	140	100	-	40	-	20	-	-	60	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

253

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
ALABAMA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	318,460	71,700	82,160	66,060	48,260	17,280	9,000	6,880	2,060	1,020	14,540	20.0
15 to 19 years.....	15,560	11,480	3,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	640	-
20 to 24 years.....	42,660	12,880	15,340	9,420	3,080	-	-	-	-	-	2,440	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	51,100	10,500	11,940	11,760	10,140	3,420	940	-	-	-	2,400	20.3
30 to 34 years.....	42,820	10,100	12,780	9,580	7,920	3,880	2,360	740	-	-	1,960	20.1
35 to 39 years.....	39,140	8,400	9,740	7,980	6,300	2,140	1,840	1,500	800	-	1,440	20.2
40 to 44 years.....	31,840	5,520	8,060	7,380	5,140	2,080	960	1,020	240	40	1,400	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	28,940	5,000	6,460	5,780	5,460	1,880	1,380	1,180	500	160	1,200	20.8
50 to 74 years.....	60,400	8,320	14,600	14,160	10,220	4,440	2,020	1,940	1,020	820	2,860	20.8
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	122,940	36,420	32,100	24,620	12,900	5,380	2,860	2,200	760	500	5,700	19.4
15 to 19 years.....	6,380	4,320	1,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-
20 to 24 years.....	21,660	7,340	8,080	4,140	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	18.7
25 to 29 years.....	22,100	6,420	4,920	4,360	3,660	1,300	320	-	-	-	1,120	19.7
30 to 34 years.....	18,300	5,160	4,380	3,540	2,120	1,120	860	500	-	-	620	19.7
35 to 39 years.....	16,040	4,760	4,460	2,960	1,540	660	300	400	140	-	820	19.3
40 to 44 years.....	11,880	2,600	2,640	3,240	1,600	660	160	380	200	80	380	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	8,740	1,440	1,920	2,060	1,120	680	240	360	160	140	620	20.7
50 to 74 years.....	17,840	3,880	4,440	4,320	1,860	960	480	620	260	280	740	20.1
ARIZONA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	68,560	13,440	17,940	12,480	11,420	4,380	2,960	2,360	760	480	2,340	20.3
15 to 19 years.....	2,860	2,040	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,560	2,480	4,140	1,840	760	-	-	-	-	-	340	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	11,180	2,580	2,880	2,160	2,100	760	180	-	-	-	560	19.9
30 to 34 years.....	10,420	1,840	2,640	1,880	1,920	880	720	340	-	-	200	20.7
35 to 39 years.....	8,880	1,680	2,080	1,440	1,560	560	540	580	100	-	480	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	6,760	820	1,600	1,360	1,400	520	400	380	140	20	120	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	6,240	660	1,200	1,300	1,320	640	340	340	200	80	160	21.8
50 to 74 years.....	12,660	1,440	2,620	2,500	2,360	1,020	720	740	320	380	500	21.6
ARKANSAS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	254,240	60,160	71,760	50,800	34,900	11,420	5,900	3,240	1,200	700	14,160	19.7
15 to 19 years.....	11,940	8,560	2,740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	640	-
20 to 24 years.....	34,580	10,640	12,620	7,700	1,940	-	-	-	-	-	1,680	18.9
25 to 29 years.....	39,340	8,500	10,820	8,600	6,920	1,840	360	-	-	-	2,300	19.9
30 to 34 years.....	36,560	8,560	9,660	6,760	5,400	2,080	1,480	620	-	-	2,020	19.8
35 to 39 years.....	32,220	7,060	9,540	6,580	4,700	1,600	1,060	600	400	-	1,680	19.8
40 to 44 years.....	25,140	4,780	7,340	5,300	3,320	1,460	820	300	200	120	1,500	19.9
45 to 49 years.....	22,620	3,840	6,000	4,800	4,060	1,840	660	600	220	140	1,460	20.3
50 to 74 years.....	50,840	8,220	13,040	11,560	8,560	3,120	1,520	1,120	360	440	2,880	20.5
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	57,540	17,260	15,160	11,920	5,780	2,000	680	940	240	80	3,480	19.3
15 to 19 years.....	4,140	3,200	640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,360	3,420	3,140	2,420	520	-	-	-	-	-	460	18.8
25 to 29 years.....	9,720	2,440	2,580	2,100	1,400	400	40	-	-	-	760	19.6
30 to 34 years.....	7,940	2,360	1,760	1,600	1,040	380	240	220	-	-	340	19.6
35 to 39 years.....	7,140	1,840	1,620	1,580	860	340	180	260	60	-	460	19.9
40 to 44 years.....	5,640	1,520	1,460	1,320	580	240	60	120	60	-	280	19.6
45 to 49 years.....	4,100	760	1,480	800	460	120	40	60	20	80	800	19.5
50 to 74 years.....	8,900	1,720	2,490	2,160	920	520	120	280	60	60	580	20.0
CALIFORNIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,184,600	131,360	250,120	243,820	252,840	106,640	79,420	50,280	18,180	11,120	40,820	21.6
15 to 19 years.....	27,500	15,840	10,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	-
20 to 24 years.....	129,400	21,920	47,600	39,100	15,620	-	-	-	-	-	5,160	19.7
25 to 29 years.....	179,940	30,220	40,320	42,100	49,640	17,040	4,960	-	-	-	5,660	21.3
30 to 34 years.....	166,660	19,800	38,920	32,440	36,820	17,340	16,420	5,180	-	-	5,340	21.7
35 to 39 years.....	148,240	15,320	30,320	28,660	30,860	18,840	11,640	9,380	2,720	-	5,500	21.6
40 to 44 years.....	138,120	11,580	28,880	30,200	32,260	13,300	10,540	7,680	3,320	840	4,520	22.1
45 to 49 years.....	118,940	8,140	21,080	21,780	27,100	13,360	10,380	7,800	3,140	1,740	4,460	22.7
50 to 74 years.....	275,800	18,540	42,100	49,600	61,140	31,760	25,480	20,240	9,000	8,540	9,400	23.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	32,740	4,880	8,440	8,060	5,360	2,120	1,280	560	160	180	1,600	20.6
15 to 19 years.....	680	380	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,740	900	1,120	1,140	520	-	-	-	-	-	160	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	5,700	780	1,700	1,400	1,120	280	60	-	-	-	360	20.3
30 to 34 years.....	4,300	680	1,100	1,000	540	320	400	-	-	-	250	20.5
35 to 39 years.....	4,760	880	1,080	1,240	560	460	200	120	80	-	140	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	4,780	560	1,140	1,260	1,020	180	160	240	40	80	80	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	3,080	260	680	920	460	360	160	140	-	-	100	-
50 to 74 years.....	5,720	540	1,320	1,100	1,140	520	300	160	40	100	500	21.4
COLORADO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	198,720	26,800	46,080	42,420	36,980	14,480	9,940	5,640	2,460	940	8,480	21.0
15 to 19 years.....	5,840	3,640	2,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
20 to 24 years.....	22,420	4,360	9,540	5,720	1,920	-	-	-	-	-	680	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	28,400	3,860	7,040	6,720	6,580	2,280	680	-	-	-	1,800	20.8
30 to 34 years.....	27,280	3,460	6,260	6,060	4,820	2,540	2,180	980	-	-	1,080	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	23,760	2,800	5,540	4,760	4,700	1,840	1,600	860	380	-	1,180	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	21,140	2,000	4,380	4,760	4,660	1,840	1,060	860	340	60	980	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	19,280	2,080	3,360	4,200	4,340	1,700	1,500	660	500	100	840	21.8
50 to 74 years.....	45,600	4,100	7,860	10,200	9,760	4,340	2,920	2,380	1,240	780	2,020	21.9

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
CONNECTICUT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	290,000	16,760	44,060	64,240	74,480	34,040	23,280	14,340	8,740	2,280	12,780	22.5
15 to 19 years.....	2,080	940	1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	-
20 to 24 years.....	22,180	2,380	6,860	7,980	4,100	-	-	-	-	-	860	20.4
25 to 29 years.....	39,520	2,320	5,940	8,340	14,560	5,500	1,160	-	-	-	1,700	22.5
30 to 34 years.....	40,720	1,960	5,440	8,740	10,240	5,540	5,140	1,780	-	-	1,880	23.0
35 to 39 years.....	38,320	2,340	5,560	8,100	9,360	4,420	3,240	3,000	480	-	1,720	22.7
40 to 44 years.....	36,960	2,180	5,340	8,360	8,960	4,260	3,180	2,180	900	260	1,360	22.6
45 to 49 years.....	35,180	1,920	5,020	7,480	8,600	4,540	3,260	2,100	500	300	1,520	22.9
50 to 74 years.....	75,040	2,740	8,800	15,300	18,660	9,780	7,300	5,220	1,860	1,720	3,600	23.4
DELAWARE												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	41,320	4,580	9,360	10,120	8,460	3,800	2,040	1,460	380	240	1,880	21.3
15 to 19 years.....	600	380	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,280	700	1,620	1,140	600	-	-	-	-	-	220	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	5,840	720	1,260	1,380	1,640	560	140	-	-	-	140	21.3
30 to 34 years.....	3,560	620	1,060	1,180	1,260	600	360	220	-	-	200	21.7
35 to 39 years.....	5,100	580	820	1,280	1,120	480	360	240	40	-	180	21.7
40 to 44 years.....	5,060	400	1,240	1,440	880	380	300	100	60	60	200	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	4,740	460	700	1,100	840	640	340	220	40	80	260	22.0
50 to 74 years.....	10,140	720	1,460	2,600	2,120	1,140	540	560	240	100	660	22.0
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	81,180	6,040	12,520	17,180	18,340	9,460	6,920	4,540	1,340	760	4,080	22.5
15 to 19 years.....	1,460	960	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,100	980	2,380	3,500	1,740	-	-	-	-	-	500	20.5
25 to 29 years.....	12,540	1,060	2,040	2,720	3,620	2,000	600	-	-	-	500	22.2
30 to 34 years.....	11,280	520	1,740	2,180	2,420	1,600	1,580	560	-	-	680	23.1
35 to 39 years.....	10,200	660	1,600	2,140	2,140	1,100	1,020	900	180	-	460	22.7
40 to 44 years.....	10,400	520	1,480	2,360	2,420	1,300	840	720	240	60	460	22.6
45 to 49 years.....	8,800	440	980	1,540	1,980	980	1,060	920	260	140	500	23.8
50 to 74 years.....	17,400	900	1,820	2,740	4,020	2,480	1,820	1,440	660	560	960	24.1
FLORIDA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	243,460	42,980	58,780	48,800	42,940	17,200	11,080	7,300	2,760	1,860	14,780	20.7
15 to 19 years.....	9,200	6,460	2,300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	-
20 to 24 years.....	29,060	6,360	10,200	7,860	2,320	-	-	-	-	-	1,720	19.3
25 to 29 years.....	35,520	6,940	8,040	7,520	7,920	2,640	420	-	-	-	2,040	20.5
30 to 34 years.....	32,680	6,060	7,680	6,100	5,820	2,680	2,060	680	-	-	1,660	20.6
35 to 39 years.....	30,680	5,200	6,460	6,200	4,800	2,420	1,640	1,400	460	-	2,040	20.9
40 to 44 years.....	25,640	3,120	5,340	5,460	4,980	2,200	1,540	940	500	140	1,420	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	24,420	3,000	4,620	4,420	5,040	2,360	1,420	1,180	520	300	1,500	21.7
50 to 74 years.....	56,260	5,220	9,140	11,240	12,060	4,900	3,940	3,100	1,280	1,420	3,960	22.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	60,700	19,440	14,040	11,540	6,400	3,080	1,280	1,080	140	100	3,600	19.3
15 to 19 years.....	4,820	4,000	580	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,580	4,020	3,840	3,380	760	-	-	-	-	-	580	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	10,960	2,740	2,600	2,140	1,780	1,020	120	-	-	-	560	19.9
30 to 34 years.....	9,100	2,390	1,780	1,600	1,280	700	500	220	-	-	520	20.1
35 to 39 years.....	8,100	2,480	1,560	1,460	800	460	220	440	60	-	620	19.6
40 to 44 years.....	5,360	1,380	1,100	1,000	680	380	180	160	40	-	460	20.0
45 to 49 years.....	3,880	960	760	760	460	260	100	120	-	80	180	19.9
50 to 74 years.....	5,900	1,600	1,620	1,200	640	260	160	80	40	20	380	19.6
GEORGIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	352,640	74,480	86,620	77,400	54,780	21,460	10,740	8,080	2,040	1,700	15,340	20.2
15 to 19 years.....	15,880	11,040	3,900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	940	-
20 to 24 years.....	46,920	12,640	18,540	11,000	2,780	-	-	-	-	-	1,960	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	56,060	12,000	13,460	12,480	11,660	3,400	860	-	-	-	2,200	20.2
30 to 34 years.....	54,360	10,680	11,700	11,240	9,160	4,700	3,540	1,460	-	-	1,380	20.7
35 to 39 years.....	43,500	8,260	9,520	9,340	7,200	3,120	1,720	1,720	440	-	2,080	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	35,400	7,020	7,900	8,660	5,900	1,840	940	1,020	220	80	1,760	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	32,540	4,480	6,840	8,020	5,860	2,920	1,280	1,320	360	460	1,500	21.0
50 to 74 years.....	67,980	8,360	14,560	16,660	12,720	5,480	2,400	2,500	1,020	1,160	3,020	21.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	132,320	41,990	34,200	26,120	12,140	5,340	2,640	2,160	680	220	7,900	19.2
15 to 19 years.....	6,620	6,800	1,720	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-
20 to 24 years.....	24,100	7,680	9,040	4,660	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	1,660	18.6
25 to 29 years.....	25,740	8,060	6,160	4,860	3,600	1,320	300	-	-	-	1,440	19.3
30 to 34 years.....	18,860	6,100	4,280	3,520	1,620	940	980	320	-	-	940	19.3
35 to 39 years.....	15,900	4,620	4,160	3,200	1,700	800	460	700	60	-	620	19.7
40 to 44 years.....	12,680	3,000	2,520	3,380	1,140	760	390	380	200	120	820	20.2
45 to 49 years.....	9,040	1,730	1,900	2,560	1,140	520	140	220	140	60	520	20.5
50 to 74 years.....	18,640	4,880	4,420	3,940	1,800	1,000	380	500	280	40	1,400	19.7
IDAHO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	90,260	18,640	23,380	20,340	16,460	5,740	3,960	2,080	600	340	3,320	20.6
15 to 19 years.....	3,340	2,080	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,240	2,620	5,000	3,000	1,160	-	-	-	-	-	460	19.3
25 to 29 years.....	13,980	2,180	3,540	3,460	3,200	960	260	-	-	-	380	20.6
30 to 34 years.....	12,100	1,760	3,080	2,900	2,140	900	780	220	-	-	320	20.7
35 to 39 years.....	11,000	1,220	2,320	2,460	2,180	800	700	400	80	-	340	21.0
40 to 44 years.....	8,960	820	2,140	2,340	1,500	800	400	400	140	-	420	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	8,280	1,020	1,880	1,820	1,660	580	640	240	60	80	300	21.2
50 to 74 years.....	20,460	1,940	4,280	4,360	4,620	1,700	1,180	820	320	260	1,040	21.6

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
ILLINOIS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,407,620	117,740	279,020	331,380	335,160	133,460	87,280	54,520	15,360	8,880	44,820	21.7
15 to 19 years.....	20,920	10,420	9,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,800	-
20 to 24 years.....	124,080	16,340	44,080	42,220	17,600	-	-	-	-	-	8,840	20.0
25 to 29 years.....	195,380	17,720	38,040	47,080	59,720	20,020	5,860	-	-	-	6,940	21.6
30 to 34 years.....	200,260	18,240	38,000	43,820	45,120	22,880	18,380	7,380	-	-	6,440	21.9
35 to 39 years.....	185,560	12,880	37,080	41,780	43,480	17,820	12,600	11,920	2,160	-	5,840	21.9
40 to 44 years.....	174,060	11,800	31,560	42,880	43,340	16,960	11,540	8,120	2,700	880	4,280	21.9
45 to 49 years.....	162,520	10,780	27,880	36,920	39,540	17,600	12,480	7,780	2,760	1,700	5,140	22.2
50 to 74 years.....	344,840	19,620	53,180	76,680	66,360	38,180	26,420	19,320	7,740	6,300	11,040	22.2
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	50,560	10,740	12,180	12,700	7,100	3,520	1,220	1,380	380	260	1,080	20.3
20 to 24 years.....	980	780	160	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,740	1,560	2,680	2,100	980	-	-	-	-	-	40	19.5
30 to 34 years.....	7,440	1,420	2,120	1,900	1,520	380	60	-	-	-	40	20.2
35 to 39 years.....	7,880	2,080	1,540	1,740	1,060	740	400	180	-	-	200	20.3
40 to 44 years.....	8,040	1,680	1,680	1,880	1,000	780	280	440	80	-	220	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	7,300	1,260	1,520	2,060	1,020	840	80	320	160	-	40	20.8
50 to 74 years.....	4,500	800	880	1,040	940	200	220	180	40	140	120	21.1
50 to 74 years.....	7,680	1,160	1,660	1,980	1,200	580	180	320	100	120	380	20.8
INDIANA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	619,580	79,320	149,300	147,980	120,800	46,100	27,440	16,460	5,720	3,540	22,820	20.9
15 to 19 years.....	16,140	9,300	6,040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-
20 to 24 years.....	68,220	12,720	26,640	19,680	6,880	-	-	-	-	-	2,300	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	94,860	11,060	18,780	21,160	22,540	6,560	1,980	-	-	-	2,780	21.1
30 to 34 years.....	77,540	10,480	17,880	17,360	13,900	7,340	5,300	1,960	-	-	3,320	21.0
35 to 39 years.....	74,620	9,080	18,980	17,100	14,660	5,780	3,440	2,580	780	-	2,020	21.0
40 to 44 years.....	66,480	6,720	18,680	17,180	13,240	5,860	3,140	2,340	1,020	480	2,320	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	64,040	5,540	13,220	15,060	13,940	5,900	4,240	2,220	840	540	2,240	21.6
50 to 74 years.....	167,780	14,420	34,080	40,440	35,640	14,660	9,340	7,260	3,080	2,320	6,540	21.6
IOWA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	478,740	40,640	103,580	113,120	110,300	40,940	25,380	15,420	4,920	3,740	20,700	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	9,280	4,740	3,940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	600	-
20 to 24 years.....	45,360	5,680	17,120	14,060	5,540	-	-	-	-	-	1,960	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	62,480	6,140	14,040	14,940	17,320	5,580	1,520	-	-	-	2,680	21.3
30 to 34 years.....	62,020	5,520	13,200	14,200	18,380	6,460	4,760	1,920	-	-	2,580	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	59,420	4,840	13,300	13,660	15,260	4,760	3,640	3,060	560	-	2,440	21.5
40 to 44 years.....	55,480	3,680	10,640	13,540	14,000	5,040	3,180	1,860	800	320	2,240	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	51,260	2,600	9,220	12,220	13,360	5,000	3,420	2,060	760	460	2,160	22.1
50 to 74 years.....	138,440	6,460	22,120	30,600	39,040	14,100	8,800	6,520	2,800	2,960	6,040	22.4
KANSAS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	325,900	36,980	77,600	75,260	53,720	23,000	15,200	9,160	3,180	1,320	18,960	21.1
15 to 19 years.....	6,020	3,220	2,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-
20 to 24 years.....	31,200	5,320	12,740	7,880	3,700	-	-	-	-	-	1,560	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	41,540	4,580	9,740	10,540	11,500	2,800	980	-	-	-	1,500	21.1
30 to 34 years.....	44,520	5,080	11,120	10,020	9,160	4,140	2,420	1,180	-	-	1,500	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	40,260	4,480	9,140	9,860	8,220	2,820	2,180	1,500	560	-	1,500	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	37,260	3,560	7,500	9,990	8,060	2,920	1,860	980	520	120	1,760	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	36,140	3,280	7,700	8,180	6,120	2,800	2,250	1,250	540	400	1,600	21.5
50 to 74 years.....	88,760	7,460	17,180	19,800	19,960	7,580	5,500	4,340	1,460	1,300	4,240	21.8
KENTUCKY												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	449,660	99,940	108,760	93,920	66,920	25,640	14,700	9,080	2,940	2,060	25,760	20.1
15 to 19 years.....	21,160	15,720	4,260	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,180	-
20 to 24 years.....	56,360	17,480	20,240	12,340	8,500	-	-	-	-	-	2,800	18.9
25 to 29 years.....	69,000	15,560	16,140	14,580	18,900	3,500	1,120	-	-	-	4,200	20.1
30 to 34 years.....	61,600	14,560	14,140	11,720	9,020	4,160	3,120	1,080	-	-	3,800	20.0
35 to 39 years.....	54,920	11,760	13,740	10,380	7,480	3,380	2,160	1,560	600	-	2,660	20.1
40 to 44 years.....	46,300	5,600	10,460	12,060	7,860	3,280	1,460	1,260	320	200	2,900	20.8
45 to 49 years.....	40,560	5,800	8,400	9,020	7,640	3,000	2,120	1,360	440	280	2,580	21.1
50 to 74 years.....	100,360	12,460	21,380	23,320	17,520	8,320	4,720	3,560	1,580	1,600	5,900	21.2
LOUISIANA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	267,700	51,480	68,180	59,860	45,420	16,040	9,500	5,320	1,580	980	9,380	20.3
15 to 19 years.....	11,160	7,660	3,020	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	-
20 to 24 years.....	35,680	9,080	13,720	9,180	2,600	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	19.2
25 to 29 years.....	42,880	7,440	10,120	9,980	10,760	2,460	740	-	-	-	1,380	20.6
30 to 34 years.....	41,800	8,140	9,660	8,740	6,940	2,800	2,800	1,000	-	-	1,720	20.5
35 to 39 years.....	36,780	6,280	9,520	8,340	6,140	2,460	2,460	1,100	300	-	1,220	20.5
40 to 44 years.....	29,060	3,840	5,860	7,580	5,260	2,100	960	940	220	260	1,040	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	23,140	3,160	5,320	4,840	4,680	1,860	1,420	720	220	160	760	21.1
50 to 74 years.....	47,200	5,860	9,960	11,200	9,040	4,360	2,160	1,560	840	560	1,660	21.2
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....												
15 to 19 years.....	114,280	35,160	80,060	22,500	11,880	4,740	2,100	1,960	620	340	4,860	19.3
20 to 24 years.....	6,680	4,640	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	440	-
25 to 29 years.....	19,860	6,960	7,520	3,680	580	-	-	-	-	-	920	18.7
30 to 34 years.....	20,180	5,460	4,960	4,480	3,600	1,020	280	-	-	-	400	19.6
35 to 39 years.....	16,840	3,540	2,800	2,080	2,080	1,180	760	300	360	-	360	19.5
40 to 44 years.....	16,160	5,200	2,540	2,960	1,840	900	360	640	40	40	680	19.9
45 to 49 years.....	10,240	2,080	2,800	2,540	1,040	320	480	220	100	120	640	19.7
50 to 74 years.....	9,120	2,180	2,420	1,980	1,020	500	80	180	120	180	940	20.1
50 to 74 years.....	15,540	3,500	3,720	3,660	1,720	820	160	620	-	-	-	-

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE—YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
MAINE												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	138,960	14,940	28,920	28,560	27,860	12,560	9,760	5,860	2,060	1,440	7,000	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	8,260	1,880	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,080	2,000	5,360	3,400	1,500	-	-	-	-	-	820	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	17,700	2,380	3,860	3,980	4,480	1,920	480	-	-	-	600	21.2
30 to 34 years.....	17,560	1,880	3,640	4,000	3,620	1,660	1,340	660	-	-	760	21.4
35 to 39 years.....	17,660	1,680	3,340	3,760	3,180	1,900	1,500	1,080	280	-	1,040	21.8
40 to 44 years.....	15,900	1,520	3,000	3,020	3,660	1,440	1,240	720	440	140	720	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	14,760	840	2,400	2,780	3,280	1,760	1,500	880	280	220	820	22.9
50 to 74 years.....	39,040	2,860	6,120	7,620	8,140	3,880	3,700	2,520	1,060	1,080	2,060	22.7
MARYLAND												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	287,000	28,640	54,320	57,940	56,320	24,960	14,620	9,240	2,560	1,320	16,580	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	6,140	3,560	2,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	29,340	4,980	10,680	8,620	3,060	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	38,020	4,460	7,500	9,060	9,920	4,000	1,080	-	-	-	1,900	21.3
30 to 34 years.....	37,680	3,580	7,400	7,120	8,300	4,500	3,320	1,180	-	-	2,280	21.9
35 to 39 years.....	34,360	3,940	6,780	7,140	7,540	2,640	2,020	2,000	280	-	2,020	21.5
40 to 44 years.....	31,480	2,760	5,800	7,220	6,460	3,180	1,960	1,040	520	180	2,380	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	27,580	1,620	4,740	5,700	6,680	2,860	2,040	1,400	400	220	1,860	22.4
50 to 74 years.....	62,400	3,740	8,980	13,080	14,360	7,780	4,200	3,620	1,380	1,380	3,900	22.7
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	35,400	7,100	8,740	7,140	5,340	2,760	1,540	980	300	240	2,260	20.3
15 to 19 years.....	1,160	680	360	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,940	1,520	2,060	800	340	-	-	-	-	-	220	18.8
25 to 29 years.....	6,560	1,440	1,320	1,460	1,360	480	120	-	-	-	480	20.5
30 to 34 years.....	5,560	1,080	1,060	1,060	660	660	540	220	-	-	280	20.9
35 to 39 years.....	5,400	860	1,460	1,120	800	400	280	240	40	-	200	20.5
40 to 44 years.....	4,460	600	900	1,020	720	440	220	120	80	20	840	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	2,940	380	520	480	500	360	140	140	40	40	240	-
50 to 74 years.....	5,880	540	1,060	1,200	960	420	240	260	140	180	380	21.5
MASSACHUSETTS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	692,300	35,820	95,920	140,240	178,400	90,580	67,280	43,640	12,180	6,960	27,280	22.1
15 to 19 years.....	4,480	1,980	2,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	260	18.1
20 to 24 years.....	48,100	4,060	15,620	17,980	8,700	-	-	-	-	-	1,840	20.4
25 to 29 years.....	88,420	4,720	13,460	20,200	30,420	12,920	9,760	-	-	-	2,940	22.4
30 to 34 years.....	96,940	5,540	14,000	18,680	22,660	14,100	12,000	5,220	-	-	3,740	23.1
35 to 39 years.....	91,720	4,280	11,480	17,080	23,100	12,700	10,080	7,720	1,740	-	3,500	23.5
40 to 44 years.....	87,260	4,240	10,360	18,080	21,760	11,740	9,180	5,840	2,700	460	3,400	23.3
45 to 49 years.....	83,880	3,680	9,800	15,900	20,200	11,720	9,820	6,360	1,840	1,080	3,420	23.6
50 to 74 years.....	192,560	7,280	18,460	32,420	46,560	27,400	22,440	18,500	5,900	5,420	8,180	24.2
MICHIGAN												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	922,820	95,200	209,680	219,000	208,860	78,960	61,940	29,400	9,500	5,420	30,860	21.4
15 to 19 years.....	18,240	10,040	7,220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	980	-
20 to 24 years.....	102,040	16,860	37,180	32,700	12,400	-	-	-	-	-	2,900	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	134,720	14,800	22,920	32,260	39,480	12,060	2,900	-	-	-	4,300	21.3
30 to 34 years.....	135,100	14,900	30,340	30,860	26,540	13,660	10,360	3,940	-	-	4,500	21.8
35 to 39 years.....	121,180	10,540	25,900	27,400	27,060	11,400	7,460	5,620	1,340	-	4,440	21.6
40 to 44 years.....	106,820	9,760	20,140	25,700	23,800	10,280	7,540	4,280	1,660	860	5,800	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	99,380	6,940	17,280	23,740	20,580	10,580	7,160	4,840	1,620	900	2,920	22.0
50 to 74 years.....	211,860	12,360	36,700	46,340	51,120	21,040	16,520	10,720	4,880	4,160	7,520	22.4
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	30,060	5,620	8,420	6,800	4,220	2,440	700	600	200	120	940	20.2
15 to 19 years.....	1,000	560	400	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,600	920	1,320	1,380	200	-	-	-	-	-	280	19.4
25 to 29 years.....	4,580	960	1,200	1,020	880	280	80	-	-	-	160	20.1
30 to 34 years.....	6,020	1,040	1,640	1,400	760	720	220	120	-	-	120	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	5,320	800	1,320	1,320	840	680	80	200	-	-	80	20.8
40 to 44 years.....	3,760	200	1,080	740	740	360	200	120	160	80	80	21.5
45 to 49 years.....	1,900	460	400	220	440	200	40	-	-	-	140	-
50 to 74 years.....	2,880	680	560	720	360	200	80	160	40	40	40	-
MINNESOTA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	475,040	24,220	83,500	103,580	120,360	51,900	39,220	23,000	6,720	2,900	19,640	22.4
15 to 19 years.....	5,560	2,660	2,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	18.1
20 to 24 years.....	41,200	8,860	14,320	14,940	6,180	-	-	-	-	-	1,700	20.2
25 to 29 years.....	63,180	3,660	12,460	14,420	21,860	7,720	2,700	-	-	-	2,340	22.1
30 to 34 years.....	65,780	3,420	12,080	12,540	14,700	8,640	7,680	3,180	-	-	2,560	22.5
35 to 39 years.....	63,180	2,440	11,000	14,160	14,420	7,660	5,700	3,960	1,280	-	2,560	22.6
40 to 44 years.....	58,860	1,720	8,320	12,820	16,380	6,040	5,440	4,120	1,640	200	2,480	23.0
45 to 49 years.....	54,660	1,840	7,160	10,700	14,620	6,720	5,900	3,620	860	720	2,520	22.3
50 to 74 years.....	120,620	4,640	14,900	22,500	32,800	15,120	11,800	8,120	2,940	1,980	5,420	22.4
MISSISSIPPI												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	187,840	36,800	46,520	39,900	30,580	11,220	5,740	4,120	1,060	720	11,680	20.8
15 to 19 years.....	8,360	5,640	2,200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	520	-
20 to 24 years.....	25,140	6,780	9,640	5,640	1,760	-	-	-	-	-	1,320	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	29,060	5,980	6,820	6,440	5,760	1,760	660	-	-	-	1,640	20.3
30 to 34 years.....	27,720	5,220	6,220	5,220	4,720	2,380	1,720	540	-	-	1,700	20.6
35 to 39 years.....	24,860	4,640	5,800	5,060	4,300	1,480	940	960	140	-	1,540	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	19,480	2,580	3,980	4,820	3,820	1,340	700	620	240	-	1,380	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	15,760	1,920	3,140	3,880	3,220	1,220	480	540	200	140	1,020	21.2
50 to 74 years.....	37,460	3,540	8,720	8,340	7,000	3,040	1,240	1,460	480	580	2,560	21.2

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

257

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
MISSISSIPPI--Con.												
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	139,240	42,040	35,460	27,360	12,720	6,180	2,260	2,460	680	360	8,720	19.3
15 to 19 years.....	10,580	7,980	1,840	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	760	-
20 to 24 years.....	24,620	8,520	8,840	4,460	1,120	-	-	-	-	-	1,680	18.7
25 to 29 years.....	25,320	7,620	5,800	5,200	2,960	1,440	120	-	-	-	1,680	19.3
30 to 34 years.....	20,260	5,280	5,320	4,180	2,160	1,380	740	360	-	-	840	19.7
35 to 39 years.....	18,440	4,440	4,820	3,760	1,720	1,120	580	660	220	-	1,120	19.8
40 to 44 years.....	11,920	2,500	2,860	3,020	1,380	560	260	480	160	60	640	20.2
45 to 49 years.....	9,200	1,700	2,440	2,260	1,020	440	300	240	120	60	620	20.1
50 to 74 years.....	18,900	4,000	4,040	4,460	2,360	1,240	260	720	180	240	1,360	20.3
MISSOURI												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	650,240	85,180	150,780	147,780	126,520	48,440	30,640	20,100	5,520	4,200	31,080	21.0
15 to 19 years.....	16,920	10,200	5,680	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,040	-
20 to 24 years.....	66,940	14,760	24,560	16,700	5,940	-	-	-	-	-	3,880	19.3
25 to 29 years.....	86,620	12,160	21,100	20,880	19,680	6,780	1,900	-	-	-	3,920	20.8
30 to 34 years.....	85,960	12,080	18,280	19,500	16,600	7,280	5,740	2,420	-	-	4,060	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	81,940	9,400	17,460	17,880	16,940	6,880	4,680	3,900	860	-	3,740	21.4
40 to 44 years.....	70,760	7,040	15,080	17,500	14,760	5,620	3,400	2,580	760	320	3,700	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	70,020	5,800	14,780	16,060	15,000	6,260	4,200	3,840	960	560	3,120	21.6
50 to 74 years.....	172,080	13,740	33,740	39,260	37,400	15,620	10,520	7,660	3,000	3,320	7,620	21.6
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	31,640	6,980	6,940	7,120	4,880	1,920	1,080	1,280	280	200	1,460	20.3
15 to 19 years.....	1,320	1,000	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,020	1,160	1,200	1,080	420	-	-	-	-	-	160	19.3
25 to 29 years.....	4,980	1,320	1,060	1,340	660	380	60	-	-	-	160	20.0
30 to 34 years.....	4,560	940	840	1,000	860	280	360	40	-	-	240	20.8
35 to 39 years.....	5,000	820	1,000	800	600	620	280	420	80	-	360	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	3,440	620	720	920	560	100	100	220	40	20	140	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	2,760	380	620	500	600	180	120	140	40	20	160	-
50 to 74 years.....	5,560	740	1,220	1,480	680	360	160	460	120	160	180	21.0
MONTANA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	92,000	8,880	20,900	18,940	19,020	7,820	5,520	3,140	960	420	6,400	21.4
15 to 19 years.....	2,140	1,180	780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	180	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,920	1,440	4,180	3,360	1,260	-	-	-	-	-	680	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	13,800	1,300	3,180	2,680	3,640	1,320	340	-	-	-	700	21.3
30 to 34 years.....	13,460	1,320	2,840	2,780	2,620	1,400	1,080	440	-	-	980	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	10,320	980	2,140	1,840	2,380	820	580	640	140	-	800	21.8
40 to 44 years.....	9,780	780	2,200	1,840	2,060	800	620	580	160	40	760	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	10,060	640	1,700	1,980	2,400	1,280	740	400	140	60	780	22.5
50 to 74 years.....	22,020	1,300	3,880	4,380	4,660	2,200	2,160	1,080	520	380	1,520	22.4
NEBRASKA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	248,700	21,080	53,240	62,280	58,040	20,560	14,460	8,040	2,440	1,480	7,080	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	3,780	2,120	1,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	22,780	3,500	8,520	7,580	2,560	-	-	-	-	-	620	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	33,560	2,840	7,400	8,520	9,480	2,880	940	-	-	-	1,000	21.3
30 to 34 years.....	32,640	2,580	6,660	8,080	7,500	3,020	2,680	1,180	-	-	940	21.6
35 to 39 years.....	31,040	2,120	6,360	7,740	7,160	2,960	2,120	1,360	180	-	1,040	21.7
40 to 44 years.....	29,940	1,780	6,040	7,600	7,800	2,940	1,860	1,180	840	160	840	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	27,680	1,780	4,740	6,800	6,960	2,800	2,200	1,180	420	220	580	22.1
50 to 74 years.....	67,280	3,860	11,920	15,960	17,180	5,960	4,660	3,140	1,500	1,100	2,000	22.2
NEVADA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	15,520	1,940	3,780	3,280	2,600	1,580	860	560	80	120	1,720	21.0
15 to 19 years.....	560	300	220	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,360	420	840	580	280	-	-	-	-	-	240	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,880	300	680	740	540	320	120	-	-	-	180	-
30 to 34 years.....	2,720	340	620	540	420	360	140	80	-	-	220	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,560	120	360	280	380	120	100	40	-	-	160	-
40 to 44 years.....	1,760	240	340	400	200	140	60	40	20	20	300	-
45 to 49 years.....	1,260	60	200	260	240	160	140	60	20	-	120	-
50 to 74 years.....	3,420	160	520	480	540	480	300	340	40	100	460	-
NEW HAMPSHIRE												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	80,660	6,720	14,900	16,400	18,060	8,000	5,580	4,220	1,580	780	4,420	22.0
15 to 19 years.....	1,160	620	480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,840	1,120	2,840	2,200	800	-	-	-	-	-	380	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	11,180	940	2,180	2,440	3,740	1,000	260	-	-	-	520	21.8
30 to 34 years.....	9,660	980	1,620	2,060	2,820	940	800	-	-	-	480	21.9
35 to 39 years.....	9,660	780	1,960	1,700	1,940	960	1,020	800	60	-	500	22.3
40 to 44 years.....	9,300	520	1,600	2,160	2,060	880	560	660	400	60	400	22.2
45 to 49 years.....	9,340	640	1,440	1,600	2,080	1,220	860	620	220	60	600	23.0
50 to 74 years.....	23,520	1,180	3,280	4,220	5,160	2,960	1,940	1,640	900	660	1,380	23.4
NEW JERSEY												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	712,480	48,580	124,560	162,260	175,340	76,560	48,320	28,020	6,720	4,380	37,560	22.0
15 to 19 years.....	5,680	2,680	2,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	860	-
20 to 24 years.....	56,080	5,900	18,300	20,080	9,420	-	-	-	-	-	2,320	20.3
25 to 29 years.....	95,440	7,000	16,560	21,400	30,500	11,080	8,660	-	-	-	5,240	22.0
30 to 34 years.....	104,320	7,340	17,760	22,720	24,580	12,040	10,160	3,820	-	-	5,400	22.2
35 to 39 years.....	96,660	6,140	16,300	20,200	24,180	11,080	7,020	5,680	1,240	-	4,680	22.4
40 to 44 years.....	93,920	5,940	15,780	21,300	22,420	9,940	6,920	4,220	1,400	600	5,400	22.2
45 to 49 years.....	85,080	5,120	11,940	18,300	22,880	10,540	6,480	4,160	1,840	580	4,300	22.7
50 to 74 years.....	175,300	8,460	25,280	38,260	41,860	20,960	14,140	10,440	2,740	3,200	9,960	22.8

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 19 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 19	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
NEW MEXICO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	74,140	16,220	17,960	14,620	10,400	3,760	2,940	1,580	650	260	5,740	20.0
15 to 19 years.....	3,450	2,300	940	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,300	3,240	3,720	2,580	800	-	-	-	-	-	950	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	12,720	3,520	2,800	2,680	2,480	600	220	-	-	-	1,020	20.4
30 to 34 years.....	11,520	2,200	2,800	2,180	1,560	320	600	160	-	-	900	20.3
35 to 39 years.....	9,920	1,680	2,340	2,000	1,520	480	540	280	160	-	720	20.4
40 to 44 years.....	7,480	1,300	1,720	1,820	1,180	340	480	360	140	40	600	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	6,000	1,040	1,120	1,180	1,050	460	280	200	120	60	480	21.0
50 to 74 years.....	11,740	1,740	2,520	2,480	1,700	860	620	580	240	160	840	21.0
NEW YORK												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	2,311,240	144,000	372,700	514,120	575,000	257,020	175,220	107,780	30,280	15,740	118,380	22.3
15 to 19 years.....	16,560	7,560	7,320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,680	-
20 to 24 years.....	164,840	16,520	54,040	59,160	27,150	-	-	-	-	-	7,950	20.3
25 to 29 years.....	312,260	20,800	50,550	72,120	104,260	37,700	11,920	-	-	-	14,300	22.2
30 to 34 years.....	347,420	22,480	51,560	73,520	62,560	44,100	41,080	14,560	-	-	17,460	22.6
35 to 39 years.....	333,060	18,940	51,600	66,890	79,500	41,060	30,820	24,120	4,420	-	16,420	22.5
40 to 44 years.....	312,320	16,700	47,450	70,700	77,320	34,220	24,060	17,580	6,700	2,940	15,140	22.5
45 to 49 years.....	254,980	14,420	38,580	55,520	68,320	30,560	21,160	14,920	5,100	2,720	13,850	22.8
50 to 74 years.....	559,800	26,580	71,290	116,220	137,180	69,980	46,180	36,400	14,060	10,680	31,840	23.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	74,020	9,960	14,850	15,940	13,520	5,640	4,540	2,780	900	240	3,540	21.2
15 to 19 years.....	980	540	380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,840	1,940	4,140	3,120	1,060	-	-	-	-	-	580	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	14,180	1,760	3,140	3,420	3,750	1,060	380	-	-	-	660	21.1
30 to 34 years.....	14,100	1,840	2,650	2,900	2,640	1,560	1,300	500	-	-	700	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	11,780	1,760	2,080	2,250	1,740	960	1,140	840	200	-	640	21.4
40 to 44 years.....	8,400	1,020	940	2,140	1,380	1,220	660	380	300	40	320	21.9
45 to 49 years.....	6,200	400	840	1,400	1,380	760	550	450	120	-	280	22.7
50 to 74 years.....	7,540	700	580	1,540	1,650	1,080	500	600	280	200	300	22.3
NORTH CAROLINA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	431,400	82,100	105,460	94,580	70,280	26,340	14,600	10,380	2,860	1,820	24,480	20.4
15 to 19 years.....	17,440	12,100	4,460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	880	-
20 to 24 years.....	87,640	15,080	21,820	14,440	3,080	-	-	-	-	-	3,220	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	76,020	13,940	17,700	18,280	16,200	4,520	1,420	-	-	-	3,950	20.5
30 to 34 years.....	61,540	11,540	13,980	12,920	10,340	4,920	3,620	1,420	-	-	2,740	20.6
35 to 39 years.....	54,860	9,940	12,820	11,120	8,940	3,540	2,300	2,840	450	-	2,900	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	44,820	6,020	10,060	10,240	8,040	3,720	1,620	1,650	320	160	2,980	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	37,740	4,800	7,530	8,950	7,540	2,980	1,760	900	750	440	2,520	21.2
50 to 74 years.....	81,340	9,180	15,040	18,620	16,140	7,160	3,880	3,500	1,320	1,220	5,230	21.5
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	116,860	28,360	29,940	24,780	13,940	6,560	2,320	2,540	720	460	7,540	19.6
15 to 19 years.....	5,500	3,480	1,480	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	540	-
20 to 24 years.....	21,160	5,360	7,020	5,850	1,140	-	-	-	-	-	1,220	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	22,250	6,140	4,920	4,800	3,250	1,400	280	-	-	-	1,460	19.7
30 to 34 years.....	17,120	3,860	3,820	3,580	2,560	1,360	740	360	-	-	880	20.5
35 to 39 years.....	15,880	3,400	4,580	2,320	2,020	1,000	450	580	240	-	880	19.7
40 to 44 years.....	10,200	1,780	2,540	2,520	1,800	780	120	300	140	-	520	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	8,840	1,650	2,240	1,720	1,200	560	220	320	40	160	720	20.2
50 to 74 years.....	16,100	1,650	3,240	4,280	2,460	1,800	500	780	300	300	1,260	21.2
NORTH DAKOTA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	102,040	5,940	21,780	22,840	23,400	9,500	6,860	3,740	800	660	5,520	21.7
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	560	740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,200	960	3,440	2,960	1,820	-	-	-	-	-	520	20.0
25 to 29 years.....	14,580	940	3,000	3,300	4,300	1,720	500	-	-	-	320	21.6
30 to 34 years.....	14,700	760	3,330	3,250	3,040	1,480	1,280	560	-	-	940	21.7
35 to 39 years.....	14,020	560	3,200	3,220	2,940	1,460	1,020	860	100	-	640	21.8
40 to 44 years.....	11,860	540	2,480	3,140	2,950	650	780	460	100	20	580	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	10,520	560	1,760	2,300	2,650	1,220	820	400	140	160	500	22.4
50 to 74 years.....	25,760	1,060	2,750	5,550	6,180	2,760	2,520	1,440	460	480	1,420	22.3
OHIO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,289,640	120,300	256,400	293,780	277,240	110,960	66,860	41,260	12,440	8,160	52,240	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	21,100	11,980	7,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,580	-
20 to 24 years.....	122,820	18,460	42,880	42,240	18,960	-	-	-	-	-	5,220	19.9
25 to 29 years.....	171,080	18,040	33,440	41,340	31,800	15,720	4,120	-	-	-	7,120	21.5
30 to 34 years.....	169,740	17,980	33,180	35,540	34,540	18,400	15,240	5,060	-	-	6,700	21.6
35 to 39 years.....	154,120	15,460	31,680	32,580	34,480	13,780	9,400	7,340	1,620	-	6,780	21.6
40 to 44 years.....	145,300	12,180	26,100	35,560	32,540	13,840	8,540	5,880	2,220	700	5,640	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	131,940	8,860	24,220	29,860	31,280	14,900	8,240	5,600	2,120	1,380	4,940	22.0
50 to 74 years.....	323,540	17,340	55,300	72,660	79,060	34,320	21,220	17,380	6,480	5,580	14,200	22.4
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	46,360	9,500	11,800	9,200	5,540	3,540	1,600	1,080	400	160	2,240	20.1
15 to 19 years.....	1,640	980	460	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,080	1,700	2,320	1,300	420	-	-	-	-	-	340	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	7,690	1,500	1,820	1,680	1,380	700	160	-	-	-	440	20.4
30 to 34 years.....	6,380	1,380	1,740	1,380	950	520	300	120	-	-	380	20.3
35 to 39 years.....	7,500	1,400	1,760	1,520	1,140	600	340	300	60	-	380	20.5
40 to 44 years.....	6,340	1,200	1,380	1,440	920	480	360	280	100	40	160	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	3,800	580	820	650	740	560	100	100	40	60	140	21.3
50 to 74 years.....	6,440	860	1,500	1,320	1,080	580	340	300	200	60	200	21.2

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

259

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN*	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
OKLAHOMA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	375,350	85,230	102,140	75,160	55,160	16,650	11,600	5,820	2,390	540	20,620	19.8
15 to 19 years.....	15,860	11,300	3,420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,140	-
20 to 24 years.....	48,840	12,640	17,780	11,160	3,550	-	-	-	-	-	2,580	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	57,520	12,380	15,620	12,480	10,580	2,050	1,380	-	-	-	2,740	19.9
30 to 34 years.....	52,980	11,380	13,760	9,690	7,550	3,850	2,520	1,100	-	-	3,020	20.0
35 to 39 years.....	47,440	9,580	12,360	9,760	7,300	2,640	1,400	1,050	580	-	2,760	20.1
40 to 44 years.....	41,480	8,140	10,060	8,520	7,200	2,920	1,840	760	300	120	2,420	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	31,480	5,580	8,080	6,140	5,220	1,540	1,760	750	480	220	1,560	20.4
50 to 74 years.....	90,060	13,280	21,060	17,620	13,460	4,240	2,720	2,140	1,040	200	4,800	20.4
OREGON												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	198,140	20,500	45,440	42,560	42,100	16,180	11,480	7,200	2,340	1,650	8,680	21.4
15 to 19 years.....	4,560	2,560	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
20 to 24 years.....	21,680	3,560	8,400	5,940	3,840	-	-	-	-	-	940	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	28,040	2,700	6,440	6,500	7,340	2,400	700	-	-	-	1,460	21.3
30 to 34 years.....	25,560	2,400	6,160	5,160	5,580	2,590	1,650	700	-	-	1,300	21.4
35 to 39 years.....	23,460	2,420	5,140	5,220	4,700	2,060	1,600	1,280	240	-	800	21.4
40 to 44 years.....	21,820	1,800	4,520	5,360	4,320	2,020	1,100	740	400	100	860	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	22,200	1,760	4,100	4,660	4,820	2,300	1,700	1,150	500	320	880	22.1
50 to 74 years.....	50,820	3,300	8,380	9,700	11,400	4,320	4,720	3,320	1,200	1,240	2,240	22.6
PENNSYLVANIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,640,120	165,000	323,520	393,740	358,320	150,500	94,100	57,220	16,340	8,560	72,820	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	22,400	12,240	3,780	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,380	-
20 to 24 years.....	156,940	23,740	53,740	52,600	19,620	-	-	-	-	-	7,240	19.9
25 to 29 years.....	230,420	26,640	46,300	55,880	65,420	20,860	6,680	-	-	-	8,640	21.4
30 to 34 years.....	233,940	28,240	45,000	52,260	47,080	23,400	20,560	6,720	-	-	10,680	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	209,800	21,380	43,300	45,120	42,680	20,480	13,300	10,880	2,240	-	8,920	21.5
40 to 44 years.....	193,540	16,260	34,020	47,320	44,620	19,420	11,220	7,480	2,960	660	9,080	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	181,720	14,360	29,920	45,000	41,080	19,180	12,080	8,620	2,400	1,340	7,680	21.9
50 to 74 years.....	411,360	21,640	62,460	94,060	97,620	47,160	30,250	23,460	8,740	6,560	19,200	22.5
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	63,120	12,480	13,480	14,080	9,580	4,580	2,540	2,000	840	360	3,180	20.6
15 to 19 years.....	1,900	1,260	560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,660	1,780	2,800	2,220	440	-	-	-	-	-	420	19.3
25 to 29 years.....	9,600	1,940	2,100	2,260	1,680	620	860	-	-	-	440	20.5
30 to 34 years.....	10,300	2,220	2,020	2,440	1,640	820	600	200	-	-	360	20.5
35 to 39 years.....	11,420	1,920	2,050	2,280	1,680	840	580	560	240	-	760	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	7,600	1,440	1,340	1,560	1,380	520	180	360	240	120	360	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	6,280	940	1,200	1,540	920	640	280	200	160	120	280	21.1
50 to 74 years.....	8,460	980	1,400	1,780	1,440	1,140	240	580	200	120	480	21.8
RHODE ISLAND												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	115,760	6,180	17,540	25,840	29,320	14,540	9,560	6,460	1,620	1,000	4,880	22.7
15 to 19 years.....	600	260	320	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,420	680	2,850	3,100	1,440	-	-	-	-	-	340	20.3
25 to 29 years.....	15,060	720	2,320	3,640	5,100	1,920	560	-	-	-	800	22.3
30 to 34 years.....	16,140	900	2,260	3,320	3,940	2,380	2,160	760	-	-	420	23.1
35 to 39 years.....	15,320	1,080	2,150	3,020	3,960	1,740	1,260	1,180	120	-	800	22.8
40 to 44 years.....	16,420	760	2,250	3,860	3,660	3,420	1,620	860	280	100	600	22.8
45 to 49 years.....	13,040	380	2,040	2,760	3,050	1,600	1,240	1,020	320	60	560	23.0
50 to 74 years.....	31,760	1,400	3,320	5,140	6,160	4,280	2,740	2,640	900	840	1,340	23.6
SOUTH CAROLINA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	184,360	37,240	44,280	41,320	29,440	12,240	6,020	3,720	1,240	800	8,050	20.3
15 to 19 years.....	3,520	5,840	2,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-
20 to 24 years.....	25,000	5,690	9,690	5,160	2,240	-	-	-	-	-	1,240	19.3
25 to 29 years.....	32,080	6,560	7,880	7,520	5,940	2,040	580	-	-	-	1,560	20.2
30 to 34 years.....	29,540	6,280	5,120	5,880	4,480	3,080	1,880	560	-	-	1,280	20.6
35 to 39 years.....	23,320	4,480	5,160	5,440	3,640	1,560	880	680	240	-	1,040	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	16,280	2,240	3,950	3,680	3,280	1,040	520	520	360	80	600	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	16,800	1,680	3,320	3,960	3,800	1,480	840	560	160	200	600	21.5
50 to 74 years.....	32,320	4,280	5,580	8,680	6,060	3,040	1,220	1,200	480	520	1,360	21.3
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	103,540	33,220	24,180	20,940	8,440	4,520	2,040	1,400	360	280	4,150	19.2
15 to 19 years.....	7,460	5,460	1,760	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	20,300	7,600	7,340	3,560	960	-	-	-	-	-	840	18.6
25 to 29 years.....	19,480	5,920	5,280	4,120	2,320	1,040	200	-	-	-	600	19.3
30 to 34 years.....	11,960	3,720	2,880	2,520	1,040	660	440	280	-	-	400	19.4
35 to 39 years.....	12,560	3,720	3,320	2,560	920	680	480	440	80	-	360	19.4
40 to 44 years.....	9,000	1,800	2,280	2,680	1,040	360	200	180	120	80	320	20.2
45 to 49 years.....	8,260	1,800	2,120	1,940	1,040	360	240	240	-	40	480	20.2
50 to 74 years.....	14,520	3,200	3,200	3,560	1,120	1,400	480	320	160	160	920	20.2
SOUTH DAKOTA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	109,520	7,080	23,520	25,180	26,100	10,200	6,420	3,660	1,080	780	4,500	21.7
15 to 19 years.....	1,600	660	840	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,200	1,220	4,150	3,320	1,160	-	-	-	-	-	940	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	15,400	1,180	3,140	4,040	4,420	1,580	440	-	-	-	600	21.5
30 to 34 years.....	14,500	820	3,780	3,280	3,060	1,420	1,180	460	-	-	500	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	13,340	720	2,740	3,040	3,300	1,140	1,000	560	220	-	620	21.9
40 to 44 years.....	12,960	700	2,360	3,100	3,440	1,240	660	260	40	-	540	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	12,580	700	2,060	2,760	3,260	1,540	980	480	180	160	460	22.5
50 to 74 years.....	23,940	1,080	4,440	6,540	7,460	3,280	2,160	1,540	420	580	1,340	22.7

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
TENNESSEE												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	422,250	83,480	105,540	91,520	68,480	24,140	14,140	9,540	3,580	1,480	20,360	20.2
15 to 19 years.....	17,200	12,220	4,140	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	840	-
20 to 24 years.....	55,380	14,880	21,540	13,120	3,740	-	-	-	-	-	2,600	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	64,220	13,560	16,780	14,680	12,060	3,200	880	-	-	-	3,060	20.0
30 to 34 years.....	61,980	13,000	14,360	12,520	9,720	5,200	3,440	1,080	-	-	2,660	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	54,600	10,260	13,800	11,760	8,220	3,860	2,220	1,960	580	-	2,440	20.4
40 to 44 years.....	43,720	7,920	8,600	10,860	7,660	2,480	1,820	1,360	680	40	2,300	20.8
45 to 49 years.....	37,040	5,980	8,440	8,120	6,280	2,280	1,680	1,000	560	420	2,220	20.8
50 to 74 years.....	88,120	11,160	18,380	20,460	15,800	7,120	4,100	4,140	1,760	1,020	4,180	21.2
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	54,440	17,980	15,420	14,540	6,940	3,620	1,340	1,140	380	260	2,820	19.7
15 to 19 years.....	3,560	2,540	890	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,740	3,320	3,140	2,320	720	-	-	-	-	-	240	18.9
25 to 29 years.....	11,380	3,360	2,720	2,500	1,320	720	200	-	-	-	560	19.5
30 to 34 years.....	8,920	2,240	1,980	2,040	880	700	400	180	-	-	500	20.0
35 to 39 years.....	9,060	1,980	1,980	1,960	1,140	820	320	360	60	-	440	20.4
40 to 44 years.....	6,240	1,400	1,300	1,500	820	480	80	260	140	20	240	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	5,680	1,520	1,190	1,420	680	220	160	120	120	60	200	20.1
50 to 74 years.....	9,860	1,620	2,240	2,800	1,380	680	180	220	60	180	500	20.6
TEXAS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,018,960	200,840	265,600	222,860	168,680	60,980	32,800	20,780	5,660	3,400	37,360	20.2
15 to 19 years.....	38,140	25,600	11,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,440	-
20 to 24 years.....	128,700	32,640	50,260	30,900	10,160	-	-	-	-	-	4,740	19.2
25 to 29 years.....	161,520	30,820	39,240	37,640	35,020	10,520	2,820	-	-	-	5,460	20.4
30 to 34 years.....	150,080	23,520	36,280	30,500	25,720	11,760	8,740	3,020	-	-	5,540	20.5
35 to 39 years.....	135,700	23,080	32,760	29,800	24,660	9,980	4,360	4,940	1,120	-	5,000	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	110,920	16,020	27,820	27,080	19,720	7,260	4,080	2,980	1,320	560	4,080	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	94,260	14,380	22,680	20,400	17,480	7,660	4,460	2,540	1,040	520	3,160	20.8
50 to 74 years.....	199,640	29,780	45,520	46,540	35,920	13,800	8,340	7,300	2,180	2,320	7,940	20.9
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	112,700	32,700	31,980	22,880	12,100	4,520	2,220	1,640	400	220	4,100	19.4
15 to 19 years.....	6,160	4,300	1,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,320	5,180	7,460	3,900	1,180	-	-	-	-	-	600	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	21,740	6,240	5,780	4,500	3,000	1,200	220	-	-	-	800	19.5
30 to 34 years.....	16,200	4,200	4,160	3,360	2,020	960	640	240	-	-	620	19.7
35 to 39 years.....	14,500	3,500	3,640	2,980	1,720	840	460	500	200	-	560	19.9
40 to 44 years.....	10,660	2,820	2,860	2,100	1,480	440	280	240	60	20	360	19.6
45 to 49 years.....	8,540	1,920	2,120	2,140	1,160	380	160	300	40	40	280	20.1
50 to 74 years.....	16,580	4,540	4,280	3,900	1,540	700	460	360	100	160	540	19.6
UTAH												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	96,600	9,500	25,000	24,980	20,000	6,500	4,000	2,160	640	340	3,480	21.0
15 to 19 years.....	2,380	1,360	900	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	120	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,920	1,900	5,560	3,780	1,200	-	-	-	-	-	480	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	15,040	1,620	3,920	4,360	3,540	880	260	-	-	-	440	20.8
30 to 34 years.....	13,360	1,120	3,440	2,860	3,260	1,080	820	340	-	-	440	21.8
35 to 39 years.....	12,280	1,200	2,680	3,140	2,580	960	780	360	80	-	300	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	10,540	780	2,420	2,960	2,220	740	540	300	80	-	500	21.2
45 to 49 years.....	9,740	640	2,100	2,380	2,460	800	540	200	160	-	460	21.6
50 to 74 years.....	20,340	880	3,680	5,480	4,740	2,140	1,060	960	320	340	740	21.9
VERMONT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	62,460	6,620	12,840	13,140	13,100	5,500	3,960	2,900	1,060	600	2,740	21.6
15 to 19 years.....	1,700	920	740	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,400	1,100	2,000	1,360	660	-	-	-	-	-	280	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	8,480	1,040	1,700	2,060	2,220	640	300	-	-	-	520	21.2
30 to 34 years.....	8,040	840	1,580	1,500	1,740	900	920	380	-	-	180	22.0
35 to 39 years.....	8,120	560	1,400	1,880	1,780	680	760	580	140	-	340	22.1
40 to 44 years.....	7,020	480	1,340	1,560	1,540	680	460	300	260	80	320	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	6,440	480	1,220	1,200	1,460	860	380	340	80	100	320	22.3
50 to 74 years.....	17,260	1,200	2,860	3,580	3,700	1,740	1,140	1,300	580	420	740	22.5
VIRGINIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	360,020	56,760	77,180	77,440	69,080	23,140	16,180	11,460	3,960	2,440	17,380	21.0
15 to 19 years.....	13,560	9,060	3,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	800	-
20 to 24 years.....	44,700	10,660	15,580	12,000	4,340	-	-	-	-	-	2,180	19.4
25 to 29 years.....	56,280	9,600	12,300	11,400	14,900	4,580	1,140	-	-	-	2,360	20.9
30 to 34 years.....	51,780	7,860	10,280	10,420	9,160	5,280	4,440	1,640	-	-	2,500	21.2
35 to 39 years.....	45,160	6,720	9,400	9,080	8,660	4,320	1,960	2,800	500	-	2,020	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	38,100	3,600	7,280	9,140	8,880	3,100	2,000	1,740	640	180	2,040	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	34,140	3,220	5,800	8,420	6,900	3,260	2,180	1,400	780	500	1,680	21.7
50 to 74 years.....	76,800	6,040	12,900	16,960	16,540	7,600	4,460	4,180	2,040	1,760	3,800	22.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	85,420	19,900	18,860	18,200	12,800	5,520	2,520	2,640	380	240	4,360	20.2
15 to 19 years.....	3,960	2,880	890	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,720	4,480	4,230	3,140	940	-	-	-	-	-	380	19.1
25 to 29 years.....	13,480	3,100	2,940	3,000	2,600	760	260	-	-	-	620	20.3
30 to 34 years.....	11,740	3,020	1,940	2,220	1,780	860	720	560	-	-	640	20.5
35 to 39 years.....	11,020	2,360	2,280	2,000	1,940	960	280	700	80	-	480	20.7
40 to 44 years.....	8,500	1,520	2,020	1,900	1,100	800	220	320	120	-	500	20.5
45 to 49 years.....	7,440	1,180	1,080	1,900	1,460	660	380	280	-	40	460	21.3
50 to 74 years.....	16,560	2,860	3,440	4,040	2,780	1,480	660	780	180	200	640	21.1

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

261

Table 48.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
WASHINGTON												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	300,640	30,120	67,220	64,060	64,520	26,140	19,060	11,920	3,880	2,160	11,560	21.5
15 to 19 years.....	6,260	3,440	2,600	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	220	-
20 to 24 years.....	32,160	5,040	12,780	9,640	3,540	-	-	-	-	-	1,160	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	41,740	4,100	8,680	10,100	11,980	3,940	1,120	-	-	-	1,620	21.4
30 to 34 years.....	41,620	4,100	9,080	8,920	8,740	3,820	3,620	1,340	-	-	1,800	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	36,960	3,360	8,140	7,400	8,000	4,260	2,580	1,520	500	-	1,200	21.7
40 to 44 years.....	33,240	2,560	6,540	7,380	7,900	3,120	2,300	1,440	680	160	1,160	21.9
45 to 49 years.....	31,800	2,700	5,560	6,500	7,400	2,860	2,800	1,940	460	840	1,040	22.2
50 to 74 years.....	76,860	4,820	13,540	14,020	16,960	8,140	6,440	5,660	2,240	1,660	8,360	22.8
WEST VIRGINIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	296,480	61,160	73,100	65,500	45,780	17,500	10,440	6,820	1,860	980	13,840	20.2
15 to 19 years.....	11,480	8,000	2,860	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	620	-
20 to 24 years.....	40,780	12,040	14,960	9,560	2,360	-	-	-	-	-	1,860	19.0
25 to 29 years.....	48,140	9,820	12,180	10,920	10,180	2,920	700	-	-	-	1,440	20.3
30 to 34 years.....	41,520	8,460	9,680	9,560	5,840	2,980	2,420	880	-	-	1,700	20.4
35 to 39 years.....	36,720	6,660	9,400	7,760	5,240	2,880	1,420	1,380	340	-	1,700	20.4
40 to 44 years.....	29,780	5,380	6,840	6,700	5,600	1,980	860	980	160	-	1,280	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	26,080	3,540	5,780	5,800	4,680	1,980	1,660	800	280	80	1,480	21.0
50 to 74 years.....	61,980	7,860	11,420	15,800	11,880	4,820	3,380	2,780	1,080	900	3,260	21.4
WISCONSIN												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	568,560	33,060	107,400	134,560	143,960	58,480	39,960	22,400	5,760	3,240	19,740	22.0
15 to 19 years.....	5,720	2,380	2,980	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	360	18.2
20 to 24 years.....	50,140	5,560	17,280	18,600	6,680	-	-	-	-	-	2,080	20.1
25 to 29 years.....	77,840	5,400	15,960	18,600	24,780	7,980	2,140	-	-	-	2,460	21.7
30 to 34 years.....	81,200	5,160	15,700	18,240	19,900	9,140	7,500	3,080	-	-	2,480	22.0
35 to 39 years.....	75,180	3,600	13,720	17,120	18,560	8,800	5,800	4,140	740	-	2,600	22.3
40 to 44 years.....	69,620	3,100	10,780	17,420	18,880	7,080	6,020	2,940	1,060	200	2,160	22.4
45 to 49 years.....	60,800	2,080	9,260	12,720	16,160	7,480	5,480	3,020	940	620	2,540	22.9
50 to 74 years.....	149,060	5,780	21,700	31,860	38,900	18,020	13,020	9,220	3,020	2,420	5,120	23.0
WYOMING												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	41,720	5,600	9,960	8,820	8,320	3,060	2,080	980	580	220	2,100	21.0
15 to 19 years.....	1,420	1,000	880	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,580	1,240	2,050	1,480	560	-	-	-	-	-	220	19.4
25 to 29 years.....	6,820	840	1,720	1,800	1,580	500	120	-	-	-	240	20.8
30 to 34 years.....	6,680	800	1,600	1,400	1,320	700	420	100	-	-	340	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	4,840	480	940	1,020	1,100	360	320	160	80	-	280	21.6
40 to 44 years.....	4,520	340	1,000	800	1,240	420	300	80	120	20	200	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	3,680	280	840	620	700	280	320	220	40	60	320	21.8
50 to 74 years.....	8,180	620	1,420	1,700	1,780	600	600	420	340	140	360	22.3

Table 49.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
CHICAGO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	591,300	34,860	99,940	142,940	153,940	64,500	42,900	27,620	7,060	3,520	13,920	22.2
15 to 19 years.....	4,320	1,520	2,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	240	18.4
20 to 24 years.....	50,840	3,840	17,000	19,840	9,000	-	-	-	-	-	1,160	20.4
25 to 29 years.....	87,140	4,920	13,960	21,240	30,160	11,180	3,200	-	-	-	2,480	22.2
30 to 34 years.....	90,840	6,400	15,200	19,960	21,480	12,400	9,520	3,920	-	-	1,960	22.4
35 to 39 years.....	78,100	3,740	12,000	18,180	19,760	8,640	7,000	5,150	800	-	1,880	22.6
40 to 44 years.....	77,180	4,200	12,140	19,360	20,460	7,880	5,800	4,040	1,420	440	1,440	22.3
45 to 49 years.....	70,660	4,040	10,800	16,300	17,780	7,880	5,640	4,320	1,480	680	1,760	22.6
50 to 74 years.....	132,200	6,200	16,280	28,120	35,800	16,580	11,740	9,180	3,360	2,500	3,000	23.2
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	36,920	7,480	8,600	9,840	5,160	2,960	920	880	280	40	760	20.4
15 to 19 years.....	440	360	40	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,120	1,080	2,160	1,640	200	-	-	-	-	-	40	19.4
25 to 29 years.....	3,760	1,120	1,520	1,520	1,160	360	40	-	-	-	40	20.3
30 to 34 years.....	5,840	1,600	1,080	1,320	720	600	240	80	-	-	200	20.2
35 to 39 years.....	6,080	1,280	1,200	1,460	800	600	280	240	80	-	120	20.7
40 to 44 years.....	5,360	800	920	1,680	800	680	80	280	80	-	40	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	3,360	560	560	840	760	200	160	80	40	40	120	21.2
50 to 74 years.....	4,960	680	1,120	1,360	720	520	120	200	80	-	160	20.9

Table 49.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
DETROIT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	226,400	26,180	55,480	68,500	56,400	29,600	19,120	10,860	3,420	1,160	5,680	21.7
15 to 19 years.....	4,200	2,080	2,040	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	80	-
20 to 24 years.....	30,960	4,480	10,000	11,320	4,360	-	-	-	-	-	800	20.1
25 to 29 years.....	43,980	4,100	7,880	10,040	14,720	5,120	1,160	-	-	-	960	21.9
30 to 34 years.....	44,080	4,400	8,120	10,080	9,280	5,640	3,840	1,680	-	-	1,040	21.8
35 to 39 years.....	41,740	3,280	8,240	9,260	10,260	3,920	3,320	2,100	600	-	760	21.9
40 to 44 years.....	35,300	2,880	5,760	8,740	7,800	4,280	2,960	1,360	680	160	680	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	32,100	2,240	5,480	7,540	6,480	4,240	2,760	2,040	560	240	520	22.2
50 to 74 years.....	54,040	2,720	7,960	11,520	13,500	6,400	5,080	3,680	1,580	760	840	23.0
LOS ANGELES												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	249,820	21,260	46,540	61,580	57,540	25,040	18,200	12,740	5,360	2,360	7,200	22.0
15 to 19 years.....	4,240	1,760	2,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	18.2
20 to 24 years.....	26,920	3,640	10,060	9,000	3,440	-	-	-	-	-	760	19.9
25 to 29 years.....	37,920	3,320	6,880	8,920	12,000	4,520	1,320	-	-	-	960	21.9
30 to 34 years.....	35,740	3,340	6,600	6,660	8,140	4,320	4,480	1,360	-	-	840	22.3
35 to 39 years.....	33,840	2,760	5,720	6,880	7,520	3,860	2,800	2,800	920	-	1,080	22.4
40 to 44 years.....	28,460	2,040	4,560	5,800	7,800	3,000	2,160	1,960	720	120	800	22.6
45 to 49 years.....	23,580	1,320	4,020	4,000	5,580	2,640	2,100	1,680	1,040	440	760	23.1
50 to 74 years.....	59,120	3,080	8,400	10,320	13,560	7,200	5,340	4,940	2,680	1,800	1,800	23.5
NEW YORK CITY												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,243,220	65,860	183,420	232,900	324,020	142,120	99,740	57,820	16,140	6,900	64,300	22.5
15 to 19 years.....	5,560	2,240	2,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	680	18.2
20 to 24 years.....	81,940	6,220	23,640	32,460	15,480	-	-	-	-	-	4,080	20.6
25 to 29 years.....	175,520	9,320	24,940	40,460	62,680	22,040	7,560	-	-	-	8,520	22.4
30 to 34 years.....	197,400	9,960	24,360	42,540	49,120	26,040	26,020	8,920	-	-	10,440	23.0
35 to 39 years.....	191,240	9,360	27,000	37,160	46,820	24,400	19,680	14,640	2,840	-	9,840	23.1
40 to 44 years.....	175,200	8,880	25,080	41,560	43,780	19,280	13,400	10,220	3,560	1,080	8,360	22.5
45 to 49 years.....	142,700	7,100	21,320	30,940	37,800	16,280	10,520	7,520	2,820	1,320	7,080	22.7
50 to 74 years.....	278,660	12,720	34,440	57,780	68,840	34,080	22,560	16,520	6,920	4,500	15,300	23.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	60,020	7,720	11,680	13,880	11,560	5,500	3,800	2,280	680	200	2,720	21.3
15 to 19 years.....	640	400	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,800	1,400	3,520	2,560	880	-	-	-	-	-	440	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	11,560	1,280	2,380	2,720	3,440	880	320	-	-	-	600	21.4
30 to 34 years.....	11,620	1,400	2,160	2,440	2,800	1,340	1,120	440	-	-	520	21.6
35 to 39 years.....	9,720	1,440	1,640	1,880	1,480	840	1,120	640	200	-	480	21.6
40 to 44 years.....	6,920	880	680	1,920	1,080	1,080	480	360	160	40	240	21.9
45 to 49 years.....	5,040	360	640	1,200	1,200	560	400	360	120	-	200	22.5
50 to 74 years.....	5,720	560	520	1,160	1,280	800	360	480	200	160	200	23.2
PHILADELPHIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	291,380	21,760	49,000	70,080	69,520	31,480	19,160	11,660	3,560	2,080	13,080	22.0
15 to 19 years.....	2,240	880	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	23,840	2,320	7,480	9,200	3,600	-	-	-	-	-	1,240	20.3
25 to 29 years.....	39,580	2,760	6,880	9,880	12,840	4,480	1,240	-	-	-	1,520	21.9
30 to 34 years.....	42,180	3,940	6,460	10,220	9,780	4,580	4,120	1,040	-	-	2,040	21.9
35 to 39 years.....	39,680	4,100	6,760	7,520	9,400	4,480	3,080	2,520	320	-	1,480	22.2
40 to 44 years.....	36,980	2,840	6,080	8,840	8,940	3,640	2,860	1,480	720	160	1,920	21.9
45 to 49 years.....	34,080	2,080	4,520	8,600	7,960	4,540	2,640	1,720	640	240	1,200	22.5
50 to 74 years.....	72,820	2,900	9,760	15,820	17,000	9,760	5,720	4,900	1,880	1,680	3,400	23.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	32,620	5,840	6,140	7,680	4,960	2,540	1,560	1,120	600	200	2,000	20.9
15 to 19 years.....	920	680	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,760	880	1,080	1,280	240	-	-	-	-	-	280	19.6
25 to 29 years.....	5,240	1,000	960	1,280	1,200	360	200	-	-	-	240	20.3
30 to 34 years.....	5,760	1,200	1,060	1,400	880	500	360	160	-	-	200	20.7
35 to 39 years.....	6,100	920	1,040	1,220	900	580	560	400	120	-	520	21.4
40 to 44 years.....	3,640	400	760	840	640	240	120	120	200	80	240	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	3,440	400	560	960	560	320	200	80	120	40	200	21.4
50 to 74 years.....	3,760	360	480	680	640	600	120	360	160	80	280	23.0
CHICAGO METROPOLITAN DISTRICT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	799,960	48,680	136,880	192,400	208,360	88,000	56,420	36,160	9,180	4,660	19,220	22.2
15 to 19 years.....	6,320	2,280	3,560	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	480	18.4
20 to 24 years.....	67,680	5,440	22,860	26,200	11,640	-	-	-	-	-	1,520	20.4
25 to 29 years.....	114,580	6,880	18,920	28,840	36,520	14,860	3,920	-	-	-	3,180	22.1
30 to 34 years.....	123,640	9,140	20,480	27,360	29,600	16,460	12,760	5,120	-	-	2,720	22.4
35 to 39 years.....	110,220	5,260	18,160	25,840	28,040	12,160	8,840	7,920	1,120	-	2,680	22.5
40 to 44 years.....	106,620	6,120	16,740	25,500	28,500	11,900	8,280	5,600	1,820	480	2,080	22.4
45 to 49 years.....	94,680	5,240	14,220	21,580	24,640	10,840	7,560	5,600	1,800	880	2,320	22.6
50 to 74 years.....	176,280	8,320	21,920	37,060	47,420	22,780	15,060	11,920	4,440	3,800	4,040	23.2
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	43,020	8,880	10,260	10,640	6,280	3,280	1,040	1,080	280	40	1,040	20.3
15 to 19 years.....	500	480	80	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,840	1,280	2,400	1,840	280	-	-	-	-	-	40	19.4
25 to 29 years.....	5,840	1,440	1,840	1,640	1,360	440	40	-	-	-	80	20.1
30 to 34 years.....	6,860	1,680	1,420	1,520	920	720	240	160	-	-	200	20.3
35 to 39 years.....	7,240	1,560	1,440	1,760	1,000	600	360	280	80	-	160	20.6
40 to 44 years.....	6,160	840	1,200	1,800	960	760	120	280	80	-	120	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	5,840	680	600	880	880	240	160	120	40	40	200	21.2
50 to 74 years.....	5,640	920	1,280	1,400	880	520	120	240	80	-	200	20.7

Table 49.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AT CENSUS AND AGE AT MARRIAGE, FOR CITIES OF 1,000,000 OR MORE AND THEIR METROPOLITAN DISTRICTS: 1940—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for areas having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample C. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median age at marriage not shown where less than 18 years or where base is less than 3,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	AGE OF WOMAN AT MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median age at marriage (years)
		Under 18	18 and 19	20 and 21	22 to 24	25 and 26	27 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
DETROIT METROPOLITAN DISTRICT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	412,300	39,500	82,820	95,460	95,400	39,320	26,200	15,100	4,620	1,680	10,200	21.6
15 to 19 years.....	6,760	3,440	3,000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	-
20 to 24 years.....	45,540	6,480	16,080	15,640	6,140	-	-	-	-	-	1,200	20.0
25 to 29 years.....	62,080	6,140	11,680	14,860	20,420	6,640	1,820	-	-	-	1,520	21.7
30 to 34 years.....	64,240	6,960	12,840	14,080	13,880	7,280	5,280	-	-	-	1,800	21.6
35 to 39 years.....	60,120	5,040	11,900	12,740	14,940	5,560	4,480	2,120	-	-	1,600	21.9
40 to 44 years.....	51,140	4,120	8,720	12,660	10,760	6,000	4,320	3,100	600	-	1,560	21.9
45 to 49 years.....	46,220	3,160	7,520	11,140	10,400	5,240	3,800	2,720	880	240	1,240	21.9
50 to 74 years.....	76,200	4,160	11,080	15,840	19,860	8,600	7,000	4,920	2,100	1,080	1,560	22.9
LOS ANGELES METROPOLITAN DISTRICT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	515,860	49,680	107,860	107,120	115,940	47,560	26,120	23,660	8,640	5,040	13,840	21.7
15 to 19 years.....	10,340	4,740	5,280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	18.1
20 to 24 years.....	56,320	8,000	20,980	18,120	7,120	-	-	-	-	-	2,000	19.8
25 to 29 years.....	76,760	8,400	18,920	17,560	23,120	7,560	2,240	-	-	-	1,960	21.5
30 to 34 years.....	73,360	8,140	15,500	13,500	16,780	7,960	7,640	2,320	-	-	1,520	21.8
35 to 39 years.....	66,060	6,080	12,360	13,800	14,260	6,080	5,800	4,720	1,240	-	1,720	22.0
40 to 44 years.....	60,680	4,680	9,720	13,120	15,160	6,280	4,520	4,160	1,400	280	1,360	22.4
45 to 49 years.....	51,480	3,040	9,060	9,040	12,440	5,480	4,940	3,480	1,440	920	1,640	22.9
50 to 74 years.....	120,960	6,800	19,040	21,980	27,060	14,200	10,980	8,980	4,760	3,840	8,320	23.2
NEW YORK-NORTHEASTERN NEW JERSEY METROPOLITAN DISTRICT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,981,040	106,820	296,500	442,980	514,520	230,140	157,840	91,800	28,780	12,120	104,540	22.5
15 to 19 years.....	9,980	4,220	4,640	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,120	18.1
20 to 24 years.....	132,860	10,900	39,180	50,960	25,380	-	-	-	-	-	6,440	20.5
25 to 29 years.....	278,720	14,760	40,080	61,440	96,760	35,060	11,560	-	-	-	14,060	22.4
30 to 34 years.....	312,340	16,700	41,820	66,620	77,480	41,060	38,500	13,560	-	-	16,400	22.9
35 to 39 years.....	297,860	14,740	42,040	57,620	74,840	39,000	29,240	21,620	4,360	-	15,300	23.1
40 to 44 years.....	277,840	14,800	40,600	63,420	68,720	31,400	21,860	15,900	5,540	1,980	19,920	22.6
45 to 49 years.....	230,960	11,560	32,220	49,080	61,140	27,680	18,840	12,620	4,040	2,040	11,740	22.8
50 to 74 years.....	445,680	19,640	55,920	92,640	110,100	56,940	37,840	28,100	9,640	8,100	25,560	23.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	89,180	11,160	16,760	19,340	14,920	7,440	4,920	3,060	880	420	4,280	21.2
15 to 19 years.....	1,100	620	420	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60	-
20 to 24 years.....	11,820	2,080	4,560	3,440	1,080	-	-	-	-	-	660	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	16,000	2,080	3,480	3,700	4,300	1,100	440	-	-	-	900	21.1
30 to 34 years.....	16,060	2,000	3,100	3,420	2,860	1,860	1,380	680	-	-	780	21.5
35 to 39 years.....	13,260	1,840	2,220	2,700	2,160	1,340	1,320	800	200	-	660	21.7
40 to 44 years.....	9,240	1,160	1,060	2,660	1,280	1,220	700	420	230	80	380	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	6,920	540	960	1,500	1,500	820	540	400	120	60	460	22.4
50 to 74 years.....	8,780	840	940	1,920	1,720	1,100	540	760	280	280	400	22.9
PHILADELPHIA METROPOLITAN DISTRICT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	461,360	34,760	77,080	108,540	109,420	50,580	30,560	19,980	5,360	2,800	22,280	22.0
15 to 19 years.....	3,840	1,560	1,960	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	320	18.2
20 to 24 years.....	37,720	4,240	11,880	14,280	5,120	-	-	-	-	-	2,200	20.2
25 to 29 years.....	61,840	4,960	10,760	14,960	20,000	6,580	1,720	-	-	-	2,840	21.8
30 to 34 years.....	65,700	6,840	10,420	15,420	14,740	7,340	6,520	1,720	-	-	3,200	21.9
35 to 39 years.....	63,180	6,180	10,800	13,160	14,600	7,280	4,480	3,800	480	-	2,400	22.1
40 to 44 years.....	59,820	4,120	9,800	14,360	14,060	6,480	3,680	2,680	1,000	200	3,040	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	54,100	3,140	7,000	12,660	12,800	7,340	4,280	3,200	1,000	320	2,360	22.7
50 to 74 years.....	115,160	4,220	14,440	23,700	28,100	15,560	9,680	8,380	2,880	2,280	5,920	23.3
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	41,180	7,240	8,060	9,380	6,680	3,180	2,040	1,320	760	200	2,320	20.9
15 to 19 years.....	1,120	800	280	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,980	1,080	1,520	1,680	280	-	-	-	-	-	320	19.5
25 to 29 years.....	6,680	1,160	1,440	1,560	1,520	440	240	-	-	-	320	20.7
30 to 34 years.....	7,040	1,360	1,220	1,560	1,160	780	520	200	-	-	240	21.1
35 to 39 years.....	7,780	1,280	1,360	1,620	1,120	560	640	440	160	-	600	21.2
40 to 44 years.....	4,360	480	880	920	760	320	200	160	240	80	320	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	4,280	520	680	1,120	800	400	280	120	120	40	200	21.5
50 to 74 years.....	5,040	560	680	920	1,040	680	160	400	240	80	280	22.6

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 50.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
UNITED STATES												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	14,879,479	3,037,604	2,793,453	2,219,143	1,796,466	1,498,283	1,147,682	844,572	601,801	721,675	218,800	13.4
15 to 19 years.....	475,515	447,743	10,116	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,656	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,983,182	1,400,507	519,223	22,488	-	-	-	-	-	-	40,934	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,491,926	778,700	1,235,466	421,530	21,391	-	-	-	-	-	34,839	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	2,268,626	257,068	670,878	967,846	328,760	16,365	-	-	-	-	27,714	11.0
35 to 39 years.....	2,071,280	91,880	241,225	563,582	882,016	301,571	15,734	-	-	-	25,212	15.8
40 to 44 years.....	1,631,206	34,097	69,855	161,492	426,875	681,604	222,701	14,935	-	-	19,647	20.8
45 to 49 years.....	1,309,356	14,597	27,121	50,159	128,819	348,279	527,974	182,220	14,382	-	15,705	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	2,648,478	12,917	19,569	32,046	58,605	150,464	381,273	647,417	587,419	721,675	37,093	35.0
Percent of Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100.0	20.4	18.8	14.9	12.1	10.1	7.7	5.7	4.0	4.9	1.5	-
15 to 19 years.....	100.0	94.2	2.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.7	-
20 to 24 years.....	100.0	70.6	26.2	1.1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2.1	-
25 to 29 years.....	100.0	31.2	49.6	16.9	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	1.4	-
30 to 34 years.....	100.0	11.3	29.6	42.7	14.5	0.7	-	-	-	-	1.2	-
35 to 39 years.....	100.0	4.4	11.6	27.2	40.2	14.6	0.8	-	-	-	1.2	-
40 to 44 years.....	100.0	2.1	4.3	9.9	26.2	41.8	18.7	0.9	-	-	1.2	-
45 to 49 years.....	100.0	1.1	2.1	3.8	9.8	26.6	40.3	13.9	1.1	-	1.2	-
50 to 74 years.....	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.2	5.7	14.4	24.4	22.2	27.2	1.4	-
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	13,554,892	2,694,704	2,509,110	2,018,849	1,661,445	1,390,808	1,076,575	786,310	569,355	677,455	181,281	13.7
15 to 19 years.....	391,659	370,236	7,240	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,183	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,711,650	1,234,691	429,258	14,869	-	-	-	-	-	-	32,632	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,229,312	715,508	1,116,711	354,579	14,254	-	-	-	-	-	28,260	6.7
30 to 34 years.....	2,078,918	235,768	626,457	893,961	288,043	11,760	-	-	-	-	22,929	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	1,900,430	82,590	222,005	527,911	772,393	263,068	10,897	-	-	-	21,066	15.7
40 to 44 years.....	1,524,117	30,788	63,898	151,976	408,874	642,222	199,821	10,242	-	-	16,896	20.8
45 to 49 years.....	1,222,201	13,184	24,604	46,500	122,687	331,355	499,205	160,973	10,768	-	13,080	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	2,506,605	11,739	17,937	29,053	54,694	142,403	366,652	615,195	558,592	677,455	32,885	35.0
Percent of Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100.0	19.9	18.5	14.9	12.2	10.3	7.9	5.8	4.2	5.0	1.3	-
15 to 19 years.....	100.0	94.5	1.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.6	-
20 to 24 years.....	100.0	72.1	25.1	0.9	-	-	-	-	-	-	1.9	-
25 to 29 years.....	100.0	32.1	50.1	15.9	0.6	-	-	-	-	-	1.3	-
30 to 34 years.....	100.0	11.3	30.1	43.0	13.9	0.6	-	-	-	-	1.1	-
35 to 39 years.....	100.0	4.3	11.7	27.8	40.7	13.8	0.6	-	-	-	1.1	-
40 to 44 years.....	100.0	2.0	4.2	10.0	26.8	42.1	13.1	0.7	-	-	1.1	-
45 to 49 years.....	100.0	1.1	2.0	3.8	10.0	27.1	40.8	13.2	0.9	-	1.1	-
50 to 74 years.....	100.0	0.5	0.7	1.2	2.2	5.7	14.6	24.5	22.3	27.0	1.3	-
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,314,587	342,900	285,043	200,294	135,021	107,475	71,107	58,262	32,446	44,220	37,519	10.3
15 to 19 years.....	83,856	77,507	2,876	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,473	-
20 to 24 years.....	271,502	165,616	89,955	7,619	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,902	-
25 to 29 years.....	282,614	63,192	118,755	66,951	7,197	-	-	-	-	-	6,579	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	189,708	21,295	44,421	73,865	40,717	4,605	-	-	-	-	4,785	11.8
35 to 39 years.....	170,790	9,290	19,220	35,671	59,123	38,508	4,837	-	-	-	4,146	16.6
40 to 44 years.....	107,089	3,309	5,957	9,516	18,001	39,382	22,880	4,693	-	-	3,351	21.9
45 to 49 years.....	87,155	1,513	2,517	3,659	6,132	16,924	28,769	21,347	3,619	-	2,675	27.0
50 to 74 years.....	141,873	1,178	1,682	2,993	3,931	8,061	14,621	32,222	28,827	44,220	4,208	35.7
Percent of Total												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	100.0	26.1	21.7	15.3	10.3	8.2	5.4	4.4	2.5	3.4	2.9	-
15 to 19 years.....	100.0	92.4	3.4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4.1	-
20 to 24 years.....	100.0	61.0	33.1	2.8	-	-	-	-	-	-	3.1	-
25 to 29 years.....	100.0	24.1	45.2	25.5	2.7	-	-	-	-	-	2.6	-
30 to 34 years.....	100.0	11.2	29.4	38.9	21.5	2.4	-	-	-	-	2.5	-
35 to 39 years.....	100.0	5.4	11.3	20.9	34.6	22.6	2.8	-	-	-	2.4	-
40 to 44 years.....	100.0	3.1	5.6	8.9	16.8	36.8	21.4	4.4	-	-	3.1	-
45 to 49 years.....	100.0	1.7	2.9	4.2	7.0	19.4	33.0	24.5	4.2	-	3.1	-
50 to 74 years.....	100.0	0.8	1.2	2.1	2.8	5.7	10.3	22.7	20.3	31.2	3.0	-
URBAN												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,896,810	1,485,594	1,343,902	1,027,825	886,268	707,993	530,046	351,565	248,132	267,715	97,270	12.8
15 to 19 years.....	146,177	138,736	2,052	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,389	-
20 to 24 years.....	858,409	654,766	180,322	5,723	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,598	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,206,400	448,722	583,846	150,947	6,288	-	-	-	-	-	16,597	6.3
30 to 34 years.....	1,119,820	157,689	377,008	444,457	121,576	5,579	-	-	-	-	13,556	10.2
35 to 39 years.....	1,014,789	54,690	140,061	299,158	383,767	119,163	5,822	-	-	-	12,128	15.1
40 to 44 years.....	804,907	18,419	38,411	87,999	227,696	325,488	92,684	4,871	-	-	9,489	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	680,251	7,106	13,986	26,148	70,091	184,558	247,546	68,568	5,115	-	7,143	25.2
50 to 74 years.....	1,115,547	5,516	8,221	13,393	26,950	73,205	184,044	278,126	243,017	267,715	15,360	34.3

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

265

Table 50.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR THE UNITED STATES, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
URBAN--Con.												
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	6,581,208	1,379,939	1,258,195	972,329	801,873	682,140	512,060	338,635	241,093	259,570	85,374	13.0
15 to 19 years.....	129,550	123,385	1,486	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,679	-
20 to 24 years.....	786,666	607,598	159,997	4,184	-	-	-	-	-	-	14,887	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,124,815	422,743	548,660	134,544	4,773	-	-	-	-	-	14,095	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	1,059,476	147,571	359,069	424,073	112,261	4,594	-	-	-	-	11,908	10.2
35 to 39 years.....	963,838	50,058	132,094	287,531	368,440	110,652	4,466	-	-	-	10,592	15.1
40 to 44 years.....	774,559	16,926	36,104	84,605	222,249	315,682	86,785	3,757	-	-	8,451	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	607,080	6,515	13,000	24,811	68,347	179,814	240,818	63,649	4,221	-	6,405	25.2
50 to 74 years.....	1,085,229	5,143	7,785	12,581	25,803	71,398	180,491	271,229	236,872	259,570	14,357	34.3
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	365,102	105,655	85,707	55,496	34,395	25,853	17,986	12,930	7,099	8,145	11,896	9.1
15 to 19 years.....	16,627	15,351	566	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	710	-
20 to 24 years.....	71,743	47,168	20,325	1,539	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,711	-
25 to 29 years.....	81,585	25,979	35,186	16,403	1,515	-	-	-	-	-	2,502	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	60,344	10,068	17,934	20,284	9,315	985	-	-	-	-	1,658	10.3
35 to 39 years.....	50,956	4,632	7,967	11,627	15,327	8,511	1,856	-	-	-	1,536	15.2
40 to 44 years.....	30,348	1,493	2,307	3,894	5,347	9,806	5,849	1,114	-	-	1,038	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	23,181	591	986	1,337	1,744	4,744	7,228	4,919	894	-	738	26.3
50 to 74 years.....	30,318	373	436	812	1,147	1,807	3,553	6,897	6,145	8,145	1,003	34.7
RURAL--NONFARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,314,294	748,609	663,789	499,477	365,902	282,152	214,703	167,246	127,579	189,347	55,490	12.2
15 to 19 years.....	153,917	144,241	3,692	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,784	-
20 to 24 years.....	528,803	356,168	154,651	6,979	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,010	-
25 to 29 years.....	588,573	166,879	236,483	111,457	5,591	-	-	-	-	-	9,163	7.1
30 to 34 years.....	496,535	51,290	138,543	218,731	77,650	3,760	-	-	-	-	6,541	11.3
35 to 39 years.....	419,644	17,882	46,290	113,558	169,985	63,373	3,978	-	-	-	5,678	15.9
40 to 44 years.....	307,906	7,085	13,396	31,525	77,365	127,377	43,927	3,101	-	-	4,129	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	241,372	3,341	5,950	9,814	22,335	60,016	97,090	35,837	3,168	-	3,821	25.9
50 to 74 years.....	577,544	3,228	4,584	7,413	12,975	27,606	70,308	128,308	124,411	189,347	9,364	36.2
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,966,380	637,612	581,094	449,197	335,804	260,564	200,561	155,790	121,226	179,313	45,149	12.7
15 to 19 years.....	121,548	114,439	2,696	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,413	-
20 to 24 years.....	489,895	308,099	124,591	4,482	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,563	-
25 to 29 years.....	516,641	147,852	263,746	93,915	3,883	-	-	-	-	-	7,235	7.0
30 to 34 years.....	451,409	45,981	127,663	201,213	68,389	2,816	-	-	-	-	5,948	11.2
35 to 39 years.....	381,617	15,133	41,197	104,967	157,511	55,580	2,438	-	-	-	4,791	15.9
40 to 44 years.....	285,874	6,276	11,808	29,117	73,355	119,917	39,726	2,253	-	-	3,412	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	224,206	2,903	5,316	8,917	20,870	56,705	91,942	32,060	2,476	-	3,016	25.9
50 to 74 years.....	546,261	2,019	4,077	6,586	11,787	25,546	66,455	121,477	118,820	179,313	8,271	36.2
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	347,914	110,997	82,695	50,280	30,098	21,588	14,142	11,456	6,283	10,034	10,341	8.5
15 to 19 years.....	32,569	29,802	1,196	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,371	-
20 to 24 years.....	89,968	54,064	30,060	2,497	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,347	-
25 to 29 years.....	71,932	18,017	32,737	17,542	1,708	-	-	-	-	-	1,928	7.6
30 to 34 years.....	45,126	5,809	10,880	17,518	9,262	964	-	-	-	-	1,193	11.6
35 to 39 years.....	38,027	2,249	5,093	8,591	12,474	7,793	940	-	-	-	897	16.1
40 to 44 years.....	22,032	809	1,568	2,408	4,001	7,460	4,201	846	-	-	717	21.2
45 to 49 years.....	17,167	438	634	897	1,465	3,311	5,148	3,777	692	-	805	26.4
50 to 74 years.....	32,293	309	507	827	1,188	2,060	3,853	6,881	5,591	10,034	1,093	35.0
RURAL--FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,668,875	803,401	785,762	691,841	594,296	508,138	402,933	325,761	226,090	264,613	66,040	15.2
15 to 19 years.....	175,421	164,766	4,172	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,483	-
20 to 24 years.....	593,940	389,578	184,250	9,786	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,325	-
25 to 29 years.....	696,953	184,099	355,137	159,126	9,612	-	-	-	-	-	9,079	7.5
30 to 34 years.....	652,271	48,134	155,332	304,658	129,534	7,006	-	-	-	-	7,607	12.0
35 to 39 years.....	686,787	19,808	84,874	150,866	278,264	119,035	6,534	-	-	-	7,406	16.6
40 to 44 years.....	518,393	8,593	18,048	41,968	121,913	228,739	86,140	6,963	-	-	6,023	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	437,723	4,250	7,185	14,197	36,393	103,705	183,898	77,815	6,099	-	4,741	26.4
50 to 74 years.....	955,387	4,173	6,764	11,240	18,680	49,653	126,921	240,983	219,991	264,613	12,869	35.3
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,067,304	677,153	668,821	597,323	523,768	448,104	363,954	291,685	206,966	238,572	50,758	15.6
15 to 19 years.....	140,561	132,412	3,058	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,091	-
20 to 24 years.....	485,149	325,194	144,670	6,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,082	-
25 to 29 years.....	587,856	144,903	304,303	126,120	5,598	-	-	-	-	-	6,830	7.4
30 to 34 years.....	568,033	42,216	139,725	266,676	107,394	4,350	-	-	-	-	5,673	11.8
35 to 39 years.....	554,980	17,399	46,714	135,418	245,942	96,836	3,933	-	-	-	5,683	16.5
40 to 44 years.....	468,684	7,586	15,986	38,254	113,260	206,623	73,310	4,232	-	-	4,433	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	390,916	3,765	6,288	12,772	33,470	94,836	166,945	65,164	4,056	-	3,609	26.3
50 to 74 years.....	876,123	3,677	6,075	9,886	17,104	45,459	119,706	222,469	202,900	238,572	10,257	35.2
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	601,571	126,248	116,941	94,518	70,528	60,034	38,979	33,875	19,124	26,041	15,282	12.6
15 to 19 years.....	34,860	32,354	1,114	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,392	-
20 to 24 years.....	110,791	64,864	39,580	3,583	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,244	-
25 to 29 years.....	109,097	19,196	50,882	33,006	8,914	-	-	-	-	-	2,149	8.4
30 to 34 years.....	84,288	5,918	15,607	35,983	22,140	2,656	-	-	-	-	1,934	12.7
35 to 39 years.....	81,807	2,409	6,160	15,453	31,322	22,199	2,541	-	-	-	1,723	17.6
40 to 44 years.....	54,709	1,007	2,062	3,714	8,653	22,116	12,830	2,731	-	-	1,596	22.5
45 to 49 years.....	46,807	484	897	1,425	2,923	8,869	16,393	12,651	2,038	-	1,132	27.5
50 to 74 years.....	79,262	496	689	1,354	1,576	4,194	7,215	18,494	17,091	26,041	2,112	36.3

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 51.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--TOTAL												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,338,839	638,789	801,514	649,539	545,675	462,408	351,608	246,461	179,098	214,280	49,387	13.9
15 to 19 years.....	76,052	72,728	748	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,578	-
20 to 24 years.....	481,556	357,938	102,933	2,714	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,971	-
25 to 29 years.....	696,894	253,015	343,991	88,845	3,349	-	-	-	-	-	7,694	6.3
30 to 34 years.....	680,144	91,771	226,131	276,605	76,080	2,898	-	-	-	-	6,859	10.3
35 to 39 years.....	645,985	52,704	86,792	193,928	249,236	73,723	3,115	-	-	-	6,482	15.1
40 to 44 years.....	522,015	11,745	25,135	58,197	149,466	211,117	58,610	2,618	-	-	5,127	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	416,184	4,844	9,605	18,866	47,590	121,719	162,215	45,455	2,993	-	3,607	25.1
50 to 74 years.....	520,009	4,244	6,179	10,884	19,964	52,946	127,748	198,388	176,105	214,280	9,271	34.6
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,256,738	619,501	783,137	637,724	538,213	457,432	348,499	244,147	177,714	212,783	47,598	14.0
15 to 19 years.....	74,340	71,056	723	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,551	-
20 to 24 years.....	470,787	360,360	100,206	2,587	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,634	-
25 to 29 years.....	680,527	247,469	336,519	86,121	3,111	-	-	-	-	-	7,807	5.3
30 to 34 years.....	655,938	89,068	221,304	272,054	74,228	2,774	-	-	-	-	6,410	10.4
35 to 39 years.....	634,041	31,456	84,458	191,048	245,949	72,103	2,877	-	-	-	6,153	15.1
40 to 44 years.....	515,474	11,418	24,506	57,319	147,929	209,290	57,699	2,421	-	-	4,892	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	412,087	4,483	9,306	18,006	47,145	120,809	161,068	44,852	2,942	-	3,481	25.1
50 to 74 years.....	513,544	4,181	6,115	10,594	19,751	52,456	126,860	196,374	174,772	212,783	9,158	34.6
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	72,101	19,288	18,377	11,815	7,462	4,976	3,189	2,314	1,384	1,497	1,799	9.3
15 to 19 years.....	1,712	1,662	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,759	7,578	2,727	127	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	-
25 to 29 years.....	16,367	5,546	7,472	2,724	288	-	-	-	-	-	287	5.6
30 to 34 years.....	14,206	2,703	4,827	4,551	1,752	124	-	-	-	-	249	9.4
35 to 39 years.....	11,944	1,248	2,334	2,885	3,287	1,625	238	-	-	-	227	13.9
40 to 44 years.....	6,541	327	629	878	1,537	1,827	911	197	-	-	235	19.3
45 to 49 years.....	4,097	161	299	360	435	910	1,152	603	51	-	126	24.0
50 to 74 years.....	6,455	63	64	290	213	490	888	1,514	1,333	1,497	113	33.9
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--URBAN												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,063,410	634,419	591,716	465,891	387,409	326,502	237,772	157,269	110,511	117,222	34,699	13.1
15 to 19 years.....	49,533	47,472	466	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,575	-
20 to 24 years.....	352,197	274,648	69,953	1,801	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,800	-
25 to 29 years.....	520,555	199,697	252,435	60,493	2,249	-	-	-	-	-	5,476	6.1
30 to 34 years.....	502,843	72,917	173,064	197,501	52,002	2,049	-	-	-	-	4,810	10.1
35 to 39 years.....	471,745	25,635	67,071	143,859	177,024	51,175	2,202	-	-	-	4,779	14.9
40 to 44 years.....	372,778	8,317	18,430	42,516	108,873	149,239	39,928	1,760	-	-	3,721	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	288,968	3,035	6,534	12,835	34,710	87,548	110,701	29,039	2,140	-	2,376	24.9
50 to 74 years.....	505,291	2,508	3,743	6,881	12,551	36,491	84,947	125,470	105,871	117,222	6,162	34.1
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,003,802	617,604	575,253	456,066	381,373	322,777	235,246	155,619	109,462	116,200	33,200	13.2
15 to 19 years.....	48,133	46,122	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,550	-
20 to 24 years.....	343,269	268,167	67,377	1,700	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,325	-
25 to 29 years.....	506,672	195,010	246,199	58,274	2,049	-	-	-	-	-	5,140	6.1
30 to 34 years.....	490,067	70,453	168,851	193,614	50,626	1,937	-	-	-	-	4,586	10.1
35 to 39 years.....	461,923	24,436	64,998	141,585	174,850	50,013	1,989	-	-	-	4,502	14.9
40 to 44 years.....	367,390	7,990	17,890	41,727	107,562	147,927	39,123	1,636	-	-	3,535	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	285,694	2,911	6,272	12,562	34,860	86,828	109,798	28,588	2,102	-	2,288	24.9
50 to 74 years.....	500,654	2,465	3,705	6,604	12,426	36,077	84,848	125,395	107,360	116,200	6,074	34.1
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	59,608	16,815	15,463	9,825	6,036	3,725	2,524	1,650	1,049	1,022	1,499	9.0
15 to 19 years.....	1,400	1,350	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,928	6,476	2,076	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	275	-
25 to 29 years.....	13,683	4,827	6,236	2,224	200	-	-	-	-	-	336	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	12,276	2,454	4,213	3,387	1,376	112	-	-	-	-	224	9.2
35 to 39 years.....	9,822	1,149	2,073	2,274	2,674	1,162	213	-	-	-	277	13.4
40 to 44 years.....	5,383	327	540	789	1,311	1,312	799	124	-	-	186	16.5
45 to 49 years.....	3,274	124	262	323	350	725	913	451	38	-	98	23.7
50 to 74 years.....	4,637	38	38	227	125	414	599	1,075	1,011	1,022	98	33.9
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL-NONFARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	803,393	153,645	149,787	121,001	95,503	78,002	62,392	45,301	35,315	51,233	9,714	13.9
15 to 19 years.....	20,548	19,598	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	738	-
20 to 24 years.....	99,904	72,090	25,504	675	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,635	-
25 to 29 years.....	129,496	39,845	66,908	20,262	827	-	-	-	-	-	1,593	6.3
30 to 34 years.....	120,953	13,777	36,825	52,415	16,164	512	-	-	-	-	1,264	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	111,632	4,585	13,235	32,797	44,763	14,438	650	-	-	-	1,214	15.5
40 to 44 years.....	85,430	1,901	8,903	9,465	23,552	35,252	10,950	535	-	-	872	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	70,758	948	1,836	3,122	7,047	19,311	28,537	8,689	540	-	728	25.5
50 to 74 years.....	163,617	900	1,383	2,265	4,150	8,489	22,255	36,077	35,275	51,233	1,410	35.6

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

267

Table 51.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--NONFARM												
--Con.												
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	792,528	151,480	147,212	119,184	95,264	77,002	61,815	44,789	35,541	50,872	9,439	13.9
15 to 19 years.....	20,261	19,311	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	738	-
20 to 24 years.....	98,289	71,127	24,940	649	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,573	-
25 to 29 years.....	127,286	39,236	65,060	19,786	789	-	-	-	-	-	1,615	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	119,217	13,576	36,263	51,886	15,813	500	-	-	-	-	1,239	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	109,809	4,498	12,974	32,235	44,263	14,050	625	-	-	-	1,164	15.5
40 to 44 years.....	85,466	1,901	8,227	9,389	23,339	34,851	10,562	474	-	-	823	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	70,060	911	1,799	3,025	6,936	19,175	26,387	8,550	527	-	690	25.5
50 to 74 years.....	162,140	900	1,337	2,214	4,074	8,426	21,991	35,715	35,014	50,872	1,597	35.8
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	10,865	2,185	2,575	1,817	1,239	1,000	577	562	274	361	275	11.5
15 to 19 years.....	287	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,615	963	564	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,210	610	1,048	476	88	-	-	-	-	-	38	7.3
30 to 34 years.....	1,741	201	568	569	351	12	-	-	-	-	25	10.6
35 to 39 years.....	1,873	87	261	562	500	388	25	-	-	-	50	15.0
40 to 44 years.....	964	-	76	75	213	401	88	61	-	-	49	-
45 to 49 years.....	698	37	37	37	61	136	200	139	13	-	38	-
50 to 74 years.....	1,477	-	26	51	76	63	264	362	261	361	13	33.5
THE NORTHEASTERN STATES--RURAL--FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	472,036	50,725	60,011	62,647	61,763	57,904	51,524	43,891	32,772	45,825	4,974	19.9
15 to 19 years.....	5,971	5,658	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-
20 to 24 years.....	29,455	21,205	7,476	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	536	-
25 to 29 years.....	46,843	13,272	24,648	8,065	273	-	-	-	-	-	565	7.0
30 to 34 years.....	55,843	5,077	16,241	26,609	7,914	337	-	-	-	-	535	11.3
35 to 39 years.....	62,558	2,484	6,486	17,272	27,449	8,115	268	-	-	-	489	15.9
40 to 44 years.....	62,807	1,527	2,802	6,216	17,041	25,628	7,738	323	-	-	534	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	56,456	661	1,235	2,359	5,823	14,860	22,977	7,727	313	-	503	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	151,101	841	1,073	1,788	3,263	7,966	20,546	35,841	32,459	45,825	1,499	35.5
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	470,408	50,437	59,672	62,474	61,575	57,658	51,435	43,789	32,711	45,711	4,949	19.9
15 to 19 years.....	5,946	5,633	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-
20 to 24 years.....	29,229	21,066	7,389	238	-	-	-	-	-	-	536	-
25 to 29 years.....	46,569	13,223	24,460	8,061	273	-	-	-	-	-	552	7.0
30 to 34 years.....	56,654	5,039	16,130	26,614	7,889	337	-	-	-	-	585	11.3
35 to 39 years.....	62,309	2,472	6,486	17,228	27,336	8,040	263	-	-	-	489	15.9
40 to 44 years.....	62,618	1,527	2,789	6,203	17,028	26,512	7,714	311	-	-	534	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	56,383	661	1,235	2,359	5,799	14,811	22,938	7,714	313	-	503	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	150,750	816	1,073	1,776	3,251	7,953	20,521	35,764	32,998	45,711	1,497	35.5
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,628	288	339	173	187	251	88	102	61	114	25	15.0
15 to 19 years.....	25	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	226	139	87	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 29 years.....	274	49	188	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
30 to 34 years.....	189	30	51	75	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
35 to 39 years.....	249	12	-	49	113	75	-	-	-	-	-	-
40 to 44 years.....	189	-	13	13	13	114	24	12	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	125	-	-	-	24	49	39	13	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 years.....	351	25	-	12	12	13	25	77	61	114	12	-
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,079,378	973,273	903,412	739,975	621,065	525,699	429,537	312,486	232,518	230,370	66,843	14.3
15 to 19 years.....	118,525	112,961	1,213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,351	-
20 to 24 years.....	606,029	458,210	132,514	3,082	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,223	-
25 to 29 years.....	815,226	271,498	417,998	112,069	3,326	-	-	-	-	-	10,335	6.6
30 to 34 years.....	763,688	83,990	234,473	339,012	94,439	3,267	-	-	-	-	8,507	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	696,619	27,749	79,965	197,445	293,983	96,777	3,169	-	-	-	7,511	15.7
40 to 44 years.....	579,534	10,197	22,333	56,158	161,723	249,557	70,672	2,906	-	-	5,988	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	484,468	4,774	8,752	16,715	47,400	138,185	205,989	58,867	3,624	-	5,162	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	1,015,289	3,894	6,144	9,494	20,194	53,113	149,707	250,713	228,694	230,370	12,766	35.2
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,996,853	951,815	886,488	722,114	612,766	519,858	424,293	308,662	229,992	277,235	64,580	14.3
15 to 19 years.....	114,890	109,552	1,100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,238	-
20 to 24 years.....	593,071	443,243	129,072	2,944	-	-	-	-	-	-	11,512	-
25 to 29 years.....	799,272	266,302	410,966	109,071	3,026	-	-	-	-	-	9,907	6.6
30 to 34 years.....	750,392	81,710	230,596	334,496	92,376	3,044	-	-	-	-	8,170	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	684,573	26,729	78,926	194,572	290,234	84,612	2,841	-	-	-	7,259	15.7
40 to 44 years.....	571,790	9,845	21,206	55,256	160,358	246,743	69,271	2,757	-	-	5,754	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	477,512	4,652	8,679	16,431	47,031	131,624	203,825	57,804	3,294	-	4,972	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	1,004,953	3,782	6,043	9,344	19,741	52,635	148,356	246,601	226,698	277,235	12,468	35.2

Table 51.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--TOTAL--Con.												
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	82,525	21,458	16,924	11,861	8,299	7,041	5,244	3,824	2,526	3,085	2,263	10.7
15 to 19 years.....	3,635	3,409	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,959	8,967	3,442	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	411	-
25 to 29 years.....	15,954	5,196	7,032	2,998	300	-	-	-	-	-	428	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	13,296	2,280	3,877	4,516	2,063	223	-	-	-	-	337	10.4
35 to 39 years.....	12,048	1,020	1,659	2,878	3,749	2,165	328	-	-	-	252	15.5
40 to 44 years.....	7,744	352	527	902	1,365	2,814	1,401	149	-	-	234	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	6,556	122	173	284	369	1,361	2,164	1,563	330	-	190	27.0
50 to 74 years.....	10,386	112	101	150	453	478	1,351	2,112	2,196	3,085	298	35.6
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--URBAN												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,291,532	485,103	436,039	331,431	271,824	235,474	186,872	124,178	90,610	98,202	30,799	13.2
15 to 19 years.....	47,459	45,395	431	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,613	-
20 to 24 years.....	278,921	217,439	54,794	1,203	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,485	-
25 to 29 years.....	394,993	147,670	195,196	45,822	1,585	-	-	-	-	-	5,279	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	365,845	49,667	123,229	149,893	37,200	1,508	-	-	-	-	4,543	10.3
35 to 39 years.....	321,595	15,483	43,969	95,162	125,399	36,563	1,465	-	-	-	3,554	16.2
40 to 44 years.....	266,105	5,440	11,514	23,140	76,852	110,365	29,638	1,224	-	-	2,932	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	217,183	2,306	4,158	8,059	22,371	64,312	88,903	23,128	1,441	-	2,505	25.3
50 to 74 years.....	399,431	1,703	2,728	3,652	8,476	23,726	66,866	99,826	89,169	98,202	5,033	34.5
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,235,919	469,832	423,599	323,196	266,876	232,323	183,665	121,939	89,085	96,764	29,800	13.3
15 to 19 years.....	45,110	43,234	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,585	-
20 to 24 years.....	269,606	211,013	52,329	1,090	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,174	-
25 to 29 years.....	383,421	143,596	190,297	48,261	1,326	-	-	-	-	-	4,941	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	356,280	47,803	120,116	146,929	35,963	1,359	-	-	-	-	4,060	10.3
35 to 39 years.....	313,760	14,672	42,683	93,076	123,188	35,463	1,288	-	-	-	3,890	15.2
40 to 44 years.....	261,128	5,177	11,114	27,440	76,038	108,651	28,774	1,137	-	-	2,797	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	212,909	2,196	4,069	7,848	22,123	63,387	87,526	22,139	1,252	-	2,379	25.3
50 to 74 years.....	393,755	1,591	2,640	3,552	8,238	23,463	66,077	98,663	87,833	96,764	4,934	34.5
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	55,613	15,821	12,450	8,235	4,948	4,151	3,207	2,299	1,525	1,439	1,599	9.5
15 to 19 years.....	2,349	2,161	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,315	6,426	2,465	113	-	-	-	-	-	-	311	-
25 to 29 years.....	11,572	4,074	4,899	2,061	200	-	-	-	-	-	338	6.6
30 to 34 years.....	9,615	1,864	3,113	2,964	1,237	149	-	-	-	-	238	9.5
35 to 39 years.....	7,835	811	1,286	2,085	2,211	1,100	177	-	-	-	164	14.2
40 to 44 years.....	4,977	263	400	700	814	1,714	864	87	-	-	135	30.7
45 to 49 years.....	4,274	110	99	211	248	925	1,377	969	189	-	126	26.7
50 to 74 years.....	5,676	112	88	100	238	263	789	1,163	1,336	1,439	149	35.0
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL--NONFARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,093,825	214,483	198,635	158,897	125,114	96,123	79,418	65,273	53,890	65,848	16,744	14.0
15 to 19 years.....	34,195	32,358	474	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,353	-
20 to 24 years.....	143,498	103,379	36,253	814	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,052	-
25 to 29 years.....	179,502	54,183	93,470	28,498	912	-	-	-	-	-	2,439	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	160,771	15,280	46,640	73,952	22,377	748	-	-	-	-	1,874	11.2
35 to 39 years.....	138,143	5,208	14,233	38,748	59,897	17,789	691	-	-	-	1,577	15.6
40 to 44 years.....	108,031	2,116	4,240	10,715	23,791	45,813	14,273	660	-	-	1,423	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	89,667	971	1,896	3,132	8,609	22,099	37,825	11,926	1,029	-	1,180	25.9
50 to 74 years.....	341,018	988	1,523	2,438	4,528	9,674	26,629	52,687	52,861	65,848	3,836	36.9
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,076,839	210,322	195,612	155,971	123,100	94,460	78,206	64,537	53,325	64,987	16,319	14.0
15 to 19 years.....	33,221	31,410	461	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,350	-
20 to 24 years.....	140,820	101,502	35,553	801	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,964	-
25 to 29 years.....	175,569	53,372	92,050	27,861	888	-	-	-	-	-	2,388	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	158,493	14,979	46,027	73,051	21,898	711	-	-	-	-	1,837	11.2
35 to 39 years.....	135,394	5,060	14,009	38,185	59,897	17,133	578	-	-	-	1,527	15.8
40 to 44 years.....	106,405	2,040	4,139	10,589	23,478	45,201	13,961	623	-	-	1,374	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	87,381	971	1,847	3,083	8,586	21,850	37,375	11,638	927	-	1,154	25.9
50 to 74 years.....	238,556	988	1,516	2,401	4,413	9,560	26,292	52,276	52,898	64,987	3,725	36.9
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	16,986	4,161	3,023	2,325	2,014	1,663	1,212	736	565	861	425	12.4
15 to 19 years.....	974	948	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,678	1,877	700	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,933	811	1,410	637	24	-	-	-	-	-	51	7.2
30 to 34 years.....	2,278	301	513	901	489	37	-	-	-	-	37	11.7
35 to 39 years.....	2,749	148	224	563	1,000	651	113	-	-	-	50	17.1
40 to 44 years.....	1,626	76	101	126	313	612	312	37	-	-	49	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	1,286	-	49	49	73	249	450	288	102	-	25	27.3
50 to 74 years.....	2,462	-	13	37	115	114	337	411	463	861	111	36.8

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

269

Table 51.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE NORTH CENTRAL STATES--RURAL-FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,694,021	273,687	268,738	244,247	224,127	193,302	163,247	123,035	88,016	96,320	19,300	16.1
15 to 19 years.....	36,871	35,208	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,375	-
20 to 24 years.....	183,610	137,392	41,467	1,065	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,686	-
25 to 29 years.....	240,731	69,645	129,332	38,249	888	-	-	-	-	-	2,617	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	237,072	19,043	64,704	115,167	34,862	1,011	-	-	-	-	2,285	11.5
35 to 39 years.....	236,881	7,058	21,783	63,535	109,687	32,425	1,013	-	-	-	2,380	16.1
40 to 44 years.....	205,398	2,641	6,579	17,303	56,080	93,379	26,761	1,022	-	-	1,633	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	178,618	1,497	2,698	5,524	16,420	46,774	79,261	23,813	1,154	-	1,477	26.0
50 to 74 years.....	374,840	1,203	1,887	3,404	7,190	19,713	56,212	98,200	86,864	96,320	3,647	34.9
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,684,095	272,211	267,237	242,947	222,790	192,075	162,422	122,186	87,582	95,534	19,061	16.1
15 to 19 years.....	36,559	34,908	288	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,363	-
20 to 24 years.....	182,645	136,728	41,190	1,053	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,674	-
25 to 29 years.....	239,282	69,334	128,609	37,949	812	-	-	-	-	-	2,578	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	235,669	18,928	64,453	114,516	34,525	974	-	-	-	-	2,273	11.5
35 to 39 years.....	235,419	6,997	21,634	63,311	108,149	32,011	975	-	-	-	2,342	16.1
40 to 44 years.....	204,257	2,628	6,553	17,227	55,842	92,891	26,526	997	-	-	1,583	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	177,622	1,485	2,673	5,500	16,372	46,567	78,924	23,527	1,115	-	1,439	26.0
50 to 74 years.....	372,642	1,203	1,887	3,391	7,090	19,612	55,987	97,662	86,467	95,534	3,809	34.9
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,926	1,476	1,451	1,300	1,337	1,227	825	849	436	786	239	17.8
15 to 19 years.....	312	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
20 to 24 years.....	965	664	277	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,449	311	723	300	76	-	-	-	-	-	39	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	1,403	115	251	651	337	37	-	-	-	-	12	12.5
35 to 39 years.....	1,462	61	149	224	538	414	38	-	-	-	38	17.6
40 to 44 years.....	1,141	13	26	75	233	488	225	25	-	-	50	-
45 to 49 years.....	996	12	25	24	46	187	337	286	39	-	38	-
50 to 74 years.....	2,198	-	-	13	100	101	225	538	397	786	38	36.3
THE SOUTH--TOTAL												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	4,480,611	998,044	886,685	681,933	506,497	408,379	292,247	233,737	155,824	185,992	66,213	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	252,358	235,000	7,620	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9,788	-
20 to 24 years.....	758,874	472,906	252,493	15,580	-	-	-	-	-	-	17,896	-
25 to 29 years.....	798,593	189,777	386,501	134,409	13,692	-	-	-	-	-	14,214	7.6
30 to 34 years.....	655,553	56,334	157,645	286,015	136,107	9,247	-	-	-	-	10,205	11.9
35 to 39 years.....	581,229	22,552	54,002	132,085	233,616	121,327	8,495	-	-	-	9,152	16.7
40 to 44 years.....	412,650	8,861	16,224	33,495	65,464	74,430	78,414	8,693	-	-	7,069	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	317,846	3,841	6,413	11,095	23,583	68,808	125,231	65,998	7,080	-	5,782	26.7
50 to 74 years.....	653,508	3,774	5,782	9,254	14,035	34,567	60,047	159,046	149,604	185,992	12,207	35.5
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	3,292,964	696,784	641,334	503,653	389,569	314,900	230,639	182,441	127,691	146,950	54,003	12.8
15 to 19 years.....	175,105	163,701	4,961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6,443	-
20 to 24 years.....	514,936	326,276	169,819	8,387	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,514	-
25 to 29 years.....	572,988	138,726	284,188	134,303	7,164	-	-	-	-	-	8,607	7.5
30 to 34 years.....	407,018	40,537	122,648	222,443	99,889	5,097	-	-	-	-	5,264	10.8
35 to 39 years.....	437,592	15,749	39,202	102,718	182,511	87,275	4,342	-	-	-	5,795	16.6
40 to 44 years.....	321,989	6,325	11,549	25,971	70,764	140,478	58,104	4,426	-	-	4,352	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	242,691	2,651	4,428	8,166	18,379	54,380	100,287	47,106	3,858	-	3,436	26.6
50 to 74 years.....	530,645	2,819	4,339	6,785	10,902	27,670	67,906	130,909	123,833	146,950	8,592	35.4
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,187,647	296,260	245,351	173,280	116,928	93,479	61,608	51,296	28,193	39,042	32,210	10.3
15 to 19 years.....	77,253	71,299	2,659	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,295	-
20 to 24 years.....	243,938	146,638	82,674	7,253	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,382	-
25 to 29 years.....	225,605	51,051	102,313	60,106	6,528	-	-	-	-	-	5,607	7.9
30 to 34 years.....	158,535	15,797	34,797	63,572	36,278	4,150	-	-	-	-	3,941	12.1
35 to 39 years.....	143,637	6,803	14,800	29,367	51,105	34,052	4,153	-	-	-	3,357	16.9
40 to 44 years.....	90,661	2,636	4,675	7,524	14,680	33,952	20,310	4,267	-	-	2,717	22.1
45 to 49 years.....	75,155	1,190	1,990	2,929	5,204	14,423	25,004	18,692	3,222	-	2,296	27.1
50 to 74 years.....	122,868	955	1,443	2,529	3,133	6,897	12,141	28,137	24,971	39,042	3,615	35.9
THE SOUTH--URBAN												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,016,076	241,541	213,304	154,233	114,102	92,203	67,625	45,597	30,398	32,931	24,142	11.3
15 to 19 years.....	87,907	35,128	974	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,805	-
20 to 24 years.....	161,896	111,549	42,932	2,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,075	-
25 to 29 years.....	197,808	62,640	93,582	34,882	2,174	-	-	-	-	-	4,530	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	163,713	19,668	50,681	64,902	23,439	1,726	-	-	-	-	3,297	10.8
35 to 39 years.....	142,822	8,067	17,017	37,708	52,849	22,664	1,799	-	-	-	2,718	15.7
40 to 44 years.....	104,074	2,744	5,072	9,716	25,120	41,441	16,322	1,591	-	-	2,068	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	76,685	980	2,005	2,907	6,916	18,932	30,325	11,642	1,270	-	1,708	25.9
50 to 74 years.....	131,171	765	1,041	1,778	3,604	7,440	19,179	32,364	29,128	32,931	2,941	34.9

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 51.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE SOUTH--URBAN--Con.												
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	775,509	171,357	157,762	118,233	91,628	74,850	55,735	36,859	26,080	27,348	15,657	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	25,378	23,608	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,216	-
20 to 24 years.....	110,072	78,467	27,577	1,039	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,969	-
25 to 29 years.....	143,929	46,383	70,497	23,233	1,075	-	-	-	-	-	2,741	5.7
30 to 34 years.....	125,982	14,240	40,603	51,914	16,963	1,025	-	-	-	-	2,237	10.7
35 to 39 years.....	110,918	5,559	12,634	30,698	42,837	16,625	849	-	-	-	1,715	15.7
40 to 44 years.....	84,955	1,903	3,787	7,913	22,092	34,965	12,222	720	-	-	1,888	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	51,504	547	1,396	2,135	5,809	15,885	25,573	8,264	608	-	1,192	25.8
50 to 74 years.....	111,766	550	739	1,301	2,652	6,350	17,091	27,875	25,477	27,348	2,183	34.6
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	240,557	70,184	55,542	36,000	22,474	17,353	11,890	8,738	4,318	5,583	3,435	9.1
15 to 19 years.....	12,534	11,520	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	599	-
20 to 24 years.....	51,824	33,082	15,355	1,301	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,086	-
25 to 29 years.....	53,879	16,257	23,085	11,549	1,099	-	-	-	-	-	1,789	7.1
30 to 34 years.....	86,731	5,428	10,078	12,988	5,475	701	-	-	-	-	1,050	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	31,904	2,508	4,383	7,010	10,012	6,039	950	-	-	-	1,002	15.8
40 to 44 years.....	19,109	841	1,305	1,903	3,023	5,475	4,100	871	-	-	685	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	15,181	233	609	772	1,107	3,047	4,752	3,378	667	-	516	26.5
50 to 74 years.....	19,405	215	302	477	752	1,090	2,088	4,489	3,651	5,583	758	34.9
THE SOUTH--RURAL--NONFARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,144,240	313,269	257,045	176,954	114,171	84,733	56,924	45,217	30,221	41,844	23,862	9.8
15 to 19 years.....	83,021	81,720	2,933	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,368	-
20 to 24 years.....	240,978	149,472	81,233	4,962	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,261	-
25 to 29 years.....	226,495	55,493	109,927	53,444	3,415	-	-	-	-	-	4,216	7.5
30 to 34 years.....	169,740	16,311	41,944	73,407	32,241	2,159	-	-	-	-	2,678	11.7
35 to 39 years.....	134,097	5,315	14,154	32,233	52,133	25,736	1,731	-	-	-	2,294	16.3
40 to 44 years.....	85,500	2,396	3,806	6,098	18,302	35,513	15,047	1,732	-	-	1,506	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	52,403	993	1,562	2,782	4,747	13,545	23,390	12,252	1,417	-	1,494	26.4
50 to 74 years.....	137,005	1,053	1,316	2,023	3,333	7,579	16,756	31,233	28,304	41,844	3,045	35.6
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	831,602	210,553	181,351	131,955	83,105	66,498	44,923	35,333	24,872	33,270	14,737	10.6
15 to 19 years.....	57,498	53,698	1,774	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,025	-
20 to 24 years.....	157,597	99,005	52,892	2,550	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,150	-
25 to 29 years.....	161,215	39,309	80,208	37,435	1,800	-	-	-	-	-	2,453	7.5
30 to 34 years.....	123,670	11,606	32,366	57,753	24,014	1,293	-	-	-	-	1,633	11.7
35 to 39 years.....	101,705	3,857	9,647	24,947	41,500	19,224	953	-	-	-	1,577	16.4
40 to 44 years.....	67,681	1,679	2,427	5,955	14,952	29,388	11,348	993	-	-	934	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	47,694	608	1,173	2,010	3,447	10,798	19,038	8,983	840	-	792	26.4
50 to 74 years.....	109,542	791	864	1,305	2,392	5,790	18,589	25,347	24,032	33,270	2,162	35.3
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	312,638	102,716	75,694	44,999	26,066	18,235	11,996	9,884	5,349	8,574	9,125	9.2
15 to 19 years.....	30,523	28,022	1,159	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,342	-
20 to 24 years.....	83,381	50,467	23,391	2,412	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,111	-
25 to 29 years.....	65,280	16,184	29,719	16,009	1,615	-	-	-	-	-	1,753	7.6
30 to 34 years.....	40,070	4,705	9,578	15,554	8,227	861	-	-	-	-	1,045	11.7
35 to 39 years.....	32,392	1,959	4,507	7,285	10,633	5,512	778	-	-	-	717	16.0
40 to 44 years.....	18,819	717	1,379	2,143	3,350	6,225	3,599	734	-	-	572	21.2
45 to 49 years.....	14,709	385	509	772	1,800	2,848	4,352	3,264	577	-	702	26.4
50 to 74 years.....	27,454	277	452	723	941	1,789	3,167	5,886	4,772	8,574	883	35.1
THE SOUTH--RURAL--FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	2,270,295	433,234	416,336	350,746	278,224	231,443	157,693	143,923	95,265	111,217	36,209	13.7
15 to 19 years.....	126,430	118,152	3,713	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,565	-
20 to 24 years.....	356,000	211,894	128,278	5,273	-	-	-	-	-	-	7,560	-
25 to 29 years.....	374,230	71,644	132,992	106,083	8,103	-	-	-	-	-	5,468	8.1
30 to 34 years.....	323,100	20,335	65,020	147,705	30,427	5,362	-	-	-	-	4,230	12.5
35 to 39 years.....	304,310	8,659	22,831	62,144	123,634	72,927	4,965	-	-	-	4,140	17.2
40 to 44 years.....	222,075	3,721	7,346	15,681	42,042	97,376	47,045	5,370	-	-	3,495	22.1
45 to 49 years.....	173,758	1,368	2,731	5,405	11,920	36,230	71,575	42,104	4,393	-	2,580	27.1
50 to 74 years.....	385,331	1,941	3,425	5,448	7,098	19,548	44,112	95,449	90,872	111,217	6,221	35.7
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,685,853	314,374	302,221	238,465	209,836	173,552	129,976	110,249	76,739	86,332	23,609	14.1
15 to 19 years.....	92,234	86,395	2,638	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,201	-
20 to 24 years.....	247,257	143,804	89,550	4,738	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,375	-
25 to 29 years.....	267,844	53,034	133,483	73,635	4,289	-	-	-	-	-	3,403	8.0
30 to 34 years.....	241,365	14,691	49,879	112,776	58,652	8,774	-	-	-	-	2,394	12.4
35 to 39 years.....	224,959	6,333	16,321	47,073	98,174	51,426	2,540	-	-	-	2,502	17.1
40 to 44 years.....	159,343	2,743	5,355	12,163	33,740	75,125	34,534	2,708	-	-	2,035	22.0
45 to 49 years.....	133,493	1,396	1,859	4,021	9,123	27,697	55,676	29,854	2,415	-	1,452	27.0
50 to 74 years.....	309,337	1,478	2,736	4,119	5,658	15,530	37,226	77,637	74,324	86,332	4,247	35.5

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

271

Table 51.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)	
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported		
THE SOUTH--RURAL-FARM--Con.													
Nonwhite													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	584,442	123,360	114,115	92,281	68,338	57,891	37,722	32,574	18,526	24,885	14,600	12.6	
15 to 19 years.....	84,196	31,757	1,075	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,864	-	
20 to 24 years.....	103,783	63,080	38,928	3,540	-	-	-	-	-	-	8,185	-	
25 to 29 years.....	106,446	18,610	49,509	32,443	3,814	-	-	-	-	-	2,065	8.4	
30 to 34 years.....	81,794	5,664	15,141	34,980	21,576	2,588	-	-	-	-	1,838	12.7	
35 to 39 years.....	79,341	2,836	5,910	15,071	30,460	21,501	2,425	-	-	-	1,638	17.5	
40 to 44 years.....	52,783	978	1,991	3,578	8,302	21,251	12,511	2,662	-	-	1,460	22.5	
45 to 49 years.....	45,265	472	872	1,355	2,797	8,538	15,900	12,250	1,978	-	1,078	27.5	
50 to 74 years.....	75,994	463	689	1,329	1,440	4,018	6,836	17,762	15,548	24,885	1,974	36.3	
THE WEST--TOTAL													
All Classes													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,080,651	232,498	201,842	158,696	123,229	101,597	74,210	51,898	34,301	41,033	16,857	12.4	
15 to 19 years.....	28,580	27,054	535	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	991	-	
20 to 24 years.....	136,693	101,454	31,233	1,112	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,844	-	
25 to 29 years.....	181,213	64,410	86,976	26,207	1,024	-	-	-	-	-	2,596	6.4	
30 to 34 years.....	169,241	24,968	52,629	66,214	22,134	953	-	-	-	-	2,843	10.4	
35 to 39 years.....	147,587	8,875	20,446	40,124	55,131	19,739	955	-	-	-	2,037	15.3	
40 to 44 years.....	117,007	3,294	6,163	13,642	30,222	46,500	15,005	718	-	-	1,463	20.5	
45 to 49 years.....	90,558	1,438	2,346	3,983	10,256	24,567	34,479	11,900	685	-	1,204	25.3	
50 to 74 years.....	159,672	1,005	1,464	2,414	4,412	9,838	23,771	39,270	33,616	41,033	2,849	34.6	
White													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	1,008,337	226,604	197,151	150,358	120,697	99,618	78,144	51,060	33,958	40,437	15,110	12.4	
15 to 19 years.....	27,824	25,917	456	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	951	-	
20 to 24 years.....	132,856	99,012	30,161	1,011	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,672	-	
25 to 29 years.....	176,525	65,011	85,038	25,084	953	-	-	-	-	-	2,439	6.4	
30 to 34 years.....	165,570	24,463	51,709	64,968	21,510	845	-	-	-	-	2,035	10.4	
35 to 39 years.....	144,224	8,856	20,019	39,578	54,199	19,079	687	-	-	-	1,857	15.3	
40 to 44 years.....	114,864	3,800	6,037	13,430	29,803	45,711	14,747	638	-	-	1,298	20.5	
45 to 49 years.....	89,511	1,398	2,291	3,897	10,132	24,842	34,030	11,611	669	-	1,141	25.3	
50 to 74 years.....	157,463	937	1,440	2,390	4,300	9,642	23,580	32,811	33,289	40,437	2,667	34.6	
Nonwhite													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	22,814	5,894	4,691	3,338	2,332	1,979	1,066	828	343	596	1,247	9.9	
15 to 19 years.....	1,256	1,137	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40	-	
20 to 24 years.....	3,837	2,442	1,122	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	172	-	
25 to 29 years.....	4,688	1,399	1,938	1,123	71	-	-	-	-	-	157	7.2	
30 to 34 years.....	3,671	315	920	1,246	624	108	-	-	-	-	258	11.1	
35 to 39 years.....	3,163	219	427	546	932	561	118	-	-	-	210	16.4	
40 to 44 years.....	2,143	94	126	212	419	789	258	80	-	-	165	20.9	
45 to 49 years.....	1,347	40	55	86	124	225	449	289	16	-	63	26.2	
50 to 74 years.....	2,209	48	84	24	112	196	241	459	327	596	182	34.0	
THE WEST--URBAN													
All Classes													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	525,292	124,531	102,943	76,270	62,933	52,314	37,777	24,521	16,613	19,360	7,630	12.1	
15 to 19 years.....	11,378	10,741	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	396	-	
20 to 24 years.....	65,895	51,135	12,543	379	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,238	-	
25 to 29 years.....	92,044	36,515	42,638	10,245	339	-	-	-	-	-	1,812	5.9	
30 to 34 years.....	87,919	15,387	30,029	32,161	8,935	296	-	-	-	-	1,111	9.7	
35 to 39 years.....	78,627	5,505	12,004	22,429	28,495	8,761	356	-	-	-	1,077	14.7	
40 to 44 years.....	61,950	1,918	3,395	7,627	16,751	24,443	6,752	296	-	-	768	20.2	
45 to 49 years.....	47,425	785	1,289	2,297	6,094	13,766	17,617	4,759	264	-	554	24.7	
50 to 74 years.....	79,654	545	709	1,132	2,319	5,548	13,052	19,466	16,849	19,360	1,174	34.1	
White													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	515,978	121,696	100,591	74,384	61,996	52,190	37,412	24,218	16,466	19,258	7,317	12.1	
15 to 19 years.....	10,934	10,421	125	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	338	-	
20 to 24 years.....	63,719	49,951	12,214	355	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,199	-	
25 to 29 years.....	90,793	37,754	41,667	9,776	323	-	-	-	-	-	1,273	5.8	
30 to 34 years.....	86,197	15,075	29,499	31,616	8,709	273	-	-	-	-	1,025	9.7	
35 to 39 years.....	77,232	5,341	11,779	22,172	23,065	8,551	340	-	-	-	984	14.7	
40 to 44 years.....	61,076	1,856	3,338	7,525	16,537	24,139	6,666	264	-	-	736	20.2	
45 to 49 years.....	46,973	761	1,273	2,266	6,055	13,719	17,431	4,658	264	-	545	24.7	
50 to 74 years.....	79,054	537	701	1,124	2,237	5,508	12,975	19,296	16,202	19,258	1,166	34.1	
Nonwhite													
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	9,314	2,835	2,252	1,436	937	624	365	303	147	102	313	8.7	
15 to 19 years.....	344	320	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	
20 to 24 years.....	1,676	1,194	429	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	39	-	
25 to 29 years.....	2,251	761	966	463	16	-	-	-	-	-	39	6.8	
30 to 34 years.....	1,722	312	530	545	226	23	-	-	-	-	86	9.8	
35 to 39 years.....	1,395	164	225	257	430	210	16	-	-	-	93	15.1	
40 to 44 years.....	874	62	62	102	194	304	86	32	-	-	32	-	
45 to 49 years.....	452	24	16	31	39	47	186	101	-	-	8	-	
50 to 74 years.....	600	8	8	8	32	40	77	170	147	102	8	-	

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 51.—WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY COLOR, AGE, AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR REGIONS, URBAN AND RURAL: 1910—Con.

[Urban-rural figures adjusted to the 1940 classification. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
THE WEST--RURAL-NONFARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	272,836	67,212	58,322	43,225	30,114	23,294	15,969	11,455	7,653	10,422	5,170	11.0
15 to 19 years.....	11,153	10,565	273	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	815	-
20 to 24 years.....	44,423	31,222	11,611	528	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,062	-
25 to 29 years.....	59,080	16,357	22,178	9,253	437	-	-	-	-	-	855	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	46,066	5,922	13,233	18,957	5,668	361	-	-	-	-	725	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	35,722	1,773	4,665	9,780	13,192	5,410	306	-	-	-	593	15.5
40 to 44 years.....	26,945	672	1,447	2,247	6,721	10,699	3,687	174	-	-	328	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	19,544	429	535	778	1,932	4,960	7,338	2,970	182	-	419	25.6
50 to 74 years.....	35,903	272	376	652	954	1,864	4,668	8,311	7,471	10,422	873	35.3
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	265,411	65,277	56,919	42,087	29,335	22,604	15,612	11,181	7,558	10,184	4,654	11.0
15 to 19 years.....	10,568	10,020	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	299	-
20 to 24 years.....	43,129	30,465	11,205	482	-	-	-	-	-	-	976	-
25 to 29 years.....	51,571	15,945	25,618	8,833	406	-	-	-	-	-	769	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	45,029	5,820	13,007	18,583	5,673	307	-	-	-	-	639	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	34,709	1,718	4,567	9,600	12,851	5,168	282	-	-	-	523	15.5
40 to 44 years.....	26,322	656	1,415	3,184	6,596	10,477	3,555	158	-	-	281	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	19,070	413	497	739	1,901	4,882	7,192	2,884	182	-	380	25.6
50 to 74 years.....	35,013	240	360	666	908	1,770	4,583	8,139	7,376	10,184	787	35.3
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	7,425	1,935	1,403	1,138	779	690	357	274	95	238	516	10.5
15 to 19 years.....	585	545	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,294	757	405	46	-	-	-	-	-	-	86	-
25 to 29 years.....	1,509	412	560	420	81	-	-	-	-	-	96	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	1,037	102	226	374	195	54	-	-	-	-	86	-
35 to 39 years.....	1,018	55	101	180	341	242	24	-	-	-	70	-
40 to 44 years.....	623	16	32	63	125	222	102	16	-	-	47	-
45 to 49 years.....	474	16	39	39	81	78	146	86	-	-	39	-
50 to 74 years.....	890	32	16	16	56	94	85	172	95	238	86	-
THE WEST--RURAL-FARM												
All Classes												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	232,523	40,755	40,677	34,201	30,182	25,489	20,464	15,912	10,035	11,251	3,557	14.8
15 to 19 years.....	6,149	5,748	121	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	280	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,875	19,097	7,029	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	544	-
25 to 29 years.....	35,089	9,588	18,165	6,709	246	-	-	-	-	-	429	7.1
30 to 34 years.....	35,256	3,659	9,867	18,096	6,331	296	-	-	-	-	507	11.4
35 to 39 years.....	33,038	1,597	3,774	7,915	13,494	5,568	293	-	-	-	397	16.1
40 to 44 years.....	28,112	704	1,321	2,766	6,750	11,358	4,596	249	-	-	367	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	23,689	224	521	908	2,280	5,641	9,524	4,171	239	-	231	26.1
50 to 74 years.....	44,115	188	379	600	1,129	2,426	6,061	11,493	9,796	11,251	802	34.7
White												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	226,946	39,631	39,641	33,437	29,566	24,384	20,120	15,661	9,934	10,995	3,139	14.9
15 to 19 years.....	5,822	5,475	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	264	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,006	18,595	6,741	174	-	-	-	-	-	-	497	-
25 to 29 years.....	34,161	9,312	17,758	6,475	224	-	-	-	-	-	397	7.1
30 to 34 years.....	34,344	3,563	9,203	14,759	6,128	265	-	-	-	-	421	11.4
35 to 39 years.....	32,283	1,597	3,673	7,806	13,293	5,359	215	-	-	-	350	16.1
40 to 44 years.....	27,465	688	1,229	2,721	6,650	11,095	4,526	216	-	-	281	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	23,468	224	521	892	2,176	5,741	9,407	4,069	223	-	215	26.1
50 to 74 years.....	43,396	180	379	600	1,105	2,364	5,972	11,376	9,711	10,995	714	34.7
Nonwhite												
Total, 15 to 74 years.....	5,575	1,124	1,036	764	616	665	344	251	101	256	418	12.7
15 to 19 years.....	327	272	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
20 to 24 years.....	867	501	288	31	-	-	-	-	-	-	47	-
25 to 29 years.....	928	226	412	234	24	-	-	-	-	-	32	-
30 to 34 years.....	912	101	164	327	203	31	-	-	-	-	86	-
35 to 39 years.....	755	-	101	109	211	209	78	-	-	-	47	-
40 to 44 years.....	646	16	32	47	100	263	70	32	-	-	66	-
45 to 49 years.....	421	-	-	16	54	100	117	102	16	-	16	-
50 to 74 years.....	719	8	-	-	24	62	79	117	85	256	88	-

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

273

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
ALABAMA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	199,140	43,314	39,226	30,550	22,450	19,114	14,076	11,348	7,812	8,599	3,151	12.5
15 to 19 years.....	13,338	12,512	450	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	376
20 to 24 years.....	32,764	19,676	12,050	475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	563
25 to 29 years.....	34,597	7,512	16,774	9,424	524	-	-	-	-	-	-	363
30 to 34 years.....	29,352	2,138	6,826	13,488	6,131	337	-	-	-	-	-	412
35 to 39 years.....	25,250	762	1,938	5,025	10,999	6,068	213	-	-	-	-	350
40 to 44 years.....	17,877	338	563	1,238	3,463	8,013	3,738	225	-	-	-	299
45 to 49 years.....	14,436	137	275	437	852	3,139	5,652	3,138	275	-	-	201
50 to 74 years.....	81,526	239	350	463	551	1,502	4,263	7,935	7,037	8,599	567	35.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	122,512	31,377	27,152	13,151	12,250	10,713	6,550	5,122	2,851	4,236	4,110	10.2
15 to 19 years.....	7,963	7,449	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	301
20 to 24 years.....	26,852	16,102	9,237	525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	988
25 to 29 years.....	24,466	5,100	11,450	5,637	662	-	-	-	-	-	-	637
30 to 34 years.....	16,725	1,426	4,013	6,476	3,774	513	-	-	-	-	-	524
35 to 39 years.....	15,623	762	1,487	3,137	5,489	3,663	550	-	-	-	-	475
40 to 44 years.....	9,614	263	426	763	1,500	3,651	2,112	376	-	-	-	324
45 to 49 years.....	8,299	162	200	262	576	1,825	2,649	2,012	338	-	-	275
50 to 74 years.....	12,950	113	126	301	239	862	1,239	2,735	2,513	4,236	586	36.1
ARIZONA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	22,476	5,784	5,267	3,769	2,527	1,623	1,142	615	531	530	483	9.9
15 to 19 years.....	1,009	927	49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
20 to 24 years.....	3,723	2,531	1,026	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
25 to 29 years.....	4,969	1,332	2,580	938	74	-	-	-	-	-	-	115
30 to 34 years.....	4,141	619	943	1,527	794	67	-	-	-	-	-	91
35 to 39 years.....	3,027	257	465	711	991	521	25	-	-	-	-	57
40 to 44 years.....	2,060	65	143	347	438	673	331	8	-	-	-	23
45 to 49 years.....	1,298	33	32	58	157	232	505	240	24	-	-	17
50 to 74 years.....	2,249	-	24	53	73	125	281	567	507	530	84	34.6
ARKANSAS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	174,269	39,077	36,126	26,190	20,464	16,649	10,450	9,250	6,727	6,998	2,388	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	12,539	11,801	888	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	350
20 to 24 years.....	30,802	18,902	10,225	475	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500
25 to 29 years.....	31,474	6,074	17,000	7,562	388	-	-	-	-	-	-	450
30 to 34 years.....	25,565	1,551	5,801	11,751	5,000	200	-	-	-	-	-	262
35 to 39 years.....	23,062	437	1,375	5,000	10,275	5,625	198	-	-	-	-	162
40 to 44 years.....	15,425	153	376	988	2,825	7,500	3,061	237	-	-	-	175
45 to 49 years.....	11,537	24	87	212	674	2,350	4,351	2,925	226	-	-	88
50 to 74 years.....	23,985	125	174	202	302	974	2,250	6,068	5,501	6,998	351	35.3
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	52,100	14,026	11,164	7,700	5,775	4,374	2,452	2,039	1,160	1,738	1,662	10.0
15 to 19 years.....	4,038	3,666	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	251
20 to 24 years.....	11,550	7,163	3,700	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	437
25 to 29 years.....	10,886	2,268	5,053	2,762	412	-	-	-	-	-	-	338
30 to 34 years.....	7,277	563	1,425	3,076	1,926	151	-	-	-	-	-	136
35 to 39 years.....	6,735	249	574	1,237	2,612	1,751	150	-	-	-	-	112
40 to 44 years.....	4,189	51	251	238	488	1,599	1,167	275	-	-	-	100
45 to 49 years.....	3,024	12	37	37	137	736	838	563	133	-	-	176
50 to 74 years.....	4,449	39	13	50	150	137	287	901	1,022	1,738	112	37.9
CALIFORNIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	859,302	78,773	69,123	52,556	42,021	36,252	27,347	18,564	13,092	16,315	4,639	12.8
15 to 19 years.....	7,733	7,352	92	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	239
20 to 24 years.....	40,970	31,492	8,501	290	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	637
25 to 29 years.....	59,552	23,644	27,808	7,113	231	-	-	-	-	-	-	711
30 to 34 years.....	52,631	10,131	20,237	21,401	5,135	199	-	-	-	-	-	678
35 to 39 years.....	52,253	3,613	8,404	15,518	18,335	5,500	248	-	-	-	-	637
40 to 44 years.....	42,947	1,416	2,473	5,500	11,725	16,574	4,647	182	-	-	-	430
45 to 49 years.....	33,930	636	976	1,645	4,169	9,850	12,668	3,406	166	-	-	463
50 to 74 years.....	63,086	439	587	1,091	1,977	4,129	9,784	14,994	12,926	16,315	744	34.4
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	8,660	2,416	2,121	1,263	967	646	356	350	113	140	233	9.2
15 to 19 years.....	305	297	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
20 to 24 years.....	1,576	1,068	468	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
25 to 29 years.....	2,032	675	896	882	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	102
30 to 34 years.....	1,581	195	452	552	249	31	-	-	-	-	-	46
35 to 39 years.....	1,269	102	210	210	461	224	16	-	-	-	-	24
40 to 44 years.....	702	31	47	79	170	256	63	32	-	-	-	-
45 to 49 years.....	491	24	24	16	47	71	185	124	113	140	24	-
50 to 74 years.....	704	24	16	8	24	64	92	194	-	-	-	-
COLORADO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	129,981	28,464	25,485	19,730	16,349	13,738	9,461	6,288	4,128	4,635	1,703	12.6
15 to 19 years.....	3,739	3,524	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	132
20 to 24 years.....	17,224	13,033	3,804	141	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	305
25 to 29 years.....	22,967	7,543	11,479	3,531	153	-	-	-	-	-	-	256
30 to 34 years.....	20,938	2,918	6,549	8,361	2,729	141	-	-	-	-	-	240
35 to 39 years.....	18,682	901	2,373	5,119	7,491	2,415	141	-	-	-	-	241
40 to 44 years.....	15,631	806	744	1,703	4,036	5,608	2,043	108	-	-	-	133
45 to 49 years.....	11,281	155	264	579	1,366	3,259	4,052	1,415	107	-	-	74
50 to 74 years.....	19,409	74	189	295	569	1,314	3,225	4,765	4,021	4,635	321	34.1

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
CONNECTICUT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	187,568	35,813	34,124	28,900	28,286	19,804	14,640	10,349	8,074	10,198	2,375	13.9
15 to 19 years.....	2,849	2,674	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	138	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,713	15,114	4,049	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	400	-
25 to 29 years.....	23,399	11,200	14,061	3,575	150	-	-	-	-	-	413	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	28,976	4,313	9,788	11,433	2,850	200	-	-	-	-	362	10.1
35 to 39 years.....	27,624	1,399	4,088	9,343	9,662	2,513	138	-	-	-	325	14.4
40 to 44 years.....	23,114	625	1,301	2,963	7,188	8,726	2,100	74	-	-	187	19.6
45 to 49 years.....	18,237	286	525	837	2,299	5,688	6,868	1,538	75	-	176	24.5
50 to 74 years.....	37,651	202	325	563	937	2,727	5,539	8,737	7,999	10,198	424	34.8
DELAWARE												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	28,462	5,186	5,125	3,937	3,299	2,689	2,651	1,961	1,400	1,524	690	14.5
15 to 19 years.....	618	474	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	126	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,477	2,413	951	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	76	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,223	1,811	2,199	599	26	-	-	-	-	-	88	6.7
30 to 34 years.....	4,265	551	1,188	1,013	600	50	-	-	-	-	111	11.1
35 to 39 years.....	3,797	274	587	949	1,412	463	26	-	-	-	76	15.3
40 to 44 years.....	3,225	101	176	350	812	1,163	500	61	-	-	62	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	2,799	37	49	112	362	562	1,150	376	25	-	26	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	6,076	25	13	77	87	351	975	1,524	1,375	1,524	125	34.8
DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	39,375	7,737	7,769	5,537	4,775	4,349	2,987	1,982	1,325	1,876	1,038	13.3
15 to 19 years.....	737	587	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,963	2,868	875	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	6,325	2,487	3,063	600	25	-	-	-	-	-	150	6.0
30 to 34 years.....	6,238	900	2,813	2,233	587	25	-	-	-	-	175	9.6
35 to 39 years.....	6,624	525	1,025	1,887	2,150	887	12	-	-	-	133	14.4
40 to 44 years.....	5,013	163	313	550	1,413	1,950	537	37	-	-	80	20.1
45 to 49 years.....	3,750	50	125	175	437	1,137	1,400	288	25	-	113	24.5
50 to 74 years.....	6,725	37	75	87	163	400	1,038	1,637	1,300	1,576	112	34.6
FLORIDA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	68,885	14,762	13,211	10,761	8,576	6,461	4,476	3,213	2,724	2,949	1,251	12.6
15 to 19 years.....	3,762	3,424	187	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	151	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,864	6,713	3,651	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
25 to 29 years.....	12,262	3,087	5,736	2,328	213	-	-	-	-	-	268	7.5
30 to 34 years.....	10,738	776	2,525	4,750	2,300	175	-	-	-	-	212	12.1
35 to 39 years.....	9,035	437	724	1,966	3,399	1,738	126	-	-	-	126	16.7
40 to 44 years.....	6,388	226	213	488	1,488	2,612	1,224	87	-	-	100	21.5
45 to 49 years.....	4,911	49	37	152	437	1,299	1,788	1,025	101	-	12	26.3
50 to 74 years.....	10,424	51	138	137	269	637	1,338	2,100	2,623	2,949	162	35.6
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	40,013	11,366	8,899	6,151	3,677	2,548	2,001	1,613	714	1,063	1,362	9.1
15 to 19 years.....	3,624	3,274	200	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	150	-
20 to 24 years.....	9,376	5,238	3,491	351	-	-	-	-	-	-	396	-
25 to 29 years.....	7,775	2,087	3,035	2,125	253	-	-	-	-	-	264	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	5,889	826	1,300	2,275	1,038	212	-	-	-	-	188	11.6
35 to 39 years.....	4,866	324	561	1,000	1,600	925	286	-	-	-	188	16.5
40 to 44 years.....	2,676	186	200	263	413	837	588	162	-	-	37	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	2,473	86	137	87	237	399	725	625	126	-	51	26.8
50 to 74 years.....	3,314	25	13	50	76	175	400	826	588	1,063	98	35.4
GEORGIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	229,212	49,026	45,899	35,139	26,551	21,251	15,524	12,649	9,414	10,500	3,860	12.6
15 to 19 years.....	13,324	12,499	362	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	463	-
20 to 24 years.....	37,014	22,676	12,800	788	-	-	-	-	-	-	750	-
25 to 29 years.....	41,135	9,312	20,374	10,261	525	-	-	-	-	-	563	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	34,764	2,701	8,213	15,501	7,488	437	-	-	-	-	486	12.0
35 to 39 years.....	23,749	962	2,749	6,268	11,675	8,413	300	-	-	-	397	16.8
40 to 44 years.....	20,399	501	764	1,413	4,850	9,125	3,800	311	-	-	225	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	15,806	162	287	400	1,099	3,400	6,574	3,276	325	-	262	26.8
50 to 74 years.....	37,931	213	350	513	976	1,875	4,750	9,061	9,068	10,500	624	35.5
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	156,214	42,999	33,508	22,740	16,351	12,924	7,977	6,785	3,701	4,887	4,398	9.9
15 to 19 years.....	12,437	11,311	500	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	626	-
20 to 24 years.....	35,889	21,039	12,426	1,375	-	-	-	-	-	-	999	-
25 to 29 years.....	31,750	7,112	14,075	8,224	988	-	-	-	-	-	651	6.0
30 to 34 years.....	20,477	1,988	3,938	7,725	5,713	601	-	-	-	-	461	12.6
35 to 39 years.....	18,835	912	1,724	3,212	6,750	5,363	438	-	-	-	487	17.5
40 to 44 years.....	11,651	325	463	864	2,012	4,363	2,537	687	-	-	399	22.2
45 to 49 years.....	9,574	149	162	312	488	1,849	3,388	2,387	501	-	338	27.4
50 to 74 years.....	15,600	112	164	327	400	748	1,614	3,661	3,200	4,887	427	35.8
IDAHO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	45,789	10,231	9,337	7,152	5,489	4,386	3,027	2,259	1,604	1,439	665	12.0
15 to 19 years.....	1,422	1,338	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,972	5,044	1,787	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	116	-
25 to 29 years.....	8,586	2,548	4,408	1,440	33	-	-	-	-	-	157	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	7,756	885	2,125	3,440	1,150	24	-	-	-	-	132	11.2
35 to 39 years.....	6,350	290	695	1,595	2,654	975	25	-	-	-	116	16.0
40 to 44 years.....	5,068	92	199	454	1,216	2,222	819	25	-	-	41	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	3,603	34	57	141	322	900	1,373	670	16	-	92	26.1
50 to 74 years.....	6,030	-	41	57	114	265	810	1,564	1,588	1,439	152	35.3

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

275

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
ILLINOIS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	940,316	189,807	175,626	137,564	119,127	96,137	75,638	51,638	37,436	42,849	12,614	13.6
15 to 19 years.....	20,000	18,837	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,001	-
20 to 24 years.....	116,302	89,325	24,289	551	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,137	-
25 to 29 years.....	157,999	54,699	80,799	19,950	488	-	-	-	-	-	2,083	6.4
30 to 34 years.....	145,377	17,351	46,601	62,726	16,475	637	-	-	-	-	1,588	10.6
35 to 39 years.....	132,811	5,874	16,461	37,899	55,662	14,963	551	-	-	-	1,501	15.6
40 to 44 years.....	110,928	1,763	4,600	11,325	32,914	46,918	11,738	475	-	-	1,200	20.5
45 to 49 years.....	89,498	924	1,637	3,537	9,825	26,063	36,937	9,150	525	-	900	25.3
50 to 74 years.....	167,401	614	1,077	1,677	3,863	9,561	26,412	42,213	36,911	42,849	2,224	34.7
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	15,260	4,125	3,500	2,274	1,513	1,138	813	560	425	369	513	9.6
15 to 19 years.....	637	574	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,514	1,664	713	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,998	1,037	1,336	500	13	-	-	-	-	-	112	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	2,752	525	763	988	375	25	-	-	-	-	75	10.3
35 to 39 years.....	2,436	212	462	562	674	400	63	-	-	-	68	14.6
40 to 44 years.....	1,802	75	151	100	263	488	150	12	-	-	68	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	1,036	13	37	49	50	187	338	299	39	-	25	-
50 to 74 years.....	1,575	25	13	25	138	38	262	249	386	389	50	35.2
INDIANA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	479,026	85,225	81,874	59,466	58,936	49,674	42,265	31,123	23,900	30,163	6,400	15.0
15 to 19 years.....	12,986	12,336	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	488	-
20 to 24 years.....	57,489	41,526	14,551	312	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	-
25 to 29 years.....	73,274	21,174	37,874	12,938	350	-	-	-	-	-	988	7.0
30 to 34 years.....	68,202	6,101	19,888	31,676	9,925	387	-	-	-	-	725	11.3
35 to 39 years.....	63,724	2,236	6,137	17,225	27,662	9,375	388	-	-	-	701	16.1
40 to 44 years.....	53,889	876	1,988	4,750	14,876	23,388	7,163	249	-	-	596	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	46,461	574	975	1,500	4,011	11,762	20,575	6,037	426	-	601	26.0
50 to 74 years.....	103,001	402	799	1,065	2,112	4,762	14,139	24,837	23,474	30,163	1,248	35.6
IOWA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	378,591	69,361	62,575	53,090	46,926	39,325	33,051	24,225	19,537	24,638	5,263	15.2
15 to 19 years.....	7,912	7,562	50	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	300	-
20 to 24 years.....	43,101	33,725	8,126	226	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,024	-
25 to 29 years.....	55,588	18,912	29,062	6,725	125	-	-	-	-	-	764	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	56,314	6,068	17,013	25,776	6,598	212	-	-	-	-	687	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	50,262	1,912	5,649	13,858	22,812	5,563	188	-	-	-	450	15.8
40 to 44 years.....	43,651	525	1,676	4,526	12,289	19,587	4,662	162	-	-	474	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	38,037	449	974	1,226	3,824	10,251	16,688	4,263	301	-	401	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	83,526	188	425	563	1,388	3,912	11,513	20,400	19,286	24,638	1,168	35.7
KANSAS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	283,178	54,386	48,786	40,852	31,876	26,999	23,377	17,863	14,277	18,325	3,937	14.5
15 to 19 years.....	8,061	7,749	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	224	-
20 to 24 years.....	36,726	26,913	8,750	188	-	-	-	-	-	-	875	-
25 to 29 years.....	44,799	13,724	22,062	7,488	75	-	-	-	-	-	550	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	41,177	3,951	11,376	19,951	5,401	136	-	-	-	-	362	11.3
35 to 39 years.....	37,136	1,175	4,049	9,874	15,887	5,625	75	-	-	-	451	16.0
40 to 44 years.....	31,002	425	988	2,326	7,713	14,426	4,662	187	-	-	324	21.4
45 to 49 years.....	25,149	161	374	724	1,899	6,388	11,401	3,688	263	-	251	26.8
50 to 74 years.....	59,128	287	249	301	901	2,424	7,239	13,988	14,014	18,325	900	36.8
KENTUCKY												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	335,973	67,486	62,201	50,776	40,090	33,889	25,998	18,874	14,463	17,198	4,998	13.5
15 to 19 years.....	17,849	16,787	525	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	537	-
20 to 24 years.....	49,575	31,213	16,613	850	-	-	-	-	-	-	899	-
25 to 29 years.....	53,961	12,750	26,462	13,162	825	-	-	-	-	-	762	7.6
30 to 34 years.....	49,127	3,728	12,350	20,863	10,013	501	-	-	-	-	612	11.8
35 to 39 years.....	45,036	1,599	4,199	11,400	18,138	8,712	438	-	-	-	550	16.4
40 to 44 years.....	34,764	638	1,189	2,963	7,463	15,063	6,475	449	-	-	324	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	26,986	412	375	987	2,275	6,362	11,224	4,637	388	-	326	26.3
50 to 74 years.....	59,675	299	488	551	1,376	3,251	7,861	13,788	14,075	17,198	788	35.7
LOUISIANA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	135,736	29,749	27,313	21,937	16,828	12,698	8,649	6,425	4,337	5,047	2,753	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	7,324	6,949	175	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
20 to 24 years.....	22,653	14,613	7,139	425	-	-	-	-	-	-	477	-
25 to 29 years.....	24,673	5,387	12,399	6,074	325	-	-	-	-	-	488	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	21,975	1,613	5,475	9,550	4,726	199	-	-	-	-	412	11.9
35 to 39 years.....	19,374	761	1,375	4,554	7,926	4,075	250	-	-	-	363	15.7
40 to 44 years.....	12,626	201	476	813	2,825	5,599	2,237	199	-	-	275	21.7
45 to 49 years.....	8,998	137	175	274	624	1,712	3,912	1,738	150	-	276	26.8
50 to 74 years.....	18,113	88	100	177	401	1,113	2,250	4,488	4,167	5,047	262	35.4
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	91,123	23,550	20,663	14,109	9,134	7,725	4,565	3,948	2,063	2,748	2,588	10.0
15 to 19 years.....	5,860	5,449	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,915	11,264	6,439	575	-	-	-	-	-	-	637	-
25 to 29 years.....	18,199	3,999	8,311	4,875	475	-	-	-	-	-	539	7.9
30 to 34 years.....	12,951	1,763	2,939	4,063	2,749	250	-	-	-	-	387	11.6
35 to 39 years.....	12,635	737	1,674	2,587	3,987	3,037	375	-	-	-	238	16.3
40 to 44 years.....	7,175	176	626	701	1,274	2,450	1,450	299	-	-	199	21.5
45 to 49 years.....	5,611	74	249	275	386	1,174	1,688	1,363	176	-	226	26.6
50 to 74 years.....	9,777	88	151	263	263	814	1,052	2,286	1,887	2,748	226	34.7

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
MAINE												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	128,424	21,701	20,098	17,764	16,138	13,824	11,461	9,050	7,075	9,963	1,849	15.2
15 to 19 years.....	3,061	2,874	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	187	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,515	9,264	2,901	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	249	-
25 to 29 years.....	17,261	5,537	8,737	2,600	137	-	-	-	-	-	250	6.7
30 to 34 years.....	17,575	2,226	4,975	7,400	2,663	99	-	-	-	-	218	11.0
35 to 39 years.....	17,249	924	2,161	4,899	6,950	2,076	63	-	-	-	176	15.4
40 to 44 years.....	14,950	501	763	1,601	4,075	5,687	1,975	187	-	-	211	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	13,299	162	324	587	1,537	3,449	5,100	1,876	113	-	151	25.5
50 to 74 years.....	32,514	213	237	576	776	2,013	4,223	7,037	6,963	9,963	413	35.6
MARYLAND												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	177,674	31,973	31,225	26,651	22,975	19,574	15,540	10,387	7,613	9,249	2,487	14.6
15 to 19 years.....	3,343	3,174	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	162	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,751	14,363	4,783	163	-	-	-	-	-	-	427	-
25 to 29 years.....	27,262	9,462	13,475	3,762	183	-	-	-	-	-	375	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	27,226	2,963	8,525	11,976	3,362	25	-	-	-	-	394	10.3
35 to 39 years.....	25,211	1,124	2,937	7,299	10,413	3,150	125	-	-	-	163	15.6
40 to 44 years.....	22,064	475	775	2,150	6,551	9,239	2,500	174	-	-	200	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	17,536	175	537	862	1,624	4,937	7,163	1,900	75	-	233	25.4
50 to 74 years.....	35,276	237	225	439	537	2,223	5,752	8,313	7,538	9,249	453	34.6
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	30,990	7,113	6,235	5,138	3,224	2,929	2,062	1,626	775	1,238	649	11.8
15 to 19 years.....	1,174	1,052	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,938	3,226	1,525	100	-	-	-	-	-	-	97	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,686	1,849	2,486	1,213	13	-	-	-	-	-	125	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	4,626	525	1,376	1,938	688	75	-	-	-	-	24	11.0
35 to 39 years.....	4,262	237	497	1,050	1,612	676	87	-	-	-	113	15.9
40 to 44 years.....	3,288	138	213	413	575	1,288	512	112	-	-	37	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	2,624	25	62	261	174	675	787	500	76	-	64	25.5
50 to 74 years.....	4,392	51	49	163	162	215	676	1,014	700	1,238	124	34.0
MASSACHUSETTS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	555,087	107,476	100,850	84,001	72,509	60,861	45,688	30,214	23,551	26,849	3,088	14.0
15 to 19 years.....	7,024	6,824	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	125	-
20 to 24 years.....	51,976	41,813	9,464	212	-	-	-	-	-	-	427	-
25 to 29 years.....	81,949	34,749	38,062	8,463	312	-	-	-	-	-	363	5.8
30 to 34 years.....	88,932	15,413	32,888	32,688	7,713	275	-	-	-	-	475	9.5
35 to 39 years.....	86,073	5,562	14,374	27,375	30,348	7,787	276	-	-	-	351	14.2
40 to 44 years.....	71,963	1,851	4,150	10,325	22,263	26,350	6,400	800	-	-	324	19.4
45 to 49 years.....	58,186	750	1,512	3,399	6,349	13,212	20,587	4,751	388	-	238	24.1
50 to 74 years.....	108,964	514	825	1,539	3,524	8,237	18,425	25,163	23,163	26,849	725	34.2
MICHIGAN ¹												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	494,839	89,451	87,763	69,925	57,500	51,665	44,551	33,224	25,913	29,799	5,037	14.8
15 to 19 years.....	10,199	9,774	83	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	337	-
20 to 24 years.....	54,727	41,238	12,338	276	-	-	-	-	-	-	875	-
25 to 29 years.....	78,274	26,049	49,325	10,937	263	-	-	-	-	-	700	6.6
30 to 34 years.....	73,350	8,139	23,413	32,168	8,774	312	-	-	-	-	524	10.8
35 to 39 years.....	66,473	2,474	7,524	18,625	27,512	9,224	263	-	-	-	551	15.7
40 to 44 years.....	56,289	1,013	2,163	5,358	15,066	23,639	8,312	224	-	-	462	20.9
45 to 49 years.....	48,449	362	999	1,624	4,137	13,037	20,688	6,725	376	-	601	25.9
50 to 74 years.....	107,078	412	613	988	1,726	5,455	15,288	26,275	25,537	29,799	937	35.4
MINNESOTA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	310,064	59,709	54,653	45,036	38,512	34,243	27,466	17,852	13,639	14,287	4,661	14.3
15 to 19 years.....	4,424	4,311	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-
20 to 24 years.....	33,077	26,413	5,776	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	-
25 to 29 years.....	50,648	19,698	24,775	4,362	225	-	-	-	-	-	888	6.0
30 to 34 years.....	47,626	6,126	15,499	20,476	4,637	137	-	-	-	-	761	10.4
35 to 39 years.....	43,473	1,849	6,086	13,412	17,097	4,288	175	-	-	-	576	15.0
40 to 44 years.....	36,728	539	1,601	4,338	10,951	15,163	3,551	143	-	-	436	20.2
45 to 49 years.....	32,298	399	850	1,262	4,012	10,312	12,499	2,701	150	-	413	24.7
50 to 74 years.....	61,790	174	388	623	1,600	4,349	11,241	15,002	13,489	14,287	697	34.1
MISSISSIPPI												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	122,771	25,263	25,441	19,688	13,274	11,074	8,514	6,651	4,588	5,249	2,059	12.2
15 to 19 years.....	6,473	5,937	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	299	-
20 to 24 years.....	20,065	12,551	6,613	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	401	-
25 to 29 years.....	22,297	4,899	11,462	5,324	262	-	-	-	-	-	350	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	19,414	1,651	4,888	8,901	3,563	175	-	-	-	-	236	11.7
35 to 39 years.....	16,136	774	1,337	3,788	6,412	3,487	150	-	-	-	188	16.6
40 to 44 years.....	11,038	213	425	651	2,201	4,625	2,337	74	-	-	112	21.8
45 to 49 years.....	8,012	161	137	237	424	1,588	3,588	1,576	163	-	133	26.9
50 to 74 years.....	19,335	77	112	227	412	999	2,439	5,001	4,425	5,249	335	35.2
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	123,350	33,361	28,350	18,399	12,337	10,302	6,224	5,666	3,051	4,612	3,478	10.0
15 to 19 years.....	10,011	9,224	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	500	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,852	16,200	10,151	700	-	-	-	-	-	-	601	-
25 to 29 years.....	26,160	5,449	11,911	7,537	713	-	-	-	-	-	550	8.1
30 to 34 years.....	17,077	1,613	3,801	6,938	3,339	437	-	-	-	-	450	12.1
35 to 39 years.....	14,448	575	1,862	2,487	5,411	3,950	400	-	-	-	263	17.5
40 to 44 years.....	9,428	163	401	551	1,563	3,626	2,125	499	-	-	200	22.3
45 to 49 years.....	7,798	75	225	212	574	1,324	2,513	2,213	375	-	237	27.7
50 to 74 years.....	13,576	62	212	174	288	965	1,186	2,974	2,576	4,612	427	36.3

¹ Statistics for nonwhite women not available separately for 1910.

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

277

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
MISSOURI												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	530,375	104,477	96,200	78,162	65,949	51,389	42,874	31,761	22,963	29,575	7,025	13.9
15 to 19 years.....	18,962	17,837	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	-
20 to 24 years.....	69,314	49,301	17,898	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,525	-
25 to 29 years.....	85,336	25,450	44,049	14,286	675	-	-	-	-	-	876	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	79,989	7,526	22,500	36,138	12,500	463	-	-	-	-	362	11.3
35 to 39 years.....	74,399	2,512	7,749	19,650	32,337	10,700	568	-	-	-	863	16.1
40 to 44 years.....	57,487	1,068	2,276	5,088	14,362	24,563	8,911	525	-	-	699	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	47,925	862	700	1,662	4,450	11,599	20,938	7,297	501	-	426	26.2
50 to 74 years.....	96,963	426	738	738	1,625	4,064	12,437	23,949	22,462	29,575	949	35.9
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	19,687	5,700	4,137	2,662	1,763	1,538	1,115	763	535	686	588	9.7
15 to 19 years.....	1,250	1,125	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,439	2,326	901	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	174	-
25 to 29 years.....	4,024	1,337	1,736	812	63	-	-	-	-	-	76	6.8
30 to 34 years.....	3,088	514	875	1,075	462	62	-	-	-	-	100	10.5
35 to 39 years.....	2,724	249	424	575	787	563	75	-	-	-	51	15.6
40 to 44 years.....	1,701	113	63	263	288	588	325	37	-	-	24	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	1,349	24	37	74	49	238	475	275	138	-	38	27.5
50 to 74 years.....	2,112	12	38	25	114	87	239	451	397	686	63	35.7
MONTANA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	47,152	11,758	9,644	7,739	5,734	4,175	3,218	1,698	1,110	1,198	878	11.1
15 to 19 years.....	1,167	1,109	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-
20 to 24 years.....	6,955	5,218	1,481	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	248	-
25 to 29 years.....	9,114	3,613	4,144	1,183	25	-	-	-	-	-	149	6.0
30 to 34 years.....	8,228	1,274	2,505	3,341	984	8	-	-	-	-	116	10.4
35 to 39 years.....	7,019	346	1,018	2,175	2,503	860	25	-	-	-	92	14.8
40 to 44 years.....	5,300	124	298	735	1,546	1,885	620	17	-	-	75	19.7
45 to 49 years.....	3,903	50	124	223	561	1,034	1,456	355	34	-	66	24.6
50 to 74 years.....	5,466	24	57	74	115	388	1,117	1,386	1,076	1,198	91	33.4
NEBRASKA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	198,224	41,024	34,837	27,269	23,539	20,098	17,223	12,276	8,462	11,024	2,452	14.0
15 to 19 years.....	4,799	4,574	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	200	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,277	20,675	5,151	75	-	-	-	-	-	-	376	-
25 to 29 years.....	33,710	11,299	17,236	4,787	50	-	-	-	-	-	338	6.6
30 to 34 years.....	29,527	2,888	8,776	13,626	3,968	37	-	-	-	-	237	11.1
35 to 39 years.....	25,811	937	2,662	6,401	11,675	3,662	99	-	-	-	375	16.2
40 to 44 years.....	21,226	337	525	1,738	5,588	9,950	2,837	88	-	-	163	21.2
45 to 49 years.....	18,074	175	261	413	1,637	4,362	8,238	2,675	125	-	188	26.3
50 to 74 years.....	38,900	189	201	249	626	2,007	6,049	9,513	8,837	11,024	575	35.1
NEVADA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	10,570	2,740	2,563	1,733	1,098	755	503	364	271	392	131	9.8
15 to 19 years.....	249	233	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
20 to 24 years.....	1,446	1,115	269	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	-
25 to 29 years.....	2,109	728	1,175	198	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	6.4
30 to 34 years.....	2,202	439	753	903	182	-	-	-	-	-	25	9.8
35 to 39 years.....	1,545	149	223	537	462	141	16	-	-	-	17	13.6
40 to 44 years.....	1,043	34	66	149	297	343	133	8	-	-	8	-
45 to 49 years.....	719	17	33	33	133	200	229	74	-	-	-	-
50 to 74 years.....	1,257	24	16	33	24	66	125	282	271	392	24	35.9
NEW HAMPSHIRE												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	69,223	12,174	11,027	9,763	8,487	7,450	6,272	4,449	3,228	5,125	1,188	15.6
15 to 19 years.....	1,137	1,112	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
20 to 24 years.....	7,114	5,064	1,813	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	-
25 to 29 years.....	8,961	3,449	3,899	1,362	50	-	-	-	-	-	201	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	9,702	1,463	3,050	3,851	1,175	68	-	-	-	-	100	10.4
35 to 39 years.....	9,586	625	1,212	2,887	3,375	1,262	62	-	-	-	163	15.0
40 to 44 years.....	8,526	163	514	1,051	2,487	3,238	899	25	-	-	149	19.9
45 to 49 years.....	6,936	149	274	261	812	1,912	2,700	563	39	-	126	25.0
50 to 74 years.....	17,261	149	252	326	588	975	2,611	3,761	3,249	5,125	225	34.8
NEW JERSEY												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	413,762	77,711	77,939	64,024	54,312	46,801	32,402	22,073	15,088	17,960	5,452	13.8
15 to 19 years.....	7,224	6,923	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	263	-
20 to 24 years.....	46,225	35,038	10,076	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	362	-
25 to 29 years.....	68,261	23,249	34,887	8,997	337	-	-	-	-	-	801	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	65,989	7,963	21,500	27,563	7,900	288	-	-	-	-	775	10.6
35 to 39 years.....	63,936	2,862	7,712	19,274	25,512	7,601	250	-	-	-	625	15.4
40 to 44 years.....	51,140	1,063	2,238	5,513	14,464	21,625	5,364	224	-	-	649	20.5
45 to 49 years.....	38,772	812	787	1,549	4,112	12,174	15,062	4,137	226	-	413	25.1
50 to 74 years.....	72,215	301	701	889	1,887	5,113	11,726	17,712	14,862	17,960	1,064	34.2
NEW MEXICO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	48,312	10,455	9,161	7,782	5,937	4,754	3,417	2,481	1,605	1,835	835	12.6
15 to 19 years.....	2,861	2,721	82	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,295	4,764	3,134	248	-	-	-	-	-	-	149	-
25 to 29 years.....	8,640	2,076	3,545	2,698	207	-	-	-	-	-	124	8.1
30 to 34 years.....	7,212	479	1,464	2,345	2,076	149	-	-	-	-	99	12.7
35 to 39 years.....	7,046	232	637	1,322	2,572	1,965	224	-	-	-	91	17.5
40 to 44 years.....	4,531	75	191	405	728	1,685	1,233	124	-	-	90	22.4
45 to 49 years.....	3,606	41	75	100	190	729	1,232	1,058	123	-	58	27.6
50 to 74 years.....	6,121	67	33	74	164	228	728	1,299	1,482	1,885	166	36.3

DIFFERENTIAL FERTILITY, 1940 AND 1910

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,000]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
NEW YORK												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,508,264	297,063	277,487	225,424	190,203	161,400	123,651	84,549	60,100	70,762	16,725	13.8
15 to 19 years.....	23,252	22,324	250	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	688	-
20 to 24 years.....	156,403	129,489	33,551	800	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,613	-
25 to 29 years.....	247,487	93,499	119,699	30,562	1,076	-	-	-	-	-	2,651	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	239,564	33,601	80,286	36,025	26,625	-	-	-	-	-	3,168	10.8
35 to 39 years.....	228,111	11,436	30,412	69,024	87,451	26,162	1,113	-	-	-	2,513	15.1
40 to 44 years.....	183,189	3,751	8,463	20,239	52,368	74,687	21,075	787	-	-	1,799	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	143,866	1,512	2,874	6,387	16,550	42,075	56,563	15,687	950	-	1,288	25.1
50 to 74 years.....	276,362	1,501	1,950	3,387	6,113	17,613	44,800	68,075	59,150	70,762	3,011	34.5
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	19,923	5,713	5,439	3,183	1,949	1,288	712	460	348	401	425	8.7
15 to 19 years.....	475	450	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,989	2,138	788	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
25 to 29 years.....	5,024	1,637	2,262	737	50	-	-	-	-	-	138	6.3
30 to 34 years.....	4,138	813	1,513	1,338	412	25	-	-	-	-	37	9.1
35 to 39 years.....	3,161	312	637	724	925	450	50	-	-	-	63	14.1
40 to 44 years.....	1,563	88	139	225	388	450	199	24	-	-	50	18.9
45 to 49 years.....	1,024	75	112	62	99	237	263	138	13	-	25	-
50 to 74 years.....	1,549	-	13	51	75	126	200	298	385	401	50	34.3
NORTH CAROLINA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	248,887	51,049	45,737	37,612	28,002	22,502	17,126	15,112	10,299	11,973	3,975	13.0
15 to 19 years.....	11,650	10,325	375	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	-
20 to 24 years.....	36,526	23,676	11,488	600	-	-	-	-	-	-	752	-
25 to 29 years.....	41,174	10,974	20,074	8,974	563	-	-	-	-	-	569	7.3
30 to 34 years.....	36,425	8,238	9,188	16,700	5,626	337	-	-	-	-	336	11.7
35 to 39 years.....	30,536	1,887	2,749	7,674	12,537	5,450	338	-	-	-	501	16.3
40 to 44 years.....	23,076	513	901	2,063	5,568	9,676	3,724	287	-	-	249	21.2
45 to 49 years.....	18,365	311	437	812	1,337	4,299	6,687	3,812	351	-	389	26.4
50 to 74 years.....	45,615	325	525	769	1,176	2,740	6,377	11,013	9,948	11,973	749	34.3
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	89,363	21,412	18,500	14,325	9,264	7,463	5,200	4,487	2,787	3,786	2,189	11.3
15 to 19 years.....	4,950	4,512	150	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	233	-
20 to 24 years.....	18,251	11,126	6,163	549	-	-	-	-	-	-	413	-
25 to 29 years.....	16,949	8,774	7,887	4,374	439	-	-	-	-	-	475	7.8
30 to 34 years.....	12,414	1,013	2,463	5,663	2,737	251	-	-	-	-	237	12.3
35 to 39 years.....	11,436	597	1,312	2,724	4,149	2,199	276	-	-	-	189	15.2
40 to 44 years.....	7,189	251	213	514	1,201	3,124	1,338	324	-	-	224	22.1
45 to 49 years.....	6,537	62	162	300	513	1,375	2,350	1,400	288	-	83	26.7
50 to 74 years.....	11,697	87	150	201	226	514	1,256	2,763	2,499	3,786	225	26.1
NORTH DAKOTA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	77,839	18,699	16,111	11,790	9,262	7,413	5,068	3,550	2,137	2,413	1,401	11.4
15 to 19 years.....	1,749	1,687	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62	-
20 to 24 years.....	10,940	8,500	2,138	26	-	-	-	-	-	-	274	-
25 to 29 years.....	16,149	5,787	8,223	1,663	36	-	-	-	-	-	238	6.3
30 to 34 years.....	13,151	1,766	4,082	5,513	1,525	37	-	-	-	-	250	10.6
35 to 39 years.....	10,811	624	1,237	3,049	4,337	1,350	25	-	-	-	189	15.5
40 to 44 years.....	7,875	138	251	987	2,288	3,376	724	-	-	-	111	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	6,113	124	149	218	762	1,788	2,351	576	38	-	113	24.9
50 to 74 years.....	11,051	51	75	140	312	662	1,963	2,974	2,099	2,413	162	33.4
OHIO												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	538,024	153,388	148,700	121,438	101,952	87,185	71,013	54,799	40,239	50,024	9,286	14.6
15 to 19 years.....	13,461	17,849	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	450	-
20 to 24 years.....	93,727	70,788	20,788	426	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,726	-
25 to 29 years.....	129,898	42,474	68,112	17,424	513	-	-	-	-	-	1,375	6.6
30 to 34 years.....	185,202	13,663	39,228	55,201	15,126	525	-	-	-	-	1,399	10.8
35 to 39 years.....	115,512	4,697	13,599	34,337	48,112	13,425	864	-	-	-	988	15.5
40 to 44 years.....	96,438	2,226	3,913	9,038	25,375	42,225	10,899	425	-	-	837	20.7
45 to 49 years.....	78,960	874	1,749	2,987	7,537	21,387	33,824	9,538	388	-	626	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	179,826	827	1,039	2,025	3,739	9,623	25,926	44,836	39,851	50,024	1,586	35.1
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	16,299	4,325	3,598	2,275	1,636	1,364	990	738	526	524	323	10.1
15 to 19 years.....	549	537	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37	-
20 to 24 years.....	2,276	1,651	563	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	6.2
25 to 29 years.....	8,273	1,262	1,362	512	62	-	-	-	-	-	87	9.1
30 to 34 years.....	2,564	439	1,013	701	325	50	-	-	-	-	50	14.2
35 to 39 years.....	2,600	274	399	712	738	288	89	-	-	-	49	20.3
40 to 44 years.....	1,676	51	187	213	300	588	251	37	-	-	51	25.6
45 to 49 years.....	1,324	62	25	62	124	312	412	263	13	-	24	35.2
50 to 74 years.....	2,037	50	87	50	37	126	238	438	513	524	24	-
OKLAHOMA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	235,260	51,613	46,736	37,123	23,901	21,712	16,126	11,585	8,001	9,862	4,051	12.3
15 to 19 years.....	14,949	13,861	274	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	814	-
20 to 24 years.....	40,777	25,101	14,138	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	950	-
25 to 29 years.....	43,073	8,762	21,362	11,899	524	-	-	-	-	-	525	7.9
30 to 34 years.....	36,325	2,439	7,550	16,575	8,825	387	-	-	-	-	399	13.4
35 to 39 years.....	30,948	824	2,362	5,049	14,368	6,625	362	-	-	-	338	17.1
40 to 44 years.....	22,776	326	638	1,501	4,050	10,375	5,012	375	-	-	299	22.1
45 to 49 years.....	15,610	86	237	287	825	3,062	7,274	3,437	201	-	201	27.2
50 to 74 years.....	30,802	164	125	224	289	1,063	3,478	7,773	7,800	9,862	584	26.3

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

279

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
OREGON												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	104,251	22,474	18,409	14,622	13,213	10,372	7,823	6,526	3,960	5,211	1,641	13.6
15 to 19 years.....	2,977	2,861	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	-
20 to 24 years.....	13,552	10,146	3,011	58	-	-	-	-	-	-	347	-
25 to 29 years.....	16,798	6,086	8,106	2,299	25	-	-	-	-	-	282	6.3
30 to 34 years.....	16,325	2,159	4,621	6,946	2,358	83	-	-	-	-	128	10.9
35 to 39 years.....	14,554	785	1,746	3,572	6,110	2,133	42	-	-	-	166	15.9
40 to 44 years.....	11,820	239	612	1,192	3,424	4,615	88	-	-	-	141	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	9,465	99	165	290	993	2,540	3,869	1,348	82	-	99	25.8
50 to 74 years.....	18,730	99	115	165	378	1,001	2,398	5,095	3,878	5,211	390	34.9
PENNSYLVANIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	1,252,568	240,376	234,888	164,838	153,950	131,537	102,015	78,812	53,037	62,374	15,711	13.9
15 to 19 years.....	27,273	25,924	249	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,100	-
20 to 24 years.....	152,202	113,326	35,301	988	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,587	-
25 to 29 years.....	204,373	67,437	105,737	27,824	924	-	-	-	-	-	2,451	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	192,952	21,039	61,939	84,088	22,913	861	-	-	-	-	2,112	10.7
35 to 39 years.....	179,400	7,367	21,462	51,249	74,250	22,251	512	-	-	-	1,588	15.6
40 to 44 years.....	143,477	2,963	6,113	13,476	39,001	61,825	17,813	787	-	-	1,549	20.8
45 to 49 years.....	118,010	1,187	2,524	4,300	11,324	33,287	48,437	14,375	1,063	-	1,013	25.6
50 to 74 years.....	234,901	1,113	1,563	2,913	5,038	13,363	34,852	58,700	51,974	62,374	3,011	34.9
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	29,200	7,637	7,550	4,613	2,999	1,974	1,338	915	600	486	1,087	9.3
15 to 19 years.....	712	699	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
20 to 24 years.....	4,602	3,063	1,263	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	-
25 to 29 years.....	8,573	2,149	3,111	1,000	138	-	-	-	-	-	175	6.7
30 to 34 years.....	5,701	1,063	1,813	1,813	776	62	-	-	-	-	174	9.7
35 to 39 years.....	4,923	475	912	1,249	1,237	725	112	-	-	-	213	13.9
40 to 44 years.....	2,738	163	326	313	600	700	327	100	-	-	149	19.1
45 to 49 years.....	1,574	12	100	125	149	336	450	239	36	-	75	25.3
50 to 74 years.....	2,377	13	25	75	99	151	389	527	562	486	50	35.9
RHODE ISLAND												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	87,401	17,263	15,950	12,936	11,326	9,176	7,034	4,901	3,824	4,215	776	13.9
15 to 19 years.....	1,361	1,312	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,176	6,651	1,351	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	-
25 to 29 years.....	14,187	5,837	6,750	1,399	50	-	-	-	-	-	151	5.9
30 to 34 years.....	13,369	2,162	4,638	5,138	1,238	75	-	-	-	-	133	9.8
35 to 39 years.....	13,424	662	2,137	4,324	4,650	1,363	25	-	-	-	63	14.3
40 to 44 years.....	11,202	288	613	1,388	3,688	3,988	1,112	75	-	-	50	19.5
45 to 49 years.....	8,624	50	312	462	1,150	2,399	3,275	875	38	-	53	24.8
50 to 74 years.....	17,038	101	125	188	550	1,351	2,622	3,951	3,786	4,215	149	34.4
SOUTH CAROLINA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	106,688	23,100	22,386	17,002	11,125	9,799	6,849	6,201	3,600	4,051	2,575	11.9
15 to 19 years.....	5,750	5,275	237	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	-
20 to 24 years.....	17,864	10,813	6,214	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	524	-
25 to 29 years.....	19,948	4,849	9,648	4,675	325	-	-	-	-	-	451	7.5
30 to 34 years.....	16,151	1,363	4,126	7,337	2,737	338	-	-	-	-	250	11.7
35 to 39 years.....	13,686	424	1,374	3,188	5,225	2,925	812	-	-	-	338	15.4
40 to 44 years.....	9,713	201	450	1,098	1,751	4,137	1,662	237	-	-	187	21.5
45 to 49 years.....	7,575	124	149	150	637	1,475	3,025	1,638	188	-	188	25.9
50 to 74 years.....	16,001	51	188	251	450	924	1,949	4,325	3,412	4,051	399	34.4
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	110,700	23,640	23,588	18,112	11,673	8,575	5,437	4,952	2,523	3,489	3,711	10.3
15 to 19 years.....	8,037	7,537	300	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	250	-
20 to 24 years.....	26,439	15,264	9,188	1,126	-	-	-	-	-	-	861	-
25 to 29 years.....	21,624	3,724	9,562	6,787	925	-	-	-	-	-	626	8.5
30 to 34 years.....	15,477	1,325	2,800	5,325	3,938	563	-	-	-	-	499	12.7
35 to 39 years.....	13,273	450	975	2,811	4,924	3,188	463	-	-	-	463	17.2
40 to 44 years.....	8,089	164	464	550	1,200	3,275	1,812	375	-	-	249	22.4
45 to 49 years.....	6,398	137	149	237	436	1,061	2,068	1,776	263	-	251	27.5
50 to 74 years.....	11,313	38	150	275	250	463	1,075	2,801	2,260	3,489	512	35.8
SOUTH DAKOTA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	82,700	20,448	16,314	12,849	10,439	8,564	7,259	5,151	3,138	3,262	1,276	12.7
15 to 19 years.....	2,100	1,974	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,977	10,201	2,351	63	-	-	-	-	-	-	362	-
25 to 29 years.....	15,836	5,836	7,987	1,774	100	-	-	-	-	-	139	6.3
30 to 34 years.....	13,753	1,663	4,126	6,188	1,575	49	-	-	-	-	162	10.8
35 to 39 years.....	11,949	562	1,299	3,450	5,101	1,850	37	-	-	-	150	15.6
40 to 44 years.....	9,540	151	350	1,038	2,701	4,028	1,200	27	-	-	87	20.6
45 to 49 years.....	7,561	24	74	225	637	2,250	3,499	713	36	-	101	25.7
50 to 74 years.....	14,974	37	114	111	325	889	2,523	4,401	3,100	3,262	212	33.3
TENNESSEE												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	281,561	59,712	55,875	43,085	32,989	26,862	18,226	15,738	11,301	13,236	4,537	12.7
15 to 19 years.....	16,462	15,186	588	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	488	-
20 to 24 years.....	44,725	27,201	15,900	799	-	-	-	-	-	-	825	-
25 to 29 years.....	47,812	11,537	23,550	11,450	687	-	-	-	-	-	568	7.4
30 to 34 years.....	40,738	3,163	10,289	17,900	8,350	574	-	-	-	-	452	11.9
35 to 39 years.....	37,848	1,474	3,436	9,062	15,274	7,676	351	-	-	-	325	16.1
40 to 44 years.....	27,113	688	1,251	2,350	6,014	11,562	4,499	388	-	-	361	21.3
45 to 49 years.....	20,962	187	399	874	1,775	4,612	8,114	4,250	500	-	251	26.5
50 to 74 years.....	45,901	276	412	550	889	2,438	5,262	11,100	10,801	13,236	337	30.7

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,800]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
TENNESSEE--Con.												
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	60,443	15,637	12,798	9,401	5,750	5,337	3,366	3,126	1,726	1,800	1,502	10.6
15 to 19 years.....	3,900	3,688	149	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	113	-
20 to 24 years.....	12,677	7,600	4,476	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	239	-
25 to 29 years.....	11,786	3,049	5,024	3,125	298	-	-	-	-	-	250	7.7
30 to 34 years.....	8,377	788	2,013	3,539	1,613	212	-	-	-	-	212	11.8
35 to 39 years.....	7,524	324	786	1,674	2,575	1,633	214	-	-	-	163	16.8
40 to 44 years.....	5,202	176	213	450	750	1,988	1,076	349	-	-	200	22.3
45 to 49 years.....	4,587	49	134	200	287	613	1,585	1,188	250	-	151	27.4
50 to 74 years.....	6,440	13	63	100	237	486	551	1,589	1,476	1,800	125	35.4
TEXAS												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	504,014	113,498	98,325	78,738	59,988	46,727	33,413	27,075	18,349	19,000	8,901	12.3
15 to 19 years.....	29,787	28,061	637	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,089	-
20 to 24 years.....	86,163	55,500	27,275	1,376	-	-	-	-	-	-	2,012	-
25 to 29 years.....	93,150	21,450	45,962	23,087	1,101	-	-	-	-	-	1,550	7.6
30 to 34 years.....	78,388	5,688	17,476	35,937	17,525	750	-	-	-	-	962	12.2
35 to 39 years.....	66,249	1,887	4,987	13,724	29,037	14,937	763	-	-	-	914	17.1
40 to 44 years.....	47,273	513	1,225	2,901	9,250	21,638	10,350	687	-	-	711	22.2
45 to 49 years.....	33,099	187	412	937	2,012	6,325	14,375	7,913	525	-	413	27.3
50 to 74 years.....	69,953	212	351	776	1,063	3,077	7,925	18,475	17,824	19,000	1,250	35.7
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	84,963	25,037	18,050	12,313	8,489	6,075	4,588	3,525	1,801	2,811	2,324	9.5
15 to 19 years.....	7,125	6,799	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	189	-
20 to 24 years.....	19,401	12,326	5,968	538	-	-	-	-	-	-	574	-
25 to 29 years.....	17,337	3,549	8,025	4,487	475	-	-	-	-	-	401	7.8
30 to 34 years.....	11,764	1,250	2,476	4,613	2,726	337	-	-	-	-	362	12.1
35 to 39 years.....	9,960	362	975	2,012	3,662	2,450	274	-	-	-	225	17.1
40 to 44 years.....	6,616	213	276	363	1,013	2,350	1,388	251	-	-	212	22.8
45 to 49 years.....	5,161	74	111	150	437	637	1,701	1,636	250	-	163	28.2
50 to 74 years.....	7,599	64	87	150	176	301	625	1,636	1,551	2,811	196	37.1
UTAH												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	53,822	12,835	10,489	7,883	5,947	4,986	3,910	2,903	1,841	2,543	985	12.3
15 to 19 years.....	1,298	1,223	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50	-
20 to 24 years.....	8,403	5,655	1,663	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	165	-
25 to 29 years.....	10,083	3,866	5,212	1,815	41	-	-	-	-	-	149	6.5
30 to 34 years.....	8,412	711	2,662	3,913	968	17	-	-	-	-	141	11.0
35 to 39 years.....	7,244	216	703	2,018	3,207	1,000	25	-	-	-	75	16.0
40 to 44 years.....	5,565	81	166	430	1,249	2,688	917	25	-	-	99	21.6
45 to 49 years.....	4,441	41	76	92	389	959	2,107	711	-	-	66	26.5
50 to 74 years.....	8,271	32	82	90	93	322	661	2,167	1,841	2,543	240	36.0
VERMONT												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	64,426	9,924	10,774	9,074	5,002	7,029	5,436	4,750	3,676	5,337	424	16.4
15 to 19 years.....	1,149	1,099	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-
20 to 24 years.....	5,463	4,551	1,700	25	-	-	-	-	-	-	87	-
25 to 29 years.....	8,649	2,512	4,687	1,349	75	-	-	-	-	-	26	6.9
30 to 34 years.....	8,839	888	2,738	3,886	1,251	50	-	-	-	-	74	11.0
35 to 39 years.....	8,638	399	950	2,562	3,451	1,088	37	-	-	-	51	15.4
40 to 44 years.....	7,913	213	351	763	2,375	3,164	961	62	-	-	24	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	6,187	75	174	224	512	1,663	2,476	950	50	-	13	25.8
50 to 74 years.....	16,638	87	137	213	388	1,064	1,962	3,738	3,626	5,337	136	36.0
VIRGINIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	225,143	43,988	42,375	35,325	27,122	21,990	17,475	14,011	8,962	10,625	3,283	13.5
15 to 19 years.....	8,527	8,000	289	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	238	-
20 to 24 years.....	30,164	19,451	9,663	525	-	-	-	-	-	-	625	-
25 to 29 years.....	37,385	10,474	18,199	7,912	249	-	-	-	-	-	551	7.2
30 to 34 years.....	34,378	3,539	8,851	14,076	6,375	400	-	-	-	-	337	11.6
35 to 39 years.....	30,825	1,374	3,424	8,288	12,176	4,900	300	-	-	-	968	15.9
40 to 44 years.....	23,613	701	1,113	2,350	5,551	9,601	3,562	374	-	-	961	21.0
45 to 49 years.....	18,148	225	399	699	1,650	4,480	7,499	2,788	225	-	213	26.0
50 to 74 years.....	42,103	224	437	676	1,127	2,639	6,114	10,849	8,737	10,625	675	34.4
Nonwhite, 15 to 74 years.....	89,602	20,062	17,690	13,711	10,101	8,089	6,976	4,873	2,727	4,050	1,923	12.2
15 to 19 years.....	3,550	3,212	162	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	176	-
20 to 24 years.....	15,568	10,151	4,664	374	-	-	-	-	-	-	374	-
25 to 29 years.....	16,111	4,262	7,550	3,599	450	-	-	-	-	-	250	7.4
30 to 34 years.....	12,780	1,138	2,976	5,251	2,950	275	-	-	-	-	200	12.1
35 to 39 years.....	12,636	636	1,612	2,962	4,412	2,651	300	-	-	-	219	16.3
40 to 44 years.....	8,564	313	463	814	1,426	2,912	1,938	374	-	-	384	21.9
45 to 49 years.....	7,523	150	174	387	475	1,512	2,849	1,600	251	-	125	26.8
50 to 74 years.....	12,815	200	189	324	388	739	1,239	2,899	2,476	4,050	261	36.5
WASHINGTON												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	167,303	33,627	33,458	24,280	19,592	16,915	12,164	8,476	5,351	5,838	2,657	12.1
15 to 19 years.....	4,150	3,926	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	190	-
20 to 24 years.....	22,057	16,731	4,746	108	-	-	-	-	-	-	472	-
25 to 29 years.....	29,802	10,709	14,709	3,845	92	-	-	-	-	-	447	5.3
30 to 34 years.....	28,068	4,400	8,799	10,668	3,680	132	-	-	-	-	389	10.3
35 to 39 years.....	23,610	1,785	3,433	6,161	8,667	3,167	66	-	-	-	381	15.2
40 to 44 years.....	19,036	704	1,025	2,366	4,673	7,646	2,333	58	-	-	231	20.4
45 to 49 years.....	15,696	240	456	679	1,728	4,284	5,869	2,150	100	-	190	25.3
50 to 74 years.....	24,884	132	256	403	752	1,686	3,896	6,268	5,251	5,838	407	34.1

FERTILITY FOR STATES AND LARGE CITIES

281

Table 52.—WHITE AND NONWHITE WOMEN 15 TO 74 YEARS OLD, MARRIED ONCE AND HUSBAND PRESENT, BY AGE AND DURATION OF MARRIAGE, FOR STATES: 1910—Con.

[Figures for nonwhite shown separately for States having, in 1940, 25,000 or more nonwhite women 15 to 49 years old, married once, husband present. Statistics based on Sample W. See introductory text for description of sample and discussion of sampling reliability. Median duration of marriage not shown where less than 5 years or where base is less than 1,200]

AREA, COLOR, AND AGE OF WOMAN	Total women	DURATION OF MARRIAGE--YEARS										Median duration of marriage (years)
		Less than 5	5 to 9	10 to 14	15 to 19	20 to 24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 and over	Not reported	
WEST VIRGINIA												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	165,314	39,250	36,324	28,601	22,154	17,560	12,559	10,000	7,276	9,514	2,076	12.8
15 to 19 years.....	8,674	8,249	213	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	212	-
20 to 24 years.....	27,789	18,526	8,597	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	363	-
25 to 29 years.....	32,237	8,499	16,449	6,600	314	-	-	-	-	-	375	7.3
30 to 34 years.....	27,001	2,425	7,213	12,287	4,663	187	-	-	-	-	226	11.5
35 to 39 years.....	25,285	324	2,574	6,512	10,575	4,199	188	-	-	-	253	15.2
40 to 44 years.....	19,114	364	701	1,914	4,663	8,200	2,886	224	-	-	162	21.1
45 to 49 years.....	14,061	187	311	549	1,325	3,511	5,600	2,398	114	-	126	26.0
50 to 74 years.....	31,203	176	275	426	514	1,463	3,855	7,488	7,162	9,514	349	35.9
WISCONSIN												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	377,677	66,250	63,049	54,552	48,748	42,160	34,513	24,400	18,351	20,426	5,228	15.2
15 to 19 years.....	5,237	5,062	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	163	-
20 to 24 years.....	38,414	30,538	6,926	138	-	-	-	-	-	-	712	-
25 to 29 years.....	57,761	21,000	29,562	6,037	124	-	-	-	-	-	1,036	6.2
30 to 34 years.....	56,714	6,426	18,588	25,038	5,937	112	-	-	-	-	613	10.6
35 to 39 years.....	52,212	1,897	5,574	16,762	22,150	5,227	88	-	-	-	464	15.4
40 to 44 years.....	46,537	788	1,525	4,714	14,763	19,487	4,612	286	-	-	412	20.3
45 to 49 years.....	39,387	224	537	1,099	4,250	12,625	16,187	3,951	163	-	351	25.2
50 to 74 years.....	81,415	225	325	764	1,584	4,649	13,626	20,213	18,188	20,426	1,475	34.7
WYOMING												
White, 15 to 74 years.....	19,379	4,963	4,215	3,142	2,390	1,662	1,132	666	465	456	288	10.6
15 to 19 years.....	719	703	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-
20 to 24 years.....	3,184	2,282	819	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	75	-
25 to 29 years.....	3,905	1,366	1,877	604	17	-	-	-	-	-	41	5.5
30 to 34 years.....	3,557	438	1,001	1,523	529	25	-	-	-	-	41	11.0
35 to 39 years.....	2,794	82	322	752	1,207	397	-	-	-	-	34	15.9
40 to 44 years.....	1,713	34	115	149	471	762	157	-	-	-	25	20.5
45 to 49 years.....	1,497	42	33	57	125	355	670	182	17	-	16	26.0
50 to 74 years.....	2,010	16	40	49	41	123	305	484	448	456	48	34.2